LANGUAGE SYMBOLS ATTACHED TO TITLES IN INDEX

Titles of all publications indexed in this volume are represented by key words *in English*, regardless of the language of their text. The latter is indicated by a single letter following the publication date.

B—Bulgarian
Ch—Chukchi
Cz—Czech
D—Danish
Du—Dutch
E—English
Es—Eskimo
F—French
Fi—Finnish
G—German
Gr—Greek
H—Hungarian
He—Hebrew
I—Italian
Ic—Icelandic
J—Japanese
L—Latin
La—Latvian
Li—Lithuanian
Lp—Lappish
N—Norwegian
P—Polish
Port—Portuguese
R—Russian
Ro—Romanian
S—Swedish
Sa—Samoyed
S-C—Serbo-Croatian
Sp—Spanish
T—Tungus
U—Ukrainian
Y—Yiddish
Ya—Yakut
Z—Zyryan

*—Basic work

INDEX

A. T. Cameron (research vessel).
Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. An. rept. 1959. *E.* **57234**
Canadian shipping. Research ship. 1958. *E.* **57264**
Aaltonen, Viktor Toivo, 1889–1955.
Laitakari, E. Aaltonen. 1956. *G.* **59550**
Abalakh, Ozero (*lake*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 61°31′ N. 131°22′ E.) *& region.*
Korkina, R. I. Origin & distrib. fossil ice. 1959. *R.* **59302**
Abegweit (ice-breaking ferry).
German, J. G. Design & construction icebreakers. 1959. *E.* **58215**
Abisko (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°20′ N. 18°51′ E.) *& region.*
Corbel, J. Karst features Sw. 1952. *F.* **57456**
Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**
Hoffmann, K. Diurnal rhythm singing birds. 1959. *G.* **58684**
Holdar, C. G. Inland ice. 1959. *E.* **58697**
Rapp, A. Avalanche boulder tongues. 1959. *E.* **61105**
Abitau Lake (Mackenzie District; 60°27′ N. 107°15′ W.) *& region.*
Harry, W. T. Pseudomigmatites Abitau. 1959. *E.* **58555**
Acclimatization. *See also* Environmental effects on animals; Environmental effects on man; Environmental effects on plants.
Adam, J. M. Subjective sensations temp. 1959. *E.* **56300**
Avrorin, N. A. Perennials far N. 1958. *R.* **56630**
Barnett, S. A. Skin & hair mice low temp. 1959. *E.* **56750**
Bobrov, N. I., *&* N. I. Matuzov. Changes retina cooling. 1959. *R.* **56975**
Bobrov, N. I. Heat exchange fleet personnel. 1958. *R.* **56977**
Bobrov, N. I. Physical thermoreg. fleet personnel. 1959. *R.* **56976**
Bobrov, N. I. Thermoreg. sailors N. 1959. *R.* **56978**
Bogachev, M. I. Hardening human body cold. 1954. *R.* **56996**
Canada. Russ. game reports. 1957–*in progress.* *E.* **57226**
Chatonnet, J. Thermoreg. 2: chem. temp. reg. 1959. *F.* **57323**
Chevillard, L., *& others.* Cold exposure vasomotor reaction skin. 1959. *F.* **57363**
Danishevskii, G. M. Human acclimatization U.S.S.R. 1958. *R.* **57537**
Depocas, F. Turnover plasma glucose rats cold. 1959. *E.* **57624**
Edholm, O. G. Climate, health. 1957. *E.* **57814**
Fane, F. D. Skin diving. 1959. *E.* **57950**
Felts, J. M., *&* E. J. Masoro. Hepatic metabolism. 1959. *E.* **57973**
Fleishner, J. R., *&* F. Sargent. Effects heat, cold rat. 1959. *E.* **58018**
Fomicheva, N. I. Rehab. beaver area. 1958. *R.* **58039**
Genkel', P. A., *&* G. M. Zhivukhina. Protoplasm separation wheat hardening. 1959. *R.* **58188**
Glaser, E. M., *&* T. B. Yap. Anaesthesia & repeated cooling. 1959. *E.* **58250**
Glaser, E. M., *& others.* Habituation heating, cooling. 1959. *E.* **58251**
Goldsmith, R. Evidence acclimatization cold. 1959. *E.* **58280**
Greenwood, R. M., *&* P. D. Lewis. Habituation local. cooling. 1959. *E.* **58399**
Hammel, H. T., *& others.* Responses aborigine cold. 1959. *E.* **58517**
Hammel, H. T. Responses Australian aborigine cold. 1958. *E.* **58515**
Hannon, J. P., *& others.* Blood chem. cold-acclimatized rat 1; plasma electrolytes. 1959. *E.* **58523**
Hensel, H. Heat & cold. 1959. *E.* **58627**
Héroux, O., *& others.* Adrenal & thyroid adjust. 1959. *E.* **58637**
Héroux, O. Histol. adapt. cold injury. 1959. *E.* **58642**
Héroux, O., *& others.* Seasonal & thermal acclim. rats 1, metab. 1959. *E.* **58638**
Héroux, O. Seasonal & thermal acclim. rats 2, skin. 1959. *E.* **58639**
Héroux, O., *&* E. Schönbaum. Seasonal & thermal acclim. rats 3, adrenal cortex. 1959. *E.* **58640**
Héroux, O., *&* J. S. Campbell. Seasonal & thermal acclim. rats 4, morphol. & pathol. 1959. *E.* **58641**
Hoar, W. S., *&* G. B. Robertson. Temp. resistance & photoperiods. 1959. *E.* **58671**
Irving, L. Animal adapt. cold. 1958. *E.* **58863**
Irving, L. Heterothermous operation warm-blooded animals. 1959. *E.* **58864**
Irving, L. Scholander's views adaptive insulation. 1957. *E.* **58866**
Kachurina, L. I. Shrubs greenery far N. 1958. *R.* **59006**
Kandror, I. S., *&* K. A. Rapoport. Basal metab. man cold. 1954. *R.* **59049**
Kandror, I. S., *& others.* Thermoreg. changes cold clim. & morbidity. 1957. *R.* **59051**
Kaplin, A. A. Beavers. 1959. *R.* **59061**
Keatinge, W. R., *&* M. Evans. Modification responses cold. 1958. *E.* **59119**
Kondakova, L. P. Hardening children. 1959. *R.* **59275**
Kreider, M. B., *& others.* Cold exposure & nocturnal body temp. man. 1959. *E.* **59394**
Kurenkov, I. I. Birds animals Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **59503**
Lavrov, N. P. Acclim. muskrat. 1957. *R.* **59618**
Lavrov, N. P. Areas *Ondatra.* 1958. *R.* **59619**
Levitt, J. Carbohydrates & frost resistance. 1954. *E.* **59739**
Levoshin, O. Enriching fauna. 1959. *R.* **59740**
Lukash, N. I. Hardening & gas exchange, temp. children. 1954. *R.* **59888**
Masoro, E. J., *&* J. M. Felts. Cold & hepatic metabolism. 1959. *E.* **60122**
Massey, P. M. O. Finger-numbness & temp. 1959. *E.* **60123**
Matiushkina, N. A., *& others.* Thermoreg. cold-effect & exercise. 1954. *R.* **60126**
Parker, J. Physiol. differences conifer leaves. 1954. *E.* **60757**

Acclimatization—Continued

Payne, R. B. Motivational properties cold stress. 1959. *E.* **60790**

Petrovič, V. Thermal adapt. & hydromin. excretion. 1958. *F.* **60859**

Polfarno-al'pilskiĭ botanicheskiĭ sad. Decorative plants far N. 1958. *R.* **60940**

Ponomarev, L. E., & G. M. Sokolova. Acclimatization drifting ice. 1959. *R.* **60953**

Rodahl, K. Human acclim. cold. 1958. *E.* **61218**

Rogal', I. G. Cooling, thermoreg. rats. 1958. *R.* **61233**

Rzhevskiĭ, B. M. Beavers. 1958. *R.* **61349**

Sakai, A. Frost harden. woody plant 3, low temp. 1959. *J.* **61366**

Sakai, A. Frost harden. woody plant 5, develop. 1959. *J.* **61368**

Salt, R. W. Glycerol & cold-hardening. 1959. *E.* **61387**

Shakhov, A. A. Photothermic adapt. plants. 1958. *R.* **61536**

Shakhov, A. A., & *others*. Utilization light by plants. 1959. *R.* **61537**

Smith, R. E., & A. S. Fairhurst. Phosphorylation cold. 1959. *E.* **61750**

Tamberg, T. G. Annuals biennials Kola. 1958. *R.* **61997**

Tumanov, I. I., & *others*. Frost resistance −253° through hardening. 1959. *R.* **62206**

Vasil'ev, S. Northernmost. 1959. *R.* **62383**

Weiss, A. K. Aging & adapt. cold. 1959. *E.* **62618**

Wolff, H. S. Watch acclimatization studies. 1959. *E.* **62695**

Acculturation.

Aarseth, B. Lapps, crossroads. 1958. *N.* **56280**

Ackerman, R. Siberians St. Lawrence I. 1959. *E.* **56299**

Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Peoples Am. 1959. *R.* **56343**

Alekseenko, E. A. Eloguy Kets. 1959. *R.* **56449**

Baird, I. Eskimo woman. 1959. *E.* **56665**

Balikci, A. Anthrop. Gr. Whale R. 1959. *E.* **56701**

Balikci, A. Community organization. 1959. *E.* **56703**

Belifser, V. N. Ethnog. Komi. 1959. *R.* **56821**

Carrighar, S. Moonlight. 1958. *E.* **57282**

Desheriev, Iŭ. D., & *others*. Russ. in lexical develop. 1959. *R.* **57632**

Drucker, P. Native brotherhoods. 1958. *E.* **57758**

Fainberg, L. A. Econ. Nganasany. 1959. *R.* **57947**

Fried, J. Aboriginal pop. Que. Lab. 1955. *E., F.* **58092**

Garigue, P. Social organization, Montagnais. 1957. *E.* **58156**

Gurvich, I. S. Lamuts, Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **58455**

Hawthorn, H. B. Indians B. C. 1958. *E.* **58585**

Hughes, C. C. Cultural change. 1958. *E.* **58761**

Khomich, L. V. Nenets Nat. Dist. 1959. *R.* **59169**

Lacroix, M. Integration. 1959. *E.* **59542**

Lantis, M. Cultural values. 1959. *E.* **59580**

Lar'kin, V. G. Econ. Udegeian artels. 1958. *R.* **59596**

Lloyd, T. Changing Greenland. 1959. *E.* **59836**

Magadanskoe oblastnoe soveshchanie. Women N. 1958. *R.* **59994**

Malygin, V. M. Lecturer. 1952. *R.* **60043**

Mar'famov, A. Go E. 1959. *R.* **60069**

Metel'skiĭ, G. Reindeer trails. 1959. *R.* **60190**

Michéa, J. Chitra-Gottineke. 1959. *F.* **60201**

Na severe dal'nem. Poetry. 1958. *R.* **60391**

Nicholson, L. H. Problem people. 1959. *E.* **60482**

Pakhtanov, I. People. 1959. *R.* **60731**

Pyrerka, V. Pyrerka. 1959. *R.* **61070**

Ray, C. K. Educ. Alaskan natives. 1959. *E.* **61134**

Sherwood, A. Athapascans. 1958. *E.* **61576**

Spalding, A. Eskimo orthography. 1959. *E.* **61812**

Spencer, R. F. N. Alaskan Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **61816**

Stebakova, L. N. Lit. people N. 1958. *R.* **61855**

Stepanov, N. N. Peoples far N. & Russia. 1952. *R.* **61882**

Subbotin, G., & O. Berezkov. Evenki land. 1959. *R.* **61916**

Taksami, Ch. Gilyaks. 1959. *R.* **61994**

Tugolukov, V. A. Evenki Chunya R. 1959. *R.* **62204**

U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**

Uvachan, V. N. Small peoples N. 1958. *R.* **62340**

VanStone, J. W., & W. H. Oswalt. Caribou Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **62370**

Wilkinson, D. E. Vanishing Can. 1959. *E.* **62665**

Willmott, W. E. Anthrop. E. Arctic. 1959. *E.* **62677**

Zaslow, M. Self-govt. 1959. *E.* **62760**

Zolotarevskaĭa, I. A., & Iŭ. P. Averkieva. Present-day conditions N. Am. 1959. *R.* **62829**

Adak Island (Aleutian Islands; 51°46′ N. 176°40′ W.).

All hands. Living Adak. 1958. *E.* **56466**

Brazee, R. J., & W. K. Cloud. US. earthquakes 1957. 1959. *E.* **57097**

Fraser, G. D., & G. L. Snyder. Geol. south Adak, Kagalaska. 1959. *E.* **58060**

McFarland, W. J. Mod. construct. 1959. *E.* **59950**

Adelaide Peninsula (Northwest Territories; 68°09′ N. 97°45′ W.).

Fraser, J. K., & W. E. S. Henoch. Glaciation King William I. 1959. *E.* **58065**

Administration & government. *See also* Laws, regulations, etc.

Administration & government—Alaska.

Alaska. Audit Comm. rept. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **56405**

Alaska. Auditor rept. 1957. *E.* **56404**

Alaska. Budget. 1957–59. *E.* **56393**

Alaska. Legislation 1959. 1959. *E.* **56403**

Alaska. Legislative Council rept. 1959. *E.* **56400**

Alaska. Superior Court rules. 1959. *E.* **56409**

Alaska. Supreme Court rules. 1959. *E.* **56410**

Alaska. Workmen's compensation. 1958. *E.* **56401**

Alaska. Dept. Mines. Rept. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **56395**

Atwood, R. B. Alaska's statehood. 1958. *E.* **56616**

Egan, W. A. Constitution. 1958. *E.* **57830**

Hulley, C. C. Alaska. 1958. *E.* **58763**

Meany, E. S. Alaska's provisional delegate. 1900. *E.* **60148**

Public Administration Service. Organization Executive. 1958. *E.* **61048**

Public Administration Service. Personnel. 1959. *E.* **61049**

Stewart, T. B. Statehood Alaska. 1958. *E.* **61889**

U.S. Bureau of Land Management. Alaska land withdrawals. 1959. *E.* **62272**

Zolotarevskaĭa, I.A., & Iŭ. P. Averkieva. Present-day conditions N. Am. 1959. *R.* **62829**

Administration & government—Canada.

Audette, L. C. Council NWT. 1959. *E.* **56617**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

*Canada. Dept. N. Affairs report. 1959. *E.* **57227**

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Horton, T. Govt. N. 1959. *E.* **58747**

Rousselière, G. M. Eskimo migration. 1959. *E.* **61288**
Van Norman, R. D. Resources N. 3. 1959. *E.* **62358**
VanStone, J. W., *&* W. H. Oswalt. Caribou Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **62370**
Wilkinson, D. E. Vanishing Can. 1959. *E.* **62665**
Wimberley, A. C. Who goes N. 1959. *E.* **62687**
Zaslow, M. Self-govt. 1959. *E.* **62760**
Zolotarevskaĭa, I. A., *&* Ĭŭ. P. Averkieva. Present-day conditions N. Am. 1959. *R.* **62829**

Administration & government—Greenland.
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Gen. report. 1950–59. *D.* **57608**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Index *Beretn. vedr. Grønland.* 1951–59. *D.* **57617**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Officials 1951–58. *D.* **57619**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Proceedings Provincial Council. 1951–1959. *D.* **57615**
Goldschmidt, V. Social invest. 1959. *D.* **58278**
Jensen, O. B. Equal pay. 1959. *D.* **58961**
Larsen, V. S. District judges. 1959. *D.* **59602**
Lloyd, T. Changing Greenland. 1959. *E.* **59836**

Administration & government—Scandinavia & Finland.
Sweden. Domänstyrelsen. Forest Service. 1956. *E.* **61969**

Administration & government—U.S.S.R.
Aksenov, A. N., *&* A. I. Potylitsyn. Victory. 1957. *R.* **56392**
Chemezov, V. N. Consolidation 1920–23. 1957. *R.* **57328**
Chemezov, V. N., *&* D. D. Petrov. 325th anniv. 1957. *R.* **57330**
Gogolev, Z. V. Reconstruct. econ. 1957. *R.* **58270**
Ĭakovleva, E. V. Specific problems Sov. rule. 1958. *R.* **58797**
Ĭakubovskaĭa, S. I. Transition to socialism. 1951. *R.* **58798**
Za vlast' sovetov. Power. 1957. *R.* **62727**
Zhikharev, N. A. Soviets Chukotka. 1958. *R.* **62788**

Adventfjorden *(bay,* Svalbard waters; 78°10′ N. 15°30′ E.) *& region.*
Furrer, G. Subnival forms. 1959. *G.* **58114**

Adycha *(river & basin,* Yakut A.S.S.R.; 68°15′ N. 134°54′ E.).
Ivanov, V. V., *&* N. V. Lizunov. Indium tin-ores. 1959. *R.* **58904**

Aerial mapping.
Avgevich, V. I. Status mapping. 1959. *R.* **56625**
Blake, P. Mapping Brooks Range. 1959. *E.* **56950**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canada. Geol. Survey. Helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **57237**
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Christensen, H., *&* A. Hoel. Lacmann's photogram. work. 1957. *G.* **57376**
Douglas, R. J. W. Op. Mackenzie. 1958. *E.* **57738**
Gamble, S. G. Experience tellurometer. 1959. *E.* **58144**
Gonin, G. B. Accuracy aerial photog. 1959. *R.* **58305**
Hoppe, G. Photo interpret. soil map. Lapland. 1959. *S.* **58744**
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**
Kendall, D. N. Air survey resources. 1959. *E.* **59134**
Kobets, N. V., *&* V. B. Komarov. Aerial search kimberlite. 1959. *R.* **59247**
Kornutova, E. I. Aerial geol. geomorph. survey. 1959. *R.* **59313**
Leedy, D. L. Aerial photo wildlife & recreation. 1953. *E.* **59665**
Lungersgauzen, G. F., *&* V. P. Ponikarov. Aerial methods geol. survey. 1959. *R.* **59908**
Mollard, J. D., *&* H. E. Dishaw. Airphoto interpretation hy. 1958. *E.* **60283**
Northern miner. Rev. 1958. 1958. *E.* **60560**
Oxley, A. J. Shoran project. 1957. *E.* **60725**
Ozertsova, V. A., *& others.* Relief-crystalline basement. 1959. *R.* **60727**
Protas'eva, I. V. Aerial methods geocryol. invest. 1959. *R.* **61037**
Protas'eva, I. V. Air photo. in color geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61035**

Aerial navigation.
Anderson, E. W. Polar nav. 1957. *E.* **56494**
Comet, P. Polar nav. 1958. *E.* **57423**
Greenaway, K. R. Airship. 1959. *E.* **58396**
Hagrup, K. Trans-polar flights. 1959. *E.* **58488**
Klass, P. J. Gyro drift cut. 1958. *E.* **59217**

Aerial reconnaissance. *See also* Ice scouting.
Anderton, D. A. Sw. tests cold op. 1959. *E.* **56515**
Andreev, V. N. Reindeer pop. 1959. *R.* **56519**
Baltrusaitis, E. J. Explor. man. 1959. *E.* **56709**
Brattsev, L. A. Air photo shafts coal. 1959. *R.* **57093**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Colburn, J. Beaters in bush. 1957. *E.* **57413**
Greenaway, K. R. Airship. 1959. *E.* **58396**
Hamilton, A. C. Geod. survey N. Can. 1959. *E.* **58507**
Hare, F. K. Photo-reconn. survey, Labrador-Ungava. 1959. *E.* **58542**
Kukin, P. A. Aeromag. survey. 1959. *R.* **59475**
Kutelnikov, E. S., *&* S. V. Tishchenko. Tectonic analysis Markha. 1956. *R.* **59517**
Linell, K. A. Airfields permafrost. 1957. *E.* **59785**
Muravin, Ĭŭ. Plane leads fishermen. 1959. *R.* **60370**
Protas'eva, I. V. Aerial invest. relief & permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61036**
Sharp, J. F. Mosquito airspray Yukon. 1952. *E.* **61550**
Soldatkin, E. I. Aerial surveys hunting grounds. 1959. *R.* **61781**
Spring, B., *&* I. Spring. Airplane conservation. 1957. *E.* **61832**
Svĭatlovskiĭ, A. E. Aerial methods invest. volcano. 1959. *R.* **61962**
U.S. Army. Terrain study Copper R. 1959. *E.* **62262**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Aerial ice reconnaissance. 1958. *E.* **62290**
Zietz, I., *& others.* Aeromag. profiles Koyukuk. 1959. *E.* **62814**

Aerial supply.
Balchen, B. Autobiog. 1958. *E.* **56699**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Church, W. Supply. 1958. *E.* **57393**
Cleary, D. Alaskan QM unit. 1957. *E.* **57403**
Guidry, O. Greenland helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **58443**
Roundel. Re-supply. 1959. *E.* **61282**
Stypinski, L. J. Can. Army RAT. 1959. *E.* **61915**
Turney, H. D. Helicopters serve construct. 1958. *E.* **62211**
U.S. Cmd. & Gen Staff College. Supply & evacuation air. 1956. *E.* **62279**
Van Tassel, N. C. Droppable austere med. facility. 1957. *E.* **62361**
Winchester, I. H. DEW Line. 1957. *E.* **62688**

Aerology. *See also* Wind, Upper air.
Dolgin, L. M. Production H_2 by Al. 1958. *R.* **57702**
Helimäki, I. Aerology. 1959. *S.* **58600**
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Bibliog. Arctic. 1957. *R.* **59691**
Aeronautics. *See also* Air routes, Flights.
Balchen, B. Autobiog. 1958. *E.* **56699**
Bozarth, T. V. Rendezvous N. Pole. 1957. *E.* **57079**
Crawford, B. Tips to tyros. 1959. *E.* **57474**
Day, B. F. Bob Reeve. 1957. *E.* **57562**
Finska flygvapnets litteraturtjänst. Finland's air forces. 1959. *S.* **57998**
Flying. Salute airman. 1958. *E.* **58033**
French, S. G. NW. Staging Route. 1957–58. *E.* **58085**
George, R. C. "172" in bush. 1959. *E.* **58200**
Harvey, H. N. of prairies. 1958. *E.* **58560**
House, E. T. Polar routes & pop. 1957. *E.* **58750**
Ivanov, P. Diamond country. 1959. *R.* **58900**
Kryl'ia roding. In Arctic. 1959. *R.* **59446**
Roundel. Post-war years. 1959. *E.* **61283**
Ryan, J. J. N. Wien. 1957. *E.* **61340**
Sarton, E. Big angel. 1958. *E.* **61413**
Stepanov, E. Central Aviation Club. 1959. *R.* **61880**
Strawson, H. Pumpability aviation turbine fuels. 1959. *E.* **61897**
Tret'iakov, V. Far N. 1959. *R.* **62153**
Afrikanda, Stantsiya (*railway station*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°27′ N. 32°46′ E.).
Bagdasarov, É. A., *& A. A.* Kukharenko. Afrikanda vesuvians. 1959. *R.* **56659**
Bel'kova, L. N. Antigorite. 1959. *R.* **56826**
Bel'kova, L. N. Vermiculite. 1959. *R.* **56827**
Kukharenko, A. A., *& others.* Kafetite new watered titanate. 1959. *R.* **59473**
Agan (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61°23′ N. 74°35′ E.).
Loginov, P. E. W. Siberian peat exped. 1957. *R.* **59855**
Agriculture. *See also* Cereals; Fertilizers; Forage crops; Gardens & gardening; Livestock & stock breeding; Pastures; Soils; Vegetables, fruits, etc.
Agriculture—Alaska.
Alaska call. Agric. possibilities. 1959. *E.* **56414**
Alaska call. Settlement areas. 1959. *E.* **56429**
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Anderson, I. M. C. Livestock Aleutian I. 1959. *E.* **56495**
Bennett, H. H. Explor. 1959. *E.* **56845**
Johnson, H. A. Alaska, agric. 1959. *E.* **58975**
Logsdon, C. E., *& A.* Kallio. Soil amendments potato scab. 1959. *E.* **59857**
Agriculture—Canada.
Bennett, M. K. Isoline 90 frostfree days. 1959. *E.* **56847**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Rawson, D. S. Biol. potentialities. 1959. *E.* **61132**
Agriculture—Greenland.
Bjerge, P. Experiment planting. 1959. *D.* **56931**
Agriculture—Scandinavia & Finland.
Finnmark. Indus. econ. survey. 1956. *N.* **57996**
Finnmark. Report 1945–56. 1946–57. *N.* **57997**
Hagsand, E. Fodder-turnip. 1954. *S.* **58489**
Heinonen, R. Mg & Fin. ag. 1956. *Fi.* **58594**
Lomakka, L. Fennoscan. agric. 1958. *S.* **59861**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report. 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Norsk skogbruk. Ditch, plow. 1958. *N.* **60554**
Norway. Nordland econ. analysis. 1955. *N.* **60564**
Norway. Troms econ. analysis. 1953. *N.* **60565**
Pohjakallio, O. Day-length, yield potato. 1953. *E.* **60917**
Smeds, H. Fin. agrarian product. 1959. *S.* **61728**
Valmari, A. N. Finnish bogland. 1954. *S.* **62350**
Agriculture—U.S.S.R.
Afanas'ev, V. Young naturalists Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **56312**
Brezhnev, D. D. Develop. vegetable & fruit farming. 1959. *R.* **57102**
Danilov, L. S. Country. 1955. *R.* **57533**
Donskoĭ, F. S. Work people. 1957. *Ya.* **57715**
Elovskaia, L. G. Soils Irelekh. 1959. *R.* **57869**
Gasnikov, A. N. Agric. N. 1959. *R.* **58164**
Genkel', P. A., *& E. Z.* Oknina. Diagnosis frost resist. 1954. *R.* **58187**
Gertsenshtein, R. S. Pechora Experimental Station. 1959. *R.* **58223**
Golovnykh, F. I. Manpower Megino-Kangalasskiy. 1959. *R.* **58295**
Gunin, A. State farm. 1959. *R.* **58449**
Karelian ASSR. Econ. handbk. 1957. *R.* **59077**
Korovin, A. I. Agronomy N. 1959. *R.* **59325**
Kosmachev, K. P. Invest. agric. characteristics. 1959. *R.* **59342**
Kosmachev, K. P. Yakutia resettlement. 1959. *R.* **59343**
Kotsiuba, T. IA. Agric. N. Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **59358**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Econ. statistics. 1958. *R.* **59382**
Krikov, D. Farms Tyumen' 7-yr. period. 1959. *R.* **59413**
Kuznetsov, A. Agric. science Siberia. 1958. *R.* **59524**
Morozov, O. S. Land exploitation kolkhozes. 1959. *R.* **60306**
Nauka i peredovoĭ opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve. Far E. Agric. Inst. 1958. *R.* **60429**
Omsk. Bibliog. agric. 1959. *R.* **60673**
Ozeretskaia, E. 67th parallel. 1959. *R.* **60726**
Pasechnik, P. P. Production state farms. 1959. *R.* **60768**
Perovskiĭ, D. Exper. inst. N. 1959. *R.* **60829**
Pevzner, S. L. Krasnoyarsk N. 1956. *R.* **60864**
Polikov, A. S. European N. 1959. *R.* **60934**
Prikladov, N. V. Siberian Bot. Garden. 1958. *R.* **61026**
Rybalkina, A. V. Microflora tundra. 1957. *R.* **61342**
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Severo-Zapadnoĭ zony. Poultry. 1959. *R.* **61495**
Sholokhov, E. Agric. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **61616**
Staf, K. Yakutia as I saw it. 1958. *E.* **61838**
Sycheva, Z. F., *& Z. A.* Bystrova. Low soil temp. & plant nitrogen. 1959. *R.* **61977**
Timoshenko, G. Fertilizers potato. 1959. *R.* **62100**
Tyumenskaya Oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Econ. 1958. *R.* **62222**
Udovenko, V. K. Far E. 1957. *R.* **62230**
Ushatinskaia, R. S. Principles cold resistance insects. 1957. *R.* **62320**
Zil'bermints, I. Winter sowing. 1959. *R.* **62815**
Air. *See also* subjects beginning with the word Atmospheric.
Wärme, K. E. Atmos. chem. 1959. *S.* **62571**
Air bases, fields and ports.
Anderton, D. A. Sw. operates base. 1959. *E.* **56514**
Anderton, D. A. Sw. tests cold op. 1959. *E.* **56515**
Avery, G. Eagle walked. 1959. *E.* **56623**
Babkov, V. F. Airfields permafrost. 1959. *R.* **56645**
Babkov, V. F. Soil behavior airfield subgrades. 1959. *R.* **56646**
Bakalov, S. A. Design transport. 1959. *R.* **56677**
Bender, J. A. Snow runway. 1957. *E.* **56842**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Discovery. Airfield arctic institute. 1959. *E.* **57665**
Fletcher, R. J. Requirements settlement sites. 1959. *E.* **58025**
Hees, G. Frobisher. 1959. *E.* **58591**
Janussen, H. Narssarssuaq. 1959. *D., Es.* **58950**
Le Bourdais, E. Airstrip. 1957. *E.* **59654**
Leonard, L. B. Till makes fill. 1959. *E.* **59711**
Linell, K. A. Airfields permafrost. 1957. *E.* **59785**
Madsden, S. O. Mestersvig. 1954. *D.* **59989**
Mamen, C. Discovery airstrip. 1959. *E.* **60049**
National Research Council of Canada. Refs permafrost construction. 1958. *E.* **60425**
Necrason, C. F. Alaskan Air Cmd. 1959. *E.* **60441**
Pedersen, G. S. Compressive strength compacted snow. 1959. *E.* **60810**
Porkhaev, G. V., & A. V. Sadovskiĭ. Subgrades. 1959. *R.* **60990**
Raison, A. V. Construct. permafrost. 1959. *E.* **61094**
Sadovskiĭ, A. V. Thermal stresses concrete roads & airfields. 1958. *R.* **61354**
Stearns, S. R. Aircraft op. float. ice. 1957. *E.* **61852**
Teetor, S. D., & S. Rosanoff. Airstrips. 1959. *E.* **62022**
U.S. Federal airport act, Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62283**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**
U.S. Army. Airfield design. 1955. *E.* **62252**
U.S. Army. Site selection & develop. 1955. *E.* **62254**
U.S. Army. Terrain study Copper R. 1959. *E.* **62262**
Wagner, J. L. Frobisher. 1958. *E.* **62575**
Western construction. Construction. 1959. *E.* **62629**
Wiggs, J. H. Anti-aircraft defense. 1957. *E.* **62656**
Wuori, A. F. Snow compaction. 1959. *E.* **62712**

Air France.
Comet, P. Polar nav. 1958. *E.* **57423**

Air routes.
Aviation week. Polar jet flights. 1959. *E.* **56627**
French, S. G. NW. Staging Route. 1957–58. *E.* **58085**
Garrison, G. Competition. 1958. *E.* **58159**
Hagrup, K. Trans-polar flights. 1959. *E.* **58488**
Hemphill, E. Crossroads. 1957. *E.* **58617**
House, E. T. Polar routes & pop. 1957. *E.* **58750**
Lichkov, G. Clear, simple. 1959. *R.* **59758**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1959. *G.* **61333**
Sarantsev, P. L. Geog. transport. 1957. *R.* **61411**
Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**
Supf, P. Flyers conquer Poles. 1957. *G.* **61929**
Vandyk, A. Polar flight. 1958. *E.* **62366**

Air temperature. *See also* Upper air temperature.
Baulin, V. V. Climate, permanently frozen rock. 1958. *R.* **56785**
Bennett, M. K. Isoline 90 frost-free days. 1959. *E.* **56847**
Canada. Temp. precip. normals. 1959. *E.* **57246**
Defant, F. Structure atmos. summer. 1959. *E.* **57578**
Denisov, A. S. Sources temp. changes N. Cape Current. 1958. *R.* **57600**
Dolgin, I. M. Rate thermal transform. 1959. *R.* *E.* **57701**
Doronin, Iu. P. Mod. air mass over ice cover. 1959. *R.* **57727**
Drogaĭtsev, D. A. Hydrometeorol. forecasts. 1959. *R.* **57755**
Dubrovin, L. I. Where Cold Pole? 1959. *R.* **57771**
Dunn, C. R. Weather Mar. 1959. 1959. *E.* **57785**
Elsner, R. W., & W. O. Pruitt. Structural thermal char. snow shelters. 1959. *E.* **57871**
Freidling, V. A. Ice lakes Karelia 1955/56. 1958. *R.* **58083**
Georgi, J. Meteorol. observ. exped. 1958. *G.* **58204**
Girs, A. A. Varieties forms circ. 1959. *R.* **58246**
Hamilton, R. A. Temp. gradient air, ice sheet. 1959. *E.* **58513**
Hopkins, D. M. Climate forest tundra Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58741**
Kashin, K. I., & S. T. Pagava. Air temp. anomalies. 1959. *R.* **59098**
Keith, E. L. Ice conditions Churchill 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **59123**
Konstantinov, I. O. Variations cosmic ray intensity. 1959. *R.* **59286**
Kovalev, E. G. Hydromet. factors predict. circ. 1959. *R.* **59361**
Kupetskiĭ, V. N. Atlantic deep waters: polar climate. 1959. *R.* **59497**
Lamb, H. H., & A. I. Johnson. Climatic variation, circ. 1959. *E.* **59556**
Levin, A. G., & V. D. Mitchikov. Positive air temp. 1958. *R.* **59732**
Loewe, F. P. Wegener's last trip. 1958. *G.* **59850**
Lowndes, C. A. S. Anomalies air temp. 1957. *E.* **59881**
Nordin, A. V. N. seasons. 1946. *S.* **60533**
*Norway. Air temp. 1861–1955. 1957. *N.* **60566**
Orlova, V. V. Persistent frost. 1958. *R.* **60692**
Rubinshtein, E. S. Cold poles. 1958. *R.* **61309**
Rubinshtein, E. S. Nature cold poles. 1959. *R.* **61310**
Simpson, G. C. Temp. Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **61682**
Tekhnika-molodezhi. Cold Pole or Belt? 1959. *R.* **62028**
Van Valkenburg, S., & *others*. Atlas min. temp. 1959. *E.* **62363**
Warnecke, G. Lowest temp. 1959. *G.* **62592**
Wexler, H. "Kernlose" winter. 1958. *E.* **62634**
Wexler, H. Temp. changes. 1959. *E.* **62635**
Willett, H. C. Temp. trends. 1950. *E.* **62670**
Zaĭtsev, V. A., & A. A. Ledokhovich. Temp. fog cloud. 1959. *R.* **62743**

Airglow.
Dzhordzhio, N. V. Electrophotomet. measure. 1959. *R.* **57809**
Friedman, H. Rocket observ. ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **58094**
Krasovskiĭ, V. I. Invest. airglow, auroras. 1957. *R., E.* **59383**
Montalbetti, R. Hydrogen emissions. 1959. *E.* **60291**
Roach, F. E., & *others*. Intensities 5577. 1959. *E.* **61197**

Airplanes.
Anderton, D. A. Sw. base. 1959. *E.* **56514**
Arctic circular. Floatplane. 1959. *E.* **56564**
Balchen, B. Autobiog. 1958. *E.* **56699**
Bender, J. A. Snow runway. 1957. *E.* **56842**
Blackadar, R. G. Geol. Survey, 1958. 1959. *E.* **56940**
Bozarth, T. V. Rendezvous N. Pole. 1957. *E.* **57079**
Bulban, E. J. Caribou STOL. 1958. *E.* **57161**
Canada. Army. Winter exercise. 1958. *E.* **57218**
Canada. Meteorological Br. Aerial ice recon. 1959. *E.* **57241**
Canadian transportation. Beavers & Otters. 1959. *E.* **57268**
George, R. C. "172" in bush. 1959. *E.* **58200**
Hamilton, A. C. Geod. survey N. Can. 1959. *E.* **58507**
Linell, K. A. Airfields permafrost. 1957. *E.* **59785**
Michéa, J. P. Taxis N. 1959. *F.* **60204**

Airplanes—Continued
Moore, T. Use light aircraft. 1959. *E.* **60300**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Pratt, D. L., *& others.* Fuels & lubricants. 1959. *E.* **61020**
Rearden, J. Flying for berries. 1958. *E.* **61141**
Roads & engineering construction. Aircraft changing construct. 1959. *E.* **61198**
Rutter, F. Britannia. 1957. *E.* **61335**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**
Voskresenskii, A. I., *&* K. I. Chukanin. Icing St & Sc clouds. 1959. *R.* **62552**
Zinger, M. É. Alarm airfield. 1958. *R.* **62819**

Airships. *See also* Balloons & balloon ascensions.
Greenaway, K. R. Airship. 1959. *E.* **58396**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**

Alshihik Lake (Yukon Territory; 61°30′ N. 137°15′ W.).
French, S. G. NW. Staging Route. 1957-58. *E.* **58085**

Akademiiâ nauk SSSR.
*Akad. nauk SSSR. Hist. Academy Sciences, 1724-1803. 1958. *R.* **56346**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Karelian Br. 1957. *R.* **56359**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Kola Br. 1957. *R.* **56361**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Meetings depts. 1959. *R.* **56330**
*Akad. nauk SSSR. New statutes. 1959. *R.* **56331**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Presidium. 1959. *R.* **56335**
Borisov, P. A., *&* K. O. Kratŝ. Geol. div. Karelian Br. 1957. *R.* **57054**
Linkun, N. Inst. Econ. 1957. 1958. *R.* **59792**
Nesmeĥanov, A. N. Council Coordination. 1959. *R.* **60473**
Palenichko, Z. G. White Sea Biol. Station. 1957. *R.* **60732**
Petrov, I. A. Inst. Biol. Karelian Br. 1957. *R.* **60848**
Slodkevich, V. S. Studies Karelian ASSR. 1957. *R.* **61721**
Ton, D. S. Invest. Komi Branch. 1958. *R.* **62128**
Vasil'ev, P. A. Karelian econ. 1957. *R* **62382**
Voronova, V. S., *&* A. F. Lisenkov.. Karelian forestry. 1957. *R.* **62537**
Zlobin, A. P. Main line. 1959. *R.* **62823**

Akademiiâ nauk SSSR. Sibirskoe otdelenie.
Akademiiâ nauk SSSR. New statutes. 1959. *R.* **56331**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Progress science. 1959. *R.* **56383**
Batishchev, V. A. Siberian Div. Academy. 1959. *R.* **56780**
Bychkov, P. At Ob Sea. 1959. *R.* **57199**
Chernenko, A. K. Plenary meeting Siberian Div. Academy. 1959. *R.* **57342**
Ganĵushkin, V. Toward tomorrow. 1959. *R.* **58146**
Lavrent'ev, M. A., *&* A. K. Chernenko. Sciences Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59615**
Matveenkov, I. I. Social sciences. 1959. *R.* **60134**
Pospelov, G. L. Dawn over Ob. 1959. *R.* **61004**
Pospelov, G. L. Science Siberia. 1959. *R.* **61003**
Strogova, E. Science. 1959. *R.* **61907**

Akhtaranda (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63°03′ N. 112°15′ E.).
Armand, A. D. Alluvial deposits, Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **56580**
Masaltis, V. L. Siberian traps. 1957. *R.* **60113**
Offman, P. E., *&* A. S. Novikova. Eringa volcanic pipe. 1955. *R.* **60631**
Offman, P. E. Tectonics & volcanic pipes. 1959. *R.* **60630**

Akiak (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°55′ N. 161°12′ W.).
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**

Akkajaure (*artificial lake;* Scandinavia & Finland; 67°37′ N. 17°25′ E.).
Sundius, S. Akkajaure. 1955. *S.* **61926**

Aklavik (*pop. pl.;* Mackenzie District; 68°13′ N. 135° W.).
Booth, W. G. Industry born. 1959. *E.* **57044**
Clark, L. K. Aspects sanitation & water supply. 1954. *E.* **57399**
Kettle, J. Old & new Aklavik. 1956. *E.* **59149**
Krebs, C. J. Growth studies reindeer. 1959. *E.* **59391**
Williams, G. P. Snow cover. 1957. *E.* **62671**

Alakurtti (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 66°57′ N. 30°18′ E.) *& region.*
Kalita, A. P. Comp. obruchevite. 1957. *R.* **59029**

Alaska (*regional section no. 10 on index map*).
Adams, B. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56301**
Agranat, G. A. Works on Alaska. 1957. *R.* **56323**
Akademiiâ nauk SSSR. Peoples Am. 1959. *R.* **56343**
Alaska. Game Commission. Report 1958-59. *E.* **56399**
Alaska call. 1959-*in progress. E.* **56413**
Alaska call. Alaska Methodist Univ. 1959. *E.* **56417**
Alaska call. Anchorage Fur Rendezvous. 1959. *E.* **56419**
Alaska call. Bethel. 1959. *E.* **56421**
Alaska call. Flag. 1959. *E.* **56418**
Alaska call. Fur animals. 1959. *E.* **56415**
Alaska call. Fur animals sea. 1959. *E.* **56416**
Alaska call. Govt. Hill. 1959. *E.* **56423**
Alaska call. Katmai Nat. Monument. 1959. *E.* **56424**
Alaska call. Origin names. 1959. *E.* **56428**
Alaska call. Palmer. 1959. *E.* **56430**
Alaska call. Spenard. 1959. *E.* **56431**
Alaska call. Who owns Alaska? 1959. *E.* **56432**
*Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Anderson, R. B.: ADH film library. 1959. *E.* **56506**
Anderson, R. T. Eskimo reindeer herding. 1959. *E.* **56501**
Army information digest. Cable. 1957. *E.* **56583**
Berton, P. Klondike fever. 1959. *E.* **56881**
Blackman, B. F. Alaska's Texas Tower. 1957. *E.* **56942**
Blumer, L. H. Mt. Blackburn. 1959. *E.* **56966**
Booth, F. O. Fallout trends Alaska stations. 1959. *E.* **57042**
Broecker, W. S., *& others.* Lamont radiocarbon measurements. 1956. *E.* **57114**
Buckley, J. L., *&* W. L. Libby. Alaska plant, animal life available survival. 1959. *E.* **57149**
Butler, H. A. Official trip. 1948. *E.* **57195**
Carrighar, S. Moonlight. 1958. *E.* **57282**
Carrighar, S. Wild voice. 1959. *E.* **57283**
Carter, A. B. Ghost Dr. Cook. 1959. *E.* **57285**
Chaffin, Y. Priest. 1959. *E.* **57303**
Chernenko, M. B. Travels Chukotka & Alaska, Kobelev. 1957. *R.* **57344**
Cleary, D. QM unit. 1957. *E.* **57403**
Cook, I. P. Farthest N. railroad. 1959. *E.* **57437**
Davis, P. H. No time out. 1957. *E.* **57555**
De Leonardis, S. Reindeer industry. 1959. *E.* **57584**
Durov, A. G. Russ. geog. names. 1959. *R.* **57792**
Eyinck, D. H. Great state. 1959. *E.* **57940**
Farquhar, F. P. Naming mts. 1959. *E.* **57953**
Fenin, G. N. Alaska. 1959. *I.* **57974**
Fochler-Hauke, G. Tierra del Fuego: Alaska. 1957. *G.* **58035**
Gt. Britain. SE Alaska pilot. 1959. *E.* **58389**
Gruening, E. H. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58435**

Hart, R. G. McKay's guide. 1959. *E.* **58557**
Heintzleman, B. F. Green gold. 1959. *E.* **58597**
Helfgen, H. To N. Pole. 1957. *G.* **58599**
Holmes, G. W., & W. S. Benninghoff. Terrain Fort Greely. 1957. *E.* **58711**
Hubbard, B. R. Cradle storms. 1935. *E.* **58757**
Hübschmann, E. W. Land future. 1958. *G.* **58760**
Hulley, C. C. Alaska. 1958. *E.* **58763**
Ivashintsov, N. Russ. round-the-world voyages. 1849–50. *R.* **58922**
King, F. A. Post-dogs mail. 1959. *E.* **59194**
Kirkpatrick, M. E. Seward. 1959. *E.* **59201**
Klein, D. R. St. Matthew I. reindeer-range. 1959. *E.* **59220**
Leedy, D. L. Aerial photo in wildlife & recreation. 1953. *E.* **59665**
Lewis, D. Alaska expendable? 1959. *E.* **59742**
Lloyd, T. Distrib. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **59837**
Malach, R. Bush land telegraph. 1959. *E.* **60021**
Malach, R. Forts Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60023**
Malach, R. Teach. 1959. *E.* **60024**
Military review. U.S. Army, 1958. *E.* **60233**
Monroe, R. D. Excursion Wrangell. 1959. *E.* **60289**
Mudgett, G. C. U.S. Army Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60344**
Nance, D. Forty-ninth state. 1959. *E.* **60410**
Nat. geog. magazine. Maps rev. 1958. *E.* **60416**
Nat. Geog. Soc. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60417**
Nucleonics. Army reactor program. 1959. *E.* **60588**
Oswalt, W. H. Tree-ring chronol. 1958. *E.* **60710**
Péguy, C. P., & J. Corbel. Arctic news. 1959. *F.* **60812**
Peyton, H., & *others.* Satellite observ. 1958. *E.* **60867**
Pohjola, C. Kodiak. 1959. *E.* **60918**
Ray, C. K. Educ. natives. 1959. *E.* **61134**
Rison, L. Like N. 1959. *E.* **61193**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1959. *G.* **61333**
Sargent, C. Expansion Univ. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **61412**
Shaw, E. B. Anglo-Am. regional geog. 1959. *E.* **61553**
Spring, B., & I. Spring. Airplane conservation. 1957. *E.* **61832**
Stefansson, E. S. B. Here is Alaska. 1959. *E.* **6186'**
Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**
Stewart, U. G. Problem. 1957. *E.* **61890**
Sushkov, B. A. Far E. seas & coasts. 1958. *R.* **61931**
Swick, E. H. Need roads. 1959. *E.* **61971**
Tomashevskii, V. V. Bibliog. Siberia & Far E. 1957. *R.* **62127**
U.S. Army. Terrain study Copper R. 1959. *E.* **62262**
VanStone, J. W. Driftwood Nunivak. 1958. *E.* **62372**
VanStone, J. W. Russ. explor. Glazunov. 1959. *E.* **62373**
Wagner, H. Mt. Sanford. 1959. *E.* **62574**
Wikstrom, R. Alaska oddities. 1958. *E.* **62658**
Wilber, C. G. Biol. factors arctic warfare. 1959. *E.* **62659**
Zolotarevskaĭa, I. A., & *others.* Conquest Russ. Am. 1959. *R.* **62830**
Zolotarevskaĭa, I. A., & Ĭu. P. Averkieva. Present-day conditions N. Am. 1959. *R.* **62829**

Alaska—Administration & government. *See also* Alaska statehood.
Alaska. Audit Comm. rept. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **56405**
Alaska. Auditor rept. 1957. *E.* **56404**
Alaska. Budget. 1957–59. *E.* **56393**
Alaska. Legislation 1959. 1959. *E.* **56403**
Alaska. Legislative Council rept. 1959. *E.* **56400**
Alaska. Superior Court rules. 1959. *E.* **56409**
Alaska Supreme Court rules. 1959. *E.* **56410**
Alaska. Workmen's Compensation. 1958. *E.* **56401**
Atwood, R. B. Alaska's statehood. 1958. *E.* **56616**
Egan, W. A. Constitution. 1958. *E.* **57830**
Holdsworth, P. R. Oil gas. 1959. *E.* **58698**
Hulley, C. C. Alaska. 1958. *E.* **58763**
Meany, E. S. Provisional delegate. 1900. *E.* **60148**
Public Administration Service. Organization Executive. 1958. *E.* **61048**
Public Administration Service. Personnel. 1959. *E.* **61049**
Stewart, T. B. Statehood Alaska. 1958. *E.* **61889**
U.S. Bureau of Land Management. Alaska land withdrawals. 1959. *E.* **62272**

Alaska—Aeronautics.
Avery, G. Eagle walked. 1959. *E.* **56623**
Crawford, B. Tips to tyros. 1959. *E.* **57474**
Day, B. F. Bob Reeve. 1957. *E.* **57562**
Flying. Salute airman. 1958. *E.* **58033**
George, R. C. "172" in bush. 1959. *E.* **58200**
Necrason, C. F. Alaskan Air Comd. 1959. *E.* **60441**
Ryan, J. J. N. Wien. 1957. *E.* **61340**
Spring, B., & I. Spring. Airplane conservation. 1957. *E.* **61832**
Teetor, S. D., & S. Rosanoff. Airstrips. 1959. *E.* **62022**
U.S. Federal airport act. 1959. *E.* **62283**
U.S. Army. Terrain study Copper R. 1959. *E.* **62262**
Western construction. Construction. 1959. *E.* **62629**
Winchester, J. H. DEW Line. 1957. *E.* **62688**

Alaska—Agriculture.
Alaska. Agric. Experiment Station. Vegetables. 1959. *E.* **56394**
Alaska call. Agric. possibilities. 1959. *E.* **56414**
Alaska call. Settlement areas. 1959. *E.* **56429**
Anderson, I. M. C. Livestock Aleutian I. 1959. *E.* **56495**
Babb, M. F. Ornamental trees shrubs. 1959. *E.* **56643**
Babb, M. F. Tree fruits. 1959. *E.* **56644**
Bennett, H. H. Explor. 1959. *E.* **56845**
Chaffin, Y. Cowboys. 1959. *E.* **57304**
Chaffin, Y. Kodiak challenge. 1959. *E.* **57302**
Johnson, H. A. Alaska, agric. 1959. *E.* **58975**
Krause, H. H. Soils & forest Tanana watershed. 1959. *E.* **59385**
Logsdon, C. E., & A. Kallio. Soil amendments potato scab. 1959. *E.* **59857**
Malach, R. Homesteading Kenai. 1959. *E.* **60022**
Pillsbury, H. W. Culture strawberries. 1959. *E.* **60884**
Pillsbury, H. W. Flowers. 1959. *E.* **60885**
Rearden, J. Flying for berries. 1958. *E.* **61141**

Alaska—Arachnids.
Brennan, J. M., & E. K. Jones. Chiggers. 1959. *E.* **57100**
Dondale, C. D. *Grammonota.* 1959. *E.* **57709**
Emerton, J. H. Arctic spiders. 1927. *E.* **57874**
Emerton, J. H. N. spiders. 1918. *E.* **57873**
Fox, I. Agelenid spiders. 1937. *E.* **58053**
Krantz, G. W. New *Dermanyssus.* 1959. *E.* **59378**
Levi, H. W. Spider genera. 1957. *E.* **59728**

Alaska—Archeology.
Chard, C. S. Feather temper. 1959. *E.* **57314**
MacNeish, R. S. Framework prehist. 1959. *E.* **59981**

Alaska—Birds.
Bowles, J. H. Range birds Pacific slope. 1911. *E.* **57072**
Buturlin, S. A. *Limonites ruficollis.* 1910. *E.* **57197**
Cooke, M. T. Recoveries. 1938. *E.* **57444**

553060—61——76

Alaska—Birds—Continued

Cooke, M. T. Returns banded. 1945. *E.* **57442**
Cooke, M. T. Returns banded. 1946. *E.* **57443**
Cooke, W. W. Migration kinglets. 1915. *E.* **57445**
Day, A. M. N. Am. waterfowl. 1959. *E.* **57561**
Dwight, J. Horned lark. 1890. *E.* **57797**
Dwight, J. Moult Tetraonidae. 1900. *E.* **57799**
Fay, F. H., & T. J. Cade. Ecol. analysis avifauna St. Lawrence I. 1959. *E.* **57959**
Feinstein, B. Whiskered auklet. 1959. *E.* **57967**
Figgins, J. D. *Branta canadensis.* 1920. *E.* **57984**
Fleming, J. H. Ancient murrelet. 1912. *E.* **58019**
Ford, E. R. Kittlitz's murrelet. 1936. *E.* **58042**
*Gabrielson, I. N., & F. C. Lincoln. Birds Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58118**
Gross, A. O. Food snowy owl. 1944. *E.* **58429**
Hasbrouck, E. M. European widgeon. 1944. *E.* **58563**
Jenkins, H. O. Variation hairy woodpecker. 1906. *E.* **58953**
Kenyon, K. W. Behavior murres fledging. 1959. *E.* **59138**
Kyllingstad, H. C. Alaska returns. 1944. *E.* **59535**
Langelier, G. Birds. 1937. *F.* **59574**
Lewis, H. F. Eider-down. 1927. *E.* **59746**
Lincoln, F. C. Banded ducks 2. 1933. *E.* **59775**
Lincoln, F. C. Banded ducks 3. 1933. *E.* **59776**
Lincoln, F. C. Banded ducks 4. 1933. *E.* **59777**
Lincoln, F. C. Banded ducks 5. 1933. *E.* **59778**
Looff, H. B. Kadiak fox sparrows. 1939. *E.* **59864**
McKinney, F. Waterfowl Cold B. 1959. *E.* **59971**
Mearns, E. A. Sparrow hawks Am. 1892. *E.* **60149**
Murie, O. J., & V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**
Oberholser, H. C. New cliff swallow. 1919. *E.* **60606**
Oberholser, H. C. N. Am. birds. 1918–22. *E.* **60607**
Oberholser, H. C. *Vermivora celata.* 1905. *E.* **60605**
Parkes, K. Palearctic element avifauna. 1958. *E.* **60761**
Pearson, T. G. Surf scoter. 1915. *E.* **60803**
Peterson, R. T., & J. Fisher. Wild Am. 1955. *E.* **60844**
Portenko, L. A. Bar-tailed godwit. 1936. *E.* **60998**
Ridgway, R. Clarke's nutcracker. 1887. *E.* **61181**
Sheldon, C. Birds Toklat R. 1909. *E.* **61574**
Stephens, F. Alaska longspur. 1910. *E.* **61885**
Swarth, H. S. *Branta canadensis.* 1920. *E.* **61968**
Thayer, J. E., & O. Bangs. Alice's thrush. 1916. *E.* **62042**
Vaurie, C. Palearctic birds 22, 25. 1956–57. *E.* **62415**
Vaurie, C. Passeriformes. 1959. *E.* **62409**
Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 9, *Phylloscopus.* 1954. *E.* **62410**
Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 14, Turdinae: *Erithacus.* 1955. *E.* **62411**
Warham, J. Pacific wanderer. 1959. *E.* **62589**
Weeden, R. B. Ptarmigan. 1959. *E.* **62611**
Weeden, R. B. Wandering tattler. 1959. *E.* **62610**
Williamson, F. S. L., & L. J. Peyton. Double-crested cormorant. 1959. *E.* **62674**

Alaska—Botany.

*Anderson, J. P. Flora. 1959. *E.* **56496**
Beaudry, J. R., & D. L. Chabot. *Solidago* IV. 1959. *E.* **56798**
Boivin, B. Can. plants. 1948. *F.* **57021**
Bowden, W. M. N. grasses I, Triticeae. 1959. *E.* **57071**
Clute, W. N. Range *Cystopteris.* 1911. *E.* **57406**
Croasdale, H. T. Algae Karluk L. 1958. *E.* **57481**
Hilliard, D. K. Phytoplankton Karluk L. 1959. *E.* **58666**
Holm, H. T. Types Can. Carices. 1919. *E.* **58708**
Kindberg, N. C. Add. bryol. 1900. *E.* **59190**
Kindberg, N. C. Can. bryol. 1893. *E.* **59192**
Kindberg, N. C. Contrib. bryol. 1909–10. *E.* **59191**
Lawton, E. *Grimmia hartmanii anomala.* 1959. *E.* **59627**
Lepage, E. Studies Am. plants 8. 1959. *F.* **59720**
Macoun, J. M. *Taraxacum.* 1902. *E.* **59984**
Moore, R. T. *Piricauda.* 1959. *E.* **60299**
Mulligan, G. A., & I. J. Bassett. *Achillea millefolium.* 1959. *E.* **60357**
Persson, H., & W. A. Weber. Bryophyte flora Mt. McKinley. 1958. *E.* **60831**
Porsild, A. E. *Dryas.* 1947–48. *E.* **60992**
Porsild, A. E. Misc. contrib. 1940–42. *E.* **60994**
Raymond, M. *Carex.* 1943. *F.* **61136**
Steere, W. C. *Mnium andrewsianum,* new moss. 1958. *E.* **61859**
Thompson, H. J. Biosystematics *Dodecatheon.* 1953. *E.* **62056**
Wiggins, I. L. Grass Alaskan Arctic. 1959. *E.* **62654**
Wiggins, I. L., & D. G. MacVicar. Plants Chandler. 1958. *E.* **62655**

Alaska—Construction.

Alaska. Beaver housing project. 1959. *E.* **56407**
Alter, A. J. Civil eng. 1959. *E.* **56473**
Atkinson, E. L. Nike sites. 1959. *E.* **56609**
Cernick, C. S. Alaska newsletter. 1953–*in progress.* *E.* **57296**
Chekotillo, A. M. Construct. permafrost abroad. 1959. *R.* **57325**
Engineering news-record. Anchorage big ones. 1959. *E.* **57886**
Engineering news-record. Bonanza. 1958. *E.* **57885**
Eyinck, D. H. Notes construction. 1959. *E.* **57941**
Fotiev, S. M. Thawing permafrost. 1958. *R.* **58051**
Gribble, W. G. Progress. 1959. *E.* **58401**
Huntington, W. R. Fighting "williwaws." 1958. *E.* **58778**
Linell, K. A. Load tests piles. 1959. *E.* **59787**
McConnell, M. E. Engineering DEW Line. 1958. *E.* **59935**
McFarland, W. J. High-strength bolts mast. 1959. *E.* **59949**
McFarland, W. J. Mod. construct. 1959. *E.* **59950**
Pearson, H. Work in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60801**
Ross, F. K. Anchorage port. 1959. *E.* **61267**
Ross, F. K. High gear, Clear. 1959. *E.* **61268**
Ross, F. K. Nuclear reactor. 1959. *E.* **61269**
Ross, F. K. Projects. 1959. *E.* **61266**
Scheinberg, M., & *others.* Antenna foundation design. 1959. *E.* **61447**

Alaska—Economic and social conditions.

Alaska. Beaver housing project. 1959. *E.* **56407**
Alaska. Financial data towns 1958. 1959. *E.* **56397**
Alaska. Passenger survey 1958. 1959. *E.* **56396**
Alaska. Rehabilitation. 1957. *E.* **56406**
Alaska. Tariff analysis. 1959. *E.* **56398**
Anchorage. Alaska develop. 1959. *E.* **56488**
Barnes, L. Call Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56747**
Drucker, P. Native brotherhoods. 1958. *E.* **57758**
J. B. Ward & Assoc. Index consumer prices. 1959. *E.* **58987**
Marine engineering log. Coastal tanker. 1959. *E.* **60074**
Roberts, D. L. Survey Devil Canyon. 1957. *E.* **61201**

U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**
U.S. Army Engineers. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**
U.S. Army Engineers. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**
U.S. Army Engineers. Kodiak harbor. 1954. *E.* **62259**
U.S. Army Engineers. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**
Western construction. Hydro power Yukon. 1959. *E.* **62630**

Alaska—Fisheries.
Alaska. Rept. fish. industry. 1958. *E.* **56402**
Alaska. Silver fleece, econ. Bristol B. 1958. *E.* **56408**
Américas. King. 1959. *E.* **56479**
Andrews, R. W., & A. K. Larssen. Fish, ships. 1959. *E.* **56525**
Becker, C. D. Pink salmon Kvichak R. 1959. *E.* **56805**
Commercial fisheries review. Trends. 1959. *E.* **57426**
Cope, O. B. Parasite stickleback, salmon. 1959. *E.* **57452**
Hubbard, B. R. Cradle storms. 1935. *E.* **58757**
McVey, R. Gravel removal & fisheries. 1959. *E.* **59986**
Mathisen, O. E. Steller sea lion. 1959. *E.* **60125**
Ostdiek, J. L., & R. M. Nardone. Alaskan blackfish 1; habitat, size. 1959. *E.* **60705**
Royce, W. F. Spawning areas. 1959. *E.* **61299**
Thorsteinson, F. V. Pink salmon migration Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **62066**
U.S. Army. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**
U.S. Congress. Fisheries legislation & N. Pacific problems. 1958. *E.* **62284**
U.S. Congress. Merchant marine & fisheries problems. 1957. *E.* **62282**
U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Alaska fishery & fur-seal industries, 1953–56. 1955–60. *E.* **62286**
U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Progress management & research 1958. 1959. *E.* **62287**

Alaska—Forests & forestry.
Alaska call. Forest fires. 1959. *E.* **56422**
Hiorth, G. Plantings high mts. 1958. *N.* **58669**
Honeywell, J. M. Fires Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58732**
James, G. A., & R. C. McGregor. Regeneration. 1959. *E.* **58945**
Lutz, H. J. Diamond willow. 1958. *E.* **59915**
Pomeroy, K. B. AFA fire plan. 1959. *E.* **60950**

Alaska—Geology.
Alaska. Dept. Mines. Rept. 1957–1958. 1959. *E.* **56395**
Alaska call. Min. product. 1959. *E.* **56425**
Alaska call. Minerals. 1959. *E.* **56426**
Alaska call. Nushagak. 1959. *E.* **56427**
Anthony, L. M. Prospector's short course. 1958. *E.* **56537**
Ayres, M. G. Geol. Cook Inlet. 1959. *E.* **56637**
Barnes, F. F. Coal fields. 1959. *E.* **56742**
Barnes, F. F., & E. H. Cobb. Geol. coal resources Homer. 1959. *E.* **56743**
Barnes, F. F., & D. Sokol. Geol. coal resources Little Susitna. 1959. *E.* **56744**
Benninghoff, W. S. Quat. veg. 1956. *E.* **56849**
Berg, H. C., & E. M. MacKevett. Structural control quicksilver ore. 1959. *E.* **56863**
Blank, H. L., & *others.* Trafficability soils Matanuska. 1959. *E.* **56951**
Brazee, R. J., & W. K. Cloud. US. earthquakes 1957. 1959. *E.* **57097**
Carter, H. A. Mt. McKinley. 1959. *E.* **57286**
Davidson, D. T., & *others.* Geol. engin. soils. 1959. *E.* **57549**
Eckhart, R. A., & G. Plafker. Haydite raw material. 1959. *E.* **57812**
Field, W. B. O. Glacier behavior. 1959. *E.* **57983**
Frost, R. E. Evaluation aerial photo. 1950. *E.* **58106**
Grave, N. A. Permafrost N. Am. literature. 1959. *R.* **58379**
Imlay, R. W. New ammonites. 1959. *E.* **58832**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Ivanhoe, L. F. Maps. 1959. *E.* **58882**
Keller, A. S., & H. N. Reiser. Geol. Katmai. 1959. *E.* **59126**
King, P. B. Evolution surface features. 1958. *E.* **59195**
Klappholz, L. Gold. 1959. *E.* **59215**
Lombard, J. Bibliog. molybdenum. 1958. *F.* **59862**
Mann, H. Develop. 1958. 1959. *E.* **60058**
Miller, R. D., & E. Dobrovolny. Surfic. geol. Anchorage. 1959. *E.* **60241**
Moxham, R. M., & *others.* Geol. cement. 1953. *E.* **60337**
Mulligan, J. J. Sampling tin. 1959. *E.* **60359**
Mulligan, J. J. Tin invest. Ear Mt. 1959. *E.* **60360**
Mulligan, J. J., & R. L. Thorne. Tin-placer sampling. 1959. *E.* **60361**
Oil & gas journal. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60645**
Pergament, M. A. Trigonian zone. 1959. *R.* **60825**
Péwé, T. L., & R. A. Paige. Frost heaving piles. 1959. *E.* **60865**
Péwé, T. L. Permafrost invest. Fairbanks. 1948. *E.* **60866**
Popov, Ю. N. Biostratig. Triassic. 1957. *R.* **60974**
U.S. Army. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**
Vereshchagin, V. N. Coal deposition Cretaceous. 1957. *R.* **62441**
Wahrhaftig, C. A., & A. Cox. Rock glaciers. 1959. *E.* **62577**
Waloweek, W., & W. L. Norem. *Tytthodiscus.* 1957. *E.* **62584**
Warren, P. S., & C. R. Stelck. Trends ammonoids. 1959. *E.* **62593**
Wilcox, R. E. Effects ash falls Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62663**
Wilson, D., & *others.* Geol. names N. Am. 1957. *E.* **62682**
Wilson, D., & *others.* Index geol. names N. Am. 1959. *E.* **62683**
Zenkovich, V. P. Cuspate spits. 1959. *E.* **62780**
Zietz, I., & *others.* Aeromag. profiles Koyukuk. 1959. *E.* **62814**

Alaska—Geophysical investigations.
Alaska. High lat. geophys. data. 1959–*in progress.* *E.* **56411**
Alaska Univ. Ground conductiv. 1959. *E.* **56412**
Anderson, K. A., & *others.* Cosmic rays 22 Aug. 1958. 1959. *E.* **56498**
Bates, H. F. F-layer irregularities. 1959. *E.* **56779**
Bean, B. R. Climatol. radio ducts. 1959. *E.* **56796**
Belon, A. E., & K. C. Clark. Spectroscopic observ. aurora 10 Feb. 1958, II. 1959. *E.* **56831**
Bickel, J. E. LF reflect. coefficients. 1957. *E.* **56899**
Blackman, B. F. White Alice. 1957. *E.* **56943**
Campbell, W. H., & B. Nebel. Micropulsation measurements. 1959. *E.* **57215**
Chapman, S. Disturb. lower ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **57311**
Clark, K. C., & A. E. Belon. Spectroscopic observ. aurora 10 Feb. 1958. 1959. *E.* **57398**
Fusca, J. A. BMEWS site. 1958. *E.* **58115**
Gruber, P. X-tal converter. 1958. *E.* **58434**
Hessler, V. P., & E. M. Wescott. Correlation earth-current: geomag. disturb. 1959. *E.* **58647**
Klass, P. J. DEW Line. 1959. *E.* **59216**

Alaska—Geophysical investigations—Continued

Knapp, D. G., & E. B. Roberts. IGY geomag. progrm. 1959. *E.* **59238**

Leadabrand, R. L., & *others*. Doppler invest. aurora. 1959. *E.* **59637**

Leinbach, H., & G. C. Reid. Ionization upper atmos. solar flare. 1959. *E.* **59680**

Leonard, R. S. HF auroral echoes. 1959. *E.* **59712**

Leonard, R. S. VHF radar auroral research. 1959. *E.* **59713**

Murcray, W. B. Photomet. auroral luminosity. 1958. *E.* **60371**

Murcray, W. B. Properties luminous aurora measured. 1959. *E.* **60372**

Nichols, B. Drift motions auroral ionization. 1957. *E.* **60480**

Ortner, J. Around-the-world echoes. 1959. *E.* **60694**

Owren, L., & *others*. Propagation studies. 1959. *E.* **60724**

Parthasarathy, R., & G. C. Reid. Signal strength Sputnik III. 1959. *E.* **60767**

Pope, J. H. Whistlers & chorus. 1959. *E.* **60962**

Presnell, R. I., & *others*. Radar observ. aurora. 1959. *E.* **61023**

Rees, M. H., & C. G. Reid. Aurora, radiation belt & solar wind. 1959. *E.* **61149**

Romick, G. J., & C. T. Elvey. Var. Hβ. 1958. *E.* **61250**

Thiel, E., & *others*. Gravity measure. 1959. *E.* **62047**

Tryon, H. M. Auroral index College. 1959. *E.* **62177**

Young, M. J. Catalogue IGY all-sky camera data. 1959. *E.* **62721**

Alaska—Insects.

Barnes, W., & F. H. Benjamin. *Egans* group. 1923. *E.* **56748**

Barr, A. R., & P. R. Ehrlich. Mosquitoes Kotzebue. 1957. *E.* **56754**

Brooks, A. R. Acridoidea. 1958. *E.* **57116**

Brown, W. J. *Lyperopherus*. 1949. *E.* **57124**

Brown, W. J. *Phratora*. 1951. *E.* **57122**

Brown, W. J. Phytophaga. 1952. *E.* **57127**

Dos Passos, C. F. Satyrid butterflies NW. 1958. *E.* **57729**

Edwards, H. New Arctiidae. 1881. *E.* **57818**

Edwards, H. *Parnassius*. 1881. *E.* **57819**

Edwards, W. H. New Lepidoptera. 1883. *E.* **57822**

Edwards, W. H. *Papilio machaon*. 1882. *E.* **57824**

Edwards, W. H. *Pieris bryoniae*. 1881. *E.* **57823**

Ehrlich, P. R. Arctic-alpine insect distrib. 1958. *E.* **57847**

Foote, B. A. Snail-killing flies. 1959. *E.* **58040**

Freeman, T. N. Archipinae. 1958. *E.* **58072**

Frohne, W. C. Predation dance flies, mosquitoes. 1959. *E.* **58104**

Frohne, W. C. Snipe-fly. 1959. *E.* **58103**

Gunder, J. D. New Rhopalocera. 1932. *E.* **58448**

Heinrich, G. H. Provancher types Ichneumoninae. 1959. *E.* **58595**

Hemmingsen, A. M. *Tipula juncea*. 1959. *E.* **58615**

Holland, G. P. Bird fleas. 1951. *E.* **58703**

Holland, G. P. Distrib. N. fleas. 1958. *E.* **58701**

Holland, G. P., & W. L. Jellison. *Mioctenopsylla*. 1952. *E.* **58704**

Kelton, L. A. Male genitalia Miridae. 1959. *E.* **59130**

Kontkanen, P. *Chrysolina*. 1959. *G.* **59290**

Lange, W. H. New *Platyptilia*. 1940. *E.* **59572**

Leech, H. B. *Agabus*. 1937. *E.* **59663**

Marx, E. J. F. *Donacia*. 1957. *E.* **60111**

Mason, W. R. M. Distrib. problems. 1958. *E.* **60119**

Miller, C. D. F. Distrib. & nomen. *Vespula*. 1958. *E.* **60236**

Morris, R. F. *Ancistrocerus w. waldenii*. 1959. *E.* **60313**

Munroe, E. C. *Dasyuris polata*. 1951. *E.* **60367**

Oliver, D. R. Diamesini Nearctic. 1959. *E.* **60666**

Philip, C. B. New Tabanidae. 1959. *E.* **60870**

Philip, C. B. *Tabanus rhombicus*. 1936. *E.* **60871**

Ricker, W. E. Plecoptera. 1944. *E.* **61180**

Sabrosky, C. W. Nearctic *Meoneura*. 1959. *E.* **61352**

Sabrosky, C. W. *Thaumatomyia*. 1943. *E.* **61353**

Sailer, R. I. Circumpolar water boatmen. 1952. *E.* **61364**

Scott, H. G. Collembola. 1959. *E.* **61476**

Shewell, G. E. Classif. & distrib. Simuliidae. 1958. *E.* **61580**

Shewell, G. E. New black flies. 1952–59. *E.* **61581**

Sladen, F. W. L. *Vespa*. 1918. *E.* **61714**

Steinhaus, E. A. Granuloses two insects. 1959. *E.* **61873**

Vockeroth, J. R. Distrib. Scatomyzinae. 1958. *E.* **62496**

Walker, E. M. Woodlice Can. 1927. *E.* **62579**

Walley, G. S. *Syndipnus*. 1940. *E.* **62582**

Washburn, R. H. Swarming stinkbug. 1959. *E.* **62596**

Wilcox, J. *Laphria vultur*. 1936. *E.* **62662**

Alaska—Mammals.

Alaska call. Fur animals. 1959. *E.* **56415**

Burkholder, B. L. Movements & behavior wolf pack. 1959. *E.* **57174**

Clark, W. K. Kodiak bear, red salmon. 1959. *E.* **57401**

Feuer, R. C. Mammals Karluk L. 1958. *E.* **57981**

Jungmeyer, J. Wildlife. 1958. *E.* **58996**

Kurtén, B., & R. L. Rausch. Biometric comparisons mammals. 1959. *E.* **59510**

Libby, W. L. Distrib. small mammals. 1959. *E.* **59756**

Martin, P. S. Pleistocene ecol. & biogeog. N. Am. 1958. *E.* **60104**

Mitchell, O. G. Reprod. cycle male ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **60264**

Murie, O. J., & V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**

Osgood, W. H. Mammals Mt. McKinley. 1907. *E.* **60698**

Pitts, G. C. Body comp. mammals. 1958. *E.* **60899**

Rausch, R. L. Pathogen. *Diphyllobothrium* bear. 1955. *E.* **61123**

Soper, J. D. Can. weasels. 1919. *E.* **61793**

Alaska—Meteorology.

Bennett, I. Glaze. 1959. *E.* **56846**

Dunn, C. R. Weather Mar. 1959. 1959. *E.* **57785**

Hastings, A. D. Climatic analogs Ft. Greely, Churchill. 1959. *E.* **58566**

Hopkins, D. M. Climate forest tundra. 1959. *E.* **58741**

Hopkins, D. M. Imuruk L. 1959. *E.* **58740**

Lee, R. Jet streams. 1958. *E.* **59662**

Stepanova, N. A. Min. temps. lower stratosphere. 1959. *E.* **61884**

*U.S. Weather Bureau. Clim. summary 1922–52. 1958. *E.* **62308**

Alaska—Molluscs.

Ancey, C. F. Subgen. Helicidae. 1886. *E.* **56487**

Baker, F. C. Lymnaeas. 1904. *E.* **56679**

Baker, F. C. Lymnaeas. 1934. *E.* **56680**

Berry, S. S. Land snails Kadiak. 1937. *E.* **56877**

Branson, B. A., & W. R. Heard. Snails Brooks L. 1959. *E.* **57090**

Eyerdam, W. J. *Cardium corbis*. 1940. *E.* **57937**

Eyerdam, W. J. Land shells Kodiak. 1940. *E.* **57932**

Eyerdam, W. J. Land snails Uganik B. 1939. *E.* **57935**
Henderson, J. Mollusk notes. 1927. *E.* **58622**
Pilsbry, H. A. Land snails. 1899. *E.* **60888**
Pilsbry, H. A. New *Pristiloma*. 1899. *E.* **60887**
Pilsbry, H. A. Zonitidae. 1898. *E.* **60886**
Randolph, B. P. Shells Klondike. 1899. *E.* **61102**

Alaska—Public health.
Alaska's health. Airlift clinic. 1959. *E.* **56434**
Alaska's health. Reporting diseases. 1959. *E.* **56436**
Albrecht, C. E. Services, problems. 1950. *E.* **56437**
Anderson, C. L. Neuropsychiatric cases. 1959. *E.* **56492**
Booth, F. O. Basic sanitation & control rats. 1959. *E.* **57041**
Booth, F. O. Use radiation. 1959. *E.* **57043**
Clark, L. K. Aspects sanitation. 1954. *E.* **57399**
Clark, L. K. Sanitation & water supply. 1954. *E.* **57399**
Clark, L. K., & A. J. Alter. Water supply design. 1956. *E.* **57400**
Colyar, A. B. Arctic Health Research Center. 1959. *E.* **57421**
Colyar, A. B., & L. Jund. Bethel service baseline statistics. 1959. *E.* **57422**
Crawford, G. B. Chickenpox pneumonia child. 1959. *E.* **57475**
Crow, R. L. Public works. 1959. *E.* **57488**
Dickens, H. B. Water supply & sewage permafrost. 1959. *E.* **57654**
Douglas, J. D. *E. multilocularis* & military. 1959. *E.* **57734**
Dunagan, T. T. Parasites edible animals. 1957. *E.* **57781**
Fournelle, H. J., & *others*. Enteric infections. 1959. *E.* **58052**
Fritz, M. H. Scarred corneas. 1959. *E.* **58100**
Gentles, E. W. TB. 1959. *E.* **58190**
Gordon, J. E., & F. L. Babbott. Acute intest. infection. 1959. *E.* **58324**
Haldeman, J. C. Health research. 1950. *E.* **58494**
Hale, G. E. Cardiac arrest. 1959. *E.* **58495**
Hartigan, H. Maternity & infant care conference. 1959. *E.* **58559**
Hayman, C. R., & F. E. Kester. EENT. 1957. *E.* **58587**
Jackson, H. C. EENT Project McGrath area. 1959. *E.* **58937**
Jackson, H. C. Tundra practice. 1950. *E.* **58936**
Langdon, J. R. Alaskan psychiatry. 1959. *E.* **59569**
Langdon, J. R. Vocational rehab. Alaska mental patients. 1959. *E.* **59570**
Lantis, M. Folk medicine, Kuskokwim. 1959. *E.* **59581**
Lingel, E. W. Chlorination water. 1958. *E.* **59788**
Moore, P. H. Orthopedic program Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60298**
Moskowitz, R. W. Respiratory allergies. 1959. *E.* **60322**
Parker, L. Sanitation aide villages. 1959. *E.* **60758**
Philip, R. N., & *others*. Asian influenza. 1959. *E.* **60872**
Philip, R. N., & *others*. Mumps epidemic "virgin" pop. 1959. *E.* **60873**
Rausch, R. A. Hydatid disease moose. 1959. *E.* **61120**
Rausch, R. L. Studies helminth fauna Alaska 36, parasites wolverine. 1959. *E.* **61122**
Reinhard, K. R. Veterinary aspects health Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **61155**
Scott, E. M., & I. V. Griffith. Diabetes mellitus Eskimos. 1957. *E.* **61473**
Scott, E. M., & D. D. Hoskins. Hereditary methemoglobinemia Eskimos, Indians. 1958. *E.* **61474**
Sperry, G., & W. Ward. Jaundice child. 1959. *E.* **61817**
Teetor, S. D., & S. Rosanoff. Design water sewage. 1959. *E.* **62023**
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**
West, J. T. Malignant echinococcus disease liver. 1959. *E.* **62627**

Alaska, Gulf of (*regional section no. 11 on index map*).
Bennett, E. B. Oceanog. features. 1959. *E.* **56844**
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D. Charts surface currents. 1949. *R.* **57691**
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D. Isotherm charts. 1948. *R.* **57690**
Favorite, F., & G. M. Pedersen. Oceanog. 1958. 1959. *E.* **57958**
Gr. Britain. SE Alaska pilot. 1959. *E.* **58389**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables, 1960. 1959. *E.* **58388**
Holmes, R. W. Surface chlorophyll *a*. 1958. *E.* **58712**
Le Brasseur, R. J. *Sagitta lyra* indicator. 1959. *E.* **59655**
Menard, H. W. Geol. Pacific sea floor. 1959. *E.* **60168**
Muromtsev, A. M. Circ. Pacific. 1959. *E.* **60375**
U.S. Army. Kodiak harbor. 1954. *E.* **62259**
U.S. Army Engineers. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**
U.S. Army Engineers. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Density water Pacific. 1958. *E.* **62276**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **62278**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Loran N. Pacific. 1952. *E.* **62294**

Alaska, Gulf of—Fauna.
Aron, W. Midwater trawling. 1959. *E.* **56591**
Baker, F. Shell collecting. 1910. *E.* **56681**
Baker, H. B. Onchidiidae. 1938. *E.* **56683**
Bartsch, P. *Morrisonella*. 1945. *E.* **56765**
Beklemishev, K. V., & E. A. Lubny-Gertsyk. Distrib. zooplankton winter. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **56812**
Dall, W. H. Buccinidae *Albatross*. 1907. *E.* **57510**
Dall, W. H. Columbellidae. 1916. *E.* **57519**
Dall, W. H. Emarginulinae. 1914. *E.* **57520**
Dall, W. H. Mactridae. 1894. *E.* **57525**
Dall, W. H. New shells. 1897. *E.* **57515**
Dall, W. H. Oysters. 1914. *E.* **57521**
Dall, W. H. Pectens. 1914. *E.* **57518**
Dall, W. H., & P. Bartsch. Pyramidellidae. 1906. *E.* **57516**
Dall, W. H. Tellinidae. 1900. *E.* **57523**
Eyerdam, W. J. Biol. Aleutian I. 1933. *E.* **57928**
Eyerdam, W. J. Extended ranges. 1938. *E.* **57930**
Eyerdam, W. J. Extension shells. 1940. *E.* **57931**
Eyerdam, W. J. Two *Pecten*. 1933. *E.* **57938**
Greenwood, M. R. Shrimp explor. *Cobb*. 1959. *E.* **58398**
Hanna, G. D., & L. G. Hertlein. Marine shells Middleton I. 1959. *E.* **58521**
Hertlein, L. G. *Pecten caurinus*. 1938. *E.* **58644**
Karohji, K. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 6, diatom assoc. 1959. *E.* **59085**
Smith, A. G. *Beringius*. 1959. *E.* **61744**
Stearns, R. E. C. Saxidomi. 1900. *E.* **61851**
Sund, P. N. Distrib. Chaetognatha. 1959. *E.* **61924**
Tegland, N. M. *Pitaria ida*. 1928. *E.* **62024**
Willett, G. Acteocinas. 1928. *E.* **62668**
Willett, G. Two Cingulas. 1934. *E.* **62669**

Alaska, Gulf of—Fauna—Continued

Wisner, R. L. Differentiation myctophid. 1959. *E.* **62691**

Alaska, Northern (*regional section no. 9 on index map*).

Blake, P. Mapping Brooks Range. 1959. *E.* **56950**

Boyd, W. L. Limnol. & water supply. 1959. *E.* **57075**

Boyd, W. L., & J. W. Boyd. Water supply Pt. Barrow. 1959. *E.* **57076**

Criswell, J. Anthrop. & Navy. 1958. *E.* **57480**

Durham, W. J. Echinoids. 1957. *E.* **57788**

Edwards, S. *Brucella suis.* 1959. *E.* **57820**

Fleming, R. H., & *others.* Oceanog. survey *Brown Bear.* 1959. *E.* **58021**

Flying. Tourists. 1958. *E.* **58034**

Harrison, M. A., & H. B. Keller. Excavation nuclear explosives. 1959. *E.* **58552**

Kashevarov, A. F. Excerpts diary 1838. 1845. *R.* **59096**

Lachenbruch, A. H., & M. C. Brewer. Dissipation temp. effect well. 1959. *E.* **59539**

Mason, R. W. McCall Glacier Project logistics. 1959. *E.* **60118**

Peyton, H. R. Eng. research. 1959. *E.* **60868**

Rabeau, E. S. Botulism. 1959. *E.* **61076**

Schalk, M. Beach, near-shore studies Barrow. 1957. *E.* **61444**

Spencer, R. F. N. Alaskan Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **61816**

Thorén, R. Photo interpret. patterned ground. 1959. *E.* **62065**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**

U.S. Army Engineers. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**

U.S. Geol. Survey. Prelim. rept. Mt. Chamberlin-Barter I. 1959. *E.* **62289**

Alaska, Northern—Archeology.

Campbell, J. M. Kayuk complex. 1959. *E.* **57214**

Alaska, Northern—Botany.

Cantlon, J. E., & *others.* Range *Botrychium lunaria.* 1959. *E.* **57272**

Kil'dfishevskii, I. D. Tundra & alpine plants. 1959. *R.* **59178**

Knaben, G. *Radicatum*-group *scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **59237**

Steere, W. C. *Mnium andrewsianum*, new moss. 1958. *E.* **61859**

Steere, W. C. *Oligotrichum falcatum* n. sp. 1958. *E.* **61860**

Steere, W. C. *Pterygoneurum arcticum*, n. sp. 1959. *E.* **61861**

Spetzman, L. A. Veg. Arctic Slope. 1959. *E.* **61819**

Wiggins, I. L. *Saxifraga hieracifolia.* 1959. *E.* **62653**

Alaska, Northern—Geology.

Carson, C. E., & K. M. Hussey. Oriented lakes. 1959. *E.* **57284**

Collins, F. R., & H. R. Bergquist. Test wells Square L., Wolf Cr. 1959. *E.* **57418**

Davidson, D. T., & *others.* Geol. engin. soils. 1959. *E.* **57549**

Douglas, L. A., & J. C. F. Tedrow. Organic matter decomp. soils. 1959. *E.* **57735**

Hurd, P. D., & *others.* Cretaceous insects amber. 1958. *E.* **58779**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Ivanhoe, L. F. Geol. maps. 1959. *E.* **58882**

Kachadoorian, R., & *others.* Geol. C. Thompson. 1959. *E.* **59002**

Keeler, C. M. Geol. McCall valley. 1959. *E.* **59120**

Lowther, J. S. Cretaceous flora. 1958. *E.* **59882**

McKinney, C. M., & *others.* Crude oil. 1959. *E.* **59970**

Mineralogist. Alaska jade. 1959. *E.* **60243**

Oilweek. News, notes. 1959. *E.* **60646**

Patton, W. W., & J. J. Matzko. Phosphate deposits. 1959. *E.* **60773**

Robinson, F. M., & F. R. Collins. Core test Sentinel Hill, test well Fish Cr. 1959. *E.* **61209**

Robinson, F. M., & S. T. Yuster. Test wells Simpson area. 1959. *E.* **61210**

Robinson, F. M., & H. R. Bergquist. Test wells Titaluk Knifeblade. 1959. *E.* **61211**

Sable, E. G. Sedimentary metamorphic rocks. 1959. *E.* **61351**

Sater, J. E. McCall Glacier. 1959. *E.* **61415**

Alaska, Northern—Zoology.

Brock, E. M. Great blue heron. 1959. *E.* **57107**

Crisler, L. Arctic wild. 1958. *E.* **57477**

De Vos, A. Home range & activity ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **57640**

Dwight, J. Moult Limicolae. 1900. *E.* **57798**

Figgins, J. D. *Branta canadensis.* 1920. *E.* **57984**

Gabrielson, I. N., & F. C. Lincoln. Birds Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58118**

Jourdain, F. C. R. Eggs Limicolae. 1907. *E.* **58989**

Maher, W. J. Birds Kaolak R. 1959. *E.* **60000**

Musacchia, X. J., & R. D. Hamilton. Hibern. & awakening ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **60378**

Myres, M. T. Harris' sparrow. 1959. *E.* **60389**

Pilsbry, H. A. New *Pristiloma.* 1899. *E.* **60887**

Pitelka, F. A. Pectoral sandpiper. 1959. *E.* **60897**

Rausch, R. L., & F. S. L. Williamson. Studies helminth fauna Alaska 34, parasites wolves. 1959. *E.* **61121**

Staebler, A. F. Ssp. Can. goose. 1959. *E.* **61837**

Swarth, H. S. *Branta canadensis.* 1920. *E.* **61968**

Alaska, Southeast (*regional section no. 12 on index map*).

Baily, J. L. Pacific *Cetoconcha.* 1944. *E.* **56664**

Brown, W. J. New Coleop. 1940–44. *E.* **57125**

Bruyere, D. E. Trend pop. SE. Alaska. 1958. *E.* **57136**

Cain, J. C. Solar, lunisolar var. Sitka. 1957. *E.* **57208**

Camp, W. H. *Vaccinium.* 1942. *E.* **57213**

Claassen, P. W. Plecoptera. 1923. *E.* **57395**

Cooke, W. B., & D. B. Lawrence. Soil mould fungi. 1959. *E.* **57446**

Cooper, W. S. Glacier Bay Nat. Mon. 1956. *E.* **57451**

Dall, W. H. Acmaeas. 1914. *E.* **57517**

Durham, W. J. Echinoids. 1957. *E.* **57788**

Flying. Airlines. 1957. *E.* **58032**

Gabrielson, I. N., & F. C. Lincoln. Birds Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58118**

Gr. Britain. SE. Alaska pilot. 1959. *E.* **58389**

Hersey, F. S. W. gulls. 1916. *E.* **58643**

Jenkins, H. O. Variation hairy woodpecker. 1906. *E.* **58953**

Kindberg, N. C. Can. bryol. 1893. *E.* **59192**

Noerenberg, W. H. Salmon migrations. 1959. *E.* **60530**

Pearson, T. G. Surf scoter. 1915. *E.* **60803**

Sears, H. Abundance salmon fingerlings. 1959. *E.* **61487**

Shipbuilding & shipping record. Ranger vessel. 1959. *E.* **61601**

U.S. Army. Juneau & Douglas harbors. 1957. *E.* **62258**

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Stream catalog. 1959. *E.* **62288**

Vachon, A. W. Ketchikan sketchings. 1959. *E.* **62342**

Wasmuth, J. Med. clinics itinerant. 1959. *E.* **62597**

Wilson, A. N., & R. Baade. Salmonellosis sea gulls Ketchikan. 1959. *E.* **62679**

Alaska, Southeast—Geology.

Bâth, M. Motions earthquake. 1958. *E.* **56642**

Bohn, D. Juneau Ice Field Research Proj. 1958. *E.* **57014**

Carr, M. S., & C. E. Dutton. Iron-ore resources. 1959. *E.* **57281**

Epstein, S., & R. P. Sharp. Oxygen-isotope var. 1959. *E.* **57894**

Forbes, R. B. Geol. petrol. Juneau Ice Field. 1959 *E.* **58041**

Goldthwait, R. P. Glacial changes. 1959. *E.* **58281**

Jordan, J. N., & M. Clevan. Physiog. changes earthquakes. 1959. *E.* **58986**

McCutchen, W. T., & W. F. Tanner. Serpentine moraines. 1959. *E.* **59936**

MacKevett, E. M. Uranium-thorium Bokan Mt. 1959. *E.* **59969**

MacKevett, E. M. Uranium-thorium deposit. 1959. *E.* **59968**

Merry, E. D. Uranium catch. 1958. *E.* **60178**

Powell, B. W. Earthquake Lituya. 1959. *E.* **61016**

Rigsby, G. P. Fabrics ice. 1958. *E.* **61183**

Rossman, D. W. Geol. ore deposits NW Chichagof. 1959. *E.* **61274**

Rossman, D. L. Geol. ore depos. Reid Inlet. 1959. *E.* **61273**

Ruckmick, J. C., & J. A. Noble. Ultramafic complex. 1959. *E.* **61311**

Seitz, J. F. Geol. Geikie Inlet area. 1959. *E.* **61491**

Tocher, D., & D. J. Miller. Effects earthquake. 1959. *E.* **62114**

Washburn, H. B. Disaster Lituya Bay. 1959. *E.* **62595**

Wilson, C. R. Surface movement hydrol. budget, Lemon Cr. Glacier. 1959. *E.* **62681**

Alaska. University.

Little, C. G., & H. Leinbach. Riometer. 1959. *E.* **59809**

Public Administration Service. Organization Executive. 1958. *E.* **61048**

Sargent, C. Expansion. 1959. *E.* **61412**

Alaska Communication System.

Malach, R. Bush land telegraph. 1959. *E.* **60021**

Alaska dog racing. *See* Dog racing.

Alaska Forestry Research Center, *Juneau.*

James, G. A., & R. C. McGregor. Forest regen. 1959. *E.* **58945**

Alaska Highway.

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Crawford, B. Tips to tyros. 1959. *E.* **57474**

Finnie, R. S. Canol. 1959. *E.* **57995**

Spindler, W. H. How's Alaska Hy.? 1959. *E.* **61820**

Stefansson, V. NW fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**

Alaska Peninsula (Alaska; 57° N. 158° W.).

Murie, O. J., & V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**

Thorsteinson, F. V. Pink salmon migration. 1959. *E.* **62066**

U.S. Army. SW Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**

Alaska Railroad.

Cook, I. P. Farthest N. 1959. *E.* **57437**

Alaska Range (*mts.*; 63°30′ N. 144°–146° W.).

Ayres, M. G. Geol. Cook Inlet. 1959. *E.* **56637**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Wahrhaftig, C. A., & A. Cox. Rock glaciers. 1959. *E.* **62577**

Alaska Standard (tanker).

Marine engineering. Coastal tanker. 1959. *E.* **60074**

Alaska Wild Berry Products.

Rearden, J. Flying for berries. 1958. *E.* **61141**

Alaska statehood.

Atwood, R. B. Alaska's statehood. 1958. *E.* **56616**

Egan, W. A. Constitution. 1958. *E.* **57830**

Hulley, C. C. Alaska. 1958. *E.* **58763**

Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**

Public Administration Service. Organization Executive. 1958. *E.* **61048**

Stewart, T. B. Statehood. 1958. *E.* **61889**

Alaskan Stream (*current*, Gulf of Alaska; *approx.* 59°12′ N. 146° W.).

Bennett, E. B. Oceanog. features NE Pacific. 1959. *E.* **56844**

Alatna (tanker).

El'nik, A. G., & G. I. Pustynskiĭ. Construct. features. 1959. *R.* **57868**

Alazeya (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70°50′ N. 153°48′ E.).

Ustinov, V. Naturalist's notes. 1957. *R.* **62334**

Albany (*river & basin*, Northern Ontario; 51°30′ N. 82°30′ W.).

Canada. Surface water supply. 1959. *E.* **57231**

Aldan (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.: 63°28′ N. 129°45′ E.).

Arkhangel'skaĭa, V. V., & A. G. Kats. Mesozoic rocks Aldan shield. 1959. *R.* **56572**

Barkhatov, G. V. Tertiary. 1958. *R.* **56735**

Baskov, E. A., & E. I. Kornutova. Karst phenom. 1959. *R.* **56775**

Bidzhiev, R. A. Quat. depression Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **56902**

Bidzhiev, R. A., & M. N. Karavaev. Neocene deposits. 1959. *R.* **56900**

Bidzhiev, R. A. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **56904**

Bidzhiev, R. A., & *others.* Tertiary flora. 1956. *R.* **56901**

Bilibin, Iŭ. A. Permafrost. 1959. *R.* **56912**

Chebotareva, N. S., & *others.* Stratig. Quat. Lena-Aldan. 1959. *R.* **57324**

Chernysheva, N. E. Cambrian Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **57355**

D'iakonov, F. V. Lena. 1958. *R.* **57643**

Dragunov, V. I. Separation Sinian deposits. 1958. *R.* **57745**

Drugova, G. M., & *others.* Precambrian. 1959. *R.* **57759**

Fradkina, A. F. Spore-pollen Neocene. 1958. *R.* **58054**

Gon'shakova, V. I. Magnetite mineralization. 1959. *R.* **58306**

Il'in, A. F. Sinian, Cambrian, Aldan shield. 1959. *R.* **58822**

Karavaev, M. N. Geobot. Yakut plains. 1958. *R.* **59074**

Kazarinov, A. I. Orthogenetic fold mineralization. 1959. *R.* **59115**

Khoreva, I. M. Quat. deposits. 1959. *R.* **59170**

Klopov, S. V., & *others.* Power resources & engin. 1959. *R.* **59231**

Leĭpsig, A. V. Facies Cambrian. 1958. *R.* **59681**

Lungersgauzen, G. F. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **59909**

Marakushev, A. A. Hypogene borates Aldan. 1959. *R.* **60066**

Moralev, V. M. Age rocks. 1959. *R.* **60302**

Nekrasova, O. I., & N. F. Chernysheva. Stratig. Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **60457**

Neruchev, S. G. Oil properties Cambrian, Aldan. 1959. *R.* **60468**

Nikolaevskiĭ, A. A. Density characteristic Siberian pl. 1959. *R.* **60506**

Nikolaevskiĭ, A. A. Structure E. Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **60505**

Nuzhdin, I. I., & P. D. Chaban. Coal seams Dzhebariki-Khaya. 1957. *R.* **60599**

Ozerĭsova, V. A., & *others.* Relief crystalline basement. 1959. *R.* **60727**

Aldan—Continued

Popov, G. G. Coal-bearing deposits. 1957. *R.* **60972**

Pukharev, A. I. Mineralization iron ore. 1959. *R.* **61052**

Serdiuchenko, D. P. Magnesioferrites titanium spinels. 1958. *R.* **61514**

Shilina, G. P., *&* S. M. Tseitlin. Kimberlites. 1959. *R.* **61587**

Shmakin, B. M. Archean granitoids. 1958. *R.* **61612**

Smolin, P. P. Micaceous pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **61753**

Sysoev, V. A. Ecol. hyolithids. 1959. *R.* **61984**

Sysoev, V. A. Hyolithoidea Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61986**

Timofeev, B. V. Sinian, Cambrian, Aldan-Anabar. 1959. *R.* **62094**

Trofimov, Iu. M. Flora Quat. 1959. *R.* **62159**

USSR. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **62245**

Vangengeim, È. A. Mammal fauna. 1957. *R.* **62367**

Vel'mina, N. A., *&* V. V. Uzemblo. Hydrogeol. S. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **62435**

Vel'mina, N. A. Interaction ground water: permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62436**

Výshemirskii, V. S., *&* I. P. Varlamov. Relief develop. W. Verkhoyansk. 1958. *R.* **62568**

Aldzher, Ostrov (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa, 81°25′ 30″ N. 56°05′ E.).

Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903–1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**

Aleksandry, Zemlya (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa, 80°45′ N. 46° E.).

Kopalin, V., *&* V. Bessonov. Filmed polar bears. 1959. *R.* **59292**

Alekseev, Petr Alekseevich, 1848–1891.

Popov, P. V. Recollections. 1957. *R.* **60980**

Alemannia (fishing vessel).

Mertins, H. O. Icing fishing vessels. 1958. *G.* **60179**

Alert (*polar station*, Ellesmere Island: 82°29′ N. 62°15′ W.).

Canada. Meteorol. Branch. Summaries. 1960. *E.* **57244**

Jackson, C. I. Weather contrasts. 1959. *E.* **58932**

Schuster, R. M., *& others.* Terres. cryptogams. 1959. *E.* **61468**

Aleutian Islands (*regional section no. 7 on index map*).

Alaska call. Battle Aleutians. 1959. *E.* **56420**

All hands. Living Adak. 1958. *E.* **56466**

Anderson, I. M. C. Livestock. 1959. *E.* **56495**

Bergsland, K. Aleut. dialects. 1959. *E.* **56871**

Durov, A. G. Russ. geog. names. 1959. *R.* **57792**

Huntington, W. R. Fighting "williwaws." 1958. *E.* **58778**

Kuznetsov, O. A. Aleutian Low & ice Chukchi Sea. 1959. *R.* **59530**

McFarland, W. J. Mod. construct. 1959. *E.* **59950**

Nat. Geog. Soc. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60417**

Ross, F. K. Workers battle. 1959. *E.* **61270**

Shlamin, B. A. Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61610**

Sushkov, B. A. Far E. seas & coasts. 1958. *R.* **61931**

Trainin, G. A., *& others.* Aleuts. 1959. *R.* **62142**

U.S. Army Engineers. SW. Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**

Vvedenskaia, N. A., *&* N. V. Kondorskaia. Earthquakes 1956. 1959. *R.* **62567**

Whayne, T. F., *&* M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**

Aleutian Islands—Botany.

Kindschy, R. R., *&* J. E. O'Connell. Floristics Umnak. 1959. *E.* **59193**

Wagner, W. H. *Botrychium ternatum.* 1959. *E.* **62576**

Aleutian Islands—Geology.

Byers, F. M. Geol. Umnak Bogoslof. 1959. *E.* **57201**

Coats, R. R. Reconn. Gareloi. 1959. *E.* **57407**

Coats, R. R. Reconn. Semisopochnoi. 1959. *E.* **57408**

Fraser, G. D., *&* H. F. Barnett. Geol. Delarof, W. Andreanof. 1959. *E.* **58061**

Fraser, G. D., *&* G. L. Snyder. Geol. Adak, Kagalaska. 1959. *E.* **58060**

Nelson, W. H. Geol. Segula, Davidof, Khvostof. 1959. *E.* **60461**

Snyder, G. L. Geol. Little Sitkin. 1959. *E.* **61754**

Wilcox, R. E. Effects ash falls. 1959. *E.* **62663**

Aleutian Islands—Zoology.

Eyerdam, W. J. Biol. Aleutian I. 1933. *E.* **57928**

Eyerdam, W. J. *Cardium corbis.* 1940. *E.* **57937**

Eyerdam, W. J. Invertebrate remains. 1934. *E.* **57933**

Eyerdam, W. J. Land shells Kodiak. 1940. *E.* **57932**

Feinstein, B. Whiskered auklet. 1959. *E.* **57967**

Fleming, J. H. Ancient murrelet. 1912. *E.* **58019**

Fox, I. Agelenid spiders. 1937. *E.* **58053**

Gabrielson, I. N., *&* F. C. Lincoln. Birds Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58118**

Halkett, A. Naturalist. 1898. *E.* **58499**

Leech, H. B. *Agabus.* 1937. *E.* **59663**

Lewis, H. F. Eider-down. 1927. *E.* **59746**

Murie, O. J., *&* V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**

Oberholser, H. C. N. Am. birds. 1918–22. *E.* **60607**

Odhner, N. H. Sphaeriids. 1939. *E.* **60620**

Pilsbry, H. A. New *Pristiloma.* 1899. *E.* **60887**

Portenko, L. A. Bar-tailed godwit. 1936. *E.* **60998**

Portenko, L. A. *Emberiza rustica.* 1930. *E.* **61000**

Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 20, *Leucosticte.* 1956. *E.* **62414**

Aleutian Islands National Wildlife Refuge.

Murie, O. J. *&* V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**

Aleutian waters (*regional section no. 8 on index map*).

Dobrovol'skii, A. D. Charts surface currents. 1949. *R.* **57691**

Dobrovol'skii, A. D., *&* V. S. Arsen'ev. Currents Bering Sea. 1959. *R.* **57689**

Dobrovol'skii, A. D. Isotherm charts. 1948. *R.* **57690**

Favorite, F., *&* G. M. Pedersen. Oceanog. 1957. 1959. *E.* **57857**

Favorite, F., *&* G. M. Pedersen. Oceanog. 1958. 1959. *E.* **57958**

Hokkaido. Univ. Oceanog. fisheries, 1–2. 1957–58. *J., E.* **58693–4**

Holmes, R. W. Surface chlorophyll *a.* 1958. *E.* **58712**

Koto, H., *&* T. Fujii. Structure waters. 1958. *E.* **59353**

Mishima, S., *&* S. Nishizawa. Hydrograph. invest. 1953–54. 1955. *E.* **60262**

Motoda, S., *&* T. Fujii. *Oshoro Maru* oceanog. & biol. invest. 1955, 1. 1956. *E.* **60331**

Muromtsev, A. M. Circ. Pacific. 1959. *E.* **60375**

Nasu, K. Oceanog. whaling grounds. 1957. *E.* **60414**

Romankevich, E. A. Organic matter bottom sediments. 1957. *R.* **61244**

Tokyo. Agriculture Technical Research Society. Oceanog. N. 1887–1953. 1954. *J., E.* **62120**

Uda, M. Whaling: meteorol. oceanog. 1956. *E.* **62224**

Udintsev, G. B., *&* A. P. Lisitsyn. Geol. structure. 1957. *R., E.* **62229**

U.S. Army Engineers. SW. Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**

U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Density water. 1958. *E.* **62276**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Loran N. Pacific. 1952. *E.* **62294**

Aleutian waters—Fauna & flora.

Andrievskaĭa, L. D. Diet Pacific salmon. 1958. *R.*, *E.* **56526**

Anraku, M. Gymnoplea Copepoda. 1954. *E.* **56535**

Aron, W. Midwater trawling. 1959. *E.* **56591**

Bartsch, P., *&* H. A. Rehder. Two shells. 1939. *E.* **56767**

Bartsch, P. Vitrinellidae. 1907. *E.* **56766**

Bradshaw, J. S. Living foraminifera. 1959. *E.* **57082**

Dall, W. H. Buccinidae *Albatross*. 1907. *E.* **57510**

Dall, W. H. Emarginulinae. 1914. *E.* **57520**

Dall, W. H. New shells. 1897. *E.* **57515**

Dall, W. H. Shells, *Albatross*. 1891. *E.* **57522**

Dall, W. H. Tellinidae. 1900. *E.* **57523**

Dall, W. H. *Volutomitra*. 1902. *E.* **57514**

Eyerdam, W. J. Biol. Aleutian I. 1933. *E.* **57928**

Eyerdam, W. J. Extended ranges. 1938. *E.* **57930**

Eyerdam, W. J. Extension shells. 1940. *E.* **57931**

Halkett, A. Naturalist. 1898. *E.* **58499**

Johnson, H. C. King crab, shrimp, fish explor. 1959. *E.* **58974**

Karohji, K. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 4, diatom crops. 1958. *E.* **59084**

MacFarland, F. M. Acanthodoididae. 1925. *E.* **59948**

Motoda, S., *&* Y. Kawarada. Diatom communities. 1955. *E.* **60330**

Murie, O. J., *&* V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**

Nemoto, T. Food baleen whales movement. 1959. *E.* **60464**

Nemoto, T. Foods baleen whales. 1957. *E.* **60465**

Nishiwaki, M., *& others*. Sex. maturity sperm whale. 1956. *E.* **60522**

Ohsumi, S. K., *& others*. Growth fin whale. 1958. *E.* **60643**

Omura, H. Pacific right whale. 1958. *E.* **60674**

Pilsbry, H. A. Chitons. 1896. *E.* **60889**

Randolph, B. P. Shells Klondike. 1899. *E.* **61102**

Ushakov, P. V. Pelagic polychaetes. 1957. *R.* **62318**

Aleuts.

Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Peoples Am. 1959. *R.* **56343**

Avdeev, A. D. Aleut masks. 1958. *R.* **56618**

Bergsland, K. Aleut dialects. 1959. *E.* **56871**

Eyerdam, W. J. Invertebrate remains. 1934. *E.* **57933**

Lot-Falck, E. Eskimo, Aleut masks. 1957. *F.* **59877**

Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimo-Aleut. 1959. *R.* **60171**

Philip, R. N., *& others*. Asian influenza. 1959. *E.* **60872**

Scott, E. M., *& others*. Lack abnormal hemoglobins. 1959. *E.* **61475**

Tokarev, S. A. Ethnog. spheres, Am. 1959. *R.* **62117**

Tokarev, S. A., *& others*. Languages Am. 1959. *R.* **62116**

Trager, G. L., *&* F. E. Harben. N. Am. languages. 1958. *E.* **62141**

Trainin, G. A., *& others*. Aleuts. 1959. *R.* **62142**

VanStone, J. W. Early account Russ. discoveries. 1959. *E.* **62371**

Vdovin, I. S. Study Paleoasiatic lang. 1954. *R.* **62418**

Aleuts—Archeology.

Klimov, G. A. Glottochron. method. 1959. *R.* **59225**

Algae. *See also* Diatoms; Marine flora.

Alfimov, N. N., *&* E. M. Lesiovskiĭ. Radiation sea weeds. 1959. *R.* **56461**

Benninghoff, W. S. Algal pits icecap NW Greenland. 1957. *E.* **56848**

Braarud, T., *& others*. Season. phytoplankton Norw. coast. 1958. *E.* **57080**

Croasdale, H. T. Algae Karluk L. 1958. *E.* **57481**

Dorogostaĭskaĭa, E. V. Algal flora spotted tundras. 1959. *R.* **57722**

Haug, A., *&* A. Jensen. Chem. comp. *L. digitata*. 1956. *E.* **58573**

Haug, A. Chem. seaweed. 1956. *N.* **58572**

Hilliard, D. K. Phytoplankton Karluk L. 1959. *E.* **58666**

Irénée-Marie, *Fr.* Desmids Mistassini. 1949. *F.* **58859**

Jensen, A., *&* A. Haug. Color reaction alga. 1952. *N.* **58957**

Jensen, A. Seaweeds: chem. & use. 1959. *N.* **58958**

Kamshilov, M. M. Productivity Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **59042**

Krupin, V. Generosity depths. 1959. *R.* **59441**

Kuĭseva, L. S., *&* V. N. Bukin. Seaweeds B_{12}. 1957. *R.* **59518**

Lund, S. J. Algal zones E. Greenland. 1954. *E.* **59893**

Lund, S. J. Marine algae 1, taxon. 1959. *E.* **59894**

Lund, S. J. Marine algae 2, geog. distrib. 1959. *E.* **59895**

Motoda, S., *&* Y. Kawarada. Diatom communities Aleutian waters. 1955. *E.* **60330**

Murie, O. J. *&* V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**

Øy, E. Min. substances seaweeds. 1951. *N.*. **60625**

Øy, E. Nitrogen seaweed. 1951. *N.* **60626**

Semina, G. I., *&* A. P. Zhuze. Diatoms W. Bering. 1959. *R.* **61509**

Shchapova, T. F. Geog. distrib. Laminariales. 1948. *R.* **61555**

Shliamin, B. A. Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61610**

Smirnova, L. I. Phytoplankton Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **61743**

Svendsen, P. Algal veg. Isfjorden. 1959. *E.* **61946**

Terumoto, I. Frost & drought injury lake balls. 1959. *J.* **62036**

Tidsskrift for kjemi. Seaweed symposium. 1955. *N.* **62073**

Tikhovskaĭa, Z. P. Life cycle *Fucus vesiculosus* E. Murman. 1955. *R.* **62092**

Usachev, P. I. Biol. indicators origin ice. 1946. *R.* **62313**

Wilce, R. T. *Laminaria cuneifolia*. 1959. *E.* **62661**

Wilce, R. T. Marine algae Labrador. 1959. *E.* **62660**

Znamenskiĭ, Iŭ. P. Algae. 1959. *R.* **62825**

Algae, Fossil.

Kordé, K. B. Morph. & taxon. *Epiphyton*. 1959. *R.* **59295**

Kordé, K. B. New siphon algae. 1957. *R.* **59296**

Krylov, I. N. Stromatolites Kil'din. 1959. *R.* **59450**

Algae, Industrial use of.

Haug, A., *&* B. Larsen. Substances seaweed. 1958. *N.* **58571**

Jensen, A. Seaweeds: chem. & use. 1959. *N.* **58958**

Øy, E. Seaweed indus. 1950. *N.* **60627**

Znamenskiĭ, Iŭ. P. Algae. 1959. *R.* **62825**

Alpiniøya (*island*, Svalbard waters; 80°22′ N. 24°46′ E.).

Zavatti, S. Pole to Equator. 1958. *I.* **62763**

Aluminum.

Alekseevskiĭ, N. A., *&* S. I. Ėtingov. Mining N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56456**

Aluminum—Continued

Ataev, A. Ĭ., *& others*. Geol. bauxite N. Ural. 1959. ***R***. **56608**

Bel'kov, I. V. Keyvy cyanite. 1957. ***R***. **56824**

Bobkov, L. N. Silver rivers. 1959. ***R***. **56971**

Devĭatkin, V. V., *&* F. K. Kurganov. Mining N. Ural bauxite. 1959. ***R***. **57635**

Gornyĭ zhurnal. N. Ural Buaxite Mining. 1959. ***R***. **58332**

Gusarov, M. I. N. Ural Bauxite Mining 25 yrs. 1959. ***R***. **58456**

Gusarov, M. I. Ore blending N. Urals. 1959. ***R***. **58457**

Alyaskitovyy (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 64°45′ N. 141°30′ E.) *& region*.

Nazarchik, A. F., *& others*. Mining Dal'strol. 1957. ***R***. **60433**

Petrov, P. A. Alyaskitovyy wolframite. 1957. ***R***. **60853**

Alys-Khaya (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 65°50′ N. 135°25′ E.) *& region*.

Kuznetsov, G. G., *&* D. B. Golandskiĭ. Multimetal ore. 1957. ***R***. **59529**

Amaknak (*island*, Aleutian Islands; 53°54′ N. 166°32′ W.).

Eyerdam, W. J. Invertebrate remains. 1934. ***E***. **57933**

Amderma (*pop. pl. & polar station*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69°45′ N. 61°39′ E.) *& region*.

Finkel'shtein, L. Shores Kara. 1958. ***R***. **57993**

Sychev, K. A. Thermal balance permafrost. 1959. ***R***. **61974**

Americans in Greenland.

Orlova, E. P. Pop. Greenland. 1959. ***R***. **60690**

Americans in Siberia.

Sverdlov, N. V. Russ.-Am. relations Pacific. 1958. ***R***. **61952**

Amga (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62°36′ N. 135° E.).

Bidzhiev, R. A. Jurassic. 1956. ***R***. **56903**

Bidzhiev, R. A. Quat. depression Verkhoyansk. 1959. ***R***. **56902**

Il'in, A. F. Sinian, Cambrian, Aldan shield. 1959. ***R***. **58822**

Kordé, K. B. Morph. & taxon. *Epiphyton*. 1959. ***R***. **59295**

Kordé, K. B. New siphon algae. 1957. ***R***. **59296**

Kordé, K. B. Problematic remnants, Cambrian. 1959. ***R***. **59297**

Nekrasova, O. I., *&* N. F. Chernysheva. Stratig. Cambrian. 1959. ***R***. **60457**

Reitlinger, E. A. Atlas microscopic organic remains. 1959. ***R***. **61159**

Vangengeim, É. A. Mammal fauna. 1957. ***R***. **62367**

Amphibians.

Bleakney, J. S. Zoogeog. amphibians reptiles E. Can. 1958. ***E***. **56955**

Amphibious vehicles & craft. *See also* Tractors, Snowmobiles, Weasels.

Canadian Army journal. Vehicle. 1957. ***E***. **57255**

Stypinski, L. J. Can. Army RAT. 1959. ***E***. **61915**

Amundsen, Roald Engelbregt Gravning, 1872–1928.

Cirone, M. Amundsen. 1959. ***I***. **57394**

Sverdrup, H. U. Amundsen. 1959. ***E***. **61954**

Anabar (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 73° N. 113°27′ E.).

Antonov, V. S. Forecast breakup rivers. 1958. ***R***. **56542**

Atlasov, I. P. Tectonic movements. 1958. ***R***. **56610**

Bocharnikova, A. I. Cretaceous deposits Anabar-Khatanga. 1959. ***R***. **56981**

Dragunov, V. I. Separation Sinian deposits. 1958. ***R***. **57745**

Kalinko, M. K. Stratig. Permian Anabar-Khatanga interfluve. 1959. ***R***. **59027**

Kara-Murza, É. N. Palynol. complexes Mesozoic. 1957. ***R***. **59066**

Kirĭshina, M. T. Massif, Anabar-Khatanga interfluve. 1959. ***R***. **59198**

Kirĭshina, M. T. Recent tectonics. 1959. ***R***. **59200**

Koshelkina, Z. V. Jurassic deposits Molodo. 1959. ***R***. **59334**

Lazarenko, N. P. *Pagetides*. 1959. ***R***. **59629**

Leningrad. Institut geologii Arktiki. Stratig. Sinian, Cambrian. 1959. ***R***. **59699**

Levin, D. V., *&* S. M. Krĭukov. Aeromag. invest. Verkhoyansk. 1959. ***R***. **59733**

Liberzon, V. Z. Granite intrusions. 1959. ***R***. **59757**

Luttŭ, B. G. Stratig. tectonics massif. 1959. ***R***. **59914**

Makarov, K. K. Oil properties. 1959. ***R***. **60004**

Mezhvilk, A. A. Sinian Cambrian massif. 1958. ***R***. **60200**

Nikolaevskiĭ, A. A. Structure E. Siberian platform. 1958. ***R***. **60505**

Obruchev, S. V. Correlation Precambrian. 1958. ***R***. **60615**

Puminov, A. P. Anabar-Lena interfluve, Quat. 1959. ***R***. **61055**

Rabkin, M. I. Absolute age Anabar shield. 1958. ***R***. **61080**

Rabkin, M. I., *&* L. V. Klimov. Anorthosites. 1959. ***R***. **61077**

Rabkin, M. I. Geol. petrol. 1959. ***R***. **61079**

Rabkin, M. I. Precambrian. 1958. ***R***. **61078**

Timofeev, B. V. Sinian, Cambrian, Aldan-Anabar. 1959. ***R***. **62094**

Timofeev, B. V. Spores Proterozoic Paleozoic. 1958. ***R***. **62093**

Voronov, P. S. Tangential tension. 1959. ***R***. **62534**

Anadyr' (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°45′ N. 177°35′ E.) *& region*.

Danilov, L. S. Country. 1955. ***R***. **57533**

Étlenu, V. Unforgettable days. 1959. ***R***. **57914**

Kornev, B. V. Prospects oil. 1959. ***R***. **59307**

Popov, G. G. Coal-bearing deposits. 1957. ***R***. **60972**

Safronov, L. Chukotka. 1959. ***R***. **61361**

Vtĭurin, B. I. Ground ice Anadyr'. 1959. ***R***. **62565**

Zhikharev, N. A. Anadyr' Comm. 1957. ***R***. **62787**

Anadyrskiy Zaliv (*gulf*, Bering Sea; 64° N. 178° E.).

Ionin, A. S. Dynamics & morphol. coasts. 1959. ***R***. **58856**

Shcherbakov, F. A. Lithol. near-shore sediments. 1959. ***R***. **61570**

Anatomy, incl. microscopic anatomy and histology.

Bang, G. Microstructure Alaskan Eskimo tooth. 1959. ***E***. **56713**

Bodrov, V. A., *& others*. Technique & technol. processing marine mammals. 1958. ***R***. **56985**

Bonadonna, T., *&* G. C. Pozzi. Light, darkness & activity ovaries chick. 1959. ***I***. **57032**

Cecconi, F., *&* A. Parentela. Histol. changes endocrine. 1958. ***I***. **57293**

Cecconi, F., *&* A. Parentela. Histol. changes hypothermia. 1958. ***I***. **57294**

Chapskiĭ, K. K. Rev. Phocinae. 1955, 1957. ***R***., ***E***. **57313**

Colizzi, C., *&* A. Baglioni. Histomorph. aspects kidney hypothermia. 1958. ***I***. **57416**

Degerbøl, M., *&* H. Krog. Reindeer in Denmark. 1959. ***E***. **57580**

Ezra, H. C., *&* S. F. Cook. Mammoth bone. 1959. ***E***. **57943**

Fujino, K. Body proportions sperm whales. 1956. ***E***. **58110**

Goudappel, J. R., *&* E. J. Slijper. Microscopic structure lungs bottlenose whale. 1958. ***E***. **58356**

Hale, H. B., *& others*. Adverse environ. organ. 1959. *E.* **58496**
Héroux, O. Histol. adapt. cold injury. 1959. *E.* **58642**
Héroux, O., *&* J. S. Campbell. Seasonal & thermal acclim. rats 4, morphol. & pathol. 1959. *E.* **58641**
Holmquist, C. Marine glacial relicts *Mysis*. 1959. *E.* **58719**
Ichihara, T. Formation ear plug baleen whales. 1959. *E.* **58814**
Ichihara, T. LDF measurements fin whale. 1957. *E.* **58813**
Jolicoeur, P. Multivariate geog. variation wolf. 1959. *E.* **58981**
Kanwisher, J. Histol. & metab. frozen animals. 1959. *E.* **59057**
Koltun, V. M. Sponges N. seas. 1959. *R.* **59262**
Konzhukova, E. D. Brachiopoda Far E. 1957. *R.* **59291**
Kurtén, B., *&* R. L. Rausch. Biometric comparisons mammals. 1959. *E.* **59510**
Le Blanc, J. A. Morphol. & physiol. changes skin cold. 1959. *E.* **59651**
McEwen, E. H., *&* A. Scott. Pigmented areas uterus fox. 1957. *E.* **59947**
Madsen, H., *&* K. G. Wingstrand. Structures to endure frost. 1958. *E.* **59988**
Mayer, W. V., *&* S. Bernick. Thyroid hibern. ground squirrels. 1959. *E.* **60140**
Mitchell, O. G. Reprod. cycle male ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **60264**
Nemoto, T. Food baleen whales movement. 1959. *E.* **60464**
Nishiwaki, M., *&* T. Kamiya. *Mesoplodon stejnegeri*. 1959. *E.* **60521**
Nishiwaki, M. One-eyed monster fin whale. 1957. *E.* **60524**
Ogawa, T., *&* T. Kamiya. Cachalot protruded hind limbs. 1957. *E.* **60635**
Omura, H. Pacific right whale. 1958. *E.* **60674**
Reysenbach de Haan, F. W. Hearing, whales. 1958. *E.* **61173**
Sato, S., *&* T. Ueno. Rare fish, *Bathymaster*. 1953. *E.* **61416**
Schiller, E. L. Morph. & life cycle *M. pirum*. 1959. *E.* **61419**
Seki, Y. Spinal cord right whale. 1958. *E.* **61492**
Yamada, M., *&* F. Yoshizaki. Osseous labyrinth Cetacea. 1959. *E.* **62718**
Anavgay (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°06′ N. 158°53′ E.).
Gurvich, I. S. Lamuts, Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **58455**
Anchorage (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°10′ N. 149°55′ W.) *& region*.
Alaska call. Alaska Methodist Univ. 1959. *E.* **56417**
Alaska call. Fur Rendezvous. 1959. *E.* **56419**
Alaska call. Govt. Hill. 1959. *E.* **56423**
Alaska call. Spenard. 1959. *E.* **56431**
Atkinson, E. L. Nike sites. 1959. *E.* **56609**
Colyar, A. B. Arctic Health Research Center. 1959. *E.* **57421**
Dunn, C. R. Weather Mar. 1959. 1959. *E.* **57785**
Engineering news-record. Anchorage big ones. 1959. *E.* **57886**
J. B. Ward & Assoc. Index consumer prices. 1959. *E.* **53987**
Miller, R. D., *&* E. Dobrovolny. Surfic. geol. 1959. *E.* **60241**
Ross, F. K. Port. 1959. *E.* **61267**
U.S. Army Engineers. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E* **62256**
Anderson (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 69°42′ N. 129°01′ W.).
Hohn, E. O. Birds. 1959. *E.* **58691**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Mackay, J. R. Lower Anderson R. 1958. *E.* **59965**
Andreanof Islands (Aleutian Islands; 52° N. 176° W.).
Fraser, G. D., *&* H. F. Barnett. Geol. Delarof. 1959. *E.* **58061**
Andrée Land (Vestspitsbergen; 79°10′ N. 14° E.).
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Angara (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 58°30′ N. 96°33′ E.).
Andreeva, O. N. Stratig. Ordovician. 1959. *R.* **56522**
Bochkarev, P. F. Hydrochem. E. Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **56982**
Daĭredzhiev, V. L. Lights. 1959. *R.* **57507**
Danilenko, L., *&* V. Nikol'skiĭ. Angara. 1959. *R.* **57529**
Gon'shakova, V. I. Magnetite mineralization. 1959. *R.* **58306**
Grigor'ev, V. N., *&* L. N. Repina. Stratig. Cambrian. 1956. *R.* **58410**
Kostĭnkov, B., *&* A. Sryvĭsev. Three years. 1959. *R.* **59349**
Kurĭseralite, Sh. D. Prospects diamonds. 1959. *R.* **59511**
Leĭzerov, I. True to life. 1959. *R.* **59682**
Levikova, A. Angargès. 1959. *R.* **59729**
Lungersgauzen, G. F. Ammonites. 1956. *R.* **59907**
Mikhasenko, G. Bratsk. 1959. *R.* **60219**
Mironov, M. Angara store-house. 1959. *R.* **60251**
Nekhamkin, I. Today. 1959. *R.* **60455**
Nemnonova, T., *&* N. Nemnonov. Spring. 1959. **R. 60463**
Ogienko, V. S. Bromine rock-salt. 1959. *R.* **60637**
Ostroglazov, G. I. Develop. 1959. *R.* **60706**
Rakhmanov, A. Largest. 1959. *R.* **61095**
Ravskiĭ, É. I. Mesozoic, Cenozoic, diamonds. 1959. *R.* **61129**
Ravskiĭ, É. I., *& others*. Stratig. Tertiary Quat. 1957. *R.* **61131**
Simonov, Ĭŭ. S. Develop. gentle slopes. 1959. *R.* **61672**
Stepanov, A. Zheleznogorsk. 1959. *R.* **61878**
Temin, V., *&* N. Perk. Battle Angara. 1959. *R.* **62029**
Veltistov, E. Angara. 1959. *R.* **62437**
Voskresenskiĭ, S. S. Quat. deposits. 1957. *R.* **62556**
Zakharov, V. E. Iron ores, develop. prospects. 1959. *R.* **62749**
Zlobin, A. P. Encounters Angara. 1959. *R.* **62824**
Zubkov, A. Achinsk-Krasnoyarsk center. 1959. *R.* **62841**
Angiussaq (*lake*, North Greenland; approx. 77° N. 68° W.).
Barnes, D. F. Strength melt. ice. 1958. *E.* **56741**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**
Angmagssalik (*pop. pl.*, East Greenland; 65°36′ N. 37°38′ W.) *& region*.
Berliner, F. Angmagssalik. 1959. *D.* **56873**
Christensen, H. E. Greenland. 1959. *D.* **57377**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Fire Angmagssalik. 1956. *D.* **57610**
Gessain, R. Eskimos Greenland to Alaska. 1953. *F.* **58229**
Holm, G. F. Legends. 1957. *D.* **58706**
Angmagssalik Ø (*island*, East Greenland; 65°31′-58′ N. 37°20′-38° W.).
Larsen, H. V. Runoff Midtluagkat. 1959. *E.* **59599**
Anyuy (*river & basin*). *See* Bol'shoy Anyuy.
Anyuyskiy Vulkan (*volcano*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 67°24′ N. 164°30′ E.).
Ustiev, E. K. Anlusky & volcanism. 1959. *E.* **62329**

Anyuyskiy Vulkan—Continued

Ustiev, E. K. Anyuyskiy Volcano. 1957. *R.*, *F.* **62328**

Ustiev, E. K. Volcanic province E. Asia. 1958. *R.* **62333**

Anzhu, Petr Fedorovich, 1796–1869.

Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Apatite.

Baron, L. I., *& others.* Rotary & percussion drillings. 1959. *R.* **56753**

Polkovnikov, Ĩŭ. Activities Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **60944**

Tal'vik, E. E., *&* V. A. Shkola. Surface mining apatite. 1959. *R.* **61996**

Apatitovaya Gora (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°40′ N. 33°41′ E.).

Belen'kiĭ, B. M. Sleet-hoarfrost, Yukspor. 1958. *R.* **56814**

Apatity (*seismological station*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°33.5′ N. 33°26.5′ E.).

Panasenko, G. D. Earthquakes NE Baltic shield. 1959. *R.* **60740**

Tŭŭremnov, V. A. Microseisms. 1959. *R.* **62109**

Apex Hill (*pop. pl.*, Baffin Island; 63°43′ N. 68°27′ W.).

White, E. Tough assignment. 1959. *E.* **62641**

Arachnids.

Brennan, J. M., *&* E. K. Jones. Chiggers. 1959 *E.* **57100**

Dondale, C. D. *Grammonota.* 1959. *E.* **57709**

Emerton, J. H. Arctic spiders. 1927. *E.* **57874**

Emerton, J. H. N. spiders. 1918. *E.* **57873**

Fox, I. Agelenid spiders. 1937. *E.* **58053**

Karppinen, E. Oribatidae. 1958. *G.* **59090**

Karppinen, E. Oribatidae *Hylocomium-Myrtillus.* 1958. *G.* **59091**

Krantz, G. W. New *Dermanyssus.* 1959. *E.* **59378**

Levi, H. W. Spider genera. 1957. *E.* **59728**

Oughton, J. G. *Lycosa asiruk.* 1939. *E.* **60715**

Stebaev, I. V. Soil invertebrates Salekhard tundras. 1959. *R.* **61854**

Aranda **(research vessel).**

Hela, I. Oceanog. *Aranda.* 1959. *Fl.* **58598**

Aranets (*pop. pl.*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 64°51′ N. 57°52′ E.).

Revich, V. Stars south. 1958. *R.* **61167**

Arbman, Ernst Gottfrid, 1891–1959.

Paulson, I. Arbman. 1959. *G.* **60775**

Archeology. *See also under* names of peoples native to northern regions, e.g. Aleuts, Zyryans. For archeology evidently predating these peoples *see under* name of area, viz.: Alaska Northern, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast', Canada, Chukotskiy Poluostrov, Greenland, Keewatin District, Komi A.S.S.R., Magadanskaya Oblast', Scandinavia & Finland, Svalbard, U.S.S.R., Yakut A.S.S.R., Yukon Territory.

Artemov, N. E. Social organization. 1957. *R.* **56593**

Belŭaeva, A. V., *&* G. A. Pytlŭakov. Archeol. Okhotsk. 1958. *R.* **56818**

Bem, Ĩŭ. O. Research 1959. 1959. *R.* **56841**

Gusliĭser, B. I. Bear caves Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58463**

Gusliĭser, B. I. Caves Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58464**

Komi ASSR. Cult. monuments. 1959. *R.* **59274**

Korkudanov, V. Dotted line. 1952. *R.* **59304**

Paulson, I. Arbman. 1959. *G.* **60775**

"Arctic anemia."

Christie, R. W. Arctic anemia. 1958. *E.* **57381**

Tarasov, L. A. Hemoglobin content children. 1958. *R.* **62004**

Arctic Basin (*regional section no. 1 on index map*).

Anderson, W. R. Arctic sea route. 1959. *E.* **56508**

Anderson, W. R. First under Pole. 1959. *E.* **56509**

Anderson, W. R. Nautilus 90 N. 1959. *E.* **56510**

Baker, H. G. Under ice. 1959. *E.* **56682**

Balchen, B. Autobiog. 1958. *E.* **56699**

Blair, C. F. Solo. 1959. *E.* **56949**

Bozarth, T. V. Rendezvous N. Pole. 1957. *E.* **57079**

Brodskiĭ, K. A. Life deep waters. 1959. *E.* **57111**

Calvert, J. F. Up through ice N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **57212**

Church, W. Supply. 1958. *E.* **57393**

Corbel, J. N. Pole region, inhabitants. 1959. *F.* **57457**

Corlett, J. Marine resources. 1956. *E.* **57458**

Denmark. Charts. 1959. *E.*, *F.* **57621**

Dibner, V. D. Articles by Shilling. 1959. *R.* **57650**

Ericson, D. B. Coiling direction *G. pachyderma.* 1959. *E.* **57896**

Gakkel', Ĩŭ. Ĩŭ. IGY. 1959. *R.* **58130**

Geografiĭa v shkole. New names. 1959. *R.* **58194**

Grigor'ev, V. V. High-lat. records. 1957. *R.* **58411**

Hagrup, K. Trans-polar flights. 1959. *E.* **58488**

Kraus, E. Develop. continents, oceans. 1959. *G.* **59384**

Kriss, A. E. Marine microbiol. 1959. *R.* **59408**

Kriss, A. E. Microb. pop. N. Pole. 1958. *R.* **59407**

Kryl'ĭa roding. In Arctic. 1959. *R.* **59446**

Kuperov, L. P. Exp. radiopropag. 1959. *R.* **59495**

Laktionov, A. F. Drift. stations; foreign invest. 1959. *E.* **59551**

Lalor, W. G. Sub N. 1959. *E.* **59555**

Lappo, S. D. Explor. 1957. *R.* **59591**

Layman, W. H. *Skate* N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **59628**

Mazuruk, I. P. Hero. 1959. *R.* **60145**

Morozov, S. T. Russ. heart. 1959. *R.* **60307**

Nikitin, M. M. High-lat. exped. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **60495**

Nikol'skiĭ, A. N. Geog. distrib. mag. disturbances. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **60507**

Oliver, J. E., *&* M. Ewing. Rayleigh waves. 1957. *E.* **60667**

Paseĉskiĭ, V. M. Conquest high lat. 1957. *R.* **60771**

Péguy, C. P., *&* J. Corbel. Arctic news. 1959. *F.* **60812**

Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Rutilevskiĭ, G. L. Narwhal. 1959. *E.* **61334**

Shchedrina, Z. G. Foram. Soviet seas. 1956. *R.* **61557**

Stubenbord, J. G. Flight Arctic. 1959. *E.* **61912**

Supf, P. Flyers conquer Poles. 1957. *G.* **61929**

Täubert, H. New Soviet names. 1959. *G.* **61991**

Tuchkov, I. I. Fauna marine Rhaetian. 1956. *R.* **62199**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**

U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62249**

Velishev, A. A. Soviet aviation. 1958. *R.* **62433**

Wittmann, W. I. Ice & subsurface nav. 1959. *E.* **62693**

Zenkevich, L. A. Seas USSR, fauna, flora. 1956. *R.* **62776**

Arctic Basin—Drifts.

Akad. nauk SSSR. IGY. Soviet Union. 1959. *R.* **56380**

Bogorov, V. G. Center Sov. Arctic. 1959. *E.* **57008**

Bulniĉskiĭ, V. Kh. Formation, drift, ice. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **57156**

Chukanin, K. I., *&* K. A. Favorskaĭa. North Pole-2. 1957. *R.* **57383**

Garritano, G. Trip. 1959. *R.* **58160**

Geografiĭa v shkole. Soviet. 1959. *R.* **58197**

Gordienko, P. A. Icy expanse. 1959. *R.* **58321**

Gordienko, P. A. Soviet drift. stations. 1959. *R.* **58323**

Izvekov, M. V. Hydrologist's notebook. 1957. *R.* **58925**
Lorant, M. Project Iceskate. 1959. *E.* **59869**
Mustafin, N. V. Ice floe N. Pole 7. 1958. *R.* **60384**
Petrov, E. Eighth. 1959. *R.* **60847**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**
Quam, L. O. Drifting station. 1959. *E.* **61071**
Sychev, K. A. High lat. 1959. *R.* **61976**
Sychev, K. A. 3 yrs. N Pole 6. 1959. *R., E.* **61975**
Treshnikov, A. F. North Pole 3. 1957. *R.* **62151**
Vedernikov, V. A. Drift N. Pole-7. 1959. *R., E.* **62425**
Zinov'eva, M. M., & T. A. Belik. Wind-drift ice. 1959. *R., E.* **62820**

Arctic Basin—Meteorology.
Aleksandrov, N. N. Radioactive isotopes determ. turbulence. 1959. *R.* **56446**
Andreeva, N. N., & B. A. Pl͡atnenkov. Radiation balance. 1959. *R.* **56521**
Banks, H. C., & E. N. Partanen. Meteorol. observ. 1959. *E.* **56715**
Belmont, A. D. U. air temp. 1959. *E.* **56830**
Bespalov, D. P. Heat exchange atmos.: ocean. 1959. *R., E.* **56883**
Br͡azgin, N. N. Albedo drifting ice. 1959. *R.* **57103**
Bun͡ak, Kh. G. Setting up radio beacons. 1959. *R., E.* **57166**
Dolgin, I. M. Rate thermal transform. 1959. *R., E.* **57701**
Doronin, I͡U. P. Thermal transform. lower atmos. 1959. *R., E.* **57726**
Doronin, I͡U. P. Turbulent heat exchange ice: atmos. 1959. *R., E.* **57728**
Dria͡skiĭ, V. M. Ionosphere Pole. 1957. *R., E.* **57751**
Dria͡skiĭ, V. M., & A. S. Besprozvanna͡ĭ. Ionospheric observ. 1958. *E.* **57750**
Fritz, S. Solar radiation. 1959. *E.* **58101**
Gaevskiĭ, V. L. Rad. regime. 1959. *R.* **58123**
Gerson, N. C. Ionospheric recording. 1959. *E.* **58222**
I͡Akovlev, G. N. Heat balance ice cover. 1958. *R.* **58792**
Kanaki, V. G. Arctic speaks. 1959. *R.* **59046**
Kucherov, N. V., & M. S. Sternzat. Instruments & methods N. Pole 4 & 5. 1959. *R.* **59453**
Kunkel, B. A. Circ. summer. 1959. *E.* **59494**
Laĭkhtman, D. L., & I͡U. P. Doronin. Coeff. turbulent exchange. 1959. *R.* **59546**
Laĭkhtman, D. L. Thermal regime. 1959. *R., E.* **59548**
*Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Physics atmos. 1959. *R.* **59688**
McClain, E. P. Thermal field stratosphere. 1959. *E.* **59934**
Nikol'skiĭ, A. N. Geog. distrib. mag. disturbances. 1957. *R., E.* **60507**
Reed, R. J. Analysis forecasting. 1959. *E.* **61145**
Reed, R. J. Predictions summer. 1959. *E.* **61147**
Reed, R. J. Predictions winter. 1959. *E.* **61148**
Reed, R. J., & R. K. Surface. Weather studies summer. 1959. *E.* **61146**
Savel'ev, B. A. Studies ice cover N Pole-4, 1955. 1959. *R.* **61427**
Stepanova, N. A. Min. temps. lower stratosphere. 1959. *E.* **61884**
Timofeev, V. T. Heat balance. 1958. *E.* **62097**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952-55. 1959. *E.* **62250**
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I., & K. I. Chukanin. Icing St & Sc clouds. 1959. *R.* **62552**
Zabrodskiĭ, G. M., & V. G. Morachevskiĭ. Cloud, fog transparency. 1959. *R.* **62731**
Zavarina, M. V., & O. G. Di͡uzheva. Horizontal extension clouds. 1959. *R.* **62761**

Arctic Basin—Oceanography.
Anderson, W. R. Arctic sea route. 1959. *E.* **56508**
Avgevich, V. I. Status mapping. 1959. *R.* **56625**
Barnes, C. A., & L. K. Coachman. Oceanog. phenom. 1959. *E.* **56740**
Belov, N. A., & N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments. 1958. *R.* **56834**
Belov, N. A., & N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments N. Pole 2. 1956. *R.* **56835**
Buini͡skiĭ, V. Kh. Formation, drift, ice. 1957. *R., E.* **57156**
Calvert, J. F. Up through ice N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **57212**
Croome, A. Elevation beneath. 1959. *E.* **57484**
Discovery. Submarine volcano. 1959. *E.* **57671**
Dmitrieva, A. A. Oceanog. Comm. 1959. *R.* **57683**
Gakkel', I͡A. I͡A. Tectonic deformation ice crust. 1959. *R.* **58131**
Giletti, B. J., & J. L. Kulp. Tritium tracer. 1959. *E.* **58234**
Hope, E. R. Geotectonics Arctic O. & mag. anomaly. 1959. *E.* **58738**
I͡Akovlev, G. N. Thermal current evaporation. 1959. *R.* **58793**
I͡Anes, A. V. Thermal currents ice. 1959. *R., E.* **58802**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Koltun, V. M. Bottom fauna abyssal depths. 1959. *R.* **59261**
Korff, S. A. Explor. 1958. *E.* **59300**
Lapina, N. N. Marine geol. 1959. *R.* **59588**
Lapina, N. N. Min. provinces bottom sediments. 1959. *R.* **59587**
Loshchilov, V. S. Aerial photo. thickness ice. 1959. *R.* **59872**
Mili͡aev, N. A. Mag. disturb. drift. stns. 1958. *R., E.* **60232**
Nazini͡sev, I͡U. L. Heat capacity & thermal conduct. ice. 1959. *R.* **60437**
Ponomarev, L. E., & G. M. Sokolova. Acclimatization drifting ice. 1959. *R.* **60953**
Saks, V. N., & *others.* Morphol. geol. Basin. 1957. *R., E.* **61372**
Savel'ev, B. A. Studies ice cover N Pole-4, 1955. 1959. *R.* **61427**
Savin, V. Divers. 1959. *R.* **61433**
Savin, V. Under drift ice. 1959. *R.* **61434**
Schwarzacher, W. Morphol. sea ice. 1959. *E.* **61469**
Shokal'skiĭ, I͡U. M. Oceanog. 1959. *R.* **61614**
Timofeev, V. T. "Age" Atlantic water. 1958. *R.* **62098**
Timofeev, V. T. Annual water balance. 1959. *E.* **62096**
Treshnikov, A. F. Surface waters. 1959. *R.* **62152**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952-55. 1959. *E.* **62249**
Voronov, P. S. Macro-relief forms Arctic & Antarc. 1959. *R.* **62533**

Arctic Bay (*pop. pl.*, Baffin Island; 73°08′ N. 85° W.).
Hinds, M. School. 1959. *E.* **58668**

Arctic Circle, *Ottawa.*
Hunt, L. A. C. O. Arctic Circle. 1959. *E.* **58776**

Arctic Construction and Frost Effects Laboratory. *See under* U.S. Army.

Arctic deserts. *See* Polar deserts.

"Arctic Front." (*meteorological feature*).
Bergeron, T. Frontal systems. 1956. *E.* **56868**

Arctic Health Research Center, *Anchorage.*
Colyar, A. B. Arctic Health Research Center. 1959. *E.* **57421**

Arctic Health Research Center—Continued
Haldeman, J. C. Health research. 1950. *E.* **58494**

Arctic in general (*general descriptive and theoretical material connected with no particular subject or region*).
Ahlmann, H. W. Ice, sea. 1943. *E.* **56326**
Lloyd, T. New view. 1959. *D.* **59839**
Nesbitt, P. H., *& others.* Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Stefansson, E. S. B. Far N. 1957. *E.* **61865**
U.S. Activities Arctic Antarc. 1958–*in progress.* *E.* **62273**

Arctic Institute of North America.
Arctic. Grants. 1959. *E.* **56557**
Arctic. Hon. members, gov. fellows. 1959. *E.* **56559**
Arctic. Info. service. 1959. *E.* **56560**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Wood, W. A. Colbert. 1959. *E.* **62702**

Arctic seas (*regional section no. 2 on index map;* area comprising the central Arctic Basin and adjoining seas, e.g. Greenland Sea, Barents Sea, Karskoye More, Laptevykh More, Vostochno-Sibirskoye More, Chukchi Sea, Beaufort Sea, Canadian Arctic Islands waters, Baffin Bay and Davis Strait). *See also* names of these seas, etc.
Antonov, V. S. Natural conditions removal ice coast. 1959. *R.* **56543**
Bunt͡sik, Kh. G. Setting up radio beacons. 1959. *R., E.* **57166**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Chaplygin, E. I. Manual observ. currents. 1957. *R.* **57309**
Corlett, J. Marine resources. 1956. *E.* **57458**
Dmitriev, A. A., *&* T. V. Bonchkovskaia. Heat balance. 1959. *R.* **57673**
Doronin, I͡U. P. Mod. air mass over ice cover. 1959. *R.* **57727**
Dvorkin, E. N. Accuracy calculations oceanog. 1959. *R.* **57796**
Filatova, Z. A. Bivalve molluscs USSR. 1959. *E.* **57985**
Gr. Britain. Ice charts. 1922. *E.* **58390**
Koltun, V. M. Sponges N. & Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **59262**
Lamb, H. H., *&* A. I. Johnson. Climatic variation, circ. 1959. *E.* **59556**
Legen'kov, A. P. Rarefaction, concentration, compression ice. 1958. *R.* **59668**
Oldevig, H. Amphipods. 1959. *E.* **60664**
Orlenko, L. R., *&* A. V. Smetannikova. Calcul. thermal balance winter. 1959. *R., E.* **60681**
Rass, T. S. Biogeog. fishery complexes. 1959. *E.* **61113**
Shchedrina, Z. G. Foram. Soviet seas. 1956. *R.* **61557**
Shokal'skiĭ, I͡U. M. Oceanog. 1959. *R.* **61614**
Thorén, R. Arctic center. 1959. *S.* **62064**
USSR. Cloud atlas. 1957. *R.* **62244**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952-55. 1959. *E.* **62249**
Uspenskiĭ, S. M. Colonial sea-breeding birds. 1959. *R.* **62326**
Voront͡sov, P. A. Aerol. sea fogs. 1959. *R.* **62538**
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I., *& others.* Cloud seeding. 1959. *E.* **62555**
Zenkevich, L. A. Classif. brackish basins. 1959. *R.* **62775**
Zenkevich, L. A. Seas USSR, fauna, flora. 1956. *R.* **62776**

Arctic Shelf seas (*regional section no. 3 on index map;* seas of the Arctic Shelf, south of, and not including the central Arctic Basin, treated collectively).
Antonov, V. S. Natural conditions removal ice coast. 1959. *R.* **56543**
Canada, Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Denmark. State ice 1954–56. 1957–59. *E.* **57606**
Kupet͡skiĭ, V. N. Atlantic deep waters: polar climate. 1959. *R.* **59497**

"Arctic whiteout."
Harker, G. S. Whiteout bibliog. 1959. *E.* **58543**
Jackson, C. I. Op. Hazen, meteorol. 1. 1959. *E.* **58934**
Reiquam, H., *&* M. Diamond. Invest. fog whiteout. 1959. *E.* **61158**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**

Arctowski, Henryk, 1871–1958.
Kosiba, A. Arctowski's work. 1959. *P.* **59337**

Arga-Sala (*river & basin,* Yakut A.S.S.R.; 68°22′ N. 110° E.).
Puminov, A. P., *&* F. M. Levina. Veg. early Quat. 1957. *R.* **61056**

Arjeplog (*pop. pl.,* Scandinavia & Finland; 66°03′ N. 17°55′ E.) *& region.*
Carbonnier, C. Trimming pine Norrbotten. 1959. *S.* **57275**

Arkagala (*pop. pl.,* Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°09′ N. 146°47′ E.) *& region.*
Kalabin, A. I. Permafrost & ground waters. 1958. *R.* **59015**
Kirit͡sikov, V. V. Arkagala coal area. 1959. *R.* **59197**
Kolyma. Arkagalinskaya electric station. 1959. *R.* **59264**
Popova, A. D. Paleobot. stratig. U. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **60981**
Sakk, V. Aroused land. 1959. *R.* **61370**
Shveide, T. A. Prolonging life bldgs. 1958. *R.* **61648**

Arkhangel'sk (*pop. pl.,* Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°34′ N. 40°32′ E.) *& region.*
Grachevskiĭ, I͡U. Address. 1959. *R.* **58365**
Ivanova, T. Theaters N. 1959. *R.* **58916**
*Kibirev, M. F. Arkhangel'sk. 1959. *R.* **59175**
Kolosov, G. Countrymen Lomonosov. 1959. *R.* **59259**
Kuznet͡sov, V. M. Cutting logs. 1958. *R.* **59531**
Lichkov, G. Clear, simple. 1959. *R.* **59758**
Monakhovich, L. S. Extracurricular geog. 1959. *R.* **60287**
Nikitin, N. V., *&* V. N. Rusakov. Center wood industry. 1958. *R.* **60496**
Plotit͡syn, A. Arkhangel'sk, sports. 1959. *R.* **60905**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast' (*regional section no. 53 on index map;* province, U.S.S.R.; 61°–70°30′ N. 36°–65° E).
Akad. nauk SSSR. Estab. Soviet rule. 1957. *R.* **56356**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Soil microflora. 1957. *R.* **56382**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Struggle Soviet rule. 1957. *R.* **56358**
Aksenov, A. N., *&* A. I. Potylit͡syn. Victory. 1957. *R.* **56392**
Aleksandrov, M. Marine electric stations. 1959. *R.* **56445**
Alekseev, N. Ice jams. 1959. *R.* **56453**
Antrushin, N. S. Aid aviation. 1959. *R.* **56547**
Aristov, A. Better calves. 1959. *R.* **56571**
Bernhoft-Osa, A. Bird-banding Revtangen. 1958. *N.* **56876**
Bokit'ko, N. M. Peat fuel N. 1957. *R.* **57023**
Chirkova, A. F., *& others.* Epidemiology echinococcosis. 1958. *R.* **57369**
Chistov, K. V. *N. tales.* 1957. *R.* **57374**
Churakov, V. Why fish to shore. 1958. *R.* **57392**
Dolgushin, L. D., *&* A. O. Kemmerikh. Mt. lakes Ural. 1959. *R.* **57704**
Durkina, A. V. Foraminifera, Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57790**
Dwight, J. Moult Limicolae. 1900. *E.* **57798**

Evseev, O. Enthusiast: sports. 1959. *R.* **57924**
Finkel'shtein, L. Shores Kara. 1958. *R.* **57993**
Gerke, A. A. Structure foram. Lagenidae. 1957. *R.* **58213**
Glebova, M. Ĩĩ. Snowdrift winds. 1958. *R.* **58253**
Gorovoĭ, V. L. Drainage patterns. 1959. *R.* **58347**
Gracheva, L. I., & E. A. Shevkunova. Mosquitoes. 1959. *R.* **58363**
Grachevskiĭ, Ĩĩ. Address. 1959. *R.* **58365**
Gr. Britain. White Sea pilot. 1958. *E.* **58392**
Grigor'eva, A. S. Water-vapor transfer. 1959. *R.* **58412**
Ivanov, M. V., & L. S. Terebkova. Microbiol. H_2S, L. Solenoye 1. 1959. *R.* **58896**
Ivanov, M. V., & L. S. Terebkova. Microbiol. H_2S, L. Solenoye 2. 1959. *R.* **58897**
Ivanov, V. River shark. 1959. *R.* **58902**
Ivanova, T. Theaters N. 1959. *R.* **58916**
Kemmerikh, A. O. Map river discharge. 1959. *R.* **59131**
Kemmerikh, A. O. Rivers run-off Ural. 1959. *R.* **59132**
Khaziev, M. M. Our work: railroads. 1959. *R.* **59159**
Khomich, L. V. Nenets Nat. Dist. 1959. *R.* **59169**
Khudozhnik. Exhibitions. 1959. *R.* **59174**
Kibirev, M. F. Arkhangel'sk. 1959. *R.* **59175**
Koksharov, A. Tundra fuel. 1959. *R.* **59252**
Koksharov, A. T. Khongurey. 1959. *R.* **59253**
Koksharov, A. T. Reindeer breeders. 1959. *R.* **59251**
Kolosov, G. Countrymen Lomonosov. 1959. *R.* **59259**
Komarov, V. D. Spring runoff. 1959. *R.* **59270**
Kron, I. G. Storm Mud'yug I. 1958. *R.* **59427**
Likhovid, F. Ĩĩ. Library far N. 1959. *R.* **59768**
Linkov, Ĩĩ. I., & I. G. Morozov. Cost carelessness: railroads. 1958. *R.* **59791**
Makridin, V. P. Biol. wolf tundras. 1959. *R.* **60013**
Markizov, L. P. Dam. 1959. *R.* **60086**
Mil'kov, F. N., & N. A. Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys. geog. 1958. *R.* **60235**
Monakhovich, L. S. Extracurricular geog. 1959. *R.* **60287**
Nikolaev, V. A., & P. I. Rebrov. Stimulation heat foxes. 1959. *R.* **60503**
Nikonov, M. N., & G. V. Golgofskaĩ. Peat stock RSFSR. 1957. *R.* **60513**
Parovshchikov, V. Ĩĩ. Area & distrib. mammals. 1959. *R.* **60762**
Parovshchikov, V. Ĩĩ. Tagging marten. 1959. *R.* **60763**
Plotitsyn, A. Sports. 1959. *R.* **60905**
Pokshishevskiĭ, V. V. N. & NW. regions. 1957. *R.* **60923**
Polĩakov, A. S. European N. 1959. *R.* **60934**
Potylitsyn, A. I. Workers & peasants 1905–1907. 1955. *R.* **61013**
Przhiemskiĭ, Ĩĩ. Timan. 1958. *R.* **61046**
Puchkov, B. S. Potato crop. 1959. *R.* **61050**
Rozhin, A. I. Nenets lang. 1959. *Sa.* **61301**
Rybalkina, A. V., & E. V. Kononenko. Active microflora soils. 1957. *R.* **61341**
Rybalkina, A. V. Microflora tundra. 1957. *R.* **61342**
Sel'skoe khozĩaĩstvo Severo-Zapadnoĭ Zony. Dairy cattle. 1959. *R.* **61496**
Sevast'ĩanov, G. N. Diet woodpeckers. 1959. *R.* **61525**
Sevast'ĩanov, G. N. Food titmice. 1959. *R.* **61524**
Shadkhan, Z. Arkhangel'sk. 1959. *R.* **61533**
Shangin, I. S. Sailors struggle 1917–20. 1959. *R.* **61543**
Shilov, N., & Zh. Sokol'skaĩ. Bakery. 1959. *R.* **61593**
Skoroshchinskiĭ, V. F. 101 nav. season. 1959. *R.* **61709**
Slavin, S. V. Hist rr. N. 1957. *R.* **61715**
Smirnov, Ĩĩ. News: folklore. 1959. *R.* **61737**
Spasskiĭ, A. A., & V. A. Roitman. Helminth fish. 1958. *R.* **61815**
Stankov, S. S., & V. I. Taliev. Key higher plants. 2d ed. 1957. *R.* **61841**
Suftin, G. I. Herder. 1952. *R.* **61920**
Tsibin, A. Gathering swans. 1959. *R.* **62184**
Tsibin, A. Hunters. 1959. *R.* **62185**
Veentsev, V. On White Sea. 1959. *R.* **62126**
Zinger, M. È. Alarm airfield. 1958. *R.* **62819**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Archeology.

Brĩusov, A. Ĩĩ. Neolithic tribes. 1957. *G.* **57104**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Forests & wood industry.

Baklanov, A. V. Tasks. 1958. *R.* **56687**
Baranov, N. A. Trends. 1958. *R.* **56726**
Chashchin, L. Ĩĩ. Hauling logs. 1958. *R.* **57322**
Chertov, L. G. Econ. estimate forests. 1957. *R.* **57357**
Dekatov, N. E. Forest regen. clearings taiga. 1957. *R.* **57583**
Dubinina, A., & *others.* New work. 1958. *R.* **57768**
Kalinin, V. I. Growth larch. 1959. *R.* **59023**
Korotĩaev, L. V. Center gravity trees. 1959. *R.* **59319**
Korotĩaev, L. V. Weight crest spruce. 1959. *R.* **59320**
Kuznetsov, V. M. Cutting logs. 1958. *R.* **59531**
L'vov, P. N., & P. G. Surzhko. Pine seeding. 1959. *R.* **59919**
Manukhin, G. A., & I. D. Pyzhov. Rafting Sev. Dvina. 1958. *R.* **60063**
Master lesa. Seven-yr. period. 1959. *R.* **60124**
Melekhov, I. S. Clearings, regen. taiga. 1957. *R.* **60160**
Men'shikov, I. A. Wood chem. N. 1959. *R.* **60175**
Nechaev, V. A. Tractor timber cutting. 1958. *R.* **60440**
Nikitin, N. V., & V. N. Rusakov. Center wood industry. 1958. *R.* **60496**
Nikitin, N. V. Sci. Tech. Council. 1959. *R.* **60498**
Nikitin, N. V. Utilizing waste. 1959. *R.* **60497**
Orlov, F. B., & V. P. Tarabrin. Siberian cedar. 1959. *R.* **60684**
Orlov, F. B., & V. P. Tarabrin. Siberian pine. 1959. *R.* **60683**
Polezhaev, A. A. Seven-yr. program. 1958. *R.* **60933**
Saviĩskiĭ, V. Saw-mill. 1958. *R.* **61435**
Shimanĩik, A. P. Regen. pine taiga. 1957. *R.* **61594**
Shimanĩik, A. P. Silviculture taiga. 1957. *R.* **61595**
Tanevskiĭ, Ĩĩ. K. Hauling trees. 1958. *R.* **62000**
Tsofin, Z. S. MAZ-501 assembly. 1958. *R.* **62186**
Vekhov, V. N., & S. M. Uspenskiĭ. Landscapes willow. 1959. *R.* **62429**
Vorob'ev, D. V. Forest types. 1953. *R.* **62524**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Geology.

Akimov, A. T. Permafrost-geophys. invest. Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1959. *R.* **56390**
Avrov, V. Ĩĩ. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56633**
Bakakin, V. P., & *others.* Excavation mine shafts Pechora. 1958. *R.* **56673**
Barkhatova, V. P. Carboniferous N. Timan. 1959. *R.* **56736**
Barkhatova, V. P. Stratig. Permian Timan. 1958. *R.* **56737**
Brod, I. O., & M. F. Mirchink. Prospects oil-gas. 1959. *R.* **57108**

Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'—Geology—Continued

Durkina, A. V. Foraminifera, Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57790**

Enſsova, F. I., *&* L. L. Khalſser. Triassic deposits Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57891**

Ermolaev, M. M. Paleogeomorph. E. Baltic Shield. 1959. *R.* **57904**

Fotiadi, É. É. Structure fold. basement. 1959. *R.* **58050**

ſAkushevskaſa, I. V. Floodland soils Sev. Dvina. 1959. *R.* **58800**

Igolkina, N. S. Age sand-clayey rocks White Sea coast. 1956. *R.* **58821**

Ivanova, A. M. U. Cambrian Ordovician Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **58912**

Kalinina, O. A., *&* É. É. Fotiadi. Tectonic structure. 1959. *R.* **59024**

Kamenskii, G. N., *& others.* Hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **59040**

Karandeeva, M. V. Geomorph. 1957. *R.* **59071**

Kosov, B. F. Gully erosion tundra. 1959. *R.* **59344**

Kossovoi, L. S. Devonian stratig. N. Timan. 1959. *R.* **59345**

Kulikov, M. V. Permian Vayen'ga. 1956. *R.* **59488**

Lapina, N. N., *&* M. K. Troshina. Carboniferous Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1959. *R.* **59586**

Lisiſsyna, G. N. Paleogeog. late glacial. 1959. *R.* **59804**

Lſubomirov, B. N. Ground waters Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **59818**

Lſutkevich, E. M. *&* M. I. Peſsik. N. Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59826**

Lſutkevich, E. M. Pelecypods Permian. 1957. *R.* **59827**

Lſutkevich, E. M. Permian, Triassic, N. Russ. platform. 1955. *R.* **59823**

Lſutkevich, E. M., *&* M. I. Peſsik. Prospects oil gas NW. Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59824**

Mazurov, G. P. Formation surface deposits. 1959. *R.* **60141**

Milaushkin, P. F. Physical properties rocks N. Russ. platform. 1959. *R.* **60228**

Neiburg, M. F. Triassic Pechora. 1959. *R.* **60452**

Novikova, A. S. Tectonic position Riphean rocks. 1959. *R.* **60580**

Pidoplichko, I. G. Glacial period 4: origin boulders. 1956. *R.* **60881**

Ruzhiſskii, V. O. Diamonds *&* prospects. 1959. *R.* **61337**

Serdſuchenko, D. P. Granites S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **61513**

Sverbilova, T. V. N. gen. nautiloids. 1957. *R.* **61948**

Sychev, K. A. Thermal balance permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61974**

Tſutſunov, I. A. Cryogenesis soils, rocks. 1959. *R.* **62111**

Ustinov, V. ſA. Stratig. L. Paleozoic Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **62335**

Ustriſskii, V. I. Stratig. Permian Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **62337**

Uvarkin, ſU. T. Hydrolaccolith Bol'shezemel'skaya tundra. 1958. *R.* **62341**

Zagorskaſa, N. G. Conic hills tundra. 1959. *R.* **62732**

Zhuravlev, V. S., *&* R. A. Gafarov. Tectonic features NE. Russ. platform. 1959. *R.* **62805**

Zoricheva, A. I. Stratig. Paleozoic. 1956. *R.* **62834**

Arkhimandritov, Illarion, *fl.* **19th** c.

Avdeev, A. D. Aleut masks. 1958. *R.* **56618**

Arkticheskogo instituta, Ostrova (*islands,* Karskoye More; 75°15′ N. 82° E.).

Dibner, V. D., *&* V. V. Zakharov. Stratig. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **57648**

Art. *For traditional art and handicraft of aborigines see under* Eskimos, Yakuts, etc.

Agapov, V. Folk talents Karelia. 1959. *R.* **56318**

Bel'skaſa, T. Exhibit. Krasnoyarsk. 1959. *R.* **56839**

Carpenter, E. S. Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **57278**

Carpenter, E. S. Varley's sketches. 1959. *E.* **57280**

Gotaas, P. H. German medieval art. 1959. *N.* **58355**

Isaev, S. I., *&* N. V. Pushkov. Auroras. 1958. *R.* **58868**

Khudozhnik. Exhibitions. 1959. *R.* **59174**

Kostſukov, B., *&* A. Sryvſsev. Three years. 1959. *R.* **59349**

Krſukova, I. A. Bone carving. 1959. *R.* **59414**

Leizerov, I. True to life. 1959. *R.* **59682**

Northern affairs bulletin. New art form. 1959. *E.* **60557**

Potapov, I. Art Yakut people. 1959. *R.* **61009**

Razdobreeva, I. Decade (art). 1959. *R.* **61137**

Shadkhan, Z. Arkhangel'sk. 1959. *R.* **61533**

Shubin, A. F. Artists aid geog. 1959. *R.* **61621**

Smirnov, ſU. News: folklore. 1959. *R.* **61737**

Stoliſsa, O. Companion Makarov. 1959. *R.* **61892**

Vachon, A. W. Ketchikan sketchings. 1959. *E.* **62342**

Wikstrom, R. Alaska oddities. 1958. *E.* **62658**

Wilkinson, N. Artist Hudson B. 1957. *E.* **62666**

Zhirmunskaſa, T. Karelian artists. 1959. *R.* **62791**

Associated Helicopters Inc.

Colburn, J. Beaters in bush. 1957. *E.* **57413**

Astronomy.

Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903–1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**

Atka Island (Aleutian Islands; 52°12′ N. 174°30′ W.).

Bergsland, K. Aleut. dialects. 1959. *E.* **56871**

Atlasov, Vladimir Timofeevich, *d.* **1711.**

Belov, M. I. Atlasov Kamchatka. 1957. *R.* **56832**

Atmospheric circulation.

Aleksandrov, N. N. Radioactive isotopes determ. turbulence. 1959. *R.* **56446**

Arkhangel'skii, V. L. Okhotsk winter cyclone. 1959. *R.* **56573**

Barry, R. G. Synoptic climatology Labrador-Ungava. 1959. *E.* **56759**

Belmont, A. D. U. air temp. 1959. *E.* **56830**

Bergeron, T. Frontal systems. 1956. *E.* **56868**

Berggren, R. Study 700, 500, 300 mb. forecasts. 1958. *E.* **56869**

Bjerknes, J. Fluctuations trade winds, N. climates. 1958. *E.* **56933**

Bjerknes, J. Temp. change Gulf Stream. 1959. *N.* **56934**

Craig, R. A., *&* W. S. Hering. Stratospheric warming. 1959. *E.* **57473**

Defant, F., *&* H. Taba. Change period, Jan. 1–7, 1956. 1958. *E.* **57579**

Defant, F. Gen. circ. 1958. *G.* **57577**

Defant, F. Structure atmos. summer. 1959. *E.* **57578**

Flohn, H. Atmos. circ. climate girdles. 1952. *G.* **58026**

Girs, A. A. Long-term prognoses. 1959. *R.* **58245**

Girs, A. A. Varieties forms circ. 1959. *R.* **58246**

Hare, F. K. Circumpolar atmos. circ. 1959. *E.* **58541**

Kovalev, E. G. Hydromet. factors predict. circ. 1959. *R.* **59361**

Krishnamurti, T. N. Cross section jet stream. 1959. *E.* **59406**

Kunkel, B. A. Circ. summer 1959. *E.* **59494**

Kuznetſsov, O. A. Aleutian Low *&* ice Chukchi Sea. 1959. *R.* **59530**

Lamb, H. H., *&* A. I. Johnson. Climatic variation, circ. 1959. *E.* **59556**

Lee, R. Jet streams. 1958. *E.* **59662**

McIntyre, D. P. Can. model. 1958. *E.* **59961**
Palmer, C. E. Vortex winter. 1959. *E.* **60737**
Reed, R. J., *&* R. K. Surface. Weather studies summer. 1959. *E.* **61146**
Vangengeim, G. A. Displacement centers atmos. action. 1958. *R.* **62369**
Vangengeim, G. A. Zonal indices. 1959. *R.* **62368**
Voronts̄ov, P. A. Aerol. sea fogs. 1959. *R.* **62538**
Warnecke, G. Stratospheric charts. 1959. *G.* **62591**
Whiting, G. C. Frontal passages N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62648**
Willett, H. C. Temp. trends. 1950. *E.* **62670**
Zamorskii, A. D. Rain Lena basin. 1959. *R.* **62755**
Zavarina, M. V., *&* O. G. Dm̄zheva. Horizontal extension clouds. 1959. *R.* **62761**
Zubm̄n, G. D. Exchange air stratosphere. 1959. *R.* **62840**

Atmospheric density.
Horowitz, R., *& others.* Atmos. structure 100–188 km. 1959. *E.* **58745**
Horowitz, R., *&* H. E. LaGow. Atmos. structure 100–210 km. 1958. *E.* **58746**
Jones, L. M., *& others.* Upper-air density *&* temp. 1959. *E.* **58982**
Kupperian, J. E., *& others.* O_2 density mesosphere Ft. Churchill. 1959. *E.* **59498**

Atmospheric electricity.
Clark, J. F. Potential gradient. 1957. *E.* **57396**
Junod, A. Atmos. electr. *&* radioactivity. 1959. *S.* **58997**
Nikol'skii, A. N. Geog. distrib. mag. disturbances. 1957. *R., E.* **60507**
Pluvinage, P. Electrical properties lower atmos. 1949. *F.* **60909**
Ribeiro, J. C. Thermo-dielectric effect. 1950. *E.* **61178**
Shvalshtein, Z. I. Thermo-dielectric effect. 1959. *R.* **61642**
Workman, E. J., *&* S. E. Reynolds. Elec. phenom. 1950. *E.* **62706**

Atmospheric pressure.
Barabashkina, A. P., *&* E. A. Leskova. Natural synoptic periods 1958. *R.* **56716**
Berggren, R. Study 700, 500, 300 mb. forecasts. 1958. *E.* **56869**
Bjerknes, J. Temp. change Gulf Stream. 1959. *N.* **56934**
Defant, F. Structure atmos. summer. 1959. *E.* **57578**
Dubents̄ov, V. R. Streams stratosphere. 1959. *R.* **57767**
Flohn, H. Atmos. circ. climate girdles. 1952. *G.* **58026**
Girs, A. A. Varieties forms circ. 1959. *R.* **58246**
Gorshkov, V. Ė. Baric field Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **58352**
Hamilton, R. A. Diurnal variation pressure. 1959. *E.* **58511**
Hamilton, R. A. Pressure gradient edge ice sheet. 1959. *E.* **58512**
Horowitz, R., *& others.* Atmos. structure 100–188 km. 1959. *E.* **58745**
Horowitz, R., *&* H. E. LaGow. Atmos. structure 100–210 km. 1958. *E.* **58746**
Kovalev, E. G. Hydromet. factors predict. circ. 1959. *R.* **59361**
Laktionov, A. F. Ice Greenland Sea. 1938. *R.* **59553**
Lamb, H. H., *&* A. I. Johnson. Climatic variation, circ. 1959. *E.* **59556**
Lazarenkov, G. V. Air circ. bore hole. 1959. *R.* **59630**
Lowndes, C. A. S. Anomalies air temp. 1957. *E.* **59881**
Malykh, B. P. Changes pressure surface *&* free atmosphere. 1958. *R.* **60044**
Orvig, S. Extrapolation 25 mb. ht. *&* temp. 1959. *E.* **60695**
Ruzin, M. I. Wind-drift ice heterogenous pressure field. 1959. *R., E.* **61338**
Stewart, K. H. Airwaves volcanic explosion. 1959. *E.* **61888**
Taba, H. Wind profiles, Jan. 1956. 1959. *E.* **61990**

Atmospheric radiation.
Andreeva, N. N., *&* B. A. Pm̄tnenkov. Radiation balance Central Arctic. 1959. *R.* **56521**
Chinnick, R. F. CARDE program. 1958. *E.* **57368**
Gaevskii, V. L. Rad. regime central Arctic. 1959. *R.* **58123**
Kucherov, N. V., *&* M. S. Sternzat. Instruments *&* methods N. Pole 4 *&* 5. 1959. *R.* **59453**
Marshunova, M. S. Calcul. long-wave rad. balance. 1959. *R.* **60099**

Atmospheric refraction.
Hamilton, R. A. Temp. gradient air, ice sheet. 1959. *E.* **58513**

Atomic power.
Aleksandrov, A. P., *& others.* Atomic ice-breaker *Lenin.* 1959. *R., E.* **56441**
Calder, R. World capital. 1959. *E.* **57210**
Davydov, L. Atomic ice-breaker. 1959. *R.* **57559**
Discovery. Atomic icebreaker. 1959. *E.* **57667**
Engineering news-record. A-plant under ice. 1959. *E.* **57889**
Harrison, M. A., *&* H. B. Keller. Excavation nuclear explosives. 1959. *E.* **58552**
Int. Conference, Atomic Energy, 1958. Papers of Soviet scientists. 1959. *R.* **58842**
Kachadoorian, R., *& others.* Geol. C. Thompson. 1959. *E.* **59002**
Klopotov, B. E., *& others. Lenin.* 1959. *R.* **59230**
Lank, S. W., *&* O. H. Oakley. Application nuclear power. 1959. *E.* **59579**
LeBourdais, D. M. Canada. 1959. *E.* **59652**
Nucleonics. Army reactor program. 1959. *E.* **60588**
Polonskii, V. I. Atomic ships. 1959. *R.* **60946**
Ross, F. K. Nuclear reactor. 1959. *E.* **61269**
Sivints̄ev, Ю. V., *&* B. G. Pologikh. Atomic ice-breaker safety. 1959. *R., E.* **61689**

Attawapiskat (*river & basin*, Ontario, Northern; 52°57′ N. 82°15′ W.).
Sjörs, H. M. Bogs fens Hudson B. 1959. *E.* **61693**

Attu Island (Aleutian Islands; 52°55′ N. 173° E.).
Bergsland, K. Aleut dialects. 1959. *E.* **56871**

Atyrdyak (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 70°06′ N. 99°38′ E.).
Egorov, L. S., *&* N. P. Surina. Carbonatite. 1958. *R.* **57841**

Auroras.
Abbott, W. N. Displacement radiant pt. 1958. *E.* **56284**
Alaska. High lat. geophys. data. 1959–*in progress.* *E.* **56411**
Am. Geophys. Union. Geophys. IGY. 1958. *E.* **56475**
Bagarm̄ts̄kii, B. A. Doppler contours *&* luminosity curves hydrogen. 1959. *R.* **56657**
Bagarm̄ts̄kii, B. A., *&* Ю. I. Gal'perin. Hydrogen lines auroras. 1959. *R.* **56658**
Bailey, D. K. Disturb. ionosphere 23 Feb. 1956. 1957. *E.* **56662**
Belon, A. E., *&* K. C. Clark. Spectroscopic observ. 10 Feb. 1958, II. 1959. *E.* **65831**
Bless, R. C., *& others.* Auroras, bays, protons. 1959. *E.* **56957**
Blevis, B. C. UHF observ. 1958. *E.* **56958**
Chapman, S. Disturb. lower ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **57311**
Clark, K. C., *&* G. J. Romick. Auroral spectrograph. 1959. *E.* **57397**

Auroras—Continued

Clark, K. C., & A. E. Belon. Spectroscopic observ. 10 Feb. 1958. 1959. *E.* **57398**

Cole, K. D. Low-energy corpuscular rad. 1959. *E.* **57414**

Collins, C., & P. A. Forsyth. Ionization. 1959. *E.* **57417**

Dzhordzhio, N. V. Electrophotomet. measure. 1959. *R.* **57809**

Fel'dshtein, ÎÂ. I. Distrib. auroras. 1959. *R.* **57971**

Frishman, I. G. Photo-electric spectrometer. 1959. *R.* **58096**

Gakkel', ÎÂ. ÎÂ. IGY. 1959. *R.* **58130**

Gal'perin, ÎÎ. I. Types spectra. 1959. *R.* **58141**

Gerson, N. C. Ionospheric recording N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **58222**

Hagg, E. L., & *others*. Spiral sporadic-*E*. 1959. *E.* **58485**

Hultqvist, B. Auroral isochasms. 1959. *E.* **58769**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Isaev, S. I., & N. V. Pushkov. Auroras. 1958. *R.* **58868**

Isaev, S. I. Hydrogen emission. 1957. *R.* **58867**

Kato, Y., & T. Watanabe. Particles aurorae & geomag. pulsations. 1959. *E.* **59104**

Krasovskiĭ, V. I. Invest. airglow, auroras. 1957. *R., E.* **59383**

Leadabrand, R. L., & *others*. Doppler invest. 1959. *E.* **59637**

Leonard, R. S. HF auroral echoes. 1959. *E.* **59712**

Leonard, R. S. VHF radar. 1959. *E.* **59713**

McEwen, D. J., & R. Montalbetti. Parallactic measurements aurorae. 1958. *E.* **59946**

Molander, S. E. Aurora. 1959. *S.* **60282**

Montalbetti, R., & A. V. Jones. H_α emissions. 1957. *E.* **60290**

Montalbetti, R. Hydrogen emissions. 1959. *E.* **60291**

Mulîarchik, T. M. Interferometric study. 1959. *R.* **60356**

Mulîarchik, T. M. Width λ5577Å line. 1959. *R.* **60355**

Murcray, W. B. Photomet. luminosity. 1958. *E.* **60371**

Murcray, W. B. Properties measured. 1959. *E.* **60372**

Nichols, B. Drift motions auroral ionization. 1957. *E.* **60480**

Nichols, B. Ionization & mag. disturb. 1959. *E.* **60479**

Olsen, J. Atmos. auroras. mag. 1957. *D.* **60668**

Omholt, A. Auroral research. 1958. *N.* **60669**

Omholt, A. Excitation aurora I, hydrogen lines. 1959. *E.* **60670**

Omholt, A. Forbidden oxygen. 1959. *E.* **60671**

Parker, E. N. Auroral phenomena. 1959. *E.* **60756**

Peterson, A. M. N. lights & communications. 1958. *E.* **60841**

Petukhov, V. A. Neutron eruptions sun. 1957. *R., E.* **60863**

Presnell, R. I., & *others*. Radar observ. aurora. 1959. *E.* **61023**

Priroda. Rare N. lights. 1959. *R.* **61027**

Rees, M. H., & G. C. Reid. Radiation belt & solar wind. 1959. *E.* **61149**

Reid, G. C., & C. Collins. Abnormal VHF absorption. 1959. *E.* **61153**

Romick, G. J., & C. T. Elvey. Var. H_β. 1958. *E.* **61250**

Singer, S. F. Solar corpuscular rad. 1959. *E.* **61685**

Tryon, H. M. Auroral index College. 1959. *E.* **62177**

Vegard, L. Spectrograph. Tromsø. 1959. *E.* **62427**

Veller, A. E. Hydrogen emission. 1957. *R., E.* **62434**

Young, M. J. Catalogue IGY all-sky camera data. 1959. *E.* **62721**

Zaborshchikov, F. ÎÂ., & N. I. Fedîakina. Auroras radio. 1958. *E.* **62730**

Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903-1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**

Automatic weather stations.

Bunîak, Kh. G. Setting up radio beacons. 1959. *R., E.* **57166**

Electronics. Air dropped. 1958. *E.* **57858**

Geografiîa v shkole. Soviet. 1959. *R.* **58197**

ÎÂkovlev, V. I. Processing bearings automatic drift stns. 1959. *R., E.* **58796**

Kanaki, V. G. Arctic speaks. 1959. *R.* **59046**

Kozlov, M. P. Winter-spring exped. 1959. 1959. *R.* **59373**

Avachinskaya Sopka (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53°20′ N. 159° E.).

Naboko, S. I. Exhalations. 1959. *E.* **60395**

Redkil, ÎÎ. Ascent volcano. 1958. *R.* **61142**

Avam (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67°07′ N. 89°43′ E.).

Gorîainov, I. N. Avam ore assembly. 1959. *R.* **58327**

Axel Heiberg Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 79°30′ N. 90° W.).

Bird, J. B., & *others*. Jacobsen-McGill Univ. Exped. 1959. *E.* **56915**

Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**

Müller-Battle, F. Jacobsen-McGill Arctic Research Exped. 1959. *E.* **60351**

Azhabach'ye, Ozero (*lake*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°09′ N. 161°48′ E.).

Morozov, S. T. Neighbors. 1959. *R.* **60308**

BMEWS (*Ballistic Missile Early Warning System, Alaska—Greenland*).

Aviation week. ICBM antennas Thule. 1959. *E.* **56626**

Engineering news-record. Warn attack. 1959. *E.* **57890**

Lloyd, T. Open skies? 1959. *D., E.* **59840**

Backlund, Helge Götrik, 1878-1958.

Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**

Bacteriology.

*Akad. nauk SSSR. Soil microflora European USSR. 1957. *R.* **56382**

Berger, B. B. Waste treatment research. 1959. *E.* **56866**

Blinkov, G. N., & A. N. Novoseiova. *Azotobacter* podsol Siberia. 1959. *R.* **56959**

Cooke, W. B., & D. B. Lawrence. Soil mould fungi SE Alaska. 1959. *E.* **57446**

Ivanov, M. V., & L. S. Terebkova. Microbiol. H_2S L. Solenoye 1. 1959. *R.* **58896**

Ivanov, M. V., & L. S. Terebkova. Microbiol. H_2S L. Solenoye 2. 1959. *R.* **58897**

Kriss, A. E. Microb. pop. ocean N. Pole. 1958. *R.* **59407**

Nordland, O. S. Host-parasite relations 1, Listeriosis arctic mammals. 1959. *E.* **60542**

Pel'tîs, D. G., & R. I. Tumarkin. Hypothermia, narcosis, phagocytic activity. 1958. *R.* **60817**

Ruban, E. L. Bacteria & phytoplankton Chukchi & E. Siberian seas. 1959. *R.* **61306**

Ruban, E. L. Microbiol. E. Murman littoral. 1955. *R.* **61307**

Rybalkina, A. V., & E. V. Kononenko. Active microflora soils. 1957. *R.* **61341**

Rybalkina, A. V. Microflora tundra. 1957. *R.* **61342**

Sieburth, J. M. Antibacterial activity marine phytoplankton. 1959. *E.* **61661**

Zhukova, R. A. Aërobic cellulose bacteria soils. 1959. *R.* **62802**

Zhukova, R. A. Toxicity Kola soils aërobic bacteria. 1959. *R.* **62803**

Zuikova, E. Ю. Bacteriol. air analysis low temp. 1959. *R.* **62846**

Bacteriology—Bibliography.

Kriss, A. E. Marine microbiol. 1959. *R.* **59408**

Baer, Karl Ernst von, 1792-1876.

Baer, K. E. Autobiog. 1912. *G.* **56655**

Baer, K. E. Autobiog. 1950. *R.* **56654**

Baffin (C.G.S.).

Ough, J. P. Can. N. queen. 1959. *E.* **60713**

Baffin Bay—Davis Strait (*regional section no. 35 on index map*; 59°-78° N. 44°-78° W.).

Balle, J. Old ships. 1959. *D.* **56706**

Black, W. A. Sea ice conditions 1958. 1959. *E.* **56939**

Bogdanov, D. V. Hydrog. Davis Str. Labrador Basin. 1959. *R.* **56997**

Bratberg, E. H. Cruise *Johan Hjort*. 1959. *N.* **57092**

Canada. Ice observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **57240**

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Crisp, D. J. Climatic changes. 1959. *E.* **57479**

Crowsnest. Divers go N. 1959. *E.* **57489**

Crowsnest. Polynia party. 1959. *E.* **57490**

Denmark. Charts. 1959. *E., F.* **57621**

Denmark. Sea surf. temp. 1957 N. Atlantic Davis St. 1958-59. *D., E.* **57604**

Denmark. State ice 1954-56. 1957-59. *F.* **57606**

Foged, N. Diatoms basalt. 1958. *E.* **58036**

Goedecke, E. Ice 1957. 1958. *G.* **58267**

Gr. Britain. Ice charts. 1922. *E.* **58390**

Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58387**

Hermann, F. Hydrog. cond. 1957. 1959. *E.* **58634**

Johnson, J. P. Summer ice 1901-50. 1957. *E.* **58976**

Jones, L. M., *& others*. Upper-air density & temp. 1959. *E.* **58982**

Marine observer. Distrib. ice June 1959. 1959. *E.* **60076**

Ough, J. P. Can. N. queen. 1959. *E.* **60713**

Oughton, J. G. Arctic E. Can. 1940. *E.* **60719**

Smed, J. Monthly anomalies surface temp. 1876-1956. 1959. *E.* **61727**

U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **62277**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1957. 1958. *E.* **62297**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62298**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice outlook E. Arctic 1959. 1959. *E.* **62293**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **62295**

U.S. Navy. M8TS. Post op. report. 1959. *E.* **62302**

U.S. Weather Bureau & Hydrog. Off. Climatol. oceanog. atlas. 1959. *E.* **62309**

Weeks, W. F., *& others*. Phys. properties ice. 1958. *E.* **62613**

Weeks, W. F. Sea ice physics. 1959. *E.* **62614**

Baffin Bay-Davis Strait—Fisheries.

Bratberg, E. H. Cruise *Johan Hjort*. 1959. *N.* **57092**

Ellis, D. V. Benthos soft sea-bottom. 1959. *F.* **57867**

Fiskets gang. Cod fishing. 1955. *N.* **58015**

Hansen, P. M. Cod fry 1957. 1959. *E.* **58530**

Hansen, P. M. Danish catches redfish. 1959. *E.* **58531**

Hansen, P. M. Danish invest. 1957: cod. 1959. *E.* **58532**

Hansen, P. M. Spotted wolffish. 1959. *E.* **58533**

Holmquist, C. Fry sand eel. 1959. *S.* **58716**

Holmquist, C. N. sp. *Mysis*. 1958. *E.* **58717**

Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1958-59. 1959. *E.* **58840**

Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1957. 1959. *E.* **58841**

Jónsson, J. Icelandic cod invest. 1957. 1959. *E.* **58985**

Krefft, G. Greenland ray. 1956. *G.* **59392**

Krefft, G. Rare fish. 1959. *E.* **59393**

Meyer, A. German invest. cod, 1957. 1959. *E.* **60192**

Pechenik, L. N. Resources. 1959. *R.* **60804**

Rasmussen, B. Fish. invest. 1955. *N.* **61108**

Rasmussen, B. Migration pattern. 1959. *E.* **61110**

Rasmussen, B. Norw. invest. 1959. *E.* **61109**

Rousselière, G. M. Shark Pond Inlet. 1959. *E.* **61292**

SIC. German research. 1959. *D., Es.* **61657**

Smidt, E. New cod. 1959. *D., Es.* **61732**

Wilce, R. T. *Laminaria cuneifolia*. 1959. *E.* **62661**

Baffin Island (*regional section no. 24 on index map*; 68°30′ N. 70° W.).

Bigelow, H. E. Fungi IV, Tricholomataceae. 1959. *E.* **56905**

Bock, W. J. Semipalmated plover. 1959. *E.* **56983**

Brooks, A. R. *Linnaemya*. 1944. *E.* **57117**

Canada. Frobisher. 1959. *E.* **57229**

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Cass, J. A. Subsurface explor. permafrost. 1959. *E.* **57288**

Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**

Emerton, J. H. Arctic spiders. 1927. *E.* **57874**

Eskimo. Across Baffin. 1959. *E.* **57911**

Hees, G. Frobisher. 1959. *E.* **58591**

Hinds, M. School. 1959. *E.* **58668**

Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**

Janes, T. H., *&* R. B. Elver. Iron ore industry. 1959. *E.* **58947**

Janes, T. H., *&* R. B. Elver. Iron ore indus. 1957. 1958. *E.* **58948**

Kettle, J. Frobisher Bay project. 1958. *E.* **59148**

Kindberg, N. C. Contrib. bryol. 1909-10. *E.* **59191**

La Rocque, A. *Deroceras hyperboreum*. 1936. *E.* **59598**

Latimer, *Mrs.* R. C. Help IODE. 1959. *E.* **59610**

Lemieux, L. *Chen hyperborea atlantica*. 1959. *F.* **59684**

MacPherson, A. H., *&* I. A. McLaren. Birds. 1959. *E.* **59985**

Maguire, T. Microwave systems. 1959. *E.* **59999**

Munroe, E. C. *Dasyuris polata*. 1951. *E.* **60367**

Naturaliste canadien. Greater snow goose. 1930. *F.* **60426**

Northern affairs bulletin. New art form. 1959. *E.* **60557**

Oliver, D. R. Diamesini Nearetic. 1959. *E.* **60666**

Orford, M. Journey N. 1957. *E.* **60680**

Ough, J. P. Can. N. queen. 1959. *E.* **60713**

Oughton, J. G. Arctic E. Can. 1940. *E.* **60719**

Oughton, J. G. *Deroceras*. 1941. *E.* **60716**

Oughton, J. G. Land molluscs. 1940. *E.* **60718**

Oughton, J. G. *Lycosa asiwak*. 1939. *E.* **60715**

Peters, H. S. Purple sandpiper. 1944. *E.* **60835**

Peterson, L. Frobisher. 1958. *E.* **60843**

Rand, A. L. *Garia immer*. 1947. *E.* **61101**

Rousselière, G. M. Medical care Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61291**

Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**

Snyder, L. L. Pied-billed grebe. 1935. *E.* **61756**

Sutton, G. M. Greenland wheatear. 1947. *E.* **61934**

Taverner, P. A. Fieldfare. 1940. *E.* **62009**

Taverner, P. A. Nesting Ross's goose. 1940. *E.* **62010**

Wagner, J. L. Frobisher. 1958. *E.* **62575**

Baffin Island—Continued

Walley, G. S. Braconidae. 1936. *E.* **62581**

Walley, G. S. *Syndipnus.* 1940. *E.* **62582**

Ward, W. H. Ice action shores. 1959. *E.* **62588**

White, E. Tough assignment. 1959. *E.* **62641**

Baker Lake (Keewatin District; 64°10′ N. 95°30′ W.) *& region.*

Cahill, L. J. Electrical current Greenland. 1959. *E.* **57207**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Edwards, W. A. Housing study. 1957. *E.* **57821**

Onhauser, A. A., *&* M. H. Onhauser. Indices mag. elements. 1958. *E.* **60675**

Bakhta (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°17′ N. 89°33′ E.).

Abushin, A. F. Givetian limestones Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **56298**

Aleshinskaĭa, Z. V., *& others.* Flood plain terrace Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **56457**

Arkhipov, S. A. Glacial-marine deposits Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **56576**

Arkhipov, S. A. Quat. deposits: genesis, stratig. 1959. *R.* **56574**

Arkhipov, S. A., *&* Ĭ. A. Lavrushin. Stratig. Quat. Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **56575**

Khriĭanina, L. P. Trap intrusions. 1959. *R.* **59173**

Shulĭatin, O. G., *&* V. L. Ivanov. Prospects bauxite, Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **61631**

Zorin, L. V. Bed-develop. activity rivers. 1959. *R.* **62835**

Balchen, Bernt, 1899–

Balchen, B. Autobiog. 1958. *E.* **56699**

Balloons & balloon ascensions.

Anderson, K. A. Soft radiation events Aug. 29, 1957. 1958. *E.* **56500**

Bardu (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°04′ N. 18°39′ E.).

Bryn, P. Power Troms. 1955. *N.* **57140**

Barents Sea (*regional section no. 49 on index map;* 70° N. 45° E.).

Adrov, M. M. Hydrol. Kopytov. 1957. *R.* **56307**

Alekhina, L. S., *&* S. P. Lugovenko. Organizing network ships. 1959. *R.* **56439**

Alfimov, N. N., *&* E. M. Lesiovskiĭ. Radiation sea weeds. 1959. *R.* **56461**

Antipova, E. G. Wind regime Barents & Kara. 1958. *R.* **56538**

Chernenko, M. B. Nagórski. 1957. *R.* **57343**

Corlett, J. Primary production. 1958. *E.* **57459**

Denisov, A. S. Exped. *Toros.* 1958. *R.* **57598**

Denisov, A. S. Methods study thermics currents. 1959. *R.* **57597**

Denisov, A. S. Sources temp. changes N. Cape Current. 1958. *R.* **57600**

Dibner, V. D., *& others.* Bottom sediments Fr. Joseph L. 1959. *R.* **57651**

Drogalĭsev, D. A. Hydrometeorol. forecasts. 1959. *R.* **57755**

Drogalĭsev, D. A. Temp. prognosis. 1959. *R.* **57756**

Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**

Gal'perin, Ĭ. M. Nagórski. 1958. *R.* **58140**

Gardthausen, B. Approach Pechora. 1958. *G.* **58151**

Germany. Tides Murman coast. 1942. *G.* **58217**

Glebova, M. Ĭ. Snowdrift winds. 1958. *R.* **58253**

Gorshkova, T. I. Organic matter. 1957. *R.* **58353**

Gr. Britain. Sea ice. 1958. *E.* **58391**

Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58386**

Gr. Britain. White Sea pilot. 1958. *E.* **58392**

Hela, I. Oceanog. *Aranda.* 1959. *Fi.* **58598**

Hill, H. W. Hydrog. 1957. 1959. *E.* **58664**

Hognestad, P. Conditions Norw. fisheries. 1958. *N.* **58689**

Ĭakovlev, B. A. Winter thunderstorm Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **58790**

Illesh, V. Calling ships. 1959. *R.* **58827**

Illesh, V. Surveyor. 1959. *R.* **58829**

Karakash, A. I. Spring & fall ice. 1958. *R.* **59070**

Karakash, A. I. Temp. anomalies. 1957. *R., E.* **59069**

Koltun, V. M. Sponges N. & Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **59262**

Krylʼiĭa roding. Flights. 1959. *R.* **59445**

Kuĭseva, L. S., *&* V. N. Bukin. Seaweeds B_{12}. 1957. *R.* **59518**

Lee, A. Ice accumulation trawlers. 1958. *E.* **59659**

Mertins, H. O. Storms Norway Feb. 1959. 1959. *G.* **60180**

Midttun, L. Cruise *G.O. Sars.* 1959. *N.* **60205**

Nagórski, J. First over Arctic. 1958. *P.* **60400**

Noviĭskiĭ, V. P. Transformation & formation water types. 1959. *R.* **60583**

Ruban, E. L. Microbiol. E. Murman littoral. 1955. *R.* **61307**

Saulʼskiĭ, A. Torpedo boats. 1959. *R.* **61419**

Seliĭskaĭa, E. S. Sea-level fluctuation. 1959. *R.* **61493**

Sgibneva, L. A. Tidal currents. 1959. *R.* **61528**

Tikhovskaĭa, Z. P. Life cycle *Fucus vesiculosus.* 1955. *R.* **62092**

Trusov, G. M. Russ. submarines. 1957. *R.* **62176**

U.S. Weather Bureau & Hydrog. Off. Climatol. oceanog. atlas. 1959. *E.* **62309**

Uralov, N. S. N. Cape Current, ice Barents Sea. 1959. *R.* **62310**

Vinogradova, P. S. Bottom relief. 1957. *R.* **62474**

Vinogradova, P. S. Relief & sediments Kopytov. 1957. *R.* **62473**

Voronova, N. V. Thermal intensification wind. 1959. *R.* **62536**

Znamenskiĭ, Ĭ. P. Algae. 1959. *R.* **62825**

Barents Sea—Fisheries.

Baranenkova, A. S. Distrib. & growth larvae, fry pollock. 1957. *R.* **56719**

Baranenkova, A. S. Year-classes cod, haddock. 1957. *R., E.* **56720**

Bogorov, V. G. Vertical migration zooplankton. 1946. *R.* **57010**

Christiansen, B. Man-eater. 1958. *N.* **57378**

Chumaevskaĭa-Svetovidova, E. V. Develop. *L. liparis.* 1955. *R.* **57384**

Chumaevskaĭa-Svetovidova, E. V. Sp. comp. Murman. 1955. *R.* **57385**

Dall, W. H. Tellinidae. 1900. *E.* **57523**

Dragesund, O. Herringinvest. 1955. *N.* **57742**

Drobysheva, S. S. Biol. *Euphausiacea* & feeding cod. 1957. *R., E.* **57754**

Grinkevich, N. S. Changes food Barents-Sea cod. 1957. *R., E.* **58413**

Kamshilov, M. M. Biol. *Calanus finmarchicus.* 1955. *R.* **59041**

Kamshilov, M. M. Productivity coast. 1957. *R.* **59042**

Khokhlina, N. S. Distrib. & migration capelin. 1957. *R.* **59166**

Konstantinov, K. G. Com. fishes. 1959. *R.* **59288**

Konstantinov, K. G. Tagging bottom fish 1946–55. 1957. *R.* **59289**

Lebedev, V. D. Wolf fish. 1959. *R.* **59644**

Maslov, N. A. Improv. methods prognosis stocks. 1957. *R., E.* **60116**

Matveeva, T. A. Biol. *Acmaea testudinalis.* 1955. *R.* **60137**

Matveeva, T. A. Biol. *Purpura lapillus.* 1955. *R.* **60138**

Midttun, L. Cruise *G. O. Sars.* 1959. *N.* **60205**

Mileĭkovskiĭ, S. A. Reprod. & larval develop. polychaete. 1959. *R.* **60231**

Østby, H. Catch small whales 1958. 1959. *N., E.* **60624**
Polfanskii, Iu. I., & M. N. Golikova. Infusoria intestine sea urchins 3. 1959. *R.* **60938**
Polfanskii, Iu. I. Resistance low temp. molluscs Barents Sea. 1955. *R.* **60939**
Pozdniakov, Iu. F. Capelin aquarium. 1959. *R.* **61019**
Prokhorov, V. S. Migration & spawn. capelin 1953–54. 1957. *R.* **61031**
Rusanova, M. N. Biol. differences *B. balanoides*. 1959. *R.* **61329**
Saetersdal, G. S., & R. Slaatsveen. Cod fishing 1954. 1955. *N.* **61358**
Saetersdal, G. S., & R. Slaatsveen. Cruise *G.O. Sars*. 1955. *N.* **61359**
Saetersdal, G. S. Utilize cod? 1955. *N.* **61356**
Shutova-Korzh, I. V. Herring migration. 1959. *R.* **61641**
Sorokin, V. P. Oogenesis & sex. cycle cod. 1957. *R.* **61796**
Surkova, E. I. Sex & age comp. redfish. 1957. *R.* **61930**
Svetovidov, A. N. Barents Sea *Theragra*. 1959. *R.* **61959**
Travin, V. I. Sea perch SE Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **62145**
Travin, V. I. Soviet invest. cod & haddock. 1959. *E.* **62146**
Trout, G. C. Bear I. cod, migration movement. 1957. *E.* **62170**
Zhilinskii, A. A. Fisheries Kanin-Kolguyev shelf. 1959. *R.* **62789**
Barents Sea—World War II.
Chuprikov, M. Cruise. 1958. *R.* **57389**
Chuprikov, M. Duel. 1959. *R.* **57388**
Golovko, A. G. Battle Kanin Nos. 1959. *R.* **58294**
Korshunov, V. Torpedoists. 1959. *R.* **59327**
Barentsburg (*pop. pl.*, Vestspitsbergen; 78°04′ N. 14°14′ E.).
Abs, O. A. H. Mass poisoning seal liver. 1958. *G.* **56294**
Barges.
Burmin, L. Self-propelled barge. 1959. *R.* **57177**
Marine engineering/log. Barge DEW Line. 1959. *E.* **60075**
Vol'fson, Ia. I., & S. S. Strashun. Barges Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **62511**
Barkin Stan, Mys (*cape*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 73°05′ N. 129°15′ E.).
Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**
Barren Grounds (Archean area north of the tree line between Hudson Bay and the northern coast of Canada). *See also* Keewatin District; Northwest Territories.
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Harp, E. Ecol. continuity. 1959. *E.* **58547**
Barrow, Point (*cape*, Northern Alaska; 71°23′ N. 150°20′ W.) *& region*.
Boyd, W. L. Limnol. & water supply. 1959. *E.* **57075**
Boyd, W. L., & J. W. Boyd. Water supply. 1959. *E.* **57076**
Criswell, J. Anthrop. & Navy. 1958. *E.* **57480**
De Vos, A. Home range & activity ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **57640**
Douglas, L. A., & J. C. F. Tedrow. Organic matter decomp. soils. 1959. *E.* **57735**
Dunn, C. R. Weather Mar. 1959. 1959. *E.* **57785**
Durham, W. J. Echinoids. 1957. *E.* **57788**
Hanna, G. D. Collecting shells. 1957. *E.* **58520**
Lachenbruch, A. H., & M. C. Brewer. Dissipation temp. effect well. 1959. *E.* **59539**
Leinbach, H., & G. C. Reid. Ionization upper atmos. solar flare. 1959. *E.* **59680**
Pitelka, F. A. Pectoral sandpiper. 1959. *E.* **60897**
Schalk, M. Beach, near-shore studies. 1957. *E.* **61444**
Spencer, R. F. N. Alaskan Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **61816**
Werner, M. A., & M. Schalk. Shallow-water sediments. 1959. *E.* **62625**
Barrow Strait (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°25′ N. 95° W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Barter Island (Northern Alaska; 70°08′ N. 143°40′ W.).
U.S. Geol. Survey. Prelim. rept. Mt. Chamberlin-Barter I. 1959. *E.* **62289**
Bathurst Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75°40′ N. 100° W.).
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Bathymetry.
Avgevich, V. I. Status mapping. 1959. *R.* **56625**
Bezrukov, P. L. Submarine volcanoes Kuril. 1958. *R.* **56893**
Croome, A. Elevation beneath. 1959. *E.* **57484**
Ewing, J., & M. Ewing. Seismic refraction measurements. 1959. *E.* **57926**
Fedorov, M. K. Forecast water level Lena, Yana, Olenek. 1958. *R.* **57963**
Fraser, G. D. & H. F. Barnett. Geol. Delarof, W. Andreanof. 1959. *E.* **58061**
Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**
Il'in, A. V. Bottom relief Commander I. 1957. *R.* **58823**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Korff, S. A. Explor. 1958. *E.* **59300**
Laktionov, A. F. Bottom relief Greenland Sea. 1959. *R.* **59554**
Menard, H. W. Geol. Pacific sea floor. 1959. *E.* **60168**
Thorén, R. Arctic center. 1959. *S.* **62064**
Udintsev, G. B., *& others*. Bottom relief Bering Sea. 1959. *R.* **62228**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62249**
Vinogradova, P. S. Bottom relief Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **62474**
Vinogradova, P. S. Relief & sediments Kopytov. 1957. *R.* **62473**
Baydaratskaya Guba (*bay*, Karskoye More; 69° N. 67°30′ E.).
Ponomareva, L. A. Zooplankton. 1959. *E.* **60961**
Bears.
Banfield, A. W. F. Distrib. grizzly. 1959. *E.* **56712**
Borisov, V. A. Comm. Wildlife Conservation. 1957. *R.* **57055**
Clark, W. K. Kodiak bear, red salmon Karluk L. 1959. *E.* **57401**
Kopalin, V., & V. Bessonov. Filmed polar bears. 1959. *R.* **59292**
Krott, P. Beasts of prey Finland. 1954. *S.* **59434**
Pedersen, A. Polar bear. 1957. *G.* **60807**
Rausch, R. L. Pathogen. *Diphyllobothrium* bear. 1955. *E.* **61123**
Scott, R. F., *& others*. Status polar bear, Pacific walrus. 1959. *E.* **61477**
Sdobnikov, V. M. Conservation. 1956. *R.* **61482**
Shcherbakov, A. V. Encounters bears. 1957. *R.* **61567**
Van de Velde, F. Nanuk. 1957. *E.* **62352**
Bears, Fossil.
Gusliftser, B. I. Bear caves. 1959. *R.* **58463**
Gusliftser, B. I. Caves Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58464**
Beaufort Sea (*regional section no. 14 on index map*; 71° N. 140° W.).
Hanna, G. D. Collecting shells. 1957. *E.* **58520**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Beaufort Sea—Continued

Schalk, M. Beach, near-shore studies Barrow. 1957. *E.* **61444**

U.S. Army, NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**

U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **62278**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1957. 1958. *E.* **62297**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62298**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Loran N. Pacific. 1952. *E.* **62294**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **62295**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. *Burton Island.* 1954. *E.* **62296**

Werner, M. A., & M. Schalk. Shallow-water sediments Barrow. 1959. *E.* **62625**

Beaver (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 66°22′ N. 147°27′ W.).

Alaska. Beaver housing project. 1959. *E.* **56407**

Beavers.

Canada. Russ. game reports. 1957–*in progress.* *E.* **57226**

Fomicheva, N. I. Rehab. beaver area. 1958. *R.* **58039**

Kaplin, A. A. Beavers. 1959. *R.* **59061**

Nasimovich, A. A., & O. I. Semenov-Tian-Shanskii. Beavers Kola. 1959. *R.* **60412**

Rzhevskii, B. M. Beavers. 1958. *R.* **61349**

Zhdanov, A. Beavers. 1959. *R.* **62782**

Beetles.

Adrien-Robert. *Tachinus.* 1946. *F.* **56306**

Brown, W. J. *Ludius: propola.* 1936. *E.* **57121**

Brown, W. J. *Lyperopherus.* 1949. *E.* **57124**

Brown, W. J. New Cantharidae. 1940. *E.* **57126**

Brown, W. J. New Coleop. 1940–44. *E.* **57125**

Brown, W. J. New Coleop. 3. 1932. *E.* **57123**

Brown, W. J. *Phratora.* 1951. *E.* **57122**

Brown, W. J. Phytophaga. 1952. *E.* **57127**

Cherepanov, A. I. Click beetles W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **57337**

Howden, H. F. *Mutabilis aspera.* 1959. *E.* **58753**

Kontkanen, P. *Chrysolina.* 1959. *G.* **59290**

Leech, H. B. *Agabus.* 1937. *E.* **59663**

Lindberg, H. *Agabus haraldi.* 1958. *S.* **59780**

Marx, E. J. F. *Donacia.* 1957. *E.* **60111**

Palm, T. *Diachila arctica.* 1958. *S.* **60736**

Palm, T. Sw. beetles, 24–35. 1958–59. *S.* **60734**

Palm, T. Wood & bark beetles, hardwood. 1952. *G.* **60735**

Renkonen, O. Autecol. *Stenus.* 1950. *G.* **61162**

Thomas, J. B. Mortality spruce. 1958. *E.* **62052**

Beetles—Parasites.

Heqvist, K. J. Chalcidoidea, *Tomicobia.* 1959. *E.* **58631**

Begicheva, Ostrov (*island*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 74°20′ N. 112°30′ E.).

Ronkina, Z. Z., & *others.* Begichev I. & Khara-Tumus. 1959. *R.* **61254**

Belcher Islands (Northern Quebec; 56°15′ N. 79°20′ W.).

Hoff, O. Iron deposits. 1959. *D.* **58680**

Janes, T. H., & R. B. Elver. Iron ore indus. 1957. 1958. *E.* **58948**

Belichan (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°53′ N. 148°08′ E.).

Potemkin, S. V. Underground mining placers. 1957. *R.* **61012**

Bellot Strait (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 72° N. 94°20′ W.).

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

MSTS magazine. MSTS. NW. Passage. 1957. *E.* **59930**

Belomorskaia biologicheskaia stantsiia.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelian Br. 1957. *R.* **56359**

Kuznetsov, V. V. White Sea Biol. Station. 1958. *R.* **59532**

Palenichko, Z. G. White Sea Biol. Station. 1957. *R.* **60732**

Slodkevich, V. S. Studies Karelian ASSR. 1957. *R.* **61721**

Belomorsko-Baltiiskii Kanal imeni tov. Stalina (White Sea-Baltic Canal, called Stalin).

Karelian ASSR. Econ. handbk. 1957. *R.* **59077**

Beloye More (*regional section no. 52 on index map; 68°30′ N. 38° E.) & region.*

Antipova, E. G. Wind regime Barents & Kara. 1958. *R.* **56538**

Anukhina, A. M. Navaga. 1959. *R.* **56548**

Bogorov, V. G. Vertical migration zooplankton. 1946. *R.* **57010**

Chentsov, P. Seal in tundra. 1959. *R.* **57332**

Datsko, V. G., & M. P. Maksimova. Nitrogen, phosphorus, silicon. 1959. *R.* **57544**

Datsko, V. G., & M. P. Maksimova. Permanganate oxidizability. 1959. *R.* **57545**

Delitsmure, S. L., & S. E. Kleinenberg. Helminth beluga. 1958. *R.* **57585**

Germany. Tides. 1942. *G.* **58217**

Ginetsinskaia, T. A., & D. V. Naumov. Helminth snipe. 1958. *R.* **58239**

Glebova, M. IA. Snowdrift winds. 1958. *R.* **58253**

Gorlov, N. V., & G. F. Simonova. Mica-bearing pegmatites. 1957. *R.* **58330**

Gr. Britain. Ice charts. 1922. *E.* **58390**

Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58386**

Gr. Britain. White Sea pilot. 1958. *E.* **58392**

Kamshilov, M. M. Biol. *Calanus finmarchicus.* 1955. *R.* **59041**

Koltun, V. M. Sponges. 1959. *R.* **59262**

Koval'chuk, I. B., & Z. G. Palenichko. Concentration molluscs Onega. 1959. *R.* **59359**

Kron, I. G. Storm Mud'yug I. 1958. *R.* **59427**

Kuderskii, L. A. Distrib. warm-water polychaetes. 1959. *R.* **59456**

Kuznetsov, V. V. White Sea Biol. Station. 1958. *R.* **59532**

Lebedev, V. I. Garnets basic rocks & gneisses. 1959. *R.* **59646**

Maksimova, M. P. Organic carbon & oxidizability. 1959. *R.* **60019**

Mileikovskii, S. A. Reprod. & larval develop. polychaete. 1959. *R.* **60231**

Morozova, A. Computing ice drift. 1959. *R.* **60309**

Nadezhin, V. M. Hydrol. & meteorol. concentration herring. 1959. *R.* **60397**

Palenichko, Z. G. Food products molluscs. 1959. *R.* **60733**

Palenichko, Z. G. White Sea Biol. Station. 1957. *R.* **60732**

Pasetskii, V. M. Reineke. 1959. *R.* **60769**

Rusanova, M. N. Biol. differences. *B. balanoides.* 1959. *R.* **61329**

Samoilenko, V. S. Temp. seas. 1959. *R.* **61398**

Shchegoleva, E. N. Long-range forecast fall ice coverage. 1958. *R.* **61562**

Shchegoleva, E. N. Long-range spring ice forecast. 1958. *R.* **61563**

Shul'man, S. S. Parasit. fauna lamprey. 1957. *R.* **61632**

Sterkin, N. Develop. Kandalaksha. 1959. *R.* **61886**

Zenkevich, L. A. Seas USSR, fauna, flora. 1956. *R.* **62776**

Zhdanov, V. V. Two generations cyanite. 1959. *R.* **62783**

Znamenskii, IU. P. Algae. 1959. *R.* **62825**

Bennet, Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 76°40′ N. 149°24′ E.).

Tolmachev, A. I. Flora. 1959. *R.* **62123**

Uspenskii, S. M. Zoogeog. & ecol. interrelations. 1958. *R.* **62327**

Benthos.
Blacker, R. W. Benthic indicators climatic change. 1957. *E.* **56941**
Ellis, D. V. Benthos soft sea-bottom. 1959. *E.* **57867**
Kamshilov, M. M. Productivity Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **59042**
Koltun, V. M. Bottom fauna Basin. 1959. *R.* **59261**
Semina, G. I., *&* A. P. Zhuze. Diatoms W. Bering. 1959. *R.* **61509**
Sokolova, M. N. Feeding benthic invertebrates. 1959. *E.* **61779**
Zenkevich, L. A., *&* Z. A. Filatova. Bottom fauna. 1958. *R.* **62778**
Zenkevich, L. A., *& others.* Vertical distrib. bottom fauna Kuril Trench. 1956. *R.* **62779**
Berëlëkh (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°26′ N. 147°41′ E.).
Kartashov, I. P. Fluvial relief-forming processes. 1957. *R.* **59093**
Popov, A. I. Relief develop. 1959. *R.* **60964**
Shilo, N. A. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61592**
Berezovka (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 66°30′ N. 157°20′ E.).
Biskë, S. F. Berezovka mammoth. 1959. *R.* **56928**
Berezovo (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°55′ N. 65°05′ E.) *& region.*
Anan'ev, E. Oil-bearing taiga. 1959. *R.* **56483**
Baulin, V. V. Climate, permanently frozen rock. 1958. *R.* **56785**
Belkina, G. S. Second gas horizon Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **56822**
Bogomolov, A. I., *& others.* Berezovo oil. 1956. *R.* **57004**
Bogomolov, A. I. Oil Siberia. 1958. *R.* **57003**
Bokserman, I. I. Gas industry. 1959. *R.* **57024**
Bulatova, Z. I. Foram. complexes. 1959. *R.* **57159**
Bulatova, Z. I. Stratig. Aptian-Santonian. 1957. *R.* **57160**
Galerkina, S. G. Cretaceous Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **58136**
Grishin, G. L., *&* L. I. Rovnin. Berezovo natural gas. 1957. *R.* **58416**
Gurari, F. G. Prospects oil-gas Ob. 1959. *R.* **58450**
Ilʼrkevich, I. A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic Ural. 1959. *R.* **58876**
Kolgina, L. P., *& others.* Rock reservoirs L. Cretaceous. 1958. *R., E.* **59256**
Korneeva, V. G., *& others.* Oil search. 1959. *R.* **59306**
Kruglikov, N. M. Hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **59438**
Li, P. F., *&* V. I. Romanova. Age Vogulka suite. 1959. *R.* **59750**
Li, P. F., *&* L. M. Kravchenko. Malyy Atlym dislocations. 1959. *R.* **59749**
Lipman, R. Kh. Organic remains Paleocene. 1959. *R.* **59796**
Markevich, V. P., *&* F. G. Gurari. Stratig. Mesozoic-Tertiary. 1958. *R.* **60079**
Mesezhnikov, M. S., *&* G. P. Sverchkov. Age productive cross-section, Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **60183**
Minervin, A. V. Cover deposits Ob. 1959. *R.* **60244**
Nalivkin, V. D. Geol. gas-oil. 1958. *R.* **60406**
Nalivkin, V. D. Prospects oil-gas. 1959. *R.* **60407**
Nikonov, V. F. Indicators oil. 1956. *R.* **60514**
Oriova, E. N. On Ob' & Irtysh. 1958. *R.* **60691**
Ravdonikas, O. V., *& others.* Ground waters. 1959. *R.* **61124**
Rostovtsev, N. N. Geol. & oil gas prospects. 1959. *R.* **61278**
Rostovtsev, N. N., *&* T. N. Simonenko. Search oil & gas. 1959. *R.* **61277**
Rostovtsev, N. N., *& others.* Stratig. Mesozoic W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **61279**
Rostovtsev, N. N. W. Siberian lowland. 1956. *R.* **61280**
Rudkevich, M. Ia. Gas Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **61315**
Shablinskaia, N. V. Second level gas. 1959. *R.* **61531**
Sverchkov, G. P. Geol. oil-gas Berezovo. 1958. *R.* **61951**
Sverchkov, G. P. Oil & gas W. Siberian lowland. 1958. *R.* **61949**
Sverchkov, G. P. Oil, gas W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **61950**
Ushakova, M. V. Stratig. Tertiary. 1957. *R.* **62319**
Volʼtsel', Z. A., *& others.* Cretaceous spore complexes. 1957. *R.* **62507**
Bering, Vitus Jonassen, 1681–1741.
Divin, V. A. Siberian-Pacific exped. 1957. *R* **57672**
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *G.* **60346**
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *R.* **60347**
Müller, G. F. Voyages & discoveries. 1766. *F.* **60348**
Pasetskiĭ, V. M. Bering. 1958. *R.* **60770**
Samovol'skiĭ, E. Relics. 1959. *R.* **61399**
Bering land bridge.
Burt, W. H. Hist. & affinities mammals N. Am. 1958. *E.* **57179**
Hopkins, D. M. Imuruk L. 1959. *E.* **58740**
Bering Sea (*regional section no. 6 on index map*) *& region.*
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geog. Bering Sea. 1959. *R.* **56353**
Basevich, V. V. Far E. travel guide. 1959. *R.* **56768**
Batalin, A. M. Heat balance. 1959. *R.* **56778**
Buckley, J. L. Pacific walrus. 1958. *E.* **57150**
Chemekov, Iu. F. Quat. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **57327**
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D., *& others.* Hist. explor. 1959. *R.* **57688**
Durov, A. G. Russ. geog. names. 1959. *R.* **57792**
Inoue, N., *&* M. Fukuda. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 2, radioactivity. 1956. *E.* **58837**
Konferentsiia po issled. fauny. 1956. *R.* **59279**
*Shliamin, B. A. Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61610**
Sushkov, B. A. Far E. seas & coasts. 1958 *R.* **61931**
U.S. Army Engineers. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**
U.S. Army Engineers. SW. Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Loran N. Pacific. 1952. *E.* **62294**
Uspenskiĭ, S. M. Colonial sea-breeding birds. 1959. *R.* **62326**
Zenkevich, L. A., *&* A. N. Bogoiavlenskiĭ. Oceanog invest. Kuril Trench 1953. 1959. *R.* **62777**
Zhuze, A. P. Paleogeog. 1959. *R.* **62810**
Bering Sea—Fisheries.
Abegglen, C. E., *&* A. Y. Roppel. Fertility fur seal. 1959. *E* **56285**
Alaska call. Fur animals sea. 1959. *E.* **56416**
Andrews, R. W., *&* A. K. Larssen. Fish, ships. 1959. *E.* **56525**
Andrievskaia, L. D. Diet salmon. 1958. *R., E.* **56526**
Andriashev, A. P. Lycodides *Lycenchelys.* 1958. *R.* **56527**
Birman, I. B. Distrib. & migrat. Kamchatka salmon. 1958. *R., E.* **56922**
Commercial fisheries review. Fur seals. 1959. *E.* **57427**
Commercial fisheries review. Fur seals prices. 1959. *E.* **57424**
Commercial fisheries review. Sea lions. 1959. *E.* **57430**

Bering Sea—Fisheries—Continued

Commercial fisheries review. Trends. 1959. *E.* **57429**

Hanamura, N. Russ. Far E. fisheries. 1958. *E.* **58519**

Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1. 1957. *J., E.* **58693**

Hokkaido Univ. *Hokusei Maru* cruise. 1959. *E.* **58695**

Hokkaido Univ. *Oshoro Maru* cruise IGY. 1959. *E.* **58696**

Ichihara, T. Gray whale. 1958. *E.* **58815**

Ishida, T., *&* K. Miyaguchi. Maturity Pacific salmon. 1958. *J., E.* **58869**

Klele, E. F. Techno-chem. characteristics. 1959. *R.* **59219**

Kobayashi, K., *&* T. Ueno. Fishes N. Pacific & Bristol Bay. 1956. *E.* **59244**

Kobayashi, K. Larvae & young Atka mackerel. 1958. *J.* **59245**

Kulikova, E. B. Growth & age deep-water fishes. 1959. *E.* **59490**

Kulikova, E. B. Growth deep-sea fishes. 1956. *R.* **59491**

McLaughlin, P. A., *&* J. F. Hebard. Stomach content king crab. 1959. *E.* **59973**

Mathisen, O. E. Steller sea lion. 1959. *E.* **60125**

Mukhacheva, V. A. Develop. navaga. 1957. *R., E.* **60353**

Musienko, L. N. Young flatfishes. 1959. *E.* **60383**

Nemoto, T. Food baleen whales movement. 1959. *E.* **60464**

Nemoto, T. Foods baleen whales. 1957. *E.* **60465**

Omura, H. Right whale. 1958. *E.* **60674**

Peterson, R. T., *&* J. Fisher. Wild Am. 1955. *E.* **60844**

Rass, T. S., *& others*. Areas reprod. fish. 1956. *R.* **61115**

Rass, T. S. Deep-sea fishes Kuril Trench. 1956. *R.* **61114**

Sato, S., *&* T. Ueno. Rare *Bathymaster*. 1953. *E.* **61416**

Shcherbanovskii, O. Fishermens' luck. 1959. *R.* **61571**

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Alaska fishery & fur-seal industries, 1953–56. 1955–60. *E.* **62286**

Wyndham, R. J. Science saves seal. 1959. *E.* **62714**

Bering Sea—Marine fauna.

Baker, F. Shell collecting. 1910. *E.* **56681**

Baranova, Z. I. Echinoderms. 1957. *R.* **56727**

Birshtein, Ĭ.A. A., *&* Ĭ.U. G. Chindonova. Deep-sea mysids. 1958. *R.* **56923**

Birshtein, Ĭ.A. A., *&* M. E. Vinogradov. Pelagic gammarids. 1958. *R.* **56924**

Birshtein, Ĭ.A. A., *& others*. Vert. distrib. plankton Kuril Trench. 1956. *R.* **56925**

Bradshaw, J. S. Living foraminifera. 1959. *E.* **57082**

Brodskii, K. A. Zonation pelagial. 1956. *R.* **57113**

Chindonova, Ĭ.U. G. Food macroplankton. 1959. *R.* **57367**

Dall, W. H. *Admete*. 1911. *E.* **57511**

Dall, W. H. Buccinidae *Albatross*. 1907. *E.* **57510**

Dall, W. H. Emarginulinae. 1914. *E.* **57520**

Dall, W. H. *Liomesus*. 1901. *E.* **57512**

Dall, W. H. *Modiolaria*. 1915. *E.* **57513**

Dall, W. H. New shells. 1897. *E.* **57515**

Dall, W. H. Oysters. 1914. *E.* **57521**

Dall, W. H. Pectens. 1914. *E.* **57518**

Dall, W. H. Shells, *Albatross*. 1891. *E.* **57522**

Dall, W. H. *Volutomitra*. 1902. *E.* **57514**

Dogel', V. A., *&* V. V. Reshetnĭak. Radiolarian fauna Far E. 1956. *R.* **57696**

Eyerdam, W. J. Extended ranges. 1938. *E.* **57930**

Eyerdam, W. J. Extension shells. 1940. *E.* **57931**

Filatova, Z. A. New molluscs. 1958. *R.* **57986**

Geinrikh, A. K. Biol. seasons plankton. 1959. *R.* **58182**

Gusev, A. V. Parasitol. deep-sea fishes. 1958. *R.* **58461**

Henderson, J. Mollusk notes. 1927. *E.* **58622**

Ivanov, A. V. Pogonophora. 1956. *R.* **58888**

Karohji, K. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 4, diatom crops. 1958. *E.* **59084**

Karohji, K. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 6, diatom assoc. 1959. *E.* **59085**

Koltun, V. M. Sponges N. 1959. *R.* **59262**

Konzhukova, E. D. Brachiopoda. 1957. *R.* **59291**

Korotkevich, V. S. Pelagic Nemertina. 1956. *R.* **59322**

Kriss, A. E. Marine microbiol. 1959. *R.* **59408**

Lomakina, N. B. Cumacean crustaceans. 1956. *R.* **59860**

MacFarland, F. M. Acanthodoididae. 1925. *E.* **59948**

Mednikov, B. M. Plankton NW. 1958. *R., E.* **60150**

Minoda, T. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 5, copepod. 1958. *E.* **60247**

Naumov, D. V. Medusae Far E. 1956. *R.* **60432**

Pasternak, F. A. Antipatharia Kuril-Kamchatka Trench. 1958. *R.* **60772**

Ponomareva, L. A. Euphausiacea. 1957. *R.* **60960**

Ponomareva, L. A. Euphausiids. 1959. *R.* 60959

Posysaev, N. Secrets ocean. 1959. *R.* **61007**

Scott, R. F., *& others*. Status polar bear, walrus. 1959. *E.* **61477**

Semina, G. I., *&* A. P. Zhuze. Diatoms. 1959. *R.* **61509**

Shchapova, T. F. Geog. distrib. Laminariales. 1948. *R.* **61555**

Shchedrina, Z. G. Foraminiferal fauna Far E. 1956. *R.* **61556**

Shchedrina, Z. G. Foram. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench. 1958. *R.* **61558**

Smith, A. G. *Peringius*. 1959. *E.* **61744**

Sokolova, M. N. Feeding benthic invertebrates. 1959. *E.* **61779**

Turpaeva, E. P. New Pantopoda. 1958. *R.* **62212**

Ushakov, P. V. Pelagic polychaetes. 1957. *R.* **62318**

Ushakov, P. V. Two polychaetes. 1958. *R.* **62317**

Vinogradov, M. E. Hyperiides. 1959. *E.* **62469**

Willett, G. Acteocinas. 1928. *E.* **62668**

Willett, G. Two Cingulas. 1934. *E.* **62669**

Zenkevich, L. A., *&* Z. A. Filatova. Bottom fauna. 1958. *R.* **62778**

Zenkevich, L. A. Deep-sea echiurids. 1958. *R.* **62774**

Zenkevich, L. A. Seas USSR, fauna, flora. 1956. *R.* **62776**

Zenkevich, L. A., *& others*. Vertical distrib. bottom fauna Kuril Trench. 1956. *R.* **62779**

Bering Sea—Oceanography.

Bogorov, V. G. Primary production & biogeog. region ocean. 1958. *E.* **57006**

Bordovskii, O. K. Organic matter sediments. 1957. *R.* **57046**

Bruevich, S. V., *&* E. D. Zaĭtseva. Chemistry sediments. 1958. *R.* **57131**

Burkov, V. A. Hydrol. Kamchatka-Commander I. 1958. *R.* **57175**

Dobrovol'skii, A. D. Charts surface currents. 1949. *R.* **57691**

Dobrovol'skii, A. D., *&* V. S. Arsen'ev. Currents. 1959. *R.* **57689**

Dobrovol'skii, A. D. Isotherm charts. 1948. *R.* **57690**

Favorite, F., & G. M. Pedersen. Bristol Bay 1938. 1959. *E.* **57956**
Favorite, F., & G. M. Pedersen. Oceanog. 1957. 1959. *E.* **57957**
Favorite, F., & G. M. Pedersen. Oceanog. 1958. 1959. *E.* **57958**
Gr. Britain. Ice charts. 1922. *E.* **58390**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables, 1960. 1959. *E.* **58388**
Hebard, J. F. Currents & king crab larvae. 1959. *E.* **58589**
Hicks, C. N., & E. C. LaFond. Breakup. 1959. *E.* **58653**
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1. 1957. *J., E.* **58693**
Hokkaido Univ. *Hokusei Maru* cruise Okhotsk Sea. 1959. *E.* **58695**
Hokkaido Univ. *Oshoro Maru* cruise IGY. 1959. *E.* **58696**
Il'in, A. V. Bottom relief Commander I. 1957. *R.* **58823**
Ionin, A. S. Dynamics & morphol. coasts. 1959. *R.* **58856**
Kato, K. Particulate iron. 1957. *E.* **59103**
Koto, H., & T. Fujii. Structure waters. 1958. *E.* **59353**
Kuznetsov, O. A. Aleutian Low & ice Chukchi Sea. 1959. *R.* **59530**
Leonov, A. K. Water masses Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **59715**
Lisitsyn, A. P. Bottom deposits. 1959. *R.* **59803**
Mishima, S., & S. Nishizawa. Hydrograph. invest. 1953-54. 1955. *E.* **60262**
Mokievskaia, V. V. Nutrient elements. 1959. *R.* **60273**
Mokievskaia, V. V. Phosphorous Far E. 1958. *R.* **60274**
Motoda, S., & T. Fujii. *Oshoro Maru* oceanog. & biol. invest. 1955, 1. 1956. *E.* **60331**
Nasu, K. Oceanog. whaling grounds. 1957. *E.* **60414**
Ostroumov, È. A., & V. M. Shilov. Iron & hydrogen sulfide sediments. 1958. *R.* **60707**
Romankevich, E. A. Organic matter bottom sediments. 1957. *R.* **61244**
Romankevich, E. A. Plant pigments deposits. 1959. *R.* **61243**
Saidova, Kh. M. Distrib. deposits & paleogeog. 1959. *R.* **61363**
Sauskan, E. M. Forecast fall ice. 1958. *R.* **61423**
Shcherbakov, F. A. Lithol. near-shore sediments. 1959. *R.* **61570**
Shishkina, O. V. Chem. comp. interstitial water sediments. 1959. *R.* **61608**
Shishkina, O. V. Interstitial waters. 1957. *R.* **61607**
Shishkina, O. V. Salt comp. interstitial water Far E. 1958. *R.* **61609**
Smetanin, D. A. Causes min. oxygen layer. 1959. *R.* **61731**
Smetanin, D. A. Hydrochem. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench 1, lower water. 1958. *R.* **61729**
Smetanin, D. A. Hydrochem. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench 2, upper water. 1959. *R.* **61730**
Starikova, N. D. Organic matter sediments NW Pacific. 1959. *R.* **61844**
Tokyo. Agriculture Technical Research Society. Oceanog. N. 1887-1953. 1954. *J., E.* **62120**
*Udintsev, G. B., *& others*. Bottom relief. 1959. *R.* **62228**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1957. 1958. *E.* **62297**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62298**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. *Burton Island*. 1954. *E.* **62296**
Zaitseva, E. D. Exchange cations sediments. 1957. *R.* **62745**
Zaitseva, E. D. Exchange cations sediments. 1959. *R.* **62746**
Zhuze, A. P. Paleogeog. 1959. *R.* **62810**
Bering Strait (*regional section no. 5 on index map;* 67° N. 170° W.) *& region.*
Brodskii, K. A. Zonation pelagial. 1956. *R.* **57113**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables, 1960. 1959. *E.* **58388**
Ionin, A. S. Dynamics & morphol. coasts. 1959. *R.* **58856**
Shtokman, V. B. Winds & currents Bering St. 1957. *R.* **61623**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **62278**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62298**
Beringa, Ostrov (*island*, Komandorskiye Ostrova; 55° N. 166°15′ E.). *See also* Komandorskiye Ostrova.
Samovol'skii, E. Relics. 1959. *R.* **61399**
Bersonov, Sergei Alekseevich, 1889-1959.
Grigor'ev, S. V. Bersonov. 1959. *R.* **58408**
Bethel (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°48′ N. 161°45′ W.) *& region. Alaska call.* Bethel. 1959. *E.* **56421**
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**
Bezymyannaya Sopka (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 55°57′ N. 160°32′ E.).
Gorshkov, G. S. Bezymianny. 1959. *E.* **58349**
Gorshkov, G. S. Erupt. Bezymyannaya. 1957. *R., F.* **58350**
Filipenko, A., & B. Moskvin. Route. 1958. *R.* **57988**
Stewart, K. H. Air waves volcanic explosion. 1959. *E.* **61888**
Bibliography (bibliographies, lists of references and literature citations appended to a publication are noted under the entry for that publication. Only the more significant of such lists are indexed here along with the bibliographic monographs and serials).
Agranat, G. A. Works on Alaska. 1957. *R.* **56323**
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Econ. regions, recent lit. USSR. 1957-58. *R.* **56352**
*Akademiia nauk SSSR. Hist. Academy Sciences, 1724-1803. 1958. *R.* **56346**
Am. Meteorol. Soc. List translations. 1959. *E.* **56476**
Andreev, A. I. Müller's works. 1959. *R.* **56518**
Avery, M. W. Howard Klondike collection. 1959. *E.* **56624**
Bartsch, P., *& others*. Bibliog. & biog. Dall. 1946. *E.* **56764**
Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917-32. 1959. *R.* **56833**
Bibliografiia Iakutskoi ASSR. 1958. *R.* **56897**
Canada. Defence Research Bd. List translations. 1959. *F.* **57220**
Can. geophys. bull. Summaries, bibliogs. 1956-58. *E.* **57259**
Caves, R. E., & R. H. Holton. Can. econ. prospects. 1959. *E.* **57292**
Creasi, V. J. Suppl. bibliog. Greenland. 1958. *E.* **57476**
Denmark. Index *Beretn. vedr. Grønland*. 1951-59. *D.* **57617**
Èdlinskii, S. F. Icebreaking fleet. 1958. *R.* **57815**
Expéd. polaires françaises. Gen. catalog. 1958. *F.* **57927**
Fristrup, B. Invest. icecap Greenland. 1959. *E.* **58099**
Frumkin, P. A. Discovery Svalbard. 1957. *R.* **58107**
Gavrilova, S. A. Far E. 1958. *R.* **58171**
Gavrilova, S. A. W. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **58172**
Geodeziia i kartografiia. Bibliog. 1959. *R.* **58191**
Gr. Britain. Sea ice. 1958. *E.* **58391**
Harker, G. S. Whiteout bibliog. 1959. *E.* **58543**

Bibliography—Continued

Haselwood, E. L. Univ. of Wash. pub. oceanography. 1959. *E.* **58564**

IGY World Data Center A. Catalogue data. 1959. *E.* **58786**

International Polar Year, 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Kosiba, A. Arctowski's work. 1959. *P.* **59337**

Legget, R. F., *&* H. B. Dickens. Bldg. N. Can. 1959. *E.* **59669**

Leningrad. Arkticheskii institut. Bibliog. Arctic. 1957. *R.* **59691**

Likhovid, F. IA. Library far N. 1959. *R.* **59768**

Lundqvist, G. Tanner. 1957. *S.* **59905**

Magidovich, I. P. Hist. geog. discoveries. 1957. *R.* **59996**

Malyshev, V. I. Collections Pechora. 1957. *R.* **60045**

Miller, L. E. Bibliog. 1st. Polar Yr. 1957. *E.* **60240**

Moskva . . . biblioteka. Siberia & Far E. 1956. *R.* **60323**

National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E.* **60420**

Norsk geog. tidsskrift. Memorial Sverdrup. 1958. *N.* **60553**

Norway. Geofysiske kom. Research 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **60562**

Norway. Sjøkartverket. Chart catalog. 1956. *N., E.* **60567**

Omsk. Bibliog. agric. 1959. *R.* **60673**

Pokshishevskii, V. V. E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **60924**

Pokshishevskii, V. V. N. & NW. regions. 1957. *R.* **60923**

Pomus, M. I. W. Siberia: econ. geog. 1956. *R.* **60952**

Put' i putevoe khozяistvo. List articles 1957–58: railroads. 1958. *R.* **61062**

Richter, S. Sverdrup bibliog. 1958. *N.* **61179**

Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**

Ruthe, K. In brief. 1959. *G.* **61333**

Sandoz, O. A., *& others.* Freq. prediction techniques. 1959. *E.* **61406**

Savours, A. Mss. Scott P. R. Inst. 1959. *E.* **61437**

Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**

Soюzkniga. Annotated catalog: transport. 1959. *R.* **61770**

Tomashevskii, V. V. Bibliog. Siberia & Far E. 1957. *R.* **62127**

Tomashevskii, V. V. Colon. Siberia & Far E. 1958. *R.* **62126**

U.S. Army Engineers. List reports. 1958. *E.* **62264**

U.S. Army. SIPRE. List pub. 1959. *E.* **62265**

U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Catalog charts. 1959. *E.* **62275**

U.S. Library of Congress. Polar bibliog. 3. 1959. *E.* **62299**

W.M.O. Int'l. cloud atlas. 1956. *E.* **62708**

Bibliography—Anthropology.

Balikci, A. Bio-bibliog. Jenness. 1957. *E.* **56702**

Belovanova, A. V., *&* V. I. Kiiranen. Bibliog. folklore Karelia. 1957. *R.* **56838**

Birket-Smith, K. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **56919**

Chard, C. S. NE. Asia. 1958. *E.* **57317**

Fried, J. Aboriginal pop. Que. Lab. 1955. *E., F.* **58092**

Krader, L. Trends anthrop. 1959. *E.* **59375**

Petrov, N. E. Yakut lang. 1958. *R.* **60851**

Pettersson, O. Jabmek: Lappish religion. 1957. *E.* **60862**

Vdovin, I. S. Study Paleoasiatic lang. 1954. *R.* **62418**

Vinberg, N. A., *&* T. N. Zadneprovskaяa. Archeol. lit. 1957. 1959. *R.* **62466**

Bibliography—Fauna, flora.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Soil microflora European USSR. 1957. *R.* **56382**

Boyd, H. Brent geese. 1959. *E.* **57074**

Cherepanov, A. I. Click beetles W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **57337**

Degerbøl, M., *&* H. Krog. Reindeer in Denmark. 1959. *E.* **57580**

Euler-Chelpin, A. M. C. Diatoms Sw. & Fin. 1951–55. *G.* **57915**

Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**

Gabrielson, I. N., *&* F. C. Lincoln. Birds Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58118**

Hultén, E. Amphi-Atlantic plants. 1958. *E.* **58765**

Karavaev, M. N. Synopsis Yakut flora. 1958. *R.* **59075**

Kries, A. E. Marine microbiol. 1959. *R.* **59408**

Lund, S. J. Marine algae 1, taxon. 1959. *E.* **59894**

Shchedrina, Z. G. Foram. Soviet seas. 1956. *R.* **61557**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Mutual relat. fauna & plant cover tundra. 1959. *R.* **62087**

Vasil'ev, V. N. Origin Far E. & E. Siberian veg. 1958. *R.* **62388**

Vorob'ev, D. V. Forest types. 1953. *R.* **62524**

Bibliography—Geology.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Principles geocryol. 1. 1959. *R.* **56350**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Principles geocryology 2, engineering. 1959. *R.* **56351**

Barry, G. S. Precambian 1950–57, Manitoba. 1959. *E.* **56758**

Bondarev, P. D. Permafrost, construction. 1959. *R.* **57037**

Canada. Advisory Comm. Research Geol. Report. 1959. *E.* **57247**

Dubnie, A. Econ. factors N. min. develop. 1959. *E.* **57769**

Ershova, O. M. Bibliog. permafrostology. 1958. *R.* **57907**

Grave, N. A. Permafrost N. Am. literature. 1959. *R.* **58379**

Ivanov, V. V. Thermal springs Kamchatka. 1958. *R.* **58907**

Leningrad. Institut geologii Arktiki. Quat. deposits. 1959. *R.* **59692**

Lisichkin, S. M. Oil indas. 1958. *R.* **59802**

Lombard, J. Bibliog. molybdenum. 1958. *F.* **59862**

MacFarlane, I. C. Engin. peat. 1959. *E.* **59953**

Meister, L. A., *&* N. I. Saltykov. Hist. geocryol. 1958. *R.* **60154**

Naboko, S. I. Volcanic exhalations. 1959. *R.* **60396**

National Research Council of Canada. Refs permafrost construction. 1958. *E.* **60425**

Nilsson, T. Sw. Quat. geol. 1959. *S.* **60516**

*Obruchev, V. A. Hist. geol. invest. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **60617**

Pratt, E. M., *&* H. R. Cornwall. Bibliog. nickel. 1958. *E.* **61021**

Sandegren, R. Pub. Geol. Survey Sw. 1959. *S.* **61404**

Sweden. Geol. Undersökning. List pubs. 1959. *S., E.* **61970**

Wilson, D., *& others.* Geol. names N. Am. 1957. *E.* **62682**

Wilson, D., *& others.* Index geol. names N. Am. 1959. *E.* **62683**

Bibliography—Physiology.

Abs, O. A. H. News polar med. 2. 1958. *G.* **56295**

Abs, O. A. H. News polar med. 3. 1959. *G.* **56296**

Aschoff, J. Cutan. temp. & circ. & temp. reg. 1958. *G.* **56603**

Barranco, G. Hypothermia & reparative processes skin wounds. 1958. *I.* **56755**

Benoit, O., *& others*. Hypothermia & mammal heart. 1958. *F.* **56851**
Chatonnet, J. Thermoreg. 2: chem. temp. reg. 1959. *F.* **57323**
Cooper, K. E. Physiol. hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **57448**
Dundee, J. W., *&* R. King. Clinical aspects hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **57783**
Graf, W. Pattern human liver temp. 1959. *E.* **58366**
Hensel, H. Heat & cold. 1959. *E.* **58627**
Hill, A. V. Heat production muscle, nerve. 1959. *E.* **58660**
Hognestad, P. Lofoten horse. 1959. *N.* **58688**
Kalabukhov, N. I. Freezing & undercool. vertebrate. 1958. *R.* **59016**
Korostovĭseva, N. V. Disturb. cardiac activity hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **59317**
Metz, B. Thermoreg. 1, heat exchange. 1959. *F.* **60191**
Reysenbach de Haan, F. W. Hearing, whales. 1958. *E.* **61173**
Slonim, A. D. Chem. thermoreg. 1959. *R.* **61722**
U.S. Library of Congress. Effects of cold, bibliog., 1938–1951. 1959. *E.* **62298B**
Ushatinskaĭa, R. S. Principles cold resistance insects. 1957. *R.* **62320**
Bilibin, Ĭŭrii Aleksandrovich, 1901–1952.
Bilibin, Ĭ. A. Works. 1958–59. *R.* **56907**
Biochemistry.
Becquerel, P. Cytonucleoplasmic cold syneresis. 1954. *F.* **56808**
Chisholm, M. J., *&* C. Y. Hopkins. C_{17} acids musk-ox fat. 1957. *E.* **57371**
Dupéron, R. Cold & metab. germination. 1957. *F.* **57787**
Haug, A. Chem. seaweed. 1956. *N.* **58572**
Hołobut, W., *&* A. Kałataj. Sulfhydryl rabbit serum hypothermia. 1959. *P.* **58721**
Levitt, J. Carbohydrates & frost resistance. 1954. *E.* **59739**
Luyet, B. J. Mechanism freezing & resistance cold. 1954. *F.* **59916**
Nakai, T. Amino acid proteins whale body. 1959. *E.* **60401**
Ogawa, T., *& others*. Amino acid whale meat. 1958. *E.* **60636**
Ohta, K., *& others*. Comp. fin-whale milk. 1955. *E.* **60644**
Pitts, G. C. Body comp. mammals. 1958. *E.* **60899**
Rapport, D. Metab. fatty acids & ketone bodies animals cold. 1958. *E.* **61106**
Rapport, D. Metab. fatty acid & related substances animals cold. 1959. *E.* **61107**
Sakai, A. Frost harden. woody plant 3, low temp. 1959. *J.* **61366**
Sakai, A. Frost harden. woody plant 4, sugar & dehydration. 1959. *J.* **61367**
Smith, W. H. Non-freezing injury plant tissues. 1954. *E.* **61751**
Terumoto, I. Frost resistance plant cells. 1959. *J.* **62037**
Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors & cold physiol. 2, fatty livers. 1957. *E.* **62148**
Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors & cold physiol. 3, ketone bodies. 1957. *E.* **62149**
Tsuyuki, H. Fatty acids elephant seal oil. 1958. *E.* **62188**
Usdin, E., *& others*. Folic acid-active factors blood. 1956. *E.* **62314**
Birds. *See also* Ducks; Geese; Ptarmigan; Swans; Whooping cranes.
Cade, T. J. Rough-legged hawk. 1955. *E.* **57205**
Canada. Russ. game reports. 1957-*in progress*. *E.* **57226**
Cullen, J. M. Plumage, age & mortality tern. 1957. *E.* **57492**
Déry, D. A. Accident migration. 1932. *F.* **57630**
Dwight, J. *Larus*. 1906. *E.* **57800**
Frank, F. Int. Ornithol. Congress 1958. 1959. *G.* **58056**
Gladkov, N. A. Extinction birds. 1959. *R* **58248**
Goethe, F. Gulls Germany. 1958. *G.* **58268**
Langelier, G. Ivory gull. 1941. *F.* **59573**
Söderberg, R. Birds N. 1951. *S.* **61761**
*Vaurie, C. Passeriformes. 1959. *E.* **62409**
Wolfson, A. Light & migratory birds. 1959. *E.* **62699**
Birds—Alaska.
Alaska. Game Commission. Report 1958–59. *E.* **56399**
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Bowles, J. H. Range birds Pacific slope. 1911. *E.* **57072**
Brock, E. M. Great blue heron. 1959. *E.* **57107**
Buturlin, S. A. *Limonites ruficollis*. 1910. *E.* **57197**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Cooke, M. T. Returns banded. 1945. *E.* **57442**
Cooke, M. T. Returns banded. 1946. *E.* **57443**
Cooke, W. W. Migration kinglets. 1915. *E.* **57445**
Day, A. M. N. Am. waterfowl. 1959. *E.* **57561**
Dwight, J. Moult Limicolae. 1900. *E.* **57798**
Fay, F. H., *&* T. J. Cade. Ecol. analysis avifauna St. Lawrence I. 1959. *E.* **57959**
Feinstein, B. Whiskered auklet. 1959. *E.* **57967**
Fleming, J. H. Ancient murrelet. 1912. *E.* **58019**
Ford, E. R. Kittlitz's murrelet. 1936. *E.* **58042**
*Gabrielson, I. N., *&* F. C. Lincoln. Birds Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58118**
Gross, A. O. Food snowy owl. 1944. *E.* **58429**
Hersey, F. S. W. gulls. 1916. *E.* **58643**
Jenkins, H. O. Variation hairy woodpecker. 1906. *E.* **58953**
Jourdain, F. C. R. Eggs Limicolae. 1907. *E.* **58989**
Kenyon, K. W. Behavior murres fledging. 1959. *E.* **59138**
Kyllingstad, H. C. Alaska returns. 1944. *E.* **59535**
Langelier, G. Birds. 1937. *F.* **59574**
Looff, H. B. Kadiak fox sparrows. 1939. *E.* **59864**
McKinney, F. Waterfowl Cold B. 1959. *E.* **59971**
Maher, W. J. Birds Kaolak R. 1959. *E.* **60000**
Mearns, E. A. Sparrow hawks Am. 1892. *E.* **60149**
Motoda, S., *&* T. Fujii. *Oshoro Maru* invest. 1955, 1. 1956. *E.* **60331**
Murie, O. J., *&* V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**
Myres, M. T. Harris' sparrow. 1959. *E.* **60389**
Oberholser, H. C. New cliff swallow. 1919. *E.* **60606**
Oberholser, H. C. N. Am. birds. 1918–22. *E.* **60607**
Oberholser, H. C. *Vermivora celata*. 1905. *E.* **60605**
Parkes, K. Palearctic element. 1958. *E.* **60761**
Peterson, R. T., *&* J. Fisher. Wild Am. 1955. *E.* **60844**
Pitelka, F. A. Pectoral sandpiper. 1959. *E.* **60897**
Portenko, L. A. *Emberiza rustica*. 1930. *E.* **61000**
Ridgway, R. Clarke's nutcracker. 1887. *E.* **61181**
Sheldon, C. Birds Toklat R. 1909. *E.* **61574**
Stephens, F. Alaska longspur. 1910. *E.* **61885**
Thayer, J. E., *&* O. Bangs. Alice's thrush. 1916. *E.* **62042**
Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 9, *Phylloscopus*. 1954. *E.* **62410**

Birds—Alaska—Continued

Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 14, Turdinae: *Erithacus*. 1955. *E.* **62411**

Warham, J. Pacific wanderer. 1959. *E.* **62589**

Weeden, R. B. Wandering tattler. 1959. *E.* **62610**

Williamson, F. S. L., & L. J. Peyton. Double-crested cormorant. 1959. *E.* **62674**

Birds—Canada.

Allen, R. P. Whooping cranes. 1959. *E.* **56468**

Anderson, R. M. *Ammodramus lecontei*. 1909. *E.* **56505**

Anderson, R. M. *Bombycilla garrulus*. 1909. *E.* **56504**

Anderson, R. M. *Dendroica striata*. 1909. *E.* **56502**

Baillie, J. L. Four birds. 1939. *E.* **56663**

Bangs, O. Little blue heron. 1900. *E.* **56714**

Baumgartner, A. M. Tree sparrow Churchill. 1937. *E.* **56787**

Baumgartner, A. M. Young tree sparrows. 1938. *E.* **56788**

Baumgartner, F. M. New birds Churchill. 1936. *E.* **56789**

Bock, W. J. Semipalmated plover. 1959. *E.* **56983**

Bryant, J. E. Magpie Wrigley. 1959. *E.* **57137**

Clarke, W. E. Birds Churchill. 1890. *E.* **57402**

Cooke, M. T. Recoveries. 1938. *E.* **57444**

Cooke, M. T. Returns banded. 1945. *E.* **57442**

Cooke, M. T. Returns banded. 1946. *E.* **57443**

Crosby, J. Birds. 1959. *E.* **57485**

Day, A. M. N. Am. waterfowl. 1959. *E.* **57561**

Dear, L. S. Bonaparte's gull. 1939. *E.* **57564**

Driver, P. M. Wildfowl Hemiarctic. 1959. *E.* **57752**

Dwight, J. Horned lark. 1890. *E.* **57797**

Eifrig, C. W. G. N. birds. 1906. *E.* **57848**

Farley, F. L. Avifauna Churchill. 1940. *E.* **57952**

Feilden, H. W. Knot Grinnell Ld. 1920. *E.* **57966**

Fleming, J. H. Birds A. Buchanan. 1919. *E.* **58020**

Grayce, R. Birds Labrador Exped. 1946. *E.* **58383**

Gross, A. O. Invasions snowy owl. 1947. *E.* **58428**

Gross, A. O. Snowy owl migration, 1930-31. 1931. *E.* **58430**

Gross, A. O. Two Labrador banding-records. 1935. *E.* **58431**

Hewitt, O. H. Brown-headed chickadee. 1948. *E.* **58650**

Hohn, E. O. Birds. 1959. *E.* **58690**

Hohn, E. O. Birds Anderson R. 1959. *E.* **58691**

Howe, R. H. *Hylocichla*. 1900. *E.* **58754**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Lewis, H. F. Birds. 1928. *E.* **59745**

Lewis, H F. White pelican. 1944. *E.* **59747**

Lumsden, H. G. Mandt's guillemot. 1959. *E.* **59890**

Lumsden, H. G. Records Churchill. 1945. *E.* **59891**

MacArthur, R. H. Breeding distrib. migrants. 1959. *E.* **59932**

McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1956-57. 1958. *E.* **59955**

McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1957-58. 1959. *E.* **59956**

MacPherson, A. H., & I. A. McLaren. Birds Baffin I. 1959. *E.* **59985**

Mearns, E. A. Sparrow hawks Am. 1892. *E.* **60149**

Oberholser, H. C. New cliff swallow. 1919. *E.* **60606**

Oberholser, H. C. N. Am. birds. 1918-22. *E.* **60607**

Oberholser, H. C. *Vermivora celata*. 1905. *E.* **60605**

Peters, H. S., & T. D. Burleigh. New records. 1944. *E.* **60836**

Peters, H. S. Purple sandpiper. 1944. *E.* **60835**

Porsild, A. E. Say's phoebe. 1942. *E.* **60996**

Rand, A. L. *Gavia immer*. 1947. *E.* **61101**

Rand, A. L. Notes. 1948. *E.* **61100**

Schmid, F. C. Surf bird. 1947. *E.* **61455**

Shelford, V. E. Snowy owl migration. 1945. *E.* **61575**

Snyder, L. L. Golden eagle. 1949. *E.* **61755**

Snyder, L. L. Pied-billed grebe. 1935. *E.* **61756**

Spofford, W. R. Golden eagle Ungava. 1959. *E.* **61829**

Sutton, G. M. Greenland wheatear. 1947. *E.* **61934**

Sutton, G. M. Year Southampton. 1931. *E.* **61935**

Taverner, P. A. Fieldfare. 1940. *E.* **62009**

Taverner, P. A. Scissor-tailed flycatcher. 1941. *E.* **62011**

Todd, W. E. C. E. ruffed grouse. 1940. *E.* **62115**

Townsend, C. W., & A. C. Bent. Additional notes birds Labrador. 1910. *E.* **62137**

Townsend, C. W. Hudsonian chickadee. 1916. *E.* **62138**

Tuck, L. M., & L. Lemieux. Avifauna Bylot. 1959. *E.* **62200**

U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952-55. 1959. *E.* **62249**

Weaver, R. L. English sparrow. 1939. *E.* **62607**

Whiteaves, J. F. N. raven. 1902. *E.* **62645**

Birds—Greenland.

Bryens, O. M. Snow bunting. 1932. *E.* **57138**

Cooke, M. T. Kittiwake. 1945. *E.* **57441**

Dalgleish, J. J. *Larus rossii*. 1886. *E.* **57509**

Eklund, C. R. Nesting arctic tern. 1944. *E.* **57853**

Gronberger, S. M. Two new birds. 1912. *E.* **58425**

Hartert, E. Cormorant. 1917. *E.* **58558**

Hasbrouck, E. M. European widgeon. 1944. *E.* **58563**

Henninger, W. F. New records. 1911. *E.* **58624**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Madsen, H., & K. G. Wingstrand. Structures to endure frost. 1958. *E.* **59988**

Moynihan, M. Laridae. 1959. *E.* **60339**

Salomonsen, F. Birds ringed. 1959. *D.* **61384**

Salomonsen, F. Protect birds. 1959. *D.* **61383**

Shortt, T. M. Arctic tern. 1949. *E.* **61617**

Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 19, *Fringilla*. 1956 *E.* **62413**

Birds—Scandinavia & Finland.

Bleadel, N. Birds N. 1958. *D.* **56945**

Blomgren, A. Siberian jays. 1951. *S.* **56963**

Burton, P. J. K., & R. Webbe. Birds Sw. 1959. *S.* **57180**

Casén, R. Bluetail Ivalo. 1959. *S.* **57287**

Davier, S. A. Birds Muonio. 1905. *E.* **57551**

Davies, S. J. J. F., & C. H. F. Rowell. Redwing. 1956. *E.* **57552**

Edber, R. Invasion hawk owls. 1955. *S.* **57813**

Haftorn, S. *Anthus cervinus*. 1959. *N.* **58474**

Hagen, Y., & E. K. Barth. Gyrfalcon. 1952. *N.* **58477**

Hansson, G. Forest land. 1957. *S.* **58538**

Helminen, M. Bird fauna Kuusamo. 1959. *E.* **58609**

Helminen, M. Nest two pairs tern. 1959. *E.* **58608**

Helminen, M. *Tarsiger cyanurus*. 1958. *E.* **58610**

Hoffmann, K. Diurnal rhythm singing birds. 1959. *G.* **58684**

Holgersen, H. Banding Norway 1958. 1959. *N.* **58699**
Jägerskiöld, L. A. *Archibuteo lagopus.* 1913. *G.* **58940**
Jakobsen, J. Gannet. 1959. *N.* **58944**
Koskimies, J., & P. Rajala. Game marking. 1959. *E.* **59338**
Koskimies, J. Weight capercaillie. 1958. *E.* **59339**
Krogh, K. Bird observ. Nordland. 1959. *N.* **59418**
Linkola, P. *Emberiza pusilla.* 1959. *Fi.* **59790**
Lundberg, S. Black kite, gray owl Norrbotten. 1955. *S.* **59897**
Lundberg, S. Sw. fauna. 1956. *S.* **59898**
Lundevall, C. F. Immigrant birds. 1954. *S.* **59899**
Lundin, A., & G. Delje. Bird habitats. 1950. *S.* **59901**
Markgren, G. Pine grosbeak. 1955. *S.* **60080**
Mikaelsen, L. Red-throated pipit. 1959. *N.* **60212**
Nordström, G. Bird banding Finland 1957. 1959. *G.* **60545**
Otterlind, G. Migration dispersal. 1954. *S.* **60712**
Regnell, S. Mt. owl. 1957. *S.* **61151**
Rendahl, H. *Emberiza.* 1959. *G.* **61161**
Rowell, C. H. F. Breeding bunting Sw. Lapland. 1957. *E.* **61295**
Sammalisto, L. Birds N. 1958. *Fi.* **61397**
Silvola, T. Bird observ. 1959. *Fi.* **61665**
Söderberg, R. Birds. 1950. *S.* **61762**
Söderberg, R. Birds N. 1951. *S.* **61761**
Stejneger, L. H. *Acanthis.* 1887. *E.* **61875**
Strijbos, J. P. Svalbard journey. 1957. *Du.* **61905**
Svennilson, E. Feed. swans. 1955. *S.* **61947**
Swanberg, P. O. Arctic warbler. 1953. *S.* **61967**
Swanberg, P. O. Bunting Sw. 1954. *S.* **61965**
Swanberg, P. O. Double clutches. 1955. *S.* **61966**
Udvardy, M. D. F. Chaffinch, brambling Lapland. 1954. *S.* **62232**
Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 9, *Phylloscopus.* 1954. *E.* **62410**
Vaurie, C. 14, Turdinae: *Erithacus.* 1955. *E.* **62411**
Vaurie, C. 24, *Passer.* 1956. *E.* **62416**
Vaurie, C. 35-36, Picidae. 1959. *E.* **62417**
Watson, A. Guillemot Norw. 1954. *E.* **62598**

Birds—U.S.S.R.
Bernhoft-Osa, A. Bird-banding Revtangen. 1958. *N.* **56876**
Buturlin, S. A. Breeding-grounds rosy gull, 2. 1906. *E.* **57196**
Buturlin, S. A. Pectoral sandpiper. 1907. *E.* **57198**
Dement'ev, G. P., & N. A. Gladkov. Avifauna Soviet. 1956. *E.* **57590**
Dubrovskii, A. N. Birds perish oil. 1959. *R.* **57772**
Egorov, O. V. Ecol. Yakutian falcon. 1959. *R.* **57842**
Ginefsinskaia, T. A., & D. V. Naumov. Helminth fauna White Sea snipe. 1958. *R.* **58239**
Hartert, E. Cormorant. 1917. *E.* **58558**
Haviland, M. D. Asiatic golden plover. 1915. *E.* **58582**
Haviland, M. D. Breeding plover. 1915. *E.* **58578**
Haviland, M. D. Curlew-sandpiper. 1915. *E.* **58579**
Haviland, M. D. Feeding phalarope. 1915. *E.* **58574**
Haviland, M. D. Grey phalarope. 1915. *E.* **58575**
Haviland, M. D. Grey plover. 1915. *E.* **58581**
Haviland, M. D. Lapland bunting. 1915. *E.* **58576**
Haviland, M. D. Little stint. 1915. *E.* **58580**
Haviland, M. D. Progression on land, diver. 1915. *E.* **58583**
Haviland, M. D. Temminck's stint. 1916. *E.* **58577**
Johansen, H. C. Avifauna W. Siberia 3: 6-7. 1959. *G.* **58965**
Johansen, H. C. Avifauna W. Siberia, 3: 8. 1959. *G.* **58966**
Kartykov, S. Far districts. 1957. *R.* **59095**
Larionov, P. D. Winter avifauna Yakutsk. 1959. *R.* **59595**
Lloyd, H. Banded kittiwake. 1939. *E.* **59834**
Lloyd, H. Kittiwake gull. 1941. *E.* **59835**
Moynihan, M. Laridae. 1959. *E.* **60339**
Portenko, L. A. Bar-tailed godwit. 1936. *E.* **60998**
Portenko, L. A. *Emberiza rustica.* 1930. *E.* **61000**
Portenko, L. A. Limicolae II. 1959. *G.* **60999**
Priroda. Bird migrations. 1959. *R.* **61028**
Rogacheva, È. V. Mammals & avian fauna Yenisey taiga, tundra. 1959. *R.* **61232**
Sdobnikov, V. M. Taiga & tundra. 1956. *R.* **61483**
Sevast'ianov, G. N. Diet woodpeckers. 1959. *R.* **61525**
Sevast'ianov, G. N. Food titmice. 1959. *R.* **61524**
Stejneger, L. H. *Acanthis.* 1887. *E.* **61875**
Syroechkovskii, E. E., & È. V. Rogacheva. Birds Yenisey taiga. 1959. *R.* **61979**
Thayer, J. E., & O. Bangs. Alice's thrush. 1916. *E.* **62042**
Thayer, J. E. Eggs *Eurynorhynchus pygmeus.* 1911. *E.* **62041**
Uspenskii, S. M. Colonial sea-breeding birds. 1959. *R.* **62326**
Ustinov, V. Naturalist's notes. 1957. *R.* **62334**
Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 9, *Phylloscopus.* 1954. *E.* **62410**
Vaurie, C. 14, Turdinae: *Erithacus.* 1955. *E.* **62411**
Vaurie, C. 15, *Turdus.* 1955. *E.* **62412**
Vaurie, C. 20, *Leucosticte.* 1956. *E.* **62414**
Vaurie, C. 22, 25; *Emberiza, Motacilla.* 1956-57. *E.* **62415**
Vaurie, C. 24, *Passer.* 1956. *E.* **62416**
Vaurie, C. 35-36, Picidae. 1959. *E.* **62417**

Birds—Bibliography.
Gabrielson, I. N., & F. C. Lincoln. Birds Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58118**

Birds—Geographic distribution.
Hohn, E. O. Birds. 1959. *E.* **58690**
Larson, S. Tertiary Pleistocene Charadrii. 1955. *S.* **59604**
Myrberget, S. Bird numbers. 1959. *N.* **60388**
Otterlind, G. Migration dispersal. 1954. *S.* **60712**
Syroechkovskii, E. E., & È. V. Rogacheva. Birds Yenisey taiga. 1959. *R.* **61979**
Udvardy, M. D. F. Chaffinch, brambling Lapland. 1954. *S.* **62232**
Vaurie, C. Passeriformes. 1959. *E.* **62409**

Birds—Migration.
Boyd, H. Brent geese. 1959. *E.* **57074**
Boyd, H. Movements marked ducks. 1959. *E.* **57073**
Cooke, W. W. Migration kinglets. 1915. *E.* **57445**
Gabrielson, I. N., & F. C. Lincoln. Birds Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58118**
Lundevall, C. F. Immigrant birds. 1954. *S.* **59899**
Markgren, G. Pine grosbeak. 1955. *S.* **60080**
Marshall, A. J., & D. L. Serventy. Breeding cycle shearwater. 1956. *E.* **60098**
Nelson, U. C., & H. A. Hansen. Cackling goose. 1959. *E.* **60460**
Otterlind, G. Migration dispersal. 1954. *S.* **60712**
Parkes, K. Palearctic element New World. 1958. *E.* **60761**
Vaurie, C. Passeriformes. 1959. *E.* **62409**

Birds—Migration—Continued

Warham, J. Pacific wanderer. 1959. *E.* **62589**

Wolfson, A. Light & darkness migratory birds. 1959. *E.* **62697**

Wolfson, A. Light responses migratory birds. 1959. *E.* **62698**

Birds—Parasites.

Dunagan, T. T. Parasites edible animals Alaska. 1957. *E.* **57781**

Ginetsinskaĭa, T. A., & D. V. Naumov. Helminth fauna White Sea snipe. 1958. *R.* **58239**

Holland, G. P. Bird fleas. 1951. *E.* **58703**

Holland, G. P. Fleas N. Can. 1952. *E.* **58700**

Holland, G. P., & W. J. Jellison. *Mioctenopsylla.* 1952. *E.* **58704**

Schiller, E. L. Morph. & life cycle *M. pirum.* 1959. *E.* **61449**

Birekte (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 69°37′ N. 118°06′ E.).

Érlikh, É. N. Tectonic & laws kimberlite. 1958. *R.* **57902**

Kaban'kov, V. Ĭa. Birekte exped. 1958. *R.* **59000**

Birtavarre (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°31′ N. 20°50′ E.) & *region.*

Vokes, F. M. Chalcopyrite & pyrrhotite. 1958. *E.* **62509**

Bison.

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Fuller, W. A. Fertility bison Wood Buffalo Nat. Park. 1959. *E.* **58111**

Bjørnevatn (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°40′ N. 30° E.).

Barring, H. C., & *others.* Blasting. 1953. *N.* **56757**

Gethin, P. A. B. Iron ore. 1959. *E.* **58231**

Bjørnøya (*island*, Svalbard; 74°26′ N. 19° E.).

Blacker, R. W. Benthic indicators climatic change. 1957. *E.* **56941**

Egeland, A. Microstructure perturbations geomag. field. 1959. *E.* **57831**

Hill, H. W., & A. J. Lee. Wind, water transport Bear I. fishery. 1958. *E.* **58663**

Lundgren, S. Bjørnøya. 1958. *S.* **59900**

Norske institutt for kosmisk fysikk. Observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **60555**

Rafto, T. Telegraph service 1855–1955. 1955. *N.* **61089**

Rønning, O. I. Vasc. flora. 1959. *E.* **61230**

Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**

Blackburn, Mt. (Alaska; 61°44′ N. 143°23′ W.).

Blumer, L. H. Second ascent. 1959. *E.* **56966**

Blizhnyaya Ploskaya Sopka. *See* Bezymyannaya Sopka.

Boas (*river & basin*, Southampton Island; 63°40′ N. 85°50′ W.).

Cooch, F. G., & J. A. Beardmore. Assortative mating blue-snow goose complex. 1959. *E.* **57433**

Boats & boating.

Barachevskiĭ, D. Vessel to Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **56717**

Elakhovskiĭ, S. Rubber rafts. 1958. *R.* **57856**

Lebedinskaĭa, V. Boat flies. 1959. *R.* **59650**

Michéa, J. Chitra-Gottineke. 1959. *F.* **60201**

Minkevich, V. N. Taiga settlement. 1959. *R.* **60246**

Polar record. Ships. 1959. *E.* **60929**

Vorren, Ø. Sewn boats. 1958. *N.* **62547**

Boch, Sergei Gennadievich, 1905–1956.

Krasnov, I. I. Boch. 1959. *R.* **59381**

Body systems—Blood & lymph.

Asanuma, E. Cold preserv. blood 1: O_2. 1959. *E.* **56597**

Asanuma, E. Cold preserv. blood 2: O_2. 1959. *E.* **56598**

Asanuma, E. Cold preserv. blood 3: methemoglobin. 1959. *E.* **56599**

Barlow, G. B., & *others.* Circ. 17-hydroxycorticosteroid hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **56739**

Blĭumental', R. M. Blood transfusion far N. 1958. *R.* **56960**

Blondheim, S. H., & *others.* Environ. temp. & acetylating blood. 1959. *E.* **56965**

Boldiszár, H., & G. Pethes. Mg-content blood hypotherm. dogs. 1958. *H.* **57025**

Farrand, R. L., & S. M. Horvath. Body fluid dog hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **57954**

Fedor, E. J., & B. Fisher. Determ. blood volume hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **57960**

Gorodetskiĭ, V. K. Age character. reindeer blood. 1959. *R.* **58335**

Hannon, J. P., & *others.* Blood chem. cold-acclimatized rat 1; plasma electrol. 1959. *E.* **58523**

Hannon, J. P., & D. W. Young. Cold & blood comp. rat. 1959. *E.* **58525**

Hannon, J. P. Season. & racial variation nucleotide levels. 1959. *E.* **58528**

Hannon, J. P., & *others.* Survival rations 7, serum electrolytes winter. 1959. *E.* **58522**

Khao-Shên, D. Effect hypothermia cerebral anemia. 1959. *R.* **59153**

Klussmann, F. W., & A. Lütke. Blood & plasma volume hypothermia. 1958. *G.* **59234**

Klussmann, F. W., & *others.* Body fluids hypothermia. 1959. *G.* **59235**

Kryszewski, A., & J. Szafranek. Hypothermia & erythrocytes, rat. 1957. *P.* **59452**

Kuhn, L. A., & *others.* Cold exposure resistance hemorrhage. 1959. *E.* **59471**

Lasch, H. G., & *others.* Blood coagulation deep hypothermia. 1959. *G.* **59605**

Lochte, H. L., & *others.* Preserv. marrow cells low temp. 1959. *E.* **59843**

Löfström, B., & B. Zederfeld. Heparin intravasc. aggregation hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **59845**

Löfström, B. Intravasc. aggregation & O_2 hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **59846**

Lyman, C. P., & *others.* Hibernation & blood picture. 1958. *E.* **59922**

Lynch, H. F. Blood cell distrib. hypothermia ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **59923**

Malméjac, J., & *others.* Resp. imbalance & fibrillation hypothermia. 1959. *F.* **60042**

Mihailović, Lj., & L. Krželić. Insulin & blood deep hypothermia. 1958. *E.* **60211**

Moulder, P. V., & *others.* Biochem. blood, muscle, hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **60334**

Munday, K. A., & *others.* Plasma electrolyte changes hypotherm. 1958. *E.* **60365**

Niewiarowska, M. Hypothermia & clotting, fibrinolysis cats. 1957. *P.* **60488**

Oszacki, J., & *others.* Experim. hypothermia cats. 1958. *P.* **60711**

Parentela, A., & C. Marchegiani. Hypothermia & shock 1, survival. 1958. *I.* **60753**

Pel'ts, D. G., & R. I. Tumarkin. Hypothermia, narcosis, phagocytic activity. 1958. *R.* **60817**

Scott, E. M., & *others.* Lack abnormal hemoglobins. 1959. *E.* **61475**

Shul'ts, N. A. Fluctuation leucocytes & solar activity. 1959. *R.* **61633**

Šimkovic, J., & *others.* Hypothermia & circ. 1958. *P.* **61669**

Torelli, U., & *others.* Changes cells bone marrow −79° C. 1, action glycerol. 1959. *I.* **62131**

Torelli, U., & *others.* Changes cells bone marrow −79° C. 2, lipids. 1959. *I.* **62132**

Torelli, U., & *others.* Changes cells bone marrow −79° C. 3, polysaccharides. 1959. *I.* **62133**

Tulczyński, M., & *others.* Hemopoietic system hypothermia. 1959. *P.* **62205**

Usdin, E., & *others.* Folic acid-active factors blood. 1956. *E.* **62314**

Body systems—Bones, joints & connective tissue.

Korneev, I. A. Roentgen. changes frostbite. 1959. *R.* **59305**

Tourris, H. de, *& others.* Round ligament, temp. 1959. *F.* **62136**

Body systems—Cardiovascular system.

Agostoni, E. Stomach temp. ingestion cold liquids. 1957. *I.* **56322**

Aschoff, J., *&* R. Wever. Cooling human extremities. 1959. *G.* **56601**

Bargeton, D., *& others.* Heat exchange hand, circ. reactions & temp. 1959. *F.* **56732**

Beavers, W. R. Hypotherm. hyperton. solutions & ventr. fibrill. 1959. *E.* **56801**

Benoit, O., *& others.* Hypothermia & mammal heart. 1958. *F.* **56851**

Boba, A. Abnormal ECG & ventr. fibrill. 1959. *E.* **56970**

Bromberger-Barnea, B., *& others.* Transmembrane potential human heart. 1959. *E.* **57115**

Bullard, R. W. Output hypothermic rat. 1959. *E.* **57163**

Buster, C. D., *& others.* Changes brain cooling. 1959. *E.* **57189**

Chevillard, L., *& others.* Cold exposure vasomotor reaction skin. 1959. *F.* **57363**

Coles, D. R., *&* K. E. Cooper. Hyperaemia warm & cold forearm. 1959. *E.* **57415**

Cooper, T., *& others.* Myocardial function, arrest. 1959. *E.* **57450**

Coraboeuf, E., *& others.* Action air extreme temp. animals. 1959. *F.* **57453**

Covino, B. G., *&* J. P. Hannon. Myocardial metab. & electric properties low temp. 1959. *E.* **57468**

Covino, B. G. Ventric. fibrillation hypothermia. 1958. *E.* **57469**

Emslie-Smith, D. Accidental hypothermia common. 1958. *E.* **57875**

Forlivesi, L., *&* G. Naldini. ECG hypothermia. 1959. *I.* **58045**

Fraile-Blanco, J., *& others.* ECG hypothermia. 1958. *Sp.* **58055**

Gaitonde, B. B., *& others.* Isolated heart low temp. 1959. *E.* **58129**

Gargouil, Y. M., *& others.* Anoxia, hypothermia & ECG, EEG rats. 1959. *F.* **58154**

Gerola, A., *& others.* Myocardial O_2-consump. hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **58218**

Gillmann, H. Vector. analysis ECG hypothermia. 1958. *G.* **58236**

Golenhofen, K. Human muscle circ. cold. 1958. *G.* **58288**

Graham, G. R. Myocardial injury. 1959. *E.* **58368**

Gukevich, E. V. Arrest cerebral circ. hypothermia. 1959. *R.* **58446**

Hołobut, W., *&* W. Stążka. Hypothermia & hemodynamic phenomena. 1957. *P.* **58722**

Johansen, K. Temp. & ECG reptiles. 1959. *E.* **58968**

Kaplan, A., *&* B. Fisher. Cardioplegic action K-ion hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **59059**

Konrad, R. M., *&* M. Zindler. Biomicroscopical invest. conjunctival vessels hypothermia. 1958. *G.* **59285**

Kordecki, R., *&* W. Stążka. Stimulation vagus & temp. blood heart. 1958. *Cz.* **59298**

Korostovtseva, N. V. Disturb. activity hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **59317**

Krüger, F. J., *& others.* Skin circ. cooling hypothalamus. 1959. *G.* **59136**

Lisbôa, R. M., *& others.* Hypothermia 2, ECG. 1958. *Port.* **59798**

Łopaciuk, S., *&* J. Panasewicz. Shock factors, hypothermia & venous circ. 1957. *P.* **59865**

Lund, I., *& others.* Vascular resistance dog's brain cold blood perfusion. 1958. *E.* **59892**

Lynch, H. F. Blood cell distrib. hypothermia ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **59923**

McGraw, J. Y. Reg. capillary resistance, cold. 1959. *F.* **59959**

McGraw, J. Y. Reg. capillary resistance, cold *con.* 1959. *F.* **59960**

McMurray, G., *&* L. B., Jaques. Capillary resistance & blood pressure local cooling. 1959. *E.* **59974**

Maggi, G. C., *&* P. Andreucci. Hypothermia & denervated myocard mammals. 1957. *I.* **59995**

Malméjac, J., *& others.* Adrenalin & coronary circ. hypothermia. 1959. *F.* **60038**

Malméjac, J., *& others.* Resp. imbalance & fibrillation hypothermia. 1959. *F.* **60042**

Markiewicz, L., *&* S. Ziemiański. Hypothermia homeotherm. 1957. *P.* **60081**

O'Brien, L. J., *&* M. M. Guest. Reactivation hypothermic heart arrest. 1959. *E.* **60611**

Oszacki, J., *& others.* Experim. hypothermia cats. 1958. *P.* **60711**

Peacock, J. H. Temp. & blood flow Raynaud's disease. 1959. *E.* **60799**

Pertseva, M. N Circ. "exclusion" & brain hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **60833**

Petrukhin, V. G., *&* V. M. Pinchuk. Myocardial changes deep hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **60861**

Phibbs, C. M., *& others.* Temp. & ventricular fibrillation threshold. 1959. *E.* **60869**

Phillips, R., *&* L. H. Nahum. Hyperthermia, hypothermia & cedilanid. 1959. *E.* **60875**

Ponomarev, P. V. Hemodynamic indices hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **60954**

Redo, S. F. Hypothermia, cardiac arrest, & isolated heart. 1959. *E.* **61143**

Salmon, P. A., *& others.* Intragastric temp. changes. 1959. *E.* **61379**

Santos, G. M., *& others.* Hypothermia **1,** circ. stoppage. 1958. *Port.* **61408**

Šimkovic, J., *& others.* Hypothermia & circ. 1958. *P.* **61669**

Spurr, G. B., *& others.* Prolonged hypothermia & cardiac response. 1959. *E.* **61835**

Spurr, G. B., *&* G. Barlow. Prolonged hypothermia & myocardial Na, K, Cl. 1959. *E.* **61836**

Stążka, W. Circ. reflexes hypothermia. 1957. *P* **61850**

Thomas, L. M., *& others.* Hypothermia & pial circ. 1959. *E.* **62053**

Thompson, I. D. Vasospasm & cold. 1959. *E.* **62057**

Torres, J. C., *& others.* Strength-duration curves. 1959. *E.* **62135**

Vasil'chenko, R. S. Local cold stimuli. 1959. *R.* **62377**

Wangensteen, O. H., *& others.* Local gastric cooling & peptic ulcer. 1959. *E.* **62587**

West, T. C., *& others.* Ventric. response hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **62628**

Willard, P. W., *&* S. M. Horvath. ECG rats hypothermia & asphyxia. 1959. *E.* **62667**

Wyman, L. C., *&* L. L. Drapeau. Vascular reactions cold hamsters. 1959. *E.* **62713**

Young, W. Temp. & vagal effects. 1959. *E.* **62724**

Body systems—Circulatory system.

Aschoff, J. Cutan. temp. & temp. reg. 1958. *G.* **56603**

Gaskell, P., *&* A. Diosy. Temp. nerve block, COP. 1959. *E.* **58163**

Body systems—Digestive system.

Beleslin, D., *&* V. Varagić. Cooling & 5-HT isolated ileum. 1958. *E.* **56815**

Revutskii, E. L. Temp. changes human gastrointestinal tract. 1959. *R.* **61169**

Salmon, P. A., *& others.* Hypothermia & intestinal motility. 1959. *E.* **61380**

Salmon, P. A., *& others.* Hypothermia & secretory activity appendix. 1959. *E.* **61382**

Salmon, P. A., *& others.* Temp. & intestinal mobility. 1959. *E.* **61381**

Body systems—Digestive system—Continued

Wangensteen, O. H., *& others.* Local gastric cooling & peptic ulcer. 1959. *E.* **62587**

Body systems—Endocrine system.

Aron, C., *& others.* Thyrotropic content hypophysis cold. 1958. *F.* **56590**

Barlow, G. B., *& others.* Circ. 17-hydroxycorticosteroid hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **56739**

Bersaques, J. de. Corticotropic action hypotherm. rat. 1958. *F.* **56878**

Boatman, J. B., *& others.* Fluid & electrolyte changes cold. 1959. *E.* **56968**

Boatman, J. B. Norm. & thyroidectom. cat cold. 1959. *E.* **56969**

Boulouard, R. Cold & corticosterone hormones rats. 1959. *F.* **57070**

Boulouard, R. Cold & 17-hydroxycorticosteroid plasma. 1959. *F.* **57069**

Cecconi, F., *&* A. Parentela. Histol. changes endocrine. 1958. *I.* **57293**

Donhoffer, S., *& others.* Triiodothyronine & O_2-consump. temp. 1958. *E.* **57710**

Fingerman, M., *& others.* Dark- & light-adapting hormones prawn. 1959. *E.* **57991**

Gargouil, Y. M., *& others.* Anoxia, hypothermia & ECG, EEG rats. 1959. *F.* **58154**

Grupp, G. Adrenalin & noradrenalin heat production kidney. 1957. *G.* **58438**

Héroux, O., *& others.* Adjustments acclimation. 1959. *E.* **58637**

Héroux, O., *&* E. Schönbaum. Seasonal & thermal acclim. rats 3, adrenal cortex. 1959. *E.* **58640**

Hoar, W. S., *&* G. B. Robertson. Temp. resistance photoperiods. 1959. *E.* **58671**

Hoffman, R. A. Hypothermic response rat, serotonin. 1959. *E.* **58683**

Hoffman, R. A. Tripro & hypothermia rat, squirrel. 1959. *E.* **58682**

Hsieh, A. C. L., *& others.* Sympathetic nervous system & heat production. 1959. *E.* **58756**

Janssen, S. Pituitary hormones & heat production adrenal. 1957. *G.* **58949**

Korostovševa, N. V. Adrenal medulla hypothermia. 1959. *R.* **59318**

Laties, V. G., *&* B. Weiss. Thyroid state & working cold. 1959. *E.* **59609**

Levine, S., *& others.* Adrenal response cold rats manipulated. 1958. *E.* **59738**

McGraw, J. Y. Reg. capillary resistance, cold *con.* 1959. *F.* **59960**

Malméjac, J., *&* G. Chardon. Adrenalin & brain cortex low temp. 1959. *F.* **60035**

Malméjac, J., *& others.* Adrenalin & ganglioplegic action cooling. 1959. *F.* **60037**

Malméjac, J., *&* G. Chardon. Adrenalin hypothermia. 1959. *F.* **60034**

Malméjac, J., *& others.* Resistance adrenalin-secreting system hypothermia. 1959. *F.* **60041**

Mayer, W. V., *&* S. Bernick. Thyroid hibern. ground squirrels. 1959. *E.* **60140**

Mihailović, Lj., *&* L. Kržalić. Insulin & blood deep hypothermia. 1958. *E.* **60211**

Petrović, V. Thermal adapt. & hydromin. excretion. 1958. *F.* **60859**

Schönbaum, E., *& others.* Response adrenal cortex histamine & cold. 1959. *E.* **61462**

Tixier-Vidal, A., *&* I. Assenmacher. Thyroid-iodine synthesis. 1959. *F.* **62112**

Weiss, A. K. Aging & adapt. cold. 1959. *E.* **62618**

Wyman, L. C., *&* L. L. Drapeau. Vascular reactions cold hamsters. 1959. *E.* **62713**

Body systems—Excretory system.

Birkeland, S., *& others.* Renal circ. occlusion & local cooling. 1959. *E.* **56918**

Colizzi, C., *&* A. Baglioni. Histomorph. aspects kidney hypothermia. 1958. *I.* **57416**

Harvey, R. B. Temp. & isolated dog kidney. 1959. *E.* **58562**

Hong, S., K., *&* J. W. Boylan. Renal concentrating operation. 1959. *E.* **58733**

Kanter, G. S. Renal clearance glucose hypotherm. dogs. 1959. *E.* **59053**

Klussmann, F. W., *& others.* Body fluids hypothermia. 1959. *G.* **59235**

Levy, M. N. O_2 consump. hypothermic perfused kidney. 1959. *E.* **59741**

Nungesser, W. C., *&* H. E. Ederstrom. Body temp. & renal function dogs cold. 1957. *E.* **60589**

Petrović, V. Thermal adapt. & hydromin. excretion. 1958. *F.* **60859**

Body systems—Muscle.

Beavers, W. R., *&* J. T. Rogers. Hypothermia, muscle electrolytes. 1959. *E.* **56800**

Cannard, T. H., *&* E. Zaimis. Low temp. & neuromuscular blocking. 1959. *E.* **57270**

Doudoumopoulos, A. N., *&* P. O. Chatfield. Temp. & function muscle. 1959. *E.* **57732**

Golenhofen, K. Response cold. 1959. *G.* **58287**

Guttman, R., *&* S. M. Ross. Ions, response cooling. 1958. *E.* **58465**

Hill, A. V. Heat production muscle, nerve. 1959. *E.* **58660**

Moulder, P. V., *& others.* Biochem. blood, muscle, hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **60334**

Body systems—Nervous system & sense organs.

Beck, C. Lesions cochlea cold. 1959. *G.* **56801**

Blasius, W., *& others.* Function ganglion cells anterior horn hypothermia. 1959. *G.* **56953**

Blumer, W. F. C., *&* J. Cole. Degrees hypothermia mice. 1959. *E.* **56967**

Bobrov, N. I., *&* N. I. Matuzov. Changes retina cooling. 1959. *R.* **56975**

Bratus', N. V. Interocept. stimulation, cortex hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **57094**

Brendel, W., *&* W. Usinger. Brain temp. & reg. cold. 1959. *G.* **57098**

Brendel, W., *& others.* Effect changes brain temp. 1958. *G.* **57099**

Cannard, T. H., *&* E. Zaimis. Low temp. & neuromuscular blocking. 1959 *E.* **57270**

Chardon, G., *&* D. Bonnet. Cortical excitab. hypothermia. 1959. *F.* **57318**

Chardon, G., *& others.* Medullary reflectivity. 1959. *F.* **57319**

Donhoffer, S. Cutan. thermoreceptors & thermoreg. 1958. *G.* **57711**

Donhoffer, S., *& others.* Epithalamus lesions & metab. body temp. 1959. *G.* **57712**

Douglas, W. W., *& others.* Discharges C fibres. 1959. *E.* **57739**

Freeman, W. J., *&* D. D. Davis. Effects conductive hypothalamic cooling. 1959. *E.* **58078**

Fusco, M. M., *& others.* Range hypothalamic temperature, dog. 1959. *E.* **58116**

Gargouil, Y. M., *& others.* Anoxia, hypothermia & ECG, EEG rats. 1959. *F.* **58154**

Glaser, E. M., *&* T. B. Yap. Anaesthesia & repeated cooling. 1959. *E.* **58250**

Gukevich, E. V. Arrest cerebral circ. hypothermia. 1959. *R.* **58446**

Hemingway, A. Nervous control shivering, 9; rev. 1957. *E.* **58614**

Henry, J. P., *&* W. V. Whitehorn. Cooling orbital cortex. 1959. *E.* **58625**

Hensel, H., *& others.* Cutaneous thermoreceptors. 1959. *G.* **58626**

Hensel, H., *&* I. Witt. Temp. gradient & thermoreceptor. 1959. *E.* **58628**

Hill, A. V. Heat production muscle, nerve 1959. *E.* **58660**

Hsieh, A. C. L., *& others.* Sympathetic nervous system & heat production. 1959. *E.* **58756**

Itkin, S. I. Changes hypothermia. 1959. *R.* **58872**

Kalikhman, A. A. Conditioned reflexes rats hypothermia. 1959. *R.* **59021**

Khao-Shên, D. Effect hypothermia cerebral anemia. 1959. *R.* **59153**
Konrad, R. M., *&* M. Zindler. Biomicroscopical invest. conjuctival vessels hypothermia. 1958. *G.* **59285**
Kordecki, R., *&* W. Stążka. Stimulation vagus & temp. blood heart. 1958. *Cz.* **59298**
Kovalev, G. V. Analgesics & reflexes hypothermia. 1959. *R.* **59364**
Krüger, F. J., *& others.* Skin circ. cooling hypothalamus. 1959. *G.* **59436**
Landgren, S. Thalamic units & cooling. 1959. *E.* **59560**
Lebedev, V. V. Artificial hibernation & craniocerebral injuries. 1959. *R.* **59647**
Levine, S., *& others.* Adrenal response cold rats manipulated. 1958. *E.* **59738**
Litwin, J. Vasomotor reflexes hypothermic cats. 1957. *P.* **59815**
Lloyd, D. P. C. Temp. & dendritic response. 1959. *E.* **59833**
Lund. I., *& others.* Vascular resistance dog's brain cold blood. 1958. *E.* **59892**
Malméjac, J., *&* G. Chardon. Adrenalin & brain cortex low temp. 1959. *F.* **60035**
Malméjac, J., *& others.* Adrenalin & ganglioplegic action cooling. 1959. *F.* **60037**
Malméjac, J., *& others.* Restoration synaptic transmission hypothermia. 1959. *F.* **60040**
Mestyán, G., *& others.* Basal metab. & body temp. hypothalamus lesions. 1959. *G.* **60188**
Miętkiewski, E., *& others.* Chronaxymetric studies labyrinth hibernation. 1957. *P.* **60206**
Miętkiewski, E., *& others.* Chronaxymetric studies labyrinth hypothermia. 1957. *P.* **60207**
Miętkiewski, E., *&* Z. Szawłowska. Chronaxy reflex. vestib. nerve. 1959. *P.* **60208**
Nowicka, H., *& others.* *S. sinensis* & ECG after hypothermia. 1957. *P.* **60586**
Ogata, K., *& others.* O_2-consump. thermal sensation cold. 1958. *E.* **60634**
Perĭseva, M. N. Circ. "exclusion" & brain hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **60833**
Raths, P. Bioelectric brain-activity cold-stupor. 1958. *G.* **61116**
Reysenbach de Haan, F. W. Hearing, whales. 1958. *E.* **61173**
Rosomoff, H. L. Exper. brain injury hypotherm. 1959. *E.* **61265**
Schimke, R. T. Light deprivation & retinal enzymes rabbit. 1959. *E.* **61451**
Seki, Y. Spinal cord right whale. 1958. *E.* **61492**
Vysotskaĭa, N. B. Ganglioplegic substances hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **62570**

Body systems—Reproductive system.

Kulikov, A. N., *&* M. V. Ivashin. Reprod. cycle fin whales, humpbacks. 1959. *R.* **59485**
Mitchell, O. G. Reprod. cycle male ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **60264**
Nishiwaki, M., *& others.* Age studies fin whales 1958. *E.* **60518**
Nishiwaki, M., *& others.* Age study sperm whale. 1958. *E.* **60519**
Nishiwaki, M. Sex. maturity sperm whale. 1955. *E.* **60523**
Nishiwaki, M., *& others.* Sex. maturity sperm whale. 1956. *E.* **60522**
Ohsumi, S. K., *& others.* Growth fin whale N. Pacific. 1958. *E.* **60643**

Body systems—Respiratory system.

Adamsons, K. Breathing & thermal environ. 1959. *E.* **56302**
Baran, C., *&* B. Lewalski. Pulmon. ventilation hypothermia. 1957. *P.* **56718**
Chervĭakovskiĭ, N. ĬA. Effect over-cooling resp. tract, lungs. 1957. *R.* **57358**
Coraboeuf, E., *& others.* Action air extreme temp. animals. 1959. *F.* **57453**
Henry, J. P., *&* W. V. Whitehorn. Cooling orbital cortex. 1959. *E.* **58625**

Body systems—Skin.

Aschoff, J., *&* R. Wever. Anisotropy heat transfer. 1959. *G.* **56602**
Barranco, G. Hypothermia & reparative processes wounds. 1958. *I.* **56755**
Héroux, O. Seasonal & thermal acclim. rats. 1959. *E.* **58639**

Bogachevka (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°31′ N. 160°45′ E.).
Pleshakov, I. B., *&* D. S. Nesvit. Geol. & oil Kronotskiy. 1958. *R.* **60902**

Bogoslof Island (Aleutian Islands; 53°55′ N. 168° W.).
Byers, F. M. Geol. Umnak Bogoslof. 1959. *E.* **57201**

Bolidens gruv AB (*Swedish mining company*).
Hoberstorfer, G. G. Ammonium nitrate blasting. 1959. *E.* **58672**
Rudberg, S., *&* E. Bylund. Lapland. 1959. *E.* **61312**

Bol'shaya Botuobuya (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 61°25′ N. 112°40′ E.).
Tazikhin, N. N. Jurassic B. Botuobuya. 1959. *R.* **62016**

Bol'shaya Inta (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 66°06′ N. 59°56′ E.).
Pochitalin, P. B. Inta. 1958. *R.* **60911**

Bol'shaya Kheta (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°33′ N. 84°15′ E.).
Kulakov, ĬŬ. N. Ust'-Yenisey depression. 1959. *R.* **59481**
Vdovin, V. V. Bauxites. 1959. *R.* **62421**

Bol'shaya Layda (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°58′ N. 84°32′ E.).
Kulakov, ĬŬ. N. Ust'-Yenisey depression. 1959. *R.* **59481**

Bol'shaya Pay-Pudyna (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°03′ N. 65°24′ E.).
Ustinov, V. ĬA. Stratig. L. Paleozoic Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **62335**

Bol'shaya Synya (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 66°58′ N. 58° E.).
Neĭburg, M. F. Triassic Pechora. 1959. *R.* **60452**

Bol'shaya Usa (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 67°28′ N. 64°42′ E.).
Ustinov, V. ĬA. Stratig. L. Paleozoic Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **62335**

Bol'shevik (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°44 N. 147°30′ E.).
Pliĭskin, I. I. Dimensions shafts. 1959. *R.* **60903**

Bol'shevik, Ostrov (*island*, Severnaya Zemlya; 78°30′ N. 104° E.).
Egiazarov, B. Kh. Geol. structure. 1959. *R.* **57837**
Morskoi flot. Polar station. 1959. *R.* **60317**
Zagorskaĭa, N. G. Sev. Zemlya: Quat. 1959. *R.* **62737**

Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra (Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°30′ N. 58° E.).
Akimov, A. T. Permafrost & geophys. invest. 1959. *R.* **56390**
Ĕĭnor, O. L. Paleogeog. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **57850**
Kalinina, O. A., *&* Ĕ. Ĕ. Fotiadi. Tectonic structure. 1959. *R.* **59024**
Kosov, B. F. Gully erosion tundra. 1959. *R.* **59344**
Lapina, N. N., *&* M. K. Troshina. Carboniferous Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1959. *R.* **59586**
Tŭtŭnov, I. A. Cryogenesis soils, rocks. 1959. *R.* **62111**
Uvarkin, ĬŬ. T. Hydrolaccolith. 1958. *R.* **62341**
Vekhov, V. N., *&* S. M. Uspenskiĭ. Landscapes willow. 1959. *R.* **62429**
Zagorskaĭa, N. G. Conic hills tundra. 1959. *R.* **62732**

Bol'shoy, Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 73°35′ N. 142° E.).
Aleksandrova, V. D. Summer snowfall & veg. 1959. *R.* **56448**
Romanovskiĭ, N. N. Quat. Bol'shoy. 1958. *R.* **61249**
Bol'shoy Anyuy (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 68°30′ N. 160°49′ E.).
Bilibin, Ĭu. A. Basalt. 1958. *R.* **56913**
Bilibin, Ĭu. A. Leucitic rocks. 1958. *R.* **56909**
Bol'shoy Oleniy Ostrov (*island*, Barents Sea off Murmansk Coast; 69°04′ N. 36°25′ E.).
Illesh, V. Calling ships. 1959. *R.* **58827**
Bol'shoy Semyachik (*volcano group*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°18′ N. 160°01′ E.).
Vlodavets, V. I. Volcanoes Semyachik region. 1958. *R.* **62495**
Bol'shoye Shchuch'ye, Ozero (*lake*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°52′ N. 66°17′ E.).
Dolgushin, L. D., & A. O. Kemmerikh. Mt. lakes Ural. 1959. *R.* **57704**
Boothia, Gulf of (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 70° N. 90° W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Boothia Isthmus (Northwest Territories; 69°38′ N. 93° W.).
Fraser, J. K. Physiog. regions. 1959. *E.* **58066**
Savile, D. B. O. Plant records Spence B. 1959. *E.* **61429**
Boothia Peninsula (Canadian Arctic Islands; 70° N. 95° W.).
Fraser, J. K. Eskimo stone structures. 1959. *E.* **58063**
Borisa Vil'kitskogo, Proliv (*strait*, Karskoye More; 77°55′ N. 103° E.).
Afanas'ev, A. A. Results nav. season. 1959. *R.* **56308**
Bossekopp (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°57′09″ N. 23°14′09″ E.).
Welle-Strand, E. Lappish fair Bossekopp. 1949. *N.* **62621**
Botany (*includes seed plants*). *See also* Algae; Diatoms; Ecology; Environmental effects on plants; Ferns & fern allies; Forests & forestry; Fungi; Grasses; Lichens; Marine fauna & flora; Mosses & liverworts; Paleobotany; Palynology; Pastures; Peat; Phytogeography; Taiga; Trees & shrubs; Tundra.
Calder, J. A., & D. B. O. Savile. *Saxifraga* sect. *Trachyphyllum*. 1959. *E.* **57209**
Hultén, E. Amphi-Atlantic plants. 1958. *E.* **58765**
Int. Botanical Congress, 1954. Rapports. 1954. *E., F.* **58839**
Lewis, W. H. *R. acicularis*. 1959. *E.* **59748**
Maguire, B. *Arnica*. 1943. *E.* **59998**
Neofitova, V. K. Diseases decorative plants. 1958. *R.* **60467**
Polunin, N. V. Circumpolar flora. 1959. *E.* **60948**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Wilner, J. Frost injury woody plants. 1959. *E.* **62678**
Botany—Alaska.
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56133**
*Anderson, J. P. Flora Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56496**
Beaudry, J. R., & D. L. Chabot. *Solidago* IV. 1959. *E.* **56798**
Camp, W. H. *Vaccinium*. 1942. *E.* **57213**
Holm, H. T. Types Can. Carices. 1919. *E.* **58708**
Kil'dfishevskiĭ, L. D. Tundra & alpine. 1959. *R.* **59178**
Kindschy, R. R., & J. E. O'Connell. Floristics Umnak. 1959. *E.* **59193**
Lepage, E. Studies Am. plants 8. 1959. *F.* **59720**
Macoun, J. M. *Taraxacum*. 1902. *E.* **59984**
Mulligan, G. A., & I. J. Bassett. *Achillea millefolium*. 1959. *E.* **60357**
Porsild, A. E. Misc. contrib. 1940–42. *E.* **60994**
Spetzman, L. A. Veg. Arctic Slope. 1959. *E.* **61819**
Thompson, H. J. Biosystematics *Dodecatheon*. 1953. *E.* **62056**
Wiggins, I. L., & D. G. MacVicar. Plants Chandler. 1958. *E.* **62655**
Wiggins, I. L. *Saxifraga hieracifolia*. 1959. *E.* **62653**
Botany—Canada.
Anderson, J. P. Flora Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56496**
Beaudry, J. R., & D. L. Chabot. *Solidago* IV. 1959. *E.* **65798**
Beckett, E. Adventive plants Churchill. 1959. *E.* **56806**
Boivin, B. Two new Thalictra. 1948. *E.* **57022**
Camp, W. H. *Vaccinium*. 1942. *E.* **57213**
Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op. Hazen 1957–58. 1959. *E., F.* **57219**
Cave, M. S., & L. Constance. Chromosome Hydrophyllaceae, V. 1959. *E.* **57291**
Crosby, J. Plant life. 1959. *E.* **57487**
Duman, M. G. Plants Winter I. 1959. *E.* **57779**
Dutilly, A. A., & *others*. Plant Winisk. 1959. *E.* **57794**
Greene, E. L. New plants. 1902. *E.* **58397**
Holm, H. T. Types Can. Carices. 1919. *E.* **58708**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Kelly, W. H. Wild strawberry. 1924. *E.* **59127**
Landry, P. Flora L. St. John. 1959. *F.* **59566**
Lepage, E. Studies Am. plants 8. 1959. *F.* **59720**
Löve, D. Flora Manitoba. 1959. *E.* **59849**
Macoun, J. M. Bot. notes. 1907. *E.* **59982**
Macoun, J. M. *Taraxacum*. 1902. *E.* **59984**
Marie-Victorin, *Fr.* Phanerogamic entities. 1944. *F.* **60070**
Mulligan, G. A., & I. J. Bassett. *Achillea millefolium*. 1959. *E.* **60357**
Mulligan, G. A. Chromosome Can. weeds. 1959. *E.* **60358**
Porsild, A. E. *Dryas* N. Am. 1947–48. *E.* **60992**
Porsild, A. E. Misc. contrib. 1940–42. *E.* **60994**
Porsild, A. E. *Nymphaea tetragona*. 1939. *E.* **60995**
Powell, J. M., & R. B. Sagar. Glaciol. & bot. Ellesmere. 1959. *E.* **61017**
Raymond, M. *Carex*. 1943. *F.* **61136**
Raymond, M. Double distrib. 1947. *F.* **61135**
Rouleau, E. *Ribes hudsonianum*. 1947. *E.* **61281**
Rousseau, J. *Astragalus*. 1944. *F.* **61284**
Rousseau, J. *Plantago juncoides*. 1942. *F.* **61285**
Rune, O. Flora serpentine rocks. 1957. *S.* **61322**
Rydberg, P. A. Taxon. notes. 1931. *E.* **61344**
Savile, D. B. O. Botany Somerset I. 1959. *E.* **61430**
Savile, D. B. O. Plant records Spence B. 1959. *E.* **61429**
Schofield, W. B. Salt marsh phytogeog. 1959. *E.* **61463**
Sjörs, H. M. Bogs fens Hudson B. 1959. *E.* **61693**
Thieret, J. W. Grassland Ft. Providence. 1959. *E.* **62049**
Thompson, H. J. Biosystematics *Dodecatheon*. 1953. *E.* **62056**
Botany—Greenland.
Böcher, T. W. Area limits & isolations plants. 1956. *E.* **56987**
Böcher, T. W. Floristic ecol. studies. 1959. *E.* **56988**
Böcher, T. W. Further studies *Braya humilis*. 1956. *E.* **56990**
Böcher, T. W., & *others*. Synoptic study flora. 1959. *E.* **56991**
Holmen, K. Vascular plants Peary Land. 1957. *E.* **58710**
Rousseau, J. *Plantago juncoides*. 1942. *F.* **61285**

Tralau, H. *Epilobium alsinifolium*. 1959. *G.* **62143**

Botany—Scandinavia & Finland.

Almén, B., & O. Almén. Sulitjelma glaciers. 1958. *S.* **56472**

Beaudry, J. R., & D. L. Chabot. *Solidago* IV. 1959. *E.* **56798**

Benum, P. Flora Troms. 1958. *E.* **56854**

De Graaf, F., & N. De Graaf-Schatel. Linné's footsteps. 1958. *S.* **57581**

Engelskjøn, T. New finds Troms. 1959. *N* **57879**

Euler-Chelpin, A. M. C. Diatoms Sw. & Fin. 1951-55. *G.* **57915**

Hoffstad, O. A., & E. Christophersen. Norw. flora. 1957. *N.* **58685**

Jokela, P. S., & E. Pallari. *Primula sibirica*. 1958. *G.* **58980**

Julin, E., & H. Luther. *Ceratophyllum demersum*. 1959. *S.* **58994**

Kallio, P. Bot. invest. Lapland. 1959. *Fi.* **59037**

Knaben, G. *Radicatum*-group *scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **59237**

Rønning, O. I. Lapland rosebays. 1958. *N.* **61224**

Rønning, O. I. Plant conquers. 1958. *N.* **61226**

Rønning, O. I. Roseroot. 1959. *N.* **61227**

Rune, O. Changes Norrland. 1959. *S.* **61319**

Rune, O. Flora serpentine rocks. 1957. *S.* **61322**

Rune, O. Mieskattjåkko. 1952. *S.* **61320**

Tralau, H. *Epilobium alsinifolium*. 1959. *G.* **62143**

Ulvinen, T. *Carex atherodes*. 1958. *G.* **62237**

Valmari, A. Agricultural value bogland. 1954. *S.* **62349**

Botany—Svalbard.

Rønning, O. I. Upper limits plants. 1959. *N.* **61225**

Rønning, O. I. Vasc. flora Bear I. 1959. *E.* **61230**

Strijbos, J. P. Svalbard journey. 1957. *Du.* **61905**

Botany—U.S.S.R.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Flora Murmansk 3. 1956. *R.* **56365**

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Flora Murmansk 4. 1959. *R.* **56366**

Aleksandrova, V. D. Summer snowfall & veg. 1959. *R.* **56448**

Avrorin, N. A., & *others*. Bot. invest. Murmansk. 1957. *R.* **56629**

Avrorin, N. A. Perennials far N. 1958. *R.* **56630**

Charochkin, M. M. Horticulture Komi. 1959. *R.* **57321**

Dorogostalskaia, E. V. Veg. sink holes. 1959. *R.* **57723**

Iurtsev, B. A. High-mt. flora Sokuydakh. 1959 *R.* **58877**

Karavaev, M. N. Distrib. Yakutia landscapes. 1959. *R.* **59076**

Karavaev, M. N. Synopsis Yakut flora. 1958. *R.* **59075**

Khokhriakov, A. P. Calcareous relict flora, N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **59167**

Kil'dishevskii, I. D. Veg. cover Ural. 1959. *R.* **59179**

*Komarov, V. L., & *others*. Flora USSR 22-25. 1955-59. *R.* **59271**

Kotelina, N. S., & I. S. Khantimer. Meadows Komi. 1959. *R.* **59350**

Lapin, P. I. Main Bot. Garden. 1959. *R.* **59583**

Nekrasova, T. P. Pollen *Pinus silvestris*. 1959. *R.* **60459**

Poliarno-al'piiskii botanicheskii sad. Decorative plants far N. 1958. *R.* **60940**

Prikladov, N. V. Siberian Bot. Garden. 1958. *R.* **61026**

Roizin, M. B. Root nodules Kola. 1959. *R.* **61238**

*Stankov, S. S., & V. I. Taliev. Key higher plants. 2d ed. 1957. *R.* **61841**

Tamberg, T. G. Annuals biennials Kola. 1958. *R.* **61997**

Thompson, H. J. Biosystematics *Dodecatheon*. 1953. *E.* **62056**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Bot. invest. Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **62079**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Influence vegetation thawing permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62086**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Plant cover. 1959. *R.* **62081**

Tolmachev, A. I. Flora Bennet I. 1959. *R.* **62123**

Vasil'ev, V. N. Origin Far E. & E. Siberian veg. 1958. *R.* **62388**

Vitkovskii, V. L. Fasciation *Syringa*. 1959. *R.* **62479**

Vorob'ev, D. V. Forest types. 1953. *R.* **62524**

Wendelbo, P. *Primula scandinavica*. 1959. *E.* **62624**

Zhuikova, I. V. *Vaccinium*. 1959. *R.* **62797**

Botany—Bibliography.

*Hultén, E. Amphi-Atlantic plants. 1958. *E.* **58765**

Karavaev, M. N. Synopsis Yakut flora. 1958. *R.* **59075**

Vasil'ev, V. N. Origin Far E. & E. Siberian veg. 1958. *R.* **62388**

Botany—Edible plants.

Abs, O. A. H. News polar med. 2. 1958. *G.* **56295**

Buckley, J. L., & W. L. Libby. Alaska plant, animal life available survival. 1959. *E.* **57149**

Pyneev, N. K. Airplane personnel forced down. 1957. *R.* **61068**

Rønning, O. I. Roseroot. 1959. *N.* **61227**

Skifte, O. Ink mushroom. 1959. *N.* **61698**

Botany—Medicinal plants.

Duddington, C. L. Lichens & their uses. 1959. *E.* **57773**

Rønning, O. I. Scurvy grass. 1958. *N.* **61228**

Botany—Plant chemistry.

Haug, A., & A. Jensen. Chem. comp. *L. digitata*. 1956. *E.* **58573**

Jensen, A., & A. Haug. Color reaction alga. 1952. *N.* **58957**

Jensen, A. Seaweeds: chem. use. 1959. *N.* **58958**

Botany—Plant pests.

Andersson, H. Plant lice. 1959. *S.* **56513**

Cherepanov, A. I. Click beetles W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **57337**

Galakhov, P. N. Insect fauna injurious vegetables. 1958. *R.* **58132**

Grechkin, V., & P. Zhokhov. Siberian egger. 1959. *R.* **58393**

Holmgren, A. Importance burning. 1958. *S.* **58714**

Julin, E. Spruce gall aphids. 1959. *E.* **58993**

Palm, T. Wood & bark beetles, hardwood. 1952. *G.* **60735**

Shiperovich, V. IA. Pathol. trees. 1958. *R.* **61603**

Shiperovich, V. IA. Pest & disease control. 1957. *R.* **61602**

Wellenstein, G., & H. Müller. Plant damage ants. 1954. *G.* **62623**

Botany—Plant physiology.

Allerup, S. Temp. & uptake water seeds. 1958. *E.* **56469**

Ansari, A. Q., & W. E. Loomis. Leaf temp. 1959. *E.* **56536**

Genkel', P. A., & E. Z. Oknina. Diagnosis frost resist. 1954. *R.* **58187**

Grosset, G. E. Dwarf pine. 1959. *R.* **58433**

Karpov, V. G. Competition tree roots taiga forest. 1959. *R.* **59089**

Korovin, A. I. Growth plants N. 1958. *R.* **59324**

Korovin, A. I., & V. K. Kuretis. Soil temp. plant experiments. 1959. *R.* **59326**

Krilchkov, V. V. Temp. trees. 1959. *R.* **59412**

Krog, J. Temp. plants, heat sun. 1955. *E.* **59417**

Botany—Plant physiology—Continued

Parker, J. Physiol. differences conifer leaves. 1954. *E.* **60757**

Rybalkina, A. V., *&* E. V. Kononenko. Active microflora soils. 1957. *R.* **61341**

Rybalkina, A. V. Microflora tundra. 1957. *R.* **61312**

Sakagami, Y. Freeze thaw. & growth yeast cells. 1959. *J.* **61365**

Shakhov, A. A. Photothermic adapt. plants. 1958. *R.* **61536**

Shakhov, A. A., *&* V. S. Shaidurov. Plant photosynthesis. 1959. *R.* **61535**

Shakhov, A. A., *& others.* Spectral characteristics plants. 1959. *R.* **61538**

Shakhov, A. A., *& others.* Utilization light. 1959. *R.* **61537**

Sieburth, J. M. Antibacterial activity marine phytoplankton. 1959. *E.* **61661**

Sycheva, Z. F., *&* Z. A. Bystrova. Low soil temp. & plant nitrogen. 1959. *R.* **61977**

Tumanov, I. I. Climate is made. 1958. *R.* **62207**

Virgin, H. I. Viscosity cytoplasm illumination. 1948. *E.* **62475**

Wartiovaara, V. Permeability plasma membranes *Nitella* low temp. 1949. *E.* **62594**

Botany—Poisonous plants.

Kelsall, J. P. Poisonous fungus. 1959. *E.* **59128**

Bottom sediments.

Båth, M., *&* A. Vogel. Surface waves earthquakes. 1958. *E.* **56641**

Belov, N. A., *&* N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments central Arctic. 1958. *R.* **56834**

Belov, N. A., *&* N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments N. Pole 2. 1956. *R.* **56835**

Bezrukov, P. L., *&* É. A. Ostroumov. Phosphorus Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* **56892**

Bordovskiĭ, O. K. Organic matter sediments Bering. 1957. *R.* **57046**

Brodskaĭa, N. G., *&* T. G. Martova. Iron sediments Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* **57110**

Bruevich, S. V., *&* E. D. Zaĭtseva. Chemistry Bering Sea sediments. 1958. *R.* **57131**

Bruevich, S. V. Salinity sediment solutions. 1957. *R.* **57132**

Dibner, V. D., *& others.* Sediments Fr. Joseph L. 1959. *R.* **57651**

Ericson, D. B. Coiling direction *G. pachyderma.* 1959. *E.* **57896**

Fedorov, M. K. Forecast water level Lena, Yana, Olenek. 1958. *R.* **57963**

Gershanovich, D. E., *&* É. K. Zabelina. Experim. work colored sands Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* **58220**

Gershanovich, D. E., *&* É. K. Zabelina. Geomorph. & lithol. accumulative coast. 1957. *R.* **58219**

Gorshkova, T. L. Organic matter Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **58353**

Kriss, A. E. Microb. pop. N. Pole. 1958. *R.* **59407**

Lapina, N. N. Marine geol. 1959. *R.* **59588**

Lapina, N. N. Min. provinces sediments. 1959. *R.* **59587**

*Lisitsyn, A. P. Bottom deposits Bering Sea. 1959. *R.* **59803**

Lorant, M. Project Iceskate. 1959. *E.* **59869**

Ostroumov, É. A., *&* V. M. Shilov. Iron & hydrogen sulfide sediments NW Pacific. 1958. *R.* **60707**

Romankevich, E. A. Organic matter. 1957. *R.* **61214**

Romankevich, E. A. Plant pigments deposits NW Pacific. 1959. *R.* **61243**

Saidova, Kh. M. Distrib. deposits & paleogeog. NW Pacific. 1959. *R.* **61363**

Schalk, M. Beach, near-shore studies Barrow. 1957. *E.* **61444**

Shchedrina, Z. G. Foraminifera Kara. 1958. *R.* **61559**

Shcherbakov, F. A. Lithol. near-shore sediments. 1959. *R.* **61570**

Shishkina, O. V. Chem. comp. interstitial water sediments. 1959. *R.* **61608**

Shishkina, O. V. Salt comp. interstitial water Far E. 1958. *R.* **61609**

Starikova, N. D. Organic matter sediments NW Pacific. 1959. *R.* **61844**

Turzhetskaĭa, L. K. Min. comp. sediments. 1959. *R.* **62213**

U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62249**

Vinogradova, P. S. Relief & sediments Kopytov. 1957. *R.* **62473**

Werner, M. A., *&* M. Schalk. Shallow-water sediments Barrow. 1959. *E.* **62625**

Zaĭtseva, E. D. Exchange cations sediments Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **62746**

Zaĭtseva, E. D. Exchange cations sediments NW Pacific. 1957. *R.* **62745**

Zhuze, A. P. Paleogeog. Far E., seas. 1959. *R.* **62810**

Boundaries.

Gardner, G. New provinces. 1959. *F.* **58149**

Manitoba & Ontario Bound. Comm. Report survey. 1955. *E.* **60053**

Mozhaev, B. N. Border Europe: Asia. 1959. *R.* **60341**

Brachiopods.

Konzhukova, E. D. Brachiopoda Far E. 1957. *R.* **59291**

Brachiopods, Fossil.

Golubkov, V. S. Brachiopods Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **58301**

Kashirtsev, A. S. Paleozoic W. Verkhoyansk. 1957. *R.* **59099**

Lifshenko, A. I. Devonian brachiopod. 1957. *R.* **59755**

Pedder, A. E. H. *M. besti.* 1959. *E.* **60806**

Pogrebitskiĭ, Iŭ. E., *&* V. I. Ushakov. Border Carboniferous-Permian W. Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **60915**

Solomina, R. V. Strat. Permian. Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **61787**

USSR. Brachiopods, corals Ural. 1959. *R.* **62246**

Bridges.

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

David, R., *&* G. G. Meyerhof. Steel/concrete bridges. 1958. *E.* **57546**

Gamaĭunov, A. I. Ice pressure. 1959. *R.* **58143**

Korzhavin, K. N. Ice pressure. 1958. *R.* **59328**

Péwé, T. L., *&* R. A. Paige. Frost heaving piles. 1959. *E.* **60865**

Raison, A. V. Construct. permafrost. 1959. *E.* **61094**

Satalkin, A. V. Cold concrete rr. bridges. 1957. *R.* **61414**

Bristol Bay (Bering Sea; 57°45′ N. 160° W.) *& region.*

Alaska. Silver fleece, econ. Bristol B. 1958. *E.* **56408**

Becker, C. D. Pink salmon Kvichak R. 1959. *E.* **56805**

Favorite, F., *&* G. M. Pedersen. Oceanog. 1938. 1959. *E.* **57956**

Kobayashi, K., *&* T. Ueno. Fishes. 1956. *E.* **59244**

U.S. Army Engineers. SW Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**

Britannia Sø (East Greenland; 77°00′ N. 23°50′ W.).

Freeman, R. B. Some insects. 1956. *E.* **58071**

Brooks, Lake (Alaska; 58°30′ N. 155°57′ W.).

Branson, B. A., *&* W. R. Heard. Snails Brooks L. 1959. *E.* **57090**

Brooks Range (Northern Alaska; 68°30′ N. 153° W.).

Blake, P. Mapping Brooks Range. 1959. *E.* **56950**

Crisler, L. Arctic wild. 1958. *E.* **57477**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Sable, E. G. Sedimentary metamorphic rocks. 1959. *E.* **61351**
Brus (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67°38′ N. 87°46′ E.).
Gor, Ю. G., *&* V. A. Markovskii. Tungusska ser. & Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **58810**
Bryozoans.
Hastings, A. B., *&* H. D. Thomas. Prof. Kluge. 1958. *E.* **58567**
Tolstykh, A. N. Permian bryozoans W. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **62125**
Bubnoff, Serge von, 1888–1957.
Deubel, F. Bubnoff. 1958. *G.* **57634**
Bünsow Land (*peninsula*, Svalbard; 78°30′ N. 16°30′ E.).
Groom, G. E. Niche glaciers, Vestspitsbergen. 1959. *E.* **58426**
Groom, G. E., *&* M. M. Sweeting. Valleys, raised beaches Bünsow L. 1958. *E.* **58127**
Building. *See* Construction.
Buliard, Joseph, 1914–1956.
Eskimo. Buliard. 1957. *E.* **57910**
Bulun (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70°40′ N. 127°12′ E.) *& region.*
Kara-Murza, È. N. Palynol. complexes Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **59066**
Buorkhaya, Guba (*bay*, Laptevykh, More; 71°20′ N, 131° E.).
Aplonov, V. S. Mountain crystal. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **56554**
Burkhala (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°42′ N. 148°58′ E.).
Sakk, V. Aroused land. 1959. *R.* **61370**
Burnett, Mt. (Southeast Alaska; 55°46.1′ N. 132°13′ W.).
Ruckmick, J. C., *&* J. A. Noble. Ultramafic complex. 1959. *E.* **61311**
Buss, Ejland (*supposed island* at 57° N.).
Sørensen, J. Ejland Buss mystery. 1959. *D.* **61767**
Butterflies & moths.
Barnes, W., *&* F. H. Benjamin. *Egans* group. 1923. *E.* **56748**
Bethune, C. J. S. Butterflies E. Can. 1894. *E.* **56885**
De Worms, C. G. M. N. movement Lepidoptera. 1958. *E.* **57641**
Dos Passos, C. F. Satyrid butterflies NW. 1958. *E.* **57729**
Edwards, H. New Arctiidae. 1881. *E.* **57818**
Edwards, H. *Parnassius.* 1881. *E.* **57819**
Edwards, W. H. New Lepidoptera. 1883. *E.* **57822**
Edwards, W. H. *Papilio machaon.* 1882. *E.* **57824**
Edwards, W. H. *Pieris bryoniae.* 1881. *E.* **57823**
Ehrlich, P. R. Arctic-alpine insect distrib. 1958. *E.* **57847**
Freeman, T. N. Archipinae N. Am. 1958. *E.* **58072**
Freeman, T. N. Distrib. arctic & subarct. butterflies. 1958. *E.* **58074**
Freeman, T. N. *Plebeius scudderi aster.* 1943. *E.* **58076**
Freeman, T. N. *Sparganothis.* 1940. *E.* **58077**
Geddes, G. Diurnal Lepidoptera. 1883. *E* **58173**
Grechkin, V., *&* P. Zhokhov. Siberian egger. 1959. *R.* **58393**
Gunder, J. D. New Rhopalocera. 1932. *E.* **58448**
Hovanitz, W. Distrib. butterflies New World. 1958. *E.* **58751**
Lange, W. H. New *Platyptilia.* 1940. *E.* **59572**
McDunnough, J. H. Agrotid gen. 1932. *E.* **59941**
McDunnough, J. H. Geometridae. 1943. *E.* **59940**
McDunnough, J. H. Microlepidoptera. 1959. *E.* **59942**
McDunnough, J. H. Undescribed Lepidop. 1937. *E.* **59944**
McDunnough, J. H. Undescribed Phalaenidae. 1940. *E.* **59943**
Munroe, E. C. Geog. variation *D. polata* N. Am. 1951. *E.* **60367**
Petersen, B. Variation N. butterflies. 1958. *E.* **60837**
Riotte, J. C. E. Rev. Bethune's list. 1959. *E.* **61192**
Smith, J. B. *Mamestra.* 1891. *E.* **61747**
Button Bay (Hudson Bay; 58°45′ N. 94°22′ W.).
Keith, E. L. Ice conditions 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **59123**
Bykovskaya Protoka (*channel in Lena River estuary*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 72°25′ N. 127°24′ E.).
Fedorov, M. K. Forecast water level Lena, Yana, Olenek. 1958. *R.* **57963**
Bykovskiy, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 75° N. 129° E.).
Dorogostaiskaiĭ, E. V. Veg. 1959. *R.* **57723**
Bylot Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 73°13′ N. 78°35′ W.).
Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**
Lemieux, L. *Chen hyperborea atlantica.* 1959. *F.* **59684**
Lemieux, L. Greater snow goose. 1959. *E.* **59683**
Tuck, L. M., *&* L. Lemieux. Avifauna Bylot. 1959. *E.* **62200**
Byrd, Richard Evelyn, 1888–1957.
Orvin, A. K. Byrd. 1958. *N.* **60696**
Byrranga, Gory (*mts.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°–76° N. 92°–112° E.).
Dibner, V. D. Mountainous Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **57647**
Ravich, M. G., *&* F. G. Markov. Geol. & metallogeny. 1959. *R.* **61128**
Ravich, M. G., *&* L. A. Chalka. Small intrusions. 1959. *R.* **61126**
Camp Century (*test site;* Greenland—Inland Ice).
Engineering news-record. A-plant under ice. 1959. *E.* **57889**
Camp Tuto. *See* Tuto.
Campbell, Åke, 1891–1957.
Broberg, R. Åke Campbell. 1958. *S.* **57105**
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**
Camps & camping.
Nesbitt, P. H., *& others.* Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**
Nikol'skiĭ, N. Winter camp-fire. 1959. *R.* **60508**
Vasil'ev, A. L., *&* I. G. Lev. Equip. winter trips. 1958. *R.* **62379**
Camsell, Charles, 1876–1958.
Bostock, H. S. Camsell. 1959. *E.* **57064**
Bostock, H. S., *&* D. M. M. Rowley. Camsell. 1959. *E.* **57065**
Bostock, H. S. Camsell. 1959. *E.* **57066**
Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E.* **57260**
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**
Shaw, M. M. Can. port. 1958. *E.* **61554**
Camsell (ice-breaker).
Joy, A. R. B. C. icebreaker. 1959. *E.* **58991**
Shipbuilding & shipping record: Camsell. 1959. *E.* **61399**
Canada.
Arctic. Geog. names N. 1959. *E.* **56558**
Arctic. Info. service. 1959. *E.* **56560**
Attlee, C. R. Get out of Arctic. 1959. *E.* **56614**
Bird, J. B. Physiog. N. 1959. *E.* **56916**
Black, R. M. Can. N. 1958. *E.* **56938**
Boyle, H. D. Boyle's law. 1959. *E.* **57078**
Brun, C. Dobbs. 1958. *E.* **57135**
Calder, R. World capital. 1959. *E.* **57210**
Canada. Commercial fisheries. 1956. *E.* **57221**
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Canada. Survival RCAF. 1956. *E.* **57248**

Canada—Continued

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. Report 1957–58. 1958. *E.* **57233**
Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. Report 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **57234**
Canada. Royal Comm. on Econ. Prospects. Final report. 1958. *E.* **57249**
Canadian Army journal. Army map survey. 1957 *E.* **57254**
Canadian Broadcasting Co. N. service. 1959. *E.* **57257**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Caves, R. E., & R. H. Holton. Can. econ. prosp. retrosp. 1959. *E.* **57292**
Discovery. Can. snow survey. 1959. *E.* **57668**
Engineering journal. Canada 1956. 1957. *E.* **57882**
Engineering journal. Canada 1957. 1958. *E.* **57883**
Gamble, S. G. Experience tellurometer. 1959. *E.* **58144**
Gimpel, C. Journey. 1959. *E.* **58237**
Hamilton, A. C. Geod. survey, shoran. 1959. *E.* **58507**
Harrison, P. Journey. 1959. *E.* **58553**
Hills, T. L. Canada. 1959. *E.* **58667**
Horton, T. Govt. N. 1959. *E.* **58747**
Howland, R. D. Regional aspects develop. 1958. *E.* **58755**
Hudson's Bay Co. Map. 1947. *E.* **58759**
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**
Hunt, L. A. C. O. Arctic Circle. 1959. *E.* **58776**
IGY. Can. program. 1957. *E.* **58844**
Inuktitut. 1959–*in progress. Es.* **58853**
Jackman, H. Christmas. 1959. *E.* **58929**
Kendall, D. N. Air survey resources. 1959. *E.* **59134**
Kerr, D. P. Can. iron steel industry. 1959. *E.* **59144**
Klass, P. J. DEW Line. 1959. *E.* **59216**
Latimer, *Mrs.* R. C. Help IODE. 1959. *E.* **59610**
LeBourdais, D. M. Atomic revolution. 1959. *E.* **59652**
Lloyd, T. Open skies? 1959. *E.*, D. **59840**
Marsden, M. Contrasts: Can. Russ. 1959. *E.* **60096**
Michéa, J. P. Hudson's Bay Co. 1959. *F.* **60202**
Nat. geog. magazine. Maps rev. 1958. *E.* **60416**
National Research Council of Canada. Rev. 1959. 1959. *E.* **60419**
Neatby, L. H. NW. Passage. 1958. *E.* **60438**
Nichols, P. A. C. Hudson's Bay Co. 1959. *E.* **60481**
Northern affairs bulletin. Link. 1959. *E.* **60556**
Nucleonics. Army reactor program. 1959. *E.* **60588**
Ogpik, A. A. Stratford festival. 1959. *F.* **60640**
Péguy, C. P., & J. Corbel. Arctic news. 1959. *F.* **60812**
Pépin, P. Y. Applied geog. 1958. *F.* **60823**
Phillips, R. A. J. Future N. 1956. *E.* **60876**
Phillips, R. A. J. Neighbour. 1959. *E.* **60877**
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**
Pullen, G. Problems develop. N. 1959. *E.* **61054**
Rasmussen, K. J. V. Great sledge trip. 1935. *R.* **61112**
Robinson, J. L. Can. E. Arctic geog. 1946. *E.* **61213**
Robinson, J. L. Resources. 1959. *E.* **61212**
Royal Society of Canada. Can. NW. 1959. *E.* **61297**
Scheidl, L. Can. Geog. Society. 1951. *G.* **61446**
Shaw, E. B. Anglo-Am. regional geog. 1959. *E.* **61553**
Sim, V. W. Four towns. 1957. *E.* **61666**
Söderlund, B. Via Greenland. 1955. *S.* **61763**
Soldatkin, E. I. Aerial surveys hunting grounds. 1959. *R.* **61781**
Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**
Turner, D. B. Resources future. 1959. *E.* **62210**
Van Norman, R. D. Resources N. 1. 1959. *E.* **62356**
Waltersson, J. Can. Arctic. 1954. *S.* **62585**
Way, F. J., & J. W. P. Bryan. Winter training. 1957. *E.* **62604**
Wilber, C. G. Biol. factors arctic warfare. 1959. *E.* **62659**
Wimberley, A. C. Who goes N. 1959. *E.* **62687**
Wonders, W. C. Assessment geographer. 1959. *E.* **62700**
Woodland, B. Nfld. whaling. 1959. *E.* **62703**
Yarham, E. R. Can. N. 1959. *E.* **62719**
Young, S. Bunkhouse professors. 1959. *E.* **62722**

Canada—Archeology.

MacNeish, R. S. Framework prehist. 1959. *E.* **59981**

Canada—Birds.

Cooke, M. T. Returns banded. 1945. *E.* **57442**
Cooke, M. T. Returns banded. 1946. *E.* **57443**
Crosby, J. Birds. 1959. *E.* **57485**
Day, A. M. N. Am. waterfowl. 1959. *E.* **57561**
Dutcher, W. Labrador duck. 1894 *F.* **57793**
Dwight, J. Horned lark. 1890. *E.* **57797**
Dwight, J. Moult Limicolae. 1900. *E.* **57798**
Gross, A. O. Invasions snowy owl. 1947. *E.* **58428**
Gross, A. O. Snowy owl migration, 1930 31. 1931. *E.* **58430**
Gross, A. O. Two Labrador banding-records. 1935. *E.* **58431**
Hanson, H. C., & R. E. Griffith. S. Atlantic Can. goose. 1952. *E.* **58536**
Hohn, E. O. Birds. 1959. *E.* **58690**
Lemieux, L. *Chen hyperborea atlantica.* 1959. *F.* **59684**
Lewis, H. F. Eider-down. 1927. *E.* **59746**
Lincoln, F. C. Banded ducks 3. 1933. *E.* **59776**
Lincoln, F. C. Banded ducks 5. 1933. *E.* **59778**
MacArthur, R. H. Breeding distrib. migrant birds. 1959. *E.* **59932**
Mearns, E. A. Sparrow hawks Am. 1892. *E.* **60149**
Oberholser, H. C. N. Am. birds 1918–22. *E.* **60607**
Pearson, T. G. Surf scoter. 1915. *E.* **60803**
Rand, A. L. *Garia immer.* 1947. *E.* **61101**
Rand, A. L. Notes. 1948. *E.* **61100**
Snyder, L. L. Golden eagle. 1949. *E.* **61755**
Vaurie, C. Passeriformes. 1959. *E.* **62109**
Weaver, R. L. English sparrow. 1939. *E* **62607**

Canada—Botany.

Beaudry, J. R., & D. L. Chabot. *Solidago* IV. 1959. *E.* **56798**
Bigelow, H. E. Fungi IV, Tricholomataceae. 1959. *E.* **56905**
Boivin, B. Can. plants. 1948. *F.* **57021**
Boivin, B. Two new Thalictra. 1948. *E.* **57022**
Bowden, W. M. N. grasses I, Triticeae. 1959. *E.* **57071**
Camp, W. H. *Vaccinium.* 1942. *E.* **57213**
Crosby, J. Plant life. 1959. *E.* **57487**
Fraser, W. P. Willows. 1942. *E.* **58067**
Holm, H. T Types Can. Carices. 1919. *E.* **58708**
Kindberg, N. C. Add. bryol. 1900. *E.* **59190**
Kindberg, N. C. Can. bryol. 1893. *E.* **59192**
Kindberg, N. C. Contrib. bryol. 1909–10. *E.* **59191**
Knaben, G. *Radicatum*-group *scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **59237**
Mulligan, G. A., & I. J. Bassett. *Achillea millefolium.* 1959. *E.* **60357**
Porsild, A. E. Distrib. flora. 1958. *E.* **60993**
Porsild, A. E. *Dryas.* 1947–48. *E.* **60992**
Porsild, A. E. Misc. contrib. 1940–42. *E.* **60994**

Raymond, M. *Carex*. 1943. *F*. **61136**
Rousseau, J. *Plantago juncoides*. 1942. *F*. **61285**
Rowe, J. S. Forest regions. 1959. *E*. **61291**
Rune, O. Flora Gaspé. 1954. *E*. **61321**
Rune, O. Flora serpentine rocks. 1957. *S*. **61322**
Savile, D. B. O. *Erobasidium*. 1959. *E*. **61131**
Thompson, H. J. Biosystematics *Dodecatheon*. 1953. *E*. **62056**

Canada—Construction.

Anderson, C. R. N. habitat. 1956. *E*. **56491**
Bereza, L. Rigid frame houses. 1959. *E*. **56859**
Canadian architect. The North. 1958. *E*. **57252**
Chekotillo, A. M. Construct. permafrost abroad. 1959. *R*. **57325**
David, R., *&* G. G. Meyerhof. Steel/concrete bridges. 1958. *E*. **57546**
Goudge, M. F., *&* E. V. Gibbons. Bldg. cold climate. 1956. *E*. **58357**
Legget, R. F., *&* H. B. Dickens. Bldg. N. 1959. *E*. **59669**
Legget, R. F. Bldg. research. 1959. *E*. **59670**
Platts, R. E. Insulation N. bldg. 1959. *E*. **60901**
Raison, A. V. Construct. permafrost. 1959. *E*. **61094**
Roads & engineering construction. Aircraft changing construct. 1959. *E*. **61198**
Roberts, A. Design for N. 1956. *E*. **61200**
Scheinberg, M., *& others*. Antenna foundation design. 1959. *E*. **61447**

Canada—Geology.

Allen, A. R., *&* A. G. Pentland. Oil gas. 1959. *E*. **56467**
Baird, I. Rush gas oil. 1959. *E*. **56667**
Bird, J. B. Physiog. N. 1959. *E*. **56916**
Black, J. S. Pipelining 30 below. 1959. *E*. **56937**
Blackadar, R. G. Geol. Survey. 1958. 1959. *E*. **56910**
Brochu, M. Genesis moraines. 1959. *F*. **57106**
Bulmer, C. A. S. Develop. W. Can. 1958. 1959 *E*. **57165**
Canada. Advisory Comm. Research Geol. Report. 1959. *E*. **57247**
Canada. Geol. Survey. Helicopter op. 1959. *E*. **57237**
Canada. Mines Br. Min. indus. 1955. 1959. *E*. **57225**
Canada. Royal Comm. Energy. Report 2. 1959. *E*. **57251**
Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E*. **57260**
Can. mining journal. 1958 rev. 1959. *E*. **57261**
Davis, J. Mining & processing. 1957. *E*. **57554**
Dubnie, A. Econ. factors N. min. develop. 1959. *E*. **57769**
Engineering journal. Review 1958. 1959. *E*. **57884**
Fraser, D. B. Zinc industry 1958. 1959. *E*. **58059**
Fraser, J. K. Freeze-thaw frequencies. 1959. *E*. **58064**
Grave, N. A. Permafrost literature. 1959. *R*. **58379**
Gravenor, C. P., *&* W. O. Kupsch. Ice-disintegration features. 1959. *E*. **58381**
Griffith, J. W. Uranium industry. 1959. *E*. **58401**
Gross, G. A. Class. iron deposits. 1959. *E*. **58432**
Hamelin, L. E. Comm. periglacial morph. 1959. *F*. **58505**
Hamilton, A. G. Resources develop. 1959. *E*. **58506**
Ignatius, H. Late-Wisc. deglaciation 1. 1958. *E*. **58820**
Janes, T. H., *&* R. B. Elver. Iron ore industry. 1959. *E*. **58947**
Joubin, F. R. Uranium industry. 1959. *E*. **58988**
Keeling, L. Terrain problems. 1958. *E*. **59121**
Kendall, D. N. Air survey resources. 1959. *E*. **59134**
Killin, A. F. Copper industry 1958. 1959. *E*. **59181**
King, P. B. Evolution N. Am. 1959. *E*. **59196**
Lang, A. H., *&* R. J. W. Douglas. Minerals & fuels. 1959. *E*. **59568**
LeBourdais, D. M. Can. mining. 1957. *E*. **59653**
Little, H. W. Tungsten deposits. 1959. *E*. **59811**
McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E*. **59957**
Mackay, J. R. Vegetation arcs. 1958. *E*. **59963**
Miller, E. W. Regionalism Can. Shield. 1959. *E*. **60237**
Neelands, R. E., *&* D. B. Fraser. Zinc. 1958. *E*. **60442**
Northern miner. Rev. 1958. 1958. *E*. **60560**
Oilweek. News, notes. 1959. *E*. **60646**
Riley, C. Human animal resources. 1959. *E*. **61187**
Turner, D. B. Resources future. 1959. *E*. **62210**
Warren, P. S., *&* C. R. Stelck. Trends ammonoids. 1959. *E*. **62593**
Williams, P. J. Vegetation arcs. 1959. *E*. **62672**
Wilson, D., *& others*. Geol. names N. Am. 1957. *E*. **62682**
Wilson, D., *& others*. Index geol. names N. Am. 1959. *E*. **62683**

Canada—Geophysical investigations.

Can. geophys. bull. Summaries bibliogs. 1956–58. *E*. **57259**
Collins, C., *&* P. A. Forsyth. Auroral ionization. 1959. *E*. **57417**
Fulton, B. J., *& others*. Transient HF propagation. 1959. *E*. **58112**
Montalbetti, R. Hydrogen emissions. 1959. *E*. **60291**
National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E*. **60420**
Oliver, J. E., *&* M. Ewing. Rayleigh waves. 1957. *E*. **60667**
Reid, G. C., *&* C. Collins. Abnormal VHF absorption. 1959. *E*. **61153**
Sandoz, O. A., *& others*. Freq. prediction techniques. 1959. *E*. **61406**
Venkatesan, D. Transient decreases cosmic-ray intensity. 1959. *E*. **62439**
Whitham, K., *&* E. I. Loomer. Diurnal & annual motions dip pole. 1956. *E*. **62646**

Canada—Insects.

Barnes, W., *&* F. H. Benjamin. *Egans* group. 1923. *E*. **56748**
Bethune, C. J. S. Butterflies E. Can. 1894. *E*. **56885**
Brooks, A. R. Acridoidea. 1958. *E*. **57116**
Brown, W. J. *Ludius: propoia*. 1936. *E*. **57121**
Brown, W. J. *Lyperopherus*. 1949. *E*. **57124**
Brown, W. J. New Coleop. 1940–44. *E*. **57125**
Brown, W. J. *Phratora*. 1951. *E*. **57122**
Brown, W. J. Phytophaga. 1952. *E*. **57127**
Chillcott, J. G. *Rhamphomyia*. 1959. *E*. **57366**
Dos Passos, C. F. Satyrid butterflies NW. 1958. *E*. **57729**
Downes, J. A. *Culicoides*. 1958. *E*. **57740**
Edwards, W. H. *Papilio machaon*. 1882. *E*. **57824**
Edwards, W. H. *Pieris bryoniae*. 1881. *F*. **57823**
Freeman, T. N. Archipinae. 1958. *E*. **58072**
Freeman, T. N. Can. N. insect survey. 1959. *E*. **58073**
Freeman, T. N. Distrib. arctic & subarct. butterflies. 1958. *E*. **58074**
Freeman, T. N. Hist. insect collecting Can. 1958. *E*. **58075**
Freeman, T. N. *Plebeius scudderi aster*. 1943. *E*. **58076**
Freeman, T. N. *Sparganothis*. 1940. *E*. **58077**
Gorodkov, K. B. *Oecothea*. 1959. *R*. **58336**
Holland, G. P. Bird fleas. 1951. *E*. **58703**
Holland, G. P. Distrib. N. fleas. 1958. *E*. **58701**
Holland, G. P. Siphonaptera. 1952. *E*. **58702**
Marx, E. J. F. *Donacia*. 1957. *E*. **60111**
Miller, C. D. F. Distrib. & nomen. *Vespula*. 1958. *E*. **60236**

Canada—Insects—Continued

Munroe, E. C. Geog. variation *D. polata* N. Am. 1951. *E.* **60367**

Oliver, D. R. Diamesini Nearctic. 1959. *E.* **60666**

Peterson, D. G., & L. S. Wolfe. Biol. & control black flies. 1958. *E.* **60842**

Philip, C. B. New Tabanidae. 1959. *E.* **60870**

Ricker, W. E. Plecoptera. 1944. *E.* **61180**

Sabrosky, C. W. Nearctic *Meoneura*. 1959. *E.* **61352**

Sabrosky, C. W. *Thaumatomyia*. 1943. *E.* **61353**

Sailer, R. I. Circumpolar water boatmen. 1952. *E.* **61364**

Shewell, G. E. Classif. & distrib. Simuliidae. 1958. *E.* **61580**

Shewell, G. E. New black flies. 1952-59. *E.* **61581**

Smith, J. B. Rev. Mamestra. 1891. *E.* **61747**

Vockeroth, J. R. *Aedes pionips*. 1952. *E.* **62498**

Vockeroth, J. R. Distrib. Scatomyzinae. 1958. *E.* **62496**

Walley, G. S. *Syndipnus*. 1940. *E.* **62582**

Canada—Marshes.

Anderson, K. O., & R. A. Hemstock. Engin. properties muskeg: fill construct. 1959. *E.* **56497**

Brawner, C. O. Preconsolidation muskeg. 1959. *E.* **57096**

Cuthbertson, J. A. Ditching & drainage muskeg. 1959. *E.* **57496**

Evel, J. Muskeg research, Can. 1959. *E.* **57920**

Evel, J. Muskeg Res. Lab. 1958. *E.* **57921**

Hemstock, R. A. Muskeg. 1959. *E.* **58619**

Keeling, L. Terrain problems. 1958. *E.* **59121**

Lea, N. D. Mechanical properties peat. 1958. *E.* **59635**

MacFarlane, I. C. Progress reports. 1958. *E.* **59952**

National Research Council Canada. Muskeg research conf. 1958. *E.* **60422**

National Research Council Canada. Muskeg research conf. 1959. *E.* **60423**

National Research Council of Canada. Soil mechanics conference. 1958. *E.* **60421**

Radforth, N. W. Measure drainage, bearing strength. 1958. *E.* **61086**

Radforth, N. W. Mobility on muskeg. 1959. *E.* **61084**

Canada—Meteorology.

Bennett, I. Glaze. 1959. *E.* **56846**

Bennett, M. K. Isoline 90 frost-free days. 1959. *E.* **56847**

Canada. Break-up, freeze-up. 1959. *E.* **57242**

Canada. Max. ice rivers lakes. 1959. *E.* **57245**

Canada. Observ. ships. 1958. *E.* **57243**

Canada. Temp. precip. normals. 1959. *E.* **57246**

Fraser, J. K. Freeze-thaw frequencies. 1959. *E.* **58064**

Hastings, A. D. Climatic analogs Ft. Greely, Churchill. 1959. *E.* **58566**

McIntyre, D. P. Can. model. 1958. *E.* **59961**

Canada—Public health.

Beamish, W. E. Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **56795**

Clark, L. K. Aspects sanitation & water supply. 1954. *E.* **57399**

Dickens, H. B. Water supply & sewage permafrost. 1959. *E.* **57654**

Felton, J. Friend. 1959. *E.* **57972**

Hildes, J. A. Cold war med. 1958. *E.* **58656**

Hildes, J. A. Medical problems. 1959. *E.* **58657**

Hildes, J. A., *& others*. Viral antibodies Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **58658**

Reed, H., & J. A. Hildes. Corneal scarring Can. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61144**

Canada—Social conditions.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Peoples Am. 1959. *R.* **56343**

Baird, I. Eskimos, us. 1959. *E.* **56666**

Baird, I. Eskimo woman. 1959. *E.* **56665**

de Bondt, J., & W. T. Larmour. Trademark Eskimo carvings. 1959. *E.* **57569**

Fraser, J. K. Eskimo stone structures. 1959. *E.* **58063**

Gagné, R. C. Phonemic spelling. 1959. *E.* **58126**

Hawthorn, H. B. Indians B.C. 1958. *E.* **58585**

Lloyd, T. Distrib. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **59837**

Marsh, D. B. Know Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **60097**

Meiling, J. NCIC. 1959. *E.* **60164**

Mowat, F. Barrier Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **60336**

Nicholson, L. H. Problem people. 1959. *E.* **60482**

Nielsen, A. Racialism N. 1959. *E.* **60484**

Ogpik, A. A. Life in south. 1959. *E.* **60639**

Rousselière, G. M. Eskimo migration. 1959. *E.* **61288**

Sutherland, M. Eskimo linguistics course. 1959. *E.* **61932**

Trinel, E. School. 1959. *E.* **62155**

Wilkinson, D. E. Vanishing Can. 1959. *E.* **62665**

Zolotarevskaiā, I. A., & Ī. P. Averkieva. Present-day conditions. 1959. *R.* **62829**

Canada—Transportation.

Arctic circular. Floatplane. 1959. E. **56564**

Canadian aviation. 'Copters. 1958. *E.* **57256**

Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E.* **57260**

Canadian shipping. Nors '59. 1959. *E.* **57267**

Canadian transportation. Beavers & Otters. 1959. *E.* **57268**

Greenaway, K. R. Airship. 1959. *E.* **58396**

Hemphill, E. Air transport crossroads. 1957. *E.* **58617**

Hemstock, R. A. Musk-Ox, tough terrain. 1959. *E.* **58618**

Jackson, A. S. Air transport. DEW Line. 1959. *E.* **58930**

Kirkwood, N. E. M. Hy. program. 1958. *E.* **59202**

Legget, R. F. Engineer. assessment. 1959. *E.* **59672**

Legget, R. F. Geol. & transport. routes. 1959. *E.* **59673**

Michéa, J. P. Taxis N. 1959. *F.* **60204**

Moore, T. Use light aircraft. 1959. *E.* **60300**

Radforth, N. W. Mobility on muskeg. 1959. *E.* **61084**

Roads & engineering construction. Bombardier tandem tractor. 1959. *E.* **61199**

Rose, L. B., & C. R. Silversides. Ice landings. 1958. *E.* **61256**

Sloan, L. H. Helicopters, oilfield. 1958. *E.* **61720**

Stubenbord, J. G. Flight Arctic. 1959. *E.* **61912**

Stypinski, L. J. Can. Army RAT. 1959. *E.* **61915**

Thomson, J. G. Vehicle mobility performance muskeg. 1959. *E.* **62061**

Thomson, J. G. Vehicle perform. muskeg. 1958. *E.* **62060**

Thomson, J. G. Vehicle perform. muskeg. 1959. *E.* **62062**

Winchester, J. H. DEW Line. 1957. *E.* **62688**

Canada—Zoology.

Ancey, C. F. Subgen. Helicidae. 1886. *E.* **56487**

Baker, F. C. Lymnaeas. 1934. *E.* **56680**

Banfield, A. W. F. Distrib. grizzly. 1959. *E.* **56712**

Chisholm, M. J., & C. Y. Hopkins. C_{17} acids musk-ox fat. 1957. *E.* **57371**

Crosby, J. Mammals. 1959. *E.* **57486**

Dondale, C. D. *Grammonota*. 1959. *E.* **57709**

Emerton, J. H. Arctic spiders. 1927. *E.* **57874**

Emerton, J. H. N. spiders. 1918. *E.* **57873**

Fuller, W. A. Fertility bison Wood Buffalo Nat. Park. 1959. *E.* **58111**

Gross, A. O. Snowy owl migration, 1930-31. 1931. *E.* **58430**

Hagmeier, E. M. Re-evaluation fisher. 1959. *E.* **58486**

Junge meyer, J. Wildlife. 1958. *E.* **58996**

Levi, H. W. Spider genera. 1957. *E.* **59728**
Soper, J. D. Can. weasels. 1919. *E.* **61793**
Walker, E. M. Woodlice. 1927. *E.* **62579**

Canada. Defence Research Board.
Goodspeed, D. J. Hist. DRB. Can. 1958. *E.* **58308**

Canada. Dept. of Mines & Technical Surveys. Geographical Branch.
Fraser, J. K. Geog. Branch Can. 1959. *E.* **58062**
Robitaille, B. Applied geog. 1959. *F.* **61215**

Canada. Dept. of Northern Affairs and National Resources.
Canada. Dept. N. Affairs report. 1959. *E.* **57227**

Canada. Dept. of Transport.
Canadian shipping. Active branch. 1959. *E.* **57263**
Watson, A. DOT fleet. 1959. *E.* **62599**
Watson, A. Op. DOT ice breakers. 1959. *E.* **62601**

Canada. Geological Survey.
Canada. Geol. Survey. Activities. 1959. *E* **57236**

Canada. Northern Research Coordination Centre.
Canada. Dept. N. Affairs report. 1959. *E.* **57227**
Van Norman, R. D. Resources N. 4. 1960. *E.* **62359**

Canada. Royal Canadian Air Force.
Canada. Survival RCAF. 1956. *E.* **57248**
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Oxley, A. J. Shoran project. 1957. *E.* **60725**
Roundel. Post-war years. 1959. *E.* **61283**

Canada. Royal Canadian Navy.
Crowsnest. Divers go N. 1959. *E.* **57489**
Crowsnest. Polynia party. 1959. *E.* **57490**

Canada. Royal Commission on Canada's Economic Prospects.
Caves, R. E., & R. H. Holton. Can. econ. prosp. retrosp. 1959. *E.* **57292**

Canadian Arctic Islands *(regional section no. 18 on index map).*
Alexander, S. E. Post box. 1959. *E.* **56459**
Allen, A. R., & A. G. Pentland. Oil gas. 1959. *E.* **56467**
Baltrusaitis, E. J. Explor. man. 1959. *E.* **56709**
Baltrusaitis, E. J. Oil Arctic Islands. 1959. *E.* **56710**
Bird, J. B., *& others.* Jacobsen-McGill Univ. Exped. 1959. *E.* **56915**
Blackadar, R. G. Geol. Survey, 1958. 1959. *E.* **56940**
Bruggeman, P. F. Insects & environ. 1958. *E.* **57133**
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canada. Meteorol. Branch. Summaries. 1960. *E.* **57244**
Canada. Royal Comm. Energy. Report 2. 1959. *E.* **57251**
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Cook, F. A. Sorted circles Resolute. 1958. *E.* **57435**
Cook, F. A. Temp. permafrost Resolute. 1959. *E.* **57436**
Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**
Fletcher, R. J. Requirements settlement sites. 1959. *E.* **58025**
Fortier, Y. O. Arctic islands. 1959. *E.* **58049**
Grainge, J. W. Water supplies. 1959. *E.* **58369**
Greenaway, K. R. Airship. 1959. *E.* **58396**
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Lang, A. H., & R. J. W. Douglas. Minerals & fuels. 1959. *E.* **59568**
Lemieux, L. Greater snow goose Bylot. 1959. *E.* **59683**
Longley, R. W. Flying weather. 1959. *E.* **59863**
McClain, E. P. Thermal field stratosphere. 1959. *E.* **59934**
McNarry, L. R. Distrib. flares noise. 1959. *E.* **59976**
Müller-Battle, F. Jacobsen-McGill Arctic Research Exped. 1959. *E.* **60351**
Oxley, A. J. Shoran project. 1957. *E.* **60725**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Roberts, S. L. Arctic nav. 1958. *E.* **61203**
Roundel. Re-supply. 1959. *E.* **61282**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61302**
Sandner, W. Shooting stars. 1958. *G.* **61405**
Savile, D. B. O. Botany Somerset I. 1959. *E.* **61430**
Sverdrup, O. N. Arctic adventures. 1959. *E.* **61955**
Taverner, P. A. Fieldfare. 1940. *E.* **62009**
Thorsteinsson, R. Cornwallis & L. Cornwallis. 1958. *E.* **62067**
Thorsteinsson, R., & E. T. Tozer. W. Queen Elizabeth I. 1959. *E.* **62068**
Tuck, L. M., & L. Lemieux. Avifauna Bylot. 1959. *E.* **62200**
Williams, G. P. Snow cover Aklavik Resolute. 1957. *E.* **62671**
Zavatti, S. Archipelago. 1957. *I.* **62762**

Canadian Arctic Islands waters *(regional section no. 19 on index map).*
Black, W. A. Sea ice conditions E. Arctic 1958. 1959 *E.* **56939**
Canada. Ice observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **57240**
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Canada. Tide & current tables 1960. 1959. *E.* **57238**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Grainger, E. H. Oceanog. cycle Igloolik 1, zooplankton. 1959. *E.* **58370**
Grainger, E. H., & J. G. Hunter. Station list 1955–58 *Calanus.* 1959. *E.* **58371**
Gr. Britain. Ice charts. 1922. *E.* **58390**
Gr. Britain. Tides tables. 1959. *E.* **58387**
Gulicher, A. J. News. 1959. *F.* **58444**
MSTS magazine. MSTS. NW. Passage. 1957 *E.* **59930**
National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E.* **60420**
Oughton, J. G. Arctic E. Can. 1940. *E.* **60719**
Swithinbank, C. W. M. Ice prob. analysis Can. 1958. *E.* **61972**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **62277**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1957. 1958. *E.* **62297**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62298**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **62295**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. *Burton Island.* 1954. *E.* **62296**

Canadian Armament Research & Development Establishment.
Chinnick, R. F. CARDE program. 1958. *E.* **57368**

"Canadian Eastern Arctic" *(area patrolled annually by Eastern Arctic Expedition, roughly east of about 95° W. long.).*
Canada. Hydrographic Service. Pilot arctic Canada. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Carpenter, E. S. Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **57278**
Carpenter, E. S. Varley's sketches. 1959. *E.* **57280**
Dean, H. P. Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **57363**
Eskimo. Statistics. 1957. *E.* **57909**
Gimpel, C. Ports. 1959. *E.* **58238**
Hildes, J. A., *& others.* Viral antibodies Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **58658**
McLaren, I. A. Econ. seals. 1958. *E.* **59972**
Oughton, J. G. Arctic E. Can. 1940. *E.* **60719**

"Canadian Eastern Arctic"—Continued
Robinson, J. L. Can. E. Arctic geog. 1946. *E.* **61213**
Wilkinson, N. Artist Hudson B. 1957. *E.* **62666**
Willmott, W. E. Anthrop. E. Arctic. 1959. *E.* **62677**

Canadian Geographical Society.
Scheidl, L. Can. Geog. Society. 1951. *G.* **61116**

Canadian Rangers.
Dignum, L. Shadow army. 1959. *E.* **57659**

Canadian Shield. *See also* Northwest Territories; Keewatin District; Mackenzie District.
Barry, G. S. Bibliog. Precambian 1950-57. 1959. *E.* **56758**
Brochu, M. Genesis moraines. 1959. *F.* **57106**
Caves, R. E., & R. H. Holton. Can. econ. prosp. retrosp. 1959. *E.* **57292**
King, P. B. Evolution N. Am. 1959. *E.* **59196**
Miller, E. W. Regionalism. 1959. *E.* **60237**

Canoes. *See also* Boats & boating.
Bond, J. H. Moose-skin boat. 1959. *E.* **57033**

Canol Project.
Finnie, R. S. Canol. 1959. *E.* **57995**
Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**

Cape Dorset (*pop. pl.*, Baffin Island; 64°12′ N. 76°35′ W.).
Northern affairs bulletin. New art form. 1959. *E.* **60557**

Caribou. *See under* Reindeer.

Carlson, Fredrik, 1868-1956.
Hofseth, A. Carlson. 1957. *N.* **58686**

Centre d'Études Arctiques, *Paris.*
Polar record. News notes. 1959 *E.* **60927**
Revue canadienne de géographie. Centre d'Études. 1959. *F.* **61168**

Cereals.
Bell, J. M. Frost damage & nutrition value wheat. 1958. *E.* **56828**
Geslin, H. Temp. & ear formation wheat. 1954. *F.* **58225**
Purvis, O. N. Vernalisation temp. cereals. 1954. *E.* **61059**

Challenger (survey ship).
Ritshie, G. S. *Challenger*, 1958. *E.* **61191**

Chamberlin, Mt. (Northern Alaska; 69°18′ N. 144°54′ W.).
U.S. Geol. Survey. Prelim. rept. Mt. Chamberlin-Barter I. 1959. *E.* **62289**

Champ, Ostrov (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°40′ N. 56°15′ E.)
Pirozhnikov, L. P. Mica silt & sandstones. 1959. *R.* **60894**

Chandler Lake (Northern Alaska; 68°12′ N. 152°46′ W.) *& region.*
Wiggins, I. L., & D. G. MacVicar. Plants Chandler. 1958. *E.* **62655**

Chaunskaya Guba (*bay*, Vostochno-Sibirskoye More; 69°20′ N. 170° E.) *& region.*
Chemodanov, N. I. Placer gold Chaun-Chukotka. 1958. *R.* **57331**

Chekurovka (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 71°10′ N. 127° E.) *& region.*
Atlasov, I. P., & M. P. Monakhov. Permian & Triassic Lena. 1959. *R.* **56613**

Chelyuskin, Mys (*cape*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 77°45′ N. 104°30′ E.).
Leningrad Arkticheskii institut. Mag. observ. 1959. *R.* **59685**

"Chelyuskin, Poluostrov", northern part of P-ov Taymyr, south of Mys Chelyuskin.
Miroshnikov, L. D. Quat. geomorph 1959. *R.* **60253**
Miroshnikov, L. D., & O. S. Shcheglova. Water-soluble sulfates. 1959. *R.* **60256**

Chemistry. *See also* Biochemistry; Botany—Plant chemistry; Fresh-water chemistry; Geochemistry; Sea water—Chemistry.
Tidsskrift for kjemi. Resumes chemistry. 1951 *N.* **62076**

Chernysheva, Kryazh (*mt. ridge*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 66°30′ N. 60° E.).
Khaĭtser, L. L. Age basalts. 1959. *R.* **59150**

Cherskogo, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 65° N. 144° E.).
Bogdanov, N. A. Ordovician & Silurian, Tas-Khayakhtakh. 1959. *R.* **56998**
Obruchev, S. V. Indigirka exped. 2, geol. 1933. *R.* **60612**

Chesterfield Inlet (Hudson Bay; 63°40′ N 91°30′ W.)
Trinel, E. School. 1959. *E.* **62155**

Chib'yu (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 63°33′ N 53°40′ E.).
Voitovich, I. A. Pashiyskiy-Chib'yu layers Timan. 1957. *R.* **62506**

Chichagof Island (Southeast Alaska; 58° N. 136° W.
Rossman, D. L. Geol. ore deposits. 1959. *E.* **61274**

Chirikov, Aleksei Il'ich, 1703-1748.
Ĭŭnga, E. S. Russ. Columbuses. 1941. *R.* **58874**
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *G.* **60346**
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *R.* **60347**
Müller, G. F. Voyages & discoveries. 1766. *F.* **60348**

Chisel Lake (Northern Manitoba; 54°50′ N. 100°07′ W.).
Gardner, G. Develop, N. 5: mines & transport 1959 *F.* **58150**

Chona (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62°54′ N. 111°06′ E.).
Dmitriev, Ĭŭ. I. Ancient volcano. 1959. *R.* **57679**
Dmitriev, Ĭŭ. I. Genesis Iceland spar. 1959. *R.* **57681**
Dmitriev, Ĭŭ. I. Trap magmatism hydrothermal mineralization. 1959. *R.* **57682**
Menĭĭlov, A. A., *& others.* Burnt rocks. 1955. *R.* **60169**

Christianshaab (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 68°49′ N. 51°12′ W.).
O., I. Severin colonization. 1959. *D., Es.* **60602**
Rosendahl, G. P. Greenland builds. 1959. *D., Es.* **61258**
Rosendahl, G. P. Harbor & fish. indust. construct. 1959. *D.* **61261**

Chromium ores.
Du Rietz, T. Chromium nickel Caledonian rocks Sweden. 1956. *E.* **57789**

Chubukulakh (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70°50′ N. 127°36′ E.).
Gramberg, I. S., *&* Ĕ. N. Aplonova. Permian Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **58375**
Solomina, R. V. Strat. Permian. Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **61787**

Chugach Mts. (Alaska; 61°20′ N. 146°30′ W.).
Atkinson, E. L. Nike sites. 1959. *E.* **56609**
Ayres, M. G. Geol. Cook Inlet. 1959. *E.* **56637**

Chukchi Sea (*regional section no. 4 on index map*; 66°30′-71° N. 178° E.-156° W.).
Brodskiĭ, K. A. Zonation pelagial. 1956. *R.* **57113**
Commercial fisheries review. Trends. 1959. *E.* **57429**
Dymond, J. R. Wrangel fish 1927. *E.* **57904**
Fleming, R. H., *& others.* Oceanog. survey *Brown Bear.* 1959. *E.* **58021**
Geller, M. Kh. Marine animals Chukotka. 1957. *R.* **58183**
Gr. Britain Sea ice. 1958. *E.* **58391**
Harrison, M. A., *&* H. B. Keller. Excavation nuclear explosives. 1959. *E.* **58552**
Hicks, C. N., *&* E. C. LaFond. Breakup. 1959. *E.* **58653**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58818**
Ionin, A. S. Dynamics & morphol. coasts. 1959. *R.* **58856**
Khimich, B. P. Drift *Admiral Makarov.* 1959. *R.*, *E.* **59162**
Kudenko, O. Ice scouting. 1959. *R.* **59155**
Kuznetsov, O. A. Aleutian Low & ice Chukchi. 1959. *R.* **59530**

Lappo, S. D. Distrib. hydrol. stations. 1959. *R.* **59590**
Leont'ev, V. Blood-thirsty walrus. 1959. *R.* **59718**
Leont'ev, V. Chukchi Sea. 1959. *R.* **59719**
Ruban, E. L. Bacteria & phytoplankton. 1959. *R.* **61306**
Selitskaia, E. S. Sea-level fluctuation. 1959. *R.* **61493**
Shtokman, V. B. Winds & currents Bering St. 1957. *R.* **61623**
Shumway, G., & J. A. Beagles. Diving Alaskan shelf. 1959. *E.* **61638**
Slepnev, M. T. Airplanes. 1959. *R.* **61717**
Toporkov, L. G. Accurate prediction tides. 1959. *R.* **62130**
Turzhetskaia, L. K. Min. comp. sediments. 1959. *R.* **62213**
U.S. Army. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Density water Pacific. 1958. *E.* **62276**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **62278**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1958. 1959. *F.* **62298**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Loran N. Pacific. 1952. *E.* **62294**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog observ *Burton Island*. 1954. *E.* **62296**
Werner, M. A., & M. Schalk. Shallow-water sediments Barrow. 1959. *E.* **62625**

Chukchis.
Alekseev, A. Daurkin. 1958. *R.* **56450**
Anisimov, A. F. Cosmol. concepts. 1959. *R.* **56532**
Bezumov, K. Bone carvers. 1959. *R.* **56894**
Bouda, K. Relation Chukchi lang. 1952. *G.* **57068**
Ètlenu, V. Unforgettable days. 1959. *R.* **57914**
Kelland, F. S. Geog. Chukotsky Pen. 1954. *E.* **59125**
Korkudanov, V. Best team. 1952. *R.* **59303**
Kulikov, M. I. Econ. 19 c. 1958. *R.* **59486**
Levin, M. G. Blood groups Eskimos, Lamuts. 1959. *R.* **59737**
Magadanskoe oblastnoe soveshchanie. Women N. 1958. *R.* **59994**
Malygin, V. M. Lecturer. 1952. *R.* **60043**
Mölleryd, A. W. NE. Passage. 1955. *S.* **60272**
Na severe dal'nem. N. folklore. 1958. *R.* **60392**
Panov, B. On snow carpet. 1959. *R.* **60746**
Portugalov, V. Voices Chukotka. 1958. *R.* **61001**
Safronov, L. Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **61361**
Skorik, P. A. Chukotka Kamchatka languages. 1959. *R.* **61707**
Stebakova, L. N. Lit. people N. 1958. *R.* **61855**
Vdovin, I. S. Textbook Chukchi. 1958. *Ch.*, *R.* **62420**
Voskobolnikov, M. G., & G. A. Menovshchikov. Tales. 1951. *R.* **62519**

Chukotskiy natsional'nyy okrug. *See also* Magadanskaya Oblast'.
Korkudanov, V. Dotted line. 1952. *R.* **59301**

Chukotskiy Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66° N. 174° W.).
Belyi, V. F. Tectonics, volcanism. 1958. *R.* **56810**
Berezovskii, B. I. Construct. 1959. *R.* **56862**
Chemodanov, N. I. Placer gold Chaun-Chukotka. 1958. *R.* **57331**
Chernenko, M. B. Travels Chukotka & Alaska, Kobelev. 1957. *R.* **57344**
Danilov, L. S. Country. 1955. *R.* **57533**
Fedorov, G. B., & V. I. Andrianov. Exped. Academy 1958. 1959. *R.* **57962**
Garbor, T. Chukchi settlement. 1958. *R.* **58148**
Geller, M. Kh. Marine animals. 1957. *R.* **58183**
Glushev, M. Penned fur farming. 1959. *R.* **58259**
Grave, N. A. Frozen rock strata. 1959. *R.* **58380**
Ionin, A. S. Dynamics & morphol. coasts. 1959. *R.* **58856**
Kaplin, P. A. Evolution shoreline. 1959. *R.* **59062**
Kaplin, P. A. Origin flords. 1959. *R.* **59063**
Kelland, F. S. Geog. Chukotsky Pen. 1954. *E.* **59125**
Kuzakov, K. G. Hunters Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **59520**
Lisitsyna, N. K. Archeol. RSFSR 1956. 1959. *R.* **59805**
Lugov, S. F. Age determ. granitoids. 1959. *R.* **59887**
Lugov, S. F. Mesozoic granitoids. 1959. *R.* **59886**
Malygin, V. M. Lecturer. 1952. *R.* **60043**
Matveev-Bodryĭ, N. N. Mandrikov. 1957. *R.* **60136**
Nemets, L. L., & V. M. Lizarskiĭ. Vitamin C, winter. 1957. *R.* **60462**
Okladnikov, A. P., & I. A. Nekrasov. Neolithic Chukotsk. 1959. *F.* **60657**
Popov, G. G. Coal-bearing deposits. 1957. *R.* **60972**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Bot. invest. Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **62079**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Genesis pingos. 1958. *R.* **62082**
Zenkovich, V. P. Cuspate spits. 1959. *F.* **62780**
Zhikharev, N. A. Soviets Chukotka. 1958. *R.* **62788**

Chukotskiy Poluostrov—Archeology.
Sergeev, D. Burials, Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **61518**

Chul'man (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 56°52′ N. 124°52′ E.).
Lindogovskii, G. I. Metallurgical Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **59819**

Chunya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63° N. 97° E.).
Lebedev, A. P. Clinopyroxene. 1958. *R.* **59640**

Chupinskaya Guba (*bay*, Beloye More; 66°19′ N. 33°25′ E.) *& region*.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelian Br. 1957. *R.* **56359**
Kuznetsov, V. V. White Sea Biol. Station. 1958. *R.* **59532**
Lebedev, V. I. Mineral. pegmatite vein. 1959. *R.* **59645**
Leonova, V. A. Mineralogy uraninites N. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **59717**
Slodkevich, V. S. Studies Karelian ASSR. 1957. *R.* **61721**

Churches. *See also* Missions.
Balle, H. Greenland church. 1959. *D.* **56704**
Chaffin, Y. Priest. 1959. *E.* **57303**
Simonsen, P. Church Mjølvik. 1958. *N.* **61676**

Churchill (*pop. pl.*, Northern Manitoba; 58°46′ N. 94°10′ W.) *& region*. *See also* Fort Churchill.
Baumgartner, A. M. Tree sparrow. 1937. *E.* **56787**
Baumgartner, A. M. Young tree sparrows. 1938. *E.* **56788**
Baumgartner, F. M. New birds. 1936. *E.* **56789**
Beckett, E. Adventive plants. 1959. *E.* **56806**
Brown, W. J. New Cantharidae. 1940. *E.* **57126**
Clarke, W. E. Birds. 1890. *E.* **57402**
Farley, F. L. Avifauna. 1940. *E.* **57952**
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**
Keith, E. L. Ice conditions 1956–58. 1959. *E.* **59122**
Lumsden, H. G. Records birds. 1945. *E.* **59891**
McEwen, D. J., & R. Montalbetti. Parallactic measurements aurorae. 1958. *E.* **59946**
McKerrow, C. A. Atmospheric noise. 1957. *F.* **59967**
Marine observer. Shipping op. 1959. *E.* **60077**
Marlette, J. To Hudson B. 1959. *E.* **60090**
Montalbetti, R., & A. V. Jones. H_α emissions. 1957. *E.* **60290**
Montalbetti, R. Hydrogen emissions. 1959. *E.* **60291**
Runge, P. Wheat cargoes Churchill. 1959. *G.* **61323**

Churchill—Continued

Rutter, F. Britannia. 1957. *E.* **61335**

Schofield, W. B. Salt marsh phytogeog. 1959. *E.* **61463**

Shelford, V. E. Snowy owl migration. 1945. *E.* **61575**

Steinbeck, E. G. Port Churchill. 1957. *G.* **61872**

Steinbeck, E. G. Voyage Hudson B. 1957. *G.* **61871**

Wayne, W. J. Mollusks Hudson B. 1959. *E.* **62606**

Churchill (*river & basin*, Northern Manitoba; 58°47′ N. 94°11′ W.).

Keith, E. L. Ice conditions 1956–58. 1959. *E.* **59122**

Keith, E. L. Ice conditions 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **59123**

Simpson, J. D. Photo survey ice Churchill River estuary. 1958. *E.* **61683**

Chusovaya (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 58°13′ N. 56°22′ E.).

Suzdal'skiĭ, O. V. Form. river valley, Ural. 1959. *R.* **61941**

Clavering Ø (*island*, East Greenland; 74°20′ N. 21° W.).

Howarth, D. A. Sledge patrol. 1957. *E.* **58752**

Clear (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°19′ N. 149°10′ W.).

Ross, F. K. High gear. 1959. *E.* **61268**

Climate. *See also* Meteorology.

Balseinte, R. Mt. climates W. Can. 1959. *F.* **56708**

Barry, R. G. Synoptic climatology Labrador-Ungava. 1959. *E.* **56759**

Bennett, M. K. Isoline 90 frost-free days. 1959. *E.* **56847**

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Canada. Temp. precip. normals. 1959. *E.* **57246**

Flohn, H. Atmos. circ. climate girdles. 1952. *G.* **58026**

Fraser, J. K. Freeze-thaw frequencies. 1959. *E.* **58064**

Georgi, J. Retreat Jakobshavns Isbrae. 1959. *G.* **58203**

Hastings, A. D. Climatic analogs Ft. Greely, Churchill. 1959. *E.* **58566**

Holmes, G. W., *&* W. S. Benninghoff. Terrain Ft. Greely. 1957. *E.* **58711**

Holtz, C. D. Ceiling-visibility-wind Ft. Churchill. 1959. *E.* **58729**

Ignat'ev, G. M. Greenland. 1956. *R.* **58818**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Klĭukin, N. K. Weather, forest distrib. 1959. *R.* **59229**

Krĭuchkov, V. V. Limits woody veg. indicator climate. 1958. *R.* **59410**

Kupetskiĭ, V. N. Atlantic deep waters: polar climate. 1959. *R.* **59497**

Kurĭachiĭ, A. N., *&* V. A. Illarionov. Construct. NE. 1959. *R.* **59507**

Levin, A. G. Runoff *&* hydrol. Yana, Indigirka, Kolyma. 1958. *R.* **59731**

McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **59956**

Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**

Nesbitt, P. H., *& others.* Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**

Nordin, A. V. N. seasons. 1946. *S.* **60533**

Orlova, V. V. Persistent frost. 1958. *R.* **60692**

Rikhter, G. D. Phys. geog. Murmansk. 1958. *R.* **61185**

Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**

Rubinshtein, E. S. Nature cold poles. 1959. *R.* **61310**

Rudberg, S., *&* E. Bylund. Lapland. 1959. *E.* **61312**

Shlĭamin, B. A. Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61610**

Shveide, T. A. Prolonging life bldgs. 1958. *R.* **61648**

Sorochan, O. G. Summer monsoon Far E. 1958 *R.* **61795**

Sprague, M. E., *&* C. W. Ross. World guide field clothing. 1959. *E.* **61831**

U.S. Army. Terrain study Copper R. 1959. *E.* **62262**

U.S. Weather Bureau. Clim. summary Alaska, 1922–52. 1958. *E.* **62308**

U.S. Weather Bureau *&* Hydrog. Off. Climatol. oceanog. atlas 1, N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62309**

Wallén, C. C. Kårsa glacier *&* climate. 1959. *E.* **62580**

Whiting, G. C. Frontal passages N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62648**

Climate—Bibliography.

Creasi, V. J. Suppl. bibliog. Greenland. 1958. *E.* **57476**

Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Bibliog. Arctic. 1957. *R.* **59691**

Climatic cycles & trends.

Ahlmann, H. W. Ice, sea. 1943. *E.* **56326**

Baulin, V. V. Climate, permanently frozen rock. 1958. *R.* **56785**

Belov, N. A., *&* N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments central Arctic. 1958. *R.* **56834**

Bjerknes, J. Fluctuations trade winds, N. climates. 1958. *E.* **56933**

Bjerknes, J. Temp. change Gulf Stream. 1959. *N.* **56934**

Bjerknes, J. Warming N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **56932**

Blacker, R. W. Benthic indicators climatic change. 1957. *E.* **56941**

Chumaevskaĭa-Svetovidova, E. V. Sp. comp. fishes Murman. 1955. *R.* **57385**

Crisp, D. J. Climatic changes. 1959. *E.* **57477**

De Worms, C. G. M. N. movement Lepidoptera. 1958. *E.* **57641**

Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L. Climatology. 1959. *R.* **57807**

Girs, A. A. Long-term prognoses. 1959. *R.* **58245**

Hare, F. K. Circumpolar atmos. circ. 1959. *E.* **58541**

Hustich, I. Scotch pine. 1958. *E.* **58782**

Johnson, J. P. Summer ice 1901–50. 1957. *E.* **58976**

Lamb, H. H., *&* A. I. Johnson. Climatic variation, circ. 1959. *E.* **59556**

Lauscher, F. Precip. decreasing? 1951. *G.* **59613**

McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**

MacGinitie, H. D. Climate since Cretaceous. 1958. *E.* **59958**

Manley, G. Glaciers climate. 1957. *E.* **60057**

Nesis, K. N. Distrib. bottom animals W. Spitsbergen. 1959. *R.* **60472**

Sdobnikov, V. M. Taiga *&* tundra. 1956. *R.* **61483**

Sdobnikov, V. M. Warming Arctic. 1959. *R.* **61484**

Siple, P. A. Resource potentials. 1959. *E.* **61686**

Svendsen, P. Algal veg. Isfjorden. 1959. *E.* **61946**

Vibe, C. Greenland cold period. 1959. *D., Es.* **62454**

Weidick, A. Glacial variations. 1959. *E.* **62616**

Wexler, H. Temp. changes. 1959. *E.* **62635**

Willett, H. C. Temp. trends. 1950. *E.* **62670**

Clothing (*includes body clothing, handgear, headgear, footgear*).

Buskirk, H. A. Walk-around sleep. bag. 1959. *E.* **57182**

Fane, F. D. Skin diving. 1959. *E.* **57950**

Fane, F. D. Skin diving polar waters. 1959. *E.* **57951**

Goldsmith, R. Evidence acclimatization cold. 1959. *E.* **58280**

Malysheva, A. E. Cooling radiation man. 1954. *R.* **60046**

Nei, T., *& others*. Effect clothing skin temp. 1959. **60450**
Nesbitt, P. H., *& others*. Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**
Rodahl, K. Acclimatization cold. 1958. *E.* **61218**
Sprague, M. E., *&* C. W. Ross. World guide field clothing. 1959. *E.* **61831**
U.S. QM. RD. Environ. research. 1957. *E.* **62303**
Van Tassel, N. C. Cold weather evaluation protectors. 1959. *E.* **62360**
Van Tassel, N. C. Test air crew alert boot. 1959. *E.* **62362**
Van Valkenburg, S., *& others*. Atlas min. temp. 1959. *E.* **62363**

Cloud seeding. *See also* Precipitation.
Morachevskii, V. G., *&* V. Ĩ̆A. Nikandrov. Dispersal cloud, fog. 1959. *R.* **60301**
Voskresenskii, A. I., *&* V. G. Morachevskii. Apparatus dispersal coulds. 1959. *R.* **62550**
Voskresenskii, A. I., *& others*. Cloud seeding. 1959. *E.* **62555**
Voskresenskii, A. I. Fog & cloud study. 1959. *R.* **62553**

Clouds.
Dergach, A. L. Cumulonimbus shower cloud. 1959. *R.* **57626**
Dergach, A. L. Low cloudiness, fogs. 1959. *R.* **57627**
Dergach, A. L. Study frontal clouds. 1959. *R.* **57628**
Driving, A. Ĩ̆A. Mother-of-pearl clouds. 1959. *R.* **57753**
Leningrad. Arkticheskii institut. Physics clouds fog. 1959. *R.* **59687**
Marshunova, M. S. Calcul. long-wave rad. balance. 1959. *R.* **60099**
Matveev, L. T. Stratiform clouds. 1959. *R.* **60135**
Morachevskii, V. G., *&* V. Ĩ̆A. Nikandrov. Dispersal cloud, fog. 1959. *R.* **60301**
USSR. Cloud atlas. 1957. *R.* **62244**
Voskresenskii, A. I., *&* K. I. Chukanin. Icing St & Sc clouds. 1959. *R.* **62552**
W.M.O. Cloud atlas, abridged. 1956. *F.* **62709**
W.M.O. Int'l cloud atlas. 1956. *E.* **62708**
Zabrodskii, G. M., *&* V. G. Morachevskii. Cloud, fog transparency. 1959. *R.* **62731**
Zalĩ̆sev, V. A., *&* A. A. Ledokhovich. Temp. fog cloud. 1959. *R.* **62743**
Zavarina, M. V., *&* O. G. Dĩ̆zheva. Horizontal extension. 1959. *R.* **62761**

Coal—Alaska.
Barnes, F. F. Coal fields. 1959. *E.* **56742**
Barnes, F. F., *&* E. H. Cobb. Geol. coal resources Homer. 1959. *E.* **56743**
Barnes, F. F., *&* D. Sokol. Geol. coal resources Little Susitna. 1959. *E.* **56744**
U.S. Bureau of Land Management. Alaska land withdrawals. 1959. *E.* **62272**
Vereshchagin, V. N. Coal deposition Cretaceous. 1957. *R.* **62441**

Coal—Greenland.
Rosenkrantz, A. Coal. 1958. *D.* **61264**

Coal—Svalbard.
Falck-Muus, R. Mining op. 1953–54. *N.* **57948**
Hjorth-Moritzen, A. Svalbard. 1958. *S.* **58670**
Slätto, E. Kings B. Coal Co. 1950. *N.* **61713**
Tidskrift for kjemi. Quality coke Norw. smelters. 1955. *N.* **62074**

Coal—U.S.S.R.
Aleksandrov, A. V. Capacity Tungusska field. 1959. *R.* **56442**
Bakakin, V. P. Construct. mining Pechora. 1959. *R.* **56674**
Bakakin, V. P. Construct. Pechora. 1959. *R.* **56675**
Bakakin, V. P., *& others*. Excavation mine shafts Pechora. 1958. *R.* **56673**
Bezhaev, M. M., *&* V. A. Knĩ̆zev. Brecciated coals N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56890**
Bidzhiev, R. A. Tertiary Aldan. 1959. *R.* **56904**
Bolko, I. V. Settling foundations Vorkuta. 1959. *R.* **57016**
Bratĩ̆sev, L. A. Air photo shafts. 1959. *R.* **57093**
Bufĩ̆anovskii, M. S. Develop. Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57155**
Danĩ̆shevskaĩ̆, A. I. Chromatography bitumen hydrocarbons. 1959. *R.* **57538**
Deribas, A. S. Conf. blasting. 1959. *R.* **57629**
Dmitriev, G. A. Dislocated seam Inta. 1959. *R.* **57676**
Dmitriev, G. A. Hypsometry Inta. 1959. *R.* **57677**
Dmitriev, G. A. Veins & dikes. 1957. *R.* **57675**
Geguchadze, R. A., *&* L. G. Demidov. Metallurgical coke, Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **58175**
Grechukhin, V. V. Electric resistance rocks Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58394**
Ignatchenko, N. A. Coal Lena. 1959. *R.* **58817**
Kirĩ̆kov, V. V. Arkagala area. 1959. *R.* **59197**
Korchagin, I. N. Creative work. 1958. *R.* **59294**
Korzhenevskaĩ̆, E. S., *&* N. S. Goloushin. Chem. petrog. Lena. 1959. *R.* **59329**
Kostennikov, V., *& others*. Metallurgical base. 1959. *R.* **59348**
Lider, V. A. Jurassic Sev. Sos'va. 1958. *R.* **59762**
Livshĩ̆s, Ĩ̆. Ĩ̆A. U. Permian, Kureyka. 1958. *R.* **59832**
Makedonov, A. V. Concretions Pechora. 1957. *R.* **60007**
Markon, G., *&* G. D. Drechsler. Coal industry. 1959. *E.* **60087**
Marmorshtein, L. M. Separation coal electrometric data. 1958. *R.* **60093**
Mel'kumov, L. G. Automation. 1959. *R.* **60163**
Mestnikova, M. V. Sangar coal. 1957. *R.* **60186**
Migal, I. M. Geol. & coal Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **60210**
Minkevich, V. Black treasures. 1959. *R.* **60245**
Minĩ̆s, A. A. Coal resources. 1959. *R.* **60250**
Novoselov, V. Polar miners. 1959. *R.* **60585**
Nuzhdin, I. I., *&* P. D. Chaban. Dzhebariki-Khaya. 1957. *R.* **60599**
Pavlov, V. V. Spore-pollen complex & lithol. comp. 1959. *R.* **60786**
Pochitalin, P. B. Inta. 1958. *R.* **60911**
Popov, G. G. Coal-bearing deposits. 1957. *R.* **60972**
Rusakov, V. P. Mining thick beds. 1958. *R.* **61327**
Semenov, I. M. Coal industry. 1956. *R.* **61504**
Semenov, Ĩ̆. Above Circle. 1959. *R.* **61505**
Shcheglova, O. S. Cubical fracture. 1959. *R.* **61561**
Shiskhin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**
Sorokova, E. I. Stratig. Cretaceous, Vilyuy. 1958. *R.* **61802**
Strugov, A. S. Kempendyay lignite. 1959. *R.* **61910**
Strugov, A. S. Ust'-Markha. 1959. *R.* **61911**
Sukhanova, E. N. Coke formation. 1959. *R.* **61923**
Ugol'. Mining Vorkutugol'. 1959. *R.* **62233**
Vereshchagin, V. N. Deposition Cretaceous. 1957. *R.* **62441**
Volkov, V. N. Thickness seams. 1957. *R.* **62517**

Coasts.
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Denmark. Charts: Greenland. 1959. *F.*, *F.* **57621**
Germany. W. & N. coasts Norway. 1959. *G.* **58216**
Gr. Britain. SE Alaska pilot. 1959. *E.* **58389**
Kashevarov, A. F. Excerpts diary 1838. 1845. *R.* **59096**

Coasts—Continued

Schalk, M. Beach, near-shore studies Barrow. 1957. *F.* **61444**

Sushkov, B. A. Far E. seas & coasts. 1958. *R.* **61931**

Svendsen, P. Algal veg. Isfjorden. 1959. *E.* **61946**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Surveys Labrador. 1956. *E.* **62291**

Ward, W. H. Ice action shores. 1959. *F.* **62588**

Coasts—U.S.S.R.

Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **58833**

Budanov, V. I. Bay coasts. 1959. *R.* **57151**

Dolotov, Ю. S. Accumulative forms, seashore. 1959. *R.* **57708**

Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**

Gershanovich, D. E., & Ė. K. Zabelina. Experim. work colored sands Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* **58220**

Gershanovich, D. E., & Ė. K. Zabelina. Geomorph. & lithol. accumulative coast. 1957. *R.* **58219**

Gr. Britain. White Sea pilot. 1958. *E.* **58392**

Gusev, A. I. Mapping coasts deltas. 1959. *R.* **58459**

Igolkina, N. S. Age sand-clayey rocks White Sea coast. 1956. *R.* **58821**

Ionin, A. S. Dynamics & morphol. coasts. 1959. *R.* **58856**

Ionin, A. S., & Ю. S. Dolotov. Dynamics, morphol. Nov. Zemlya. 1958. *R.* **58857**

Kaplin, P. A. Origin fiords. 1959. *R.* **59063**

Kaplina, T. N. Outwash shores. 1959. *R.* **59064**

Lomachenkov, V. S. Morphol. & dynamic map coast. 1959. *R.* **59859**

Mamaeva, R. B. Develop. river mouths Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **60048**

Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Sushkov, B. A. Far E. seas & coasts. 1958. *R.* **61931**

Vladimirov, A. T., & V. S. Medvedev. Dynamics & morph. shores Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **62482**

Vladimirov, A. T. W. coast Kamchatka Quat. 1959. *R.* **62481**

Vorob'ev, V. I. Length coast line. 1959. *R.* **62525**

Vtюrin, B. I., & *others*. Local stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **62564**

Codfish & codfisheries.

Baranenkova, A. S. Year-classes cod, haddock Barents Sea. 1957. *R., E.* **56720**

Bratberg, E. H. Cruise *Johan Hjort*. 1959. *N.* **57092**

Dannevig, G. Cod frightened seines? 1955. *N.* **57539**

Drobysheva, S. S. Biol. *Euphausiacea* & feeding cod. 1957. *R., E.* **57754**

Fiskets gang. Cod fishing. 1955. *N.* **58015**

Grinkevich, N. S. Changes food Barents-Sea. 1957. *R., E.* **58413**

Halás, M. Nylon, perlon nets. 1953. *N.* **58492**

Hansen, P. M. Cod fry W. Greenland, 1957. 1959. *E.* **58530**

Hansen, P. M. Danish invest. 1957. 1959. *E.* **58532**

Hill, H. W., & A. J. Lee. Wind, water transport Bear I. fishery. 1958. *E.* **58663**

Hognestad, P. Cod. 1953. *N.* **58687**

Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1958–59. 1959. *F.* **58840**

Jónsson, J. Icelandic cod invest. Greenland 1957. 1959. *E.* **58985**

Kamshilov, M. M. Productivity Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **59042**

Khюlen, A. Experim. marking. 1959. *R.* **59164**

Konstantinov, K. G. Tagging bottom fish Barents Sea 1946–55. 1957. *R.* **59289**

Maslov, N. A. Improv. methods prognosis stocks. 1957. *R., E.* **60116**

Maslov, N. A. Prognosis raw-material base. 1957. *R., E.* **60117**

Meyer, A. German invest. Greenland cod, 1957. 1959. *E.* **60192**

Midttun, L. Cruise *G. O. Sars*. 1959. *N.* **60205**

Rasmussen, B. Fish. invest. 1955. *N.* **61108**

Rasmussen, B. Migration pattern. 1959. *E.* **61110**

Rasmussen, B. Norw. invest. W. Greenland. 1959. *E.* **61109**

Rokstad, G. Exper. fishing. 1955. *N.* **61239**

SIC. German research. 1959. *D., Es.* **61657**

Saetersdal, G. S., & R. Slaatsveen. Cod fishing 1954. 1955. *N.* **61358**

Saetersdal, G. S., & R. Slaatsveen. Cruise *G. O. Sars*. 1955. *N.* **61359**

Saetersdal, G. S. Norweg. invest. 1959. *R.* **61357**

Saetersdal, G. S. Utilize cod? 1955. *N.* **61356**

Smidt, E. New cod. 1959. *D., Es.* **61732**

Sorokin, V. P. Oogenesis & sex. cycle. 1957. *R.* **61796**

Svetovidov, A. N. Barents Sea *Theragra*. 1959. *R.* **61959**

Travin, V. I. Soviet invest. cod & haddock. 1959. *E.* **62146**

Trout, G. C. Bear I. cod, migration movement. 1957. *E.* **62170**

Trout, G. C. Tagging 1956–57. 1959. *E.* **62171**

Coelenterates.

Khalfina, V. K. Stromatoporoidae. 1956. *R.* **59152**

Kordê, K. B. Problematic remnants, Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **59297**

Leningrad. Vses. neftяnoĭ geol. inst. Stratig. Timan. 1955. *R.* **59710**

Naumov, D. V. Medusae Far E. 1956. *R.* **60432**

Pasternak, F. A. Antipatharia Kuril-Kamchatka Trench. 1958. *R.* **60772**

Rюbinin, V. N. Devonian stromatoporoids Timan. 1955. *R.* **61176**

Rюbinin, V. N. *Palaeoaplysina* Timan. 1955. *R.* **61175**

Colbert, Leo Otis, 1883–

Wood, W. A. Colbert. 1959. *E.* **62702**

Cold Bay (Aleutian waters; 55°15′ N, 162°40′ W.) & *region*.

McKinney, F. Waterfowl. 1959. *E.* **59971**

Cold Pole.

Dubrovin, L. I. Where Cold Pole? 1959. *R.* **57771**

Obruchev, S. V. Cold Pole. 1957. *R.* **60613**

Rubinshtein, E. S. Cold poles. 1958. *R.* **61309**

Rubinshtein, E. S. Nature cold poles. 1959. *R.* **61310**

Tekhnika-molodezhi. Cold Pole or Belt? 1959. *R.* **62028**

Warnecke, G. Lowest temp. 1959. *G.* **62592**

College (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°51′ N. 147°50′ W.).

Alaska. High lat. geophys. data. 1959—*in progress*. *E.* **56411**

Alaska. Univ. Ground conductiv. 1959. *E.* **56412**

Bates, H. F. F-layer irregularities. 1959. *E.* **56779**

Belon, A. E., & K. C. Clark. Spectroscopic observ. aurora 10 Feb. 1958, II. 1959. *E.* **65831**

Campbell, W. H., & B. Nebel. Micropulsation measurements. 1959. *E.* **57215**

Chapman S. Disturb. lower ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **57311**

Clark, K. C., & A. E. Belon. Spectroscopic observ. aurora 10 Feb 1958. 1959. *E.* **57398**

Hessler, V. P., & E. M. Wescott. Correlation earth-current: geomag. disturb. 1959. *E.* **58647**

Leadabrand, R. L., & *others*. Doppler invest. aurora. 1959. *E.* **59637**

Leinbach, H., & G. C. Reid. Ionization upper atmos. solar flare. 1959. *E.* **59680**

Leonard, R. S. HF auroral echoes. 1959. *E.* **59712**
Murcray, W. B. Photomet. auroral luminosity. 1958. *E.* **60371**
Murcray, W. B. Properties luminous aurora measured. 1959. *E.* **60372**
Ortner, J. Around-the-world echoes. 1959. *E.* **60694**
Owren, L., *& others.* Propagation studies. 1959. *E.* **60724**
Parthasarathy, R., *& others.* Auroral ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **60766**
Parthasarathy, R., *&* G. C. Reid. Signal strength Sputnik III. 1959. *E.* **60767**
Peyton, H., *& others.* Satellite observ. 1958. *E.* **60867**
Pope, J. H. Whistlers & chorus. 1959. *E.* **60962**
Presnell, R. I., *& others.* Radar observ. aurora. 1959. *E.* **61023**
Romick, G. J., *&* C. T. Elvey. Var. H_β. 1958. *E.* **61250**
Tryon, H. M. Auroral index. 1959. *E.* **62177**

Colonization & settlement.
Agranat, G. A. Works on Alaska. 1957. *R.* **56323**
Alaska call. Settlement areas. 1959. *E.* **56429**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Report Pop. Comm. 1957. *D.* **57609**
Gini, C. Extinction Norse settlements. 1958. *E.* **58240**
Humphrys, G. Mining regions Labrador-Ungava. 1959. *E.* **58775**
Kosmachev, K. P. Agric. resettlement Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **59343**
Mackay, J. R. Lower Anderson R. 1958. *E.* **59965**
Malach, R. Homesteading Kenai. 1959. *E.* **60022**
Mead, W. R. Frontier Finland. 1959. *E.* **60147**
Nickul, K. Adaptation Lapps. 1959. *Fi.* **60483**
O., I. Severin colonization. 1959. *D., Es.* **60602**
Rudberg, S., *&* E. Bylund. Lapland. 1959. *E.* **61312**
Schlenger, H. Refugee settlement Finland. 1957. *G.* **61453**
Stepanov, N. N. Peoples far N. & Russia. 1952. *R.* **61882**
Tomashevskiĭ, V. V. Bibliog. Siberia & Far E. 1957. *R.* **62127**
Tomashevskiĭ, V. V. Colon. Siberia & Far E. 1958. *R.* **62126**
Turner, D. B. Resources future. 1959. *E.* **62210**
Wonders, W. C. Assessment geographer. 1959. *E.* **62700**
Zolotarevskaĭa, I. A., *& others.* Conquest Russ. Am. 1959. *R.* **62830**

Colville (*river & basin*, Northern Alaska; 70°48′ N. 150°30′ W.).
Hurd, P. D., *& others.* Cretaceous insects amber. 1958. *E.* **58779**

Comfortlessbreen (*glacier*, Svalbard; 78°40′ N. 12° E.).
Sawicki, L. Polish exped. 1938. 1959. *P.* **61438**

Committee Bay (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 68° N. 87°50′ W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Communications. *See also* Radio; Signals; Telephone.
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Engineering journal. Review 1958. 1959. *E.* **57884**
Malach, R. Bush land telegraph. 1959. *E.* **60021**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Radio och television. Auroral connections. 1956. *S.* **61087**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Rudneva, A. V. Ice on cables. 1958. *R.* **61316**

Concrete. *See under* Low temperature effects on construction materials.

Conference on Arctic Radio Communication, *Boulder, Colo.*, **March 1959.**
U.S. Nat. Bureau of Standards. Conf. 1959. *E.* **62301**
U.S. Nat. Bureau of Standards. Radio Conf. 1959. *E.* **62300**

Conferences, congresses, societies, institutions. *See also* Akademiĭa nauk SSSR; Alaskan Science Conference; Arctic Institute of North America; Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ . . . institut.
Afanas'ev, A. N. Conf. water, geol. E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **56309**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Develop. far N. 1959. *R.* **56336**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Forestry taiga. 1957. *R.* **56355**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Hist. Academy Sciences, 1724–1803. 1958. *R.* **56346**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Hist. Far E. 1958. *R.* **56381**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Recent volcanism. 1958. *R.* **56375**
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Aleksandrov, V. A. 1958 activities, Inst. Ethnog. 1959. *R.* **56447**
Am. Geophys. Union. Geophys. IGY. 1958. *E.* **56475**
Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers. Symposium cold regions air transport. 1957. *E.* **56478**
Bablûk, B. T. Amakinskaya taiga. 1959. *R.* **56648**
Batishchev, V. A. Siberian Div. Academy. 1959. *R.* **56780**
Bem, Û. O. Research 1959. 1959. *R.* **56841**
Bernal, J. D. Physics water & ice. 1958. *E.* **56874**
Bogorov, V. G. Moscow Univ. & Arctic. 1955. *R.* **57009**
Burkhanov, V. F. N. Sea Route. 1959. *R.* **57172**
Canada. N. Atlantic statistics, Fisheries. 1959. *E.* **57222**
Chernenko, A. K. Plenary meeting Siberian Div. Academy. 1959. *R.* **57342**
Conference on Cold Injury. Transactions. 1958. *E.* **57431**
Congress Engin. Permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60195**
Congress Permafrost. Physics & mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **60194**
Deribas, A. S. Conf. blasting. 1959. *R.* **57629**
Desheriev, Û. D., *& others.* Russ. in lexical develop. 1959. *R.* **57632**
Discovery. Airfield arctic institute. 1959. *E.* **57665**
Dmitrieva, A. A. Oceanog. Comm. 1959. *R.* **57683**
Dolgushin, L. D. Int. Symposium glaciers. 1959. *R.* **57705**
Feoktistov, A. P. Finno-Ugric linguistics. 1959. *R.* **57977**
Frank, F. Int. Ornithol. Congress 1958. 1959. *G.* **58056**
Gladkova, T. D. Anthrop. exhibit 1879. 1959. *R.* **58249**
Gorelov, V., *&* O. Korbe. Session archeol. & ethnog. 1959. *R.* **58326**
Grave, N. A. Work permafrostologists. 1959. *R.* **58378**
Hamelin, L. E. Comm. periglacial morph. 1959. *F.* **58505**
Hartigan, H. Maternity & infant care conference. 1959. *E.* **58559**
Holte, J. P. Scan. Forest Conf. 1958. *N.* **58726**
Hunt, L. A. C. O. Arctic Circle. 1959. *E.* **58776**
IUGG. Volcan. Transactions. 1957. 1959. *E.* **58850**
Int. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrol. Symposium Chamonix 1958. 1958. *E., F., I.* **58838**
Int. Botanical Congress, 1954. Rapports. 1954. *E., F.* **58839**
Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **58840**
Int. Conference, Atomic Energy, 1958. Papers of Soviet scientists. 1959. *R.* **58842**
Int. Congress Entomology, 1956. Proceedings. 1958. *E.* **58843**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Conferences, congresses, societies, institutions—Con.

Ivanova, I. K. Conference Quat. 1959. *R.* **58915**

Järnefelt, H. Typology N. lakes. 1958. *E.* **58941**

Kandror, I. S., *&* A. E. Malysheva. Symposium thermoreg. 1959. *R.* **59050**

Kazakova, O. N. Studies landscapes. 1959. *R.* **59110**

Konferentsiia po issled. fauny. 1956. *R.* **59279**

Kornev, B. V. Prospects oil Far E. 1959. *R.* **59307**

Kornilov, D. Green fodder in Yakutia. 1958. *R.* **59309**

Kozlov, M. P. Inter-dept. conf. snow. 1959. *R.* **59372**

Krotov, V. A., *& others.* Productive powers E. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59432**

Krylov, G. V., *&* Iu. P. Khlonov. Cedar forests. 1959 *R.* **59449**

Kuznetsov, A. Agric. science Siberia. 1958. *R.* **59524**

Latimer, *Mrs.* R. C. Help IODE. 1959. *E.* **59610**

Lee, A. J., *&* D. H. Cushing. Int. Council Explor. Sea, IGY meeting. 1959. *E.* **59658**

Legget, R. F. Conference ice. 1958. *E.* **59671**

Leningrad. Institut sel'skogo khoziaistva. Reindeer breeding Taymyr. 1958. *R.* **59700**

Levin, M. G. *&* A. P. Okladnikov. Int. Conf. Anthrop. 1959. *R.* **59736**

Lichte, H. Course polar research. 1959. *G.* **59759**

McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**

Magadanskoe oblastnoe soveshchanie. Women N. 1958. *R.* **59994**

Makushkin, A. Efficiency defense. 1959. *R.* **60020**

Meister, L. A., *&* N. I. Saltykov Develop. geocryol. invest. 1959. *R.* **60156**

Melling, J. NCIC. 1959. *E.* **60164**

Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie. Decisions 1959. *R., E.* **60197**

Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie. Reports stratig. Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **60199**

Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie. Reports stratig. Precambrian. 1958. *R.* **60198**

Minskii, A. Resources E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **60248**

Moberg, C. A. Circumpolar conf. 1959. *S.* **60268**

Monakhovich, L. S. Extracurricular geog. 1959. *R.* **60287**

Müller, K. Rafting & fisheries Sw. Lapland. 1958. *G.* **60350**

National Research Council Canada. Muskeg research conf. 1958. *E.* **60422**

National Research Council Canada. Muskeg research conf. 1959. *E.* **60423**

National Research Council of Canada. Permafrost conf. 1958. 1959. *E.* **60424**

National Research Council of Canada. Soil mechanics conference. 1958. *E.* **60421**

Nauka i peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve. Far E. Agric. Inst. 1958. *R.* **60429**

Nesmeianov, A. N. Council Coordination. 1959. *R.* **60473**

Nickul, K. Adaptation Lapps. 1959. *Fi.* **60483**

Norway. Geofysiske kom. Research 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **60562**

Oilweek. News, notes. 1959. *E.* **60646**

Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo. Hunters Komi. 1959. *R.* **60648**

Pëpin, P. Y. Applied geog. 1958. *F.* **60823**

Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**

Polevaia, N. I. Comm. absolute age determ. 1959. *R.* **60932**

Pospelov, E. M. Transcript. geog. names. 1959. *R.* **61002**

Promyshlennoe stroitel'stvo. Resources E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **61032**

Revue canadienne de géographie. Centre d'Études. 1959. *F.* **61168**

Robin, G. de Q. Scott Polar Research Inst. 1959. *E.* **61208**

Rollefsen, G. Oceanog. institute program. 1958. *N.* **61242**

Royal Society. Physics water & ice. 1958. *E.* **61298**

Royal Society of Canada. Can. NW. 1959. *E.* **61297**

Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**

Ruthe, K. In brief. 1959. *G.* **61333**

Saetersdal, G. S. Norweg. invest. arctic cod. 1959. *R.* **61357**

Scheidl, L. Can. Geog. Society. 1951. *G.* **61446**

Shafsilo, E. S. Geog. explor. E. 1959. *R.* **61552**

Shul'gina, N. I. Conf. stratig. Mesozoic. 1958. *R.* **61630**

Sokolov, V. N. Conference oil. 1959. *R.* **61776**

Soveshchanie. Conference fresh-water biol. 1959. *R.* **61806**

Soveshchanie. Geochem. oil & gas. 1959. *R.* **61805**

Soveshchanie *Vorkuta, 1957.* Conference foundation construct. transactions. 1959. *R.* **61807**

Stepanov, E. Central Aviation Club. 1959. *R.* **61880**

Stet nad Baikalom. Song. 1959. *R.* **61958**

Tidsskrift for kjemi. Resumes chemistry. 1951. *N.* **62076**

Tidsskrift for kjemi. Seaweed symposium. 1955. *N.* **62073**

Townsend, J. W. Soviet rocket, satellite. 1959. *E.* **62140**

Troifskaia, T. N. Conf. hist. W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **62164**

Tsenin, S. S. Transport. NE. 1959. *R.* **62182**

Tsibin, A. Arkhangel'sk hunters. 1959. *R.* **62185**

Tumanov, I. I. Climate is made. 1958. *R.* **62207**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**

U.S. Nat. Bureau of Standards. Conf. arctic communications. 1959. *E.* **62301**

U.S. Nat. Bureau of Standards. Radio Conf. 1959. *E.* **62300**

Vakar, V. A. Volcan. conf. 1959. *R.* **62345**

Vlasenko, O. M. Hydroelectric construct. 1959. *R.* **62485**

Vlasov, G. M. Volcan. invest. Kamchatka. 1956. *R.* **62488**

Vses. s"ezd gigienistov. Reports. 1959. *R.* **62563**

Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie . . . 1955. Concrete chlorides. 1957. *R.* **62561**

Zhukov, V. F. Settling foundations, thawing ground. 1959. *R.* **62799**

Zlobin, A. P. Main line. 1959. *R.* **62823**

Zoogeography. 1958. *E.* **62833**

Construction. *See also* Bridges; Dam & reservoir; Frozen ground—Use; Ice—Use; Roads; Snow—Use; Tunnels; *also* Heating . . . ; Plumbing . . . ; Ventilating . . . ; *also under* Low temperature effects . . . ; Mines; Permafrost.

Arè, F. É. Mean temp. frozen-ground wall. 1959. *R.* **56566**

Bakholdin, B. V. Temp. frozen-ground wall. 1959. *R.* **56684**

Canadian architect. Polar base. 1956. *E.* **57253**

Corneliussen, E. Prognosis freezing depth. 1959. *N.* **57460**

Lachenbruch, A. H. Periodic heat flow permafrost. 1959. *E.* **59540**

MacFarlane, I. C. Engin. peat. 1959. *E.* **59953**

Netherlands. Work unfavorable weather. 1956. *Du.* **60475**

Raison, A. V. Permafrost. 1959. *E.* **61094**

Ringer, T. R. Natural regenerative storage bldg. 1958. *E.* **61191**

Scheinberg, M., *& others.* Antenna foundation design. 1959. *E.* **61447**

Scott, R. F. Freezing slurry around piles. 1959. *E.* **61478**

Scurr, K. R. Insulated forms bridges. 1957. *E.* **61479**
U.S. Army. Bldg. foundations. 1955. *E.* **62253**
U.S. Army. Site selection & develop. 1955. *E.* **62254**
Zhukov, V. F. Heaving force foundations. 1958. *R.* **62800**

Construction—Alaska.

Alaska. Beaver housing project. 1959. *E.* **56407**
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Alter, A. J. Civil eng. 1959. *E.* **56473**
Atkinson, E. L. Nike sites. 1959. *E.* **56609**
Cernick, C. S. Alaska newsletter. 1953—*in progress.* **57296**
Chekotillo, A. M. Construct. permafrost abroad. 1959. *R.* **57325**
Engineering news-record. Anchorage big ones. 1959. *E.* **57886**
Engineering news-record. Bonanza. 1958. *E.* **57885**
Eyinck, D. H. Notes. 1959. *E.* **57941**
Gribble, W. G. Progress. 1959. *E.* **58401**
Huntington, W. R. Fighting "williwaws." 1958. *E.* **58778**
Linell, K. A. Load tests piles. 1959. *E.* **59787**
McFarland, W. J. High-strength bolts mast. 1959. *E.* **59949**
McFarland, W. J. Mod. construct. 1959. *E.* **59950**
Pearson, H. Work in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60801**
Ross, F. K. Anchorage port. 1959. *E.* **61267**
Ross, F. K. High gear, Clear. 1959. *E.* **61268**
Ross, F. K. Nuclear reactor. 1959. *E.* **61269**
Ross, F. K. Projects. 1959. *E.* **61266**
Ross, F. K. Workers battle. 1959. *E.* **61270**

Construction—Canada.

Anderson, C. R. N. habitat. 1956. *E.* **56491**
Arctic circular. Road prog. 1959. *E.* **56565**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canadian architect. The North. 1958. *E.* **57252**
Cass, J. A. Subsurface explor. permafrost. 1959. *E.* **57288**
Chekotillo, A. M. Construct. permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57325**
David, R., *&* G. G. Meyerhof. Steel/concrete bridges. 1958. *E.* **57546**
Dunne, C. V. Road bldg. 1959. *E.* **57786**
Edwards, W. A. Housing study. 1957. *E.* **57821**
Engineering & contract record. Kelsey. 1959. *E.* **57880**
Engineering journal. Review 1958. 1959. *E.* **57884**
Fletcher, R. J. Requirements settlement sites. 1959. *E.* **58025**
Goudge, M. F., *&* E. V. Gibbons. Bldg. cold climate. 1956. *E.* **58357**
Kettle, J. Frobisher Bay project. 1958. *E.* **59148**
Kettle, J. Old & new Aklavik. 1956. *E.* **59149**
Latimer, *Mrs.* R. C. Help IODE. 1959. *E.* **59610**
Legget, R. F., *&* H. B. Dickens. Bldg. N. Can. 1959. *E.* **59669**
Legget, R. F. Bldg. research. 1959. *E.* **59670**
Legget, R. F. Engineer. assessment. 1959. *E.* **59672**
McDonald, D. J., *&* C. E. Frost. Quebec-Labrador radio system. 1959. *E.* **59937**
Murdoch, P. E. Housing project. 1958. *E.* **60373**
National Research Council of Canada. Soil mechanics conference. 1958. *E.* **60421**
Pihlainen, J. A. Pile construct. permafrost. 1959 *E.* **60882**
Platts, R. E. Insulation N. bldg. 1959. *E.* **60901**
Rensaa, E. M. Bldg. Inuvik school, hostel. 1959. *E.* **61164**
Roads & engineering construction. Aircraft. 1959. *E.* **61198**
Roberts, A. Design for N. 1956. *E.* **61200**
Taylor, C. D. N. Construction operation mining camps. 1959. *E.* **62013**
White, E. Tough assignment. 1959. *E.* **62641**

Construction—Greenland.

Buch, D., *&* H. Ølgård. Bldg. concrete. 1958. *D.* **57143**
Denmark. Min. Grønland. Frost & foundation. 1957. *D.* **57620**
Engineering news-record. Corps digs tunnel. 1959. *E.* **57887**
Engineering news-record. Warn. attack. 1959. *E.* **57890**
Halmos, E. E. Corps work snow, ice. 1959. *E.* **58503**
Irving, F. F. Eng. research. 1959. *E.* **58862**
Ølgaard, H. 1959, Jakobshavn. 1959. *D., Es.* **60622**
Rosendahl, G. P. Builds. 1959. *D., Es.* **61258**
Rosendahl, G. P. Harbor & fish. indust. 1959. *D.* **61261**
Rosendahl, G. P. Tech. develop. 1959. *D.* **61262**
Rosendahl, G. P. Town profile. 1959. *D., Es.* **61259**
U.S. Army. Approach roads 1955. 1959. *E.* **62268**
Williams, R. H. Ventilated foundations. 1959. *E.* **62673**

Construction—Scandinavia & Finland.

Eriksson, F., *&* H. A. Vinberg. Winter methods. 1955. *S.* **57899**
Finnmark. Indus. econ. survey. 1956. *N.* **57996**
Highways & bridges. Earthmoving. 1959. *E.* **58654**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60339**
Norway. Nordland econ. analysis. 1955. *N.* **60564**
Norway. Troms econ. analysis. 1953. *N.* **60565**
Wirsell, G. Bldg. Norrland 1700. 1954. *S.* **62689**

Construction—U.S.S.R.

Abovskii, V. P., *& others.* Industrial bldg. design. 1954. *R., E.* **56287**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Principles geocryology 2, engineering. 1959. *R.* **56351**
Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Construct. winter. 1957. *R.* **56385**
Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Depth foundations. 1958. *R.* **56386**
Akad. stoitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Observ. water temp. frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56387**
Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Planning pop. pl. 1959. *R.* **56388**
Bakakin, V. P. Construct. Pechora coal basin. 1959. *R.* **56675**
Bakalov, S. A., *&* V. M. Vodolazkin. Repair bldg. Vorkuta. 1959. *R.* **56676**
Berezovskii, B. I. Construct. Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **56862**
Bloknot agitatora. Construction. 1958. *R.* **56962**
Bolko, I. V. Settling foundations Vorkuta. 1959. *R.* **57016**
Bondarev, P. D. Driving piles steam thawing. 1958. *R.* **57038**
Bryzhkin, A. High-quality designs. 1959. *R.* **57141**
Burenstam, A. G., *& others.* Construction industry. 1958. *R.* **57170**
Bychkov, P. At Ob Sea. 1959. *R.* **57199**
Chekotillo, A. M. Thawing permafrost prior to construction. 1959. *R.* **57326**
Cherkashin, V. A. Working leveling ground. 1959. *R.* **57340**
Chernigov, V. A. Cooling concrete foundations. 1959. *R.* **57349**
*Chudinov, G. M. Capital construct. 1958. *R.* **57382**
Congress Engin. Permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60195**
Davidson, M. G., *&* L. D. Akimova. Deformation brick bldgs. 1959. *R.* **57550**
Dement'ev, A. I. Deformations structures. 1959. *R.* **57586**
Dement'ev, A. I. Maintenance bldgs. permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57588**

Dodin, V. Z. Heating aggregates. 1958. *R.* **57693**
Dodin, V. Z. Prep. for excavation. 1959. *R.* **57694**
Dokuchaev, V. V. Depth foundations heaving ground. 1959. *R.* **57699**
Doduchaev, V. V. Foundation design permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57697**
Egerev, K. E. Calculation frames. 1958. *R.* **57833**
Egerev, K. E. Design piles foundations. 1959. *R.* **57834**
Egerev, K. E. Reinforced concrete frame foundations. 1959. *R.* **57832**
Ékonomika stroitel'stva. Domestic construct. 1959. *R.* **57855**
Filin, N. P., *& others.* Assembly excavating. 1957. *R.* **57987**
Gendel', E. M. Adjust. settling bldgs. 1959. *R.* **58184**
Gol'denblat, I. I., *& others.* Snow load standards. 1959. *E.* **58276**
Gol'dtman, V. G. Pre-construction thawing permafrost. 1959. *R.* **58283**
Goncharov, Iŭ. M. Pile-foundation practice. 1959. *R.* **58303**
Gorchakov, I. N. Thermal interaction ground: bldgs. 1959. *R.* **58318**
Gordienko, N. A., *&* V. I. Mukha. Heating aggregates. 1959. *R.* **58320**
Grabinskiĭ, E. K. Cold concreting. 1957. *R.* **58360**
Ivanov, S. I. Ice-cutting machine. 1957. *R.* **58901**
Kan-Khut, Ė. D. Snow loads. 1954. *R., E.* **59044**
Kan-Khut, Ė. D. Snow loads. 1959. *E.* **59043**
Kaufman, B. N. Heat-insulating materials. 1959. *R.* **59105**
Khakimov, Kh. R. Artificial ground freezing. 1957. *R.* **59151**
Kim, M. V. Foundations bldgs. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59184**
Kim, M. V. Foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59182**
Kim, M. V. Foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59186**
Kim, M. V. Pile foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59185**
Kim, M. V. Use bldgs. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59183**
Kiselev, M. F. Design foundations. 1959. *R.* **59205**
Kiselev, M. F. New design norms foundations. 1959. *R.* **59204**
Kiselev, V. F. Bill constructors. 1958. *R.* **59207**
Komarovskiĭ, N. S. Mechanical loosener. 1959. *R.* **59273**
Korotkov, S. N. Winter concreting. 1958. *R.* **59323**
Kozhurin, S. Type dwelling. 1959. *R.* **59369**
Kukharev, N. M. Karst cavities. 1958. *R.* **59474**
Kurĭachiĭ, A. N. Building Magadan. 1959. *R.* **59506**
Kurĭachiĭ, A. N., *&* V. A. Illarionov. Construct. NE. 1959. *R.* **59507**
Kurnaev, M. A. Cold concreting. 1957. *R.* **59508**
Lavrent'ev, M. A. *&* A. K. Chernenko. Sciences Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59615**
Liĭskevich, V. Houses Far E. 1959. *R.* **59808**
Litvinov, A. Ĭa. Underground cavities. 1959. *R.* **59813**
Maksimov, G. N. Permafrost station control. 1959. *R.* **60015**
Maksimov, G. N. Use bldgs. permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60016**
Maramzin, A. V. Drilling wells. 1959. *R.* **60067**
Markizov, L. P. Dam. 1959. *R.* **60086**
Medvedev, V. M. Cold concrete hydraulic construct. 1957. *R.* **60151**
Mel'nikov, P. I. Foundation. 1959. *R.* **60166**
Mikhailov, A. V. Concreting in frost. 1957. *R.* **60215**
Mironov, S. A. Concrete with chloride. 1957. *R.* **60252**
Murav'ev, B. V., *&* A. L. Ĭastrebov. Con. far N. 1959. *R.* **60368**
Nikolaev, A. F. Snow loads bldgs. 1935. *R., E.* **60499**
Nikolaev, N., *&* R. Aronova. Walls. 1959. *R.* **60501**
Ol', G. A. Design city blocks. 1959. *R.* **60663**
Osipov, V. N. Construction *&* materials. 1956. *R.* **60700**
Panov, L. K. Transport facilities. 1959. *R.* **60747**
Pchelintsev, A. M. Foundation construct. Igarka. 1959. *R.* **60793**
Pchelkin, G. A. Foundations permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60795**
Petrov-Denisov, V. G. Thawing preheating aggregates. 1959. *R.* **60857**
Porkhaev, G. V. Control thermal regime. 1959. *R.* **60986**
Porkhaev, G. V. Thaw under heated structures. 1959. *R.* **60988**
Put' i putevoe khoziaĭstvo. Frozen-ground crusher. 1959. *R.* **61064**
Rimskaĭa-Korsakova, T. V., *&* V. Tankaĭan. Building complex. 1959. *R.* **61190**
Rimskaĭa-Korsakova, T. V. Density construct. 1959. *R.* **61189**
Rogalin, A. O., *&* A. A. Dankov. Crushing frozen sand. 1959. *R.* **61234**
Romm, I. Wind-protective housing. 1959. *R.* **61251**
Saltykov, N. I. Aspects engineer. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61392**
Saltykov, N. I. Footings foundations permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61390**
Saltykov, N. I., *&* G. V. Porkhaev. Foundations. 1959. *R.* **61389**
Saltykov, N. I. Foundations permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61391**
Saltykov, N. I. Problems engin. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61388**
Saltykov, N. I. Problems engin. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61393**
Satalkin, A. V. Cold concrete rr. bridges. 1957. *R.* **61414**
Semenov, L. P., *&* M. A. Ĭakovleva. Maintenance buildings. 1959. *R.* **61506**
Shamshura, G. Ĭa. Bldgs. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **61541**
Shchelokov, V. K. Reducing depth foundations. 1958. *R.* **61564**
Shchelokov, V. K. Reducing depth foundations. 1959. *R.* **61565**
Shishkin, A. A. Fuels construction. 1958. *R.* 61604
Shveide, T. A. Prolonging life bldgs. 1958. *R.* **61648**
Sizov, V. N. Concrete hardening frost. 1957. *R.* **61690**
*Sizov, V. N. Construct. winter. 1958. *R.* **61691**
Sliz'ko, I. F., *&* L. F. Zorin. Loosening ground. 1959. *R.* **61719**
Soveshchanie *Vorkuta, 1957.* Conference foundation construct. transactions. 1959. *R.* **61807**
Stepanov, A. P. Breaking ground. 1958. *R.* **61879**
Stepanov, K. V. Snowdrift control. 1959. *R.* **61881**
Stoĭsenko, A. V. Hydraulic construct. permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61895**
Suvorov, B. T. Bldg. thaw bed. 1959. *R.* **61936**
Tĭazhelov, B. P., *&* E. V. Shnipko. Earthwork winter. 1958. *R.* **62071**

Titov, Ю. N. Artificially frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62105**
Trofimov, S. V. Design & construct. centers. 1959. *R.* **62160**
Trupak, N. G. Natural ground freezing. 1939. *R., E.* **62174**
Tsytovich, N. A. Foundations frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62193**
Tsytovich, N. A. Frozen ground engineering. 1959. *R.* **62198**
Tsytovich, N. A., *& others.* Mechanics freezing, frozen, thawing ground. 1959. *R.* **62196**
Tsytovich, N. A. Progress foundation construct. 1959. *R.* **62194**
Ushkalov, V. P. Foundation beds thaw ground. 1959. *R.* **62321**
Ushkalov, V. P. Thermal calculations thaw foundations. 1959. *R.* **62323**
Utenkov, V. F., *&* M. A. Vlasova. Sealing joints. 1958. *R.* **62338**
Veselov, V. A. Bldgs. Igarka. 1959. *R.* **62445**
Veselov, V. A. Fuel tanks permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62446**
Vialov, S. S. Bearing capacity piles. 1959. *R.* **62452**
Vilenskii, F. P. Stability strip footing. 1959. *R.* **62461**
Vlasenko, O. M. Conference hydroelectric construct. 1959. *R.* **62485**
Voitkovskii, K. F., *&* M. M. Krylov. Ice, snow & frozen ground for building. 1959. *R.* **62503**
Vonog, I. Housing far N. 1959. *R.* **62522**
Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie . . . 1955. Concrete chlorides. 1957. *R.* **62561**
Zhil'tsov, A. I. Permafrost with degradation. 1959. *R.* **62790**
Zhornitskii, E. L. Masonry bldg. 1959. *R.* **62796**
Zhukov, D. V., *&* I. B. Zasedatelev. Chimneys. 1959. *R.* **62798**
Zlatkin, M. A. Levee construct. 1959. *R.* **62822**

Construction—Bibliography.
U.S. Army. List reports. 1958. *E.* **62264**
U.S. Library of Congress. Polar bibliog. 3. 1959. *E.* **62299**

Construction equipment.
Goldaev, I. P., *& others.* Working frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **58273**
Haley, W. A. Rippers. 1959. *E.* **58497**
Linnik, G. I., *&* Iu. I. Kurchik. Method thawing ground. 1957. *R.* **59789**
Sizov, V. N. Construct. winter. 1958. *R.* **61691**

Construction materials.
Canadian architect. The North. 1958. *E.* **57252**
David, R., *&* G. G. Meyerhof. Steel/concrete bridges. 1958. *E.* **57546**
Dibner, V. D. Franz Josef L. Quat. 1959. *R.* **57652**
Dunaev, E. S. Sea ice. 1959. *R.* **57780**
Eckhart, R. A., *&* G. Plafker. Haydite raw material. 1959. *E.* **57812**
Gordeev, A. A. Frost-resistant hydraulic concretes. 1959. *R.* **58319**
Goudge, M. F., *&* E. V. Gibbons. Bldg. cold climate. 1956. *E.* **58357**
Grishaev, F. P. Unloading frozen material. 1959. *R.* **58415**
Kal'ianov, N. N. Vermiculite. 1959. *R.* **59020**
Kaufman, B. N. Heat-insulating materials. 1959. *R.* **59105**
Kim, M. V. Foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59182**
Krichevskaia, E. I. Apt. house. 1958. *R.* **59403**
Lambe, T. W. Frost. invest. min. & chem. studies. 1959. *E.* **59557**
Meshkov, A. A. Keramzite concrete. 1959. *R.* **60185**
Moxham, R. M., *& others.* Geol. cement. 1953. *E.* **60337**
Murav'ev, B. V., *&* A. L. Iastrebov. Construction far N. 1959. *R.* **60368**
Osipov, V. N. Construction & materials. 1956. *R.* **60700**
Platts, R. E. Insulation N. bldg. 1959. *E.* **60901**
Postnikov, A. A. Wall materials. 1958. *R.* **61006**
Rogalin, A. O., *&* A. A. Dankov. Crushing frozen sand. 1959. *R.* **61234**
Scurr, K. R. Insulated forms bridges. 1957. *E.* **61479**
Shvelde, T. A. Prolonging life bldgs. 1958. *R.* **61648**
Sizov, V. N. Construct. winter. 1958. *R.* **61691**
Strelkov, S. A. Construct. materials. 1958. *R.* **61899**
Tenner, D. D. Construct. materials. 1957. *R.* **62031**
Tenner, D. D. Sources materials. 1957. *R.* **62032**
Troshin, A., *&* I. Portianskii. Bdg. materials for Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **62169**
U.S. Army. Corps of Engineers. Frost invest. 1958. *E.* **62263**
Vladimirov, A. P. Unloading frozen materials. 1959. *R.* **62483**
Voitkovskii, K. F. Ice, snow & frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62505**
Voitkovskii, K. F., *&* M. M. Krylov. Ice, snow & frozen ground for building. 1959. *R.* **62503**
Zagorskaia, N. G. Nov. Zemlya Quat. 1959. *R.* **62734**
Zagorskaia, N. G. Vaygach, Yugor, Ural. 1959. *R.* **62736**

Continental Shelf. *See also* Arctic Shelf seas.
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**
Shumway, G., *&* J. A. Beagles. Diving Alaskan 1959. *E.* **61638**

Cook, Frederick Albert, 1865–1940.
Carter, A. B. Ghost Dr. Cook. 1959. *E.* **57285**

Cook Inlet (Alaska, Gulf of; 60° N. 152°10′ W.) *& region.*
Ayres, M. G. Geol. 1959. *E.* **56637**
Gr. Britain. SE Alaska pilot. 1959. *E.* **58389**
U.S. Army Engineers. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**

Cooperatives.
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Hodgkinson, R. A. Arctic administrator. 1959. *E.* **58674**
Roberts, S., *&* D. Snowden. New deal Ungava Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61204**

Copper (*river & basin*, Alaska; 60°30′ N. 145° W.).
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
U.S. Army. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**
U.S. Army. Terrain study. 1959. *E.* **62262**

Copper.
Averkieva, Iu. P. Metallurgy Indians. 1959. *R.* **56620**
Baklaev, Ia. P. N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56686**
Eliseev, É. N. Geochem. copper-nickel. 1958. *R.* **57862**
Faerden, J. Porsanger. 1952. *N.* **57946**
Forfang, A. Flotation Sulitjelma. 1949. *N.* **58044**
Godlevskii, M. N. Genesis sulfide copper nickel Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **58264**
Gorbunov, G. I., *&* E. K. Kozlov. Copper-nickel Kola. 1957. *R.* **58314**
Gorbunov, G. I. Copper-nickel sulfides Pechenga. 1959. *R.* **58316**
Hanssen, K. S. Skorovas Mines. 1950. *N.* **58537**
Killin, A. F. Industry Can. 1958. 1959. *E.* **59181**
Kozlov, E. K. Copper-nickel Kola. 1957. *R.* **59371**
Lialin, P. V. Monchegorsk copper-nickel. 1956. *R.* **59753**

Copper—Continued

Pogrebiſskii, S. E. Brus-Kamen' plateau Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **60916**

Stariſskii, ſU. G. Min. W. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **61845**

Taldykin, S. I. Origin copper-nickel. 1959. *R.* **61995**

Zontov, N. S. Structures copper-nickel, Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **62831**

Coral Harbour (*pop. pl.*, Southampton Island; 64°08′ N. 83°10′ W.).

Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**

Lounsbury, R. W., *&* R. L. Schuster. Petrol. 1958. *E.* **59879**

Corals, Fossil.

Abashkina, A. V. Visean deposits Pechora. 1958. *R.* **56283**

Abushin, A. F. Givetian limestones Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **56298**

Barskaſa, V. F. Halysitidae Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **56760**

Ivanovskii, A. B. Ordovician, Siberian corals. 1959. *R.* **58919**

Ivanovskii, A. B. *Rugosa.* 1959. *R.* **58921**

Ivanovskii, A. B. Stratig. Ludlovian substage. 1959. *R.* **58920**

USSR. Brachiopods, corals Ural. 1959. *R.* **62246**

Zhizhina, M. S., *&* M. A. Smirnova. Favositidae *&* Thamnoporidae. 1959. *R.* **62792**

Zhizhina, M. S. Paleozoic Kotel'nyy. 1959. *R.* **62793**

Zhizhina, M. S. Tabulata Silurian E. Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **62794**

Cordova (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°30′ N. 145°45′ W.).

U.S. Army Engineers. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**

Cornwallis Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75°15′ N. 95° W.).

Cook, F. A. Sorted circles Resolute. 1958. *E.* **57435**

Cook, F. A. Temp. permafrost Resolute. 1959. *E.* **57436**

Thorsteinsson, R. Cornwallis, L. Cornwallis. 1958. *E.* **62067**

Williams, G. P. Snow cover Aklavik Resolute. 1957. *E.* **62671**

Wilson, J. W. Wind effects arctic-alpine veg. 1959. *E.* **62684**

Cosmic radiation.

Anderson, K. A. Occur. soft radiation 29 Aug. 1957. 1957. *E.* **56499**

Anderson, K. A. Soft radiation events Aug. 29, 1957. 1958. *E.* **56500**

Anderson, K. A., *& others.* 22 Aug. 1958. 1959. *E.* **56498**

Bailey, D. K. Abnormal ionization lower ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **56661**

Bailey, D. K. Disturb. ionosphere 23 Feb. 1956. 1957. *E.* **56662**

Bless, R. C., *& others.* Auroras, bays, protons. 1959. *E.* **56957**

Chapman, S. Disturb. lower ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **57311**

Cole, K. D. Low-energy corpuscular rad. 1959. *E.* **57414**

Dyring, E. Cosmic rad. 1959. *S.* **57805**

Fenton, A. G., *& others.* Intensity 1954–57. 1958. *E.* **57976**

Hultqvist, B. Ionization after solar flares. 1959. *E.* **58772**

Hultqvist, B., *&* J. Ortner. Ionization below 50 km. solar flares. 1959. *E.* **58771**

Hultqvist, B., *& others.* Solar flares observ. Kiruna. 1959. *E.* **58770**

Konstantinov, I. O. Variations intensity. 1959. *R.* **59286**

Leinbach, H., *&* G. C. Reid. Ionization upper atmos. solar flare. 1959. *E.* **59680**

Lüst, R., *&* J. A. Simpson. Initial stages. 1957. *E.* **59884**

Neher, H. V. Change rays, space. 1959. *E.* **60448**

Neher, H. V., *&* H. Anderson. Changes 1954–57. 1958. *E.* **60449**

Reid, G. C., *&* H. Leinbach. Cosmic-ray events solar flares. 1959. *E.* **61152**

Venkatesan, D. Transient decreases intensity. 1959. *E.* **62439**

Courtauld, Augustine, 1904–1959.

Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**

Riley, Q. Courtauld. 1959. *E.* **61188**

Crabs & crab fisheries.

Américas. King. 1959. *E.* **56479**

Galkin, ſU. I. Decline Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **58138**

Hebard, J. F. Currents SE Bering Sea & larvae. 1959. *E.* **58589**

Johnson, H. C. King crab, shrimp, fish explor. 1959. *E.* **58974**

Kvavig, P. Yield summary. 1955. *N.* **59534**

McLaughlin, P. A., *&* J. F. Hebard. Stomach content king. 1959. *E.* **59973**

Cross, Julian Gifford, 1889– .

Shaw, M. M. Can. port. 1958. *E.* **61554**

Cross Lake (Northern Quebec; 61°36′ N. 74°18′ W.).

Beall, G. H. Cross L. area. 1959. *E.* **56794**

Crustaceans.

Anraku, M. Gymnoplea Copepoda Aleutian waters. 1954. *E.* **56535**

Anraku, M. Plankton copepods. 1954. *E.* **56534**

Barnes, H., *&* M. Barnes. Annual growth *B. balanoides.* 1959. *E.* **56745**

Barnes, H. S. limits *B. balanoides.* 1958. *E.* **56746**

Birshtein, ſA. A., *&* ſU. G. Chindonova. Deep-sea mysids NW Pacific. 1958. *R.* **56923**

Birshtein, ſA. A., *&* M. E. Vinogradov. Pelagic gammarids NW Pacific. 1958. *R.* **56924**

Brodskii, K. A. Phylogen. relations *Calanus* N. & S. Hemispheres. 1959. *R.* **57112**

Brodskii, K. A. Zonation pelagial Far E. 1956. *R.* **57113**

Chindonova, ſU. G. Food macroplankton NW. Pacific. 1959. *R.* **57367**

Crisp, D. J. Time breeding *B. balanoides.* 1959. *E.* **57478**

Drobysheva, S. S. Biol. *Euphausiacea* & feeding cod. 1957. *R., E.* **57754**

Holmquist, C. Marine glacial relicts *Mysis.* 1959. *E.* **58719**

Holmquist, C. N. sp. *Mysis.* 1958. *E.* **58717**

Holmquist, C. *Praunus flexuosus.* 1957. *E.* **58718**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Johansen, F. Can. freshwater Crustacea. 1931. *E.* **58964**

Johansen, F. Euphyllopod. 1923. *E.* **58963**

Kamshilov, M. M. Biol. *Calanus finmarchicus.* 1955. *R.* **59041**

Lomakina, N. B. Cumacean crustaceans Far E. 1956. *R.* **59860**

Lubny-Gerſsyk, E. A. Comp. distrib. zooplankton Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **59883**

McLaughlin, P. A., *&* J. F. Hebard. Stomach content king crab. 1959. *E.* **59973**

Minoda, T. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 5, copepod. 1958. *E.* **60247**

Oldevig, H. Amphipods, Sw. Nat. Hist. Museum. 1959. *E.* **60664**

Ponomareva, L. A. Euphausiacea. 1957. *R.* **60960**

Ponomareva, L. A. Euphausiids Okhotsk, Bering. 1959. *R.* **60959**

Røen, U. E. Greenland fresh-water biol. 1959. *D.* **61223**

Rusanova, M. N. Biol. differences *B. balanoides*. 1959. *R.* **61329**
Segerstråle, S. G. Freshwater amphipods Scan. 1955. *E.* **61489**
Turpaeva, E. P. New Pantopoda NW Pacific. 1958. *R.* **62212**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952-55. 1959. *E.* **62249**
Vinogradov, M. E. Hyperlides NW Pacific. 1959. *E.* **62469**
Walker, E. M. Woodlice Can. 1927. *E.* **62579**
Wolff, T. Rare whale-louse. 1958. *E.* **62696**

Crustaceans—Geographic distribution.
Holmquist, C. Marine glacial relicts *Mysis*. 1959. *E.* **58719**

Crustaceans, Fossil.
Ivanov, A. I., & L. P. Pirozhnikov. Age alkaline-ultrabasic rocks. 1959. *R.* **58886**
Ivanova, V. A. Ordovician ostracods. 1959. *R.* **58918**
Kashevarova, N. P. Permian Timan. 1959. *R.* **59097**
Kaz'mina, T. A. Fresh-water ostracods. 1959. *R.* **59118**
Lev, O. M. Jurassic ostracods, Nordvik & Lena-Olenek. 1958. *R.* **59724**
Lev, O. M. Ostracods, Nordvik. 1957. *R.* **59725**
Martynova, G. P. Devonian ostracods. 1959. *R.* **60109**

Cruttenden, John R., 1915-1956.
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**

Crystallography.
Gnevushev, M. A., & Z. V. Bartoshinskii. Morphol. diamonds. 1959. *R.* **58260**
Loskutov, A. V. Cracks quartz crystals. 1959. *R.* **59876**
Loskutov, A. V. Filling quartz crystal cracks. 1959. *R.* **59875**
Loskutov, A. V. Interferometric invest. quartz crystal inclusions. 1959. *R.* **59874**
Nefedov, E. I. Bismuthite. 1956. *R.* **60445**
Pirozhnikov, L. P. Mica silt & sandstones. 1959. *R.* **60894**
Pirozhnikov, L. P. Quartz crystals pseudomorphs chalcedony. 1959. *R.* **60893**
U.S.S.R. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **62245**
Vincent, E. A., & R. Phillips. Iron-titanium oxide min. 1954. *E.* **62467**

Cultural bases (kul'tbazs).
Denysenko, V. S. In far N. 1957. *U.* **57623**

Cumberland Sound (Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 65°20′ N. 65°50′ W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Cyclones & anticyclones.
Arkhangel'skii, V. L. Okhotsk winter cyclone. 1959. *R.* **56573**
Barabashkina, A. P., & E. A. Leskova. Natural synoptic periods. 1958. *R.* **56716**
Gorshkov, V. É. Baric field Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **58352**
Iakovlev, B. A. Winter thunderstorm Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **58790**
Kunkel, B. A. Circ. summer. 1959. *E.* **59494**
Malykh, B. P. Changes pressure surface & free atmosphere. 1958. *R.* **60044**
Pchelko, I. G. Stratospheric summer-anticyclone. 1959. *R.* **60797**

Cytology, cytochemistry & cytogenetics.
Beaudry, J. R., & D. L. Chabot. *Solidago* IV. 1959. *E.* **56798**
Beetschen, J. C. Changes egg newt cooling. 1959. *F.* **56809**
Bowden, W. M. N. grasses I, Triticeae. 1959. *E.* **57071**
Cave, M. S., & L. Constance. Chromosome Hydrophyllaceae, V. 1959. *E.* **57291**
Cecconi, F., & A. Parentela. Histol. changes hypothermia. 1958. *I.* **57294**
Genevès, L. Cold & chondriome plants. 1954. *F.* **58186**
Genkel', P. A., & G. M. Zhivukhina. Protoplasm separation wheat hardening. 1959. *R.* **58188**
Knaben, G. *Radicatum*-group *scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **59237**
Lewis, W. H. *R. acicularis*. 1959. *E.* **59748**
Lianides, S. P., & R. E. Beyer. Thyroidectomy & liver mitochondria low temp. 1959. *E.* **59754**
Mulligan, G. A., & I. J. Bassett. *Achillea millefolium*. 1959. *E.* **60357**
Mulligan, G. A. Chromosome Can. weeds. 1959. *E.* **60358**
Nei, T., & *others*. Electron-microscop. freeze-thawed yeast cells. 1959. *J.* **60451**
Neifakh, A. A., & N. N. Rott. Synchronization cell division low temp. 1959. *R.* **60453**
Panagos, S., & *others*. Oxid. phosphoryl. mitoch. cold-expos. rats. 1958. *E.* **60739**
Rapatz, G. L., & B. J. Luyet. Ice form. & propagation muscle. 1959. *E.* **61103**
Rapport, D. Metab. fatty acid & related substances animals cold. 1959. *E.* **61107**
Savage, J. R. K., & H. J. Evans. Low temp. & mitotic cycle root cells. 1959. *E.* **61425**
Smith, R. E., & A. S. Fairhurst. Phosphorylation cold acclimation. 1959. *E.* **61750**
Thompson, H. J. Biosystematics *Dodecatheon*. 1953. *E.* **62056**
Wiggins, I. L. *Saxifraga hieracifolia*. 1959. *E.* 62653

DEW Line (Distant Early Warning Line of radar posts: North Alaska—Canada—Baffin Island).
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canadian architect. The North. 1958. *E.* **57252**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
D., K. DEW Line. 1959. *D.* **57502**
Engineering news-record. Warn attack. 1959. *E.* **57890**
Eyinck, D. H. Notes construction. 1959. *E.* **57941**
Glinski, G. S. Radar chases ICBM. 1957. *E.* **58257**
Huntington, W. R. Fighting "williwaws." 1958 *E.* **58778**
Jackson, A. S. Air transport. 1959. *E.* **58930**
Klass, P. J. DEW Line. 1959. *E.* **59216**
Lloyd, T. Open skies. 1959. *D.*, *E.* **59840**
McConnell, M. E. Engineering. 1958. *E.* **59935**
Michéa, J. P. Taxis N. 1959. *F.* **60204**
Nucleonics. Army reactor program. 1959. *E.* **60588**
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**
Scheinberg, M., & *others*. Antenna foundation design. 1959. *E.* **61447**
Teetor, S. D., & S. Rosanoff. Airstrips. 1959. *E.* **62022**
Teetor, S. D., & S. Rosanoff. Design water sewage. 1959. *E.* **62023**
Turney, H. D. Helicopters serve construct. 1958. *E.* **62211**
U.S. Treaties. Warning system. 1956. *E.* **62307**
Vaugle, H. Heat outpost. 1959. *E.* **62408**
Winchester, J. H. DEW Line. 1957. *E.* **62688**
Young, S. Bunkhouse professors. 1959. *E.* **62722**

D'Aigle, Reuben, 1874-1959.
Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E.* **57260**

Daldyn (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 66°22′ N. 111°30′ E.).
Bablûk, B. T. Amakinskaya taiga. 1959. *R.* **56648**
Ivanchenko, A. R. Daldyn. 1959. *R.* **58880**
Kobefs, N. V., & V. B. Komarov. Aerial search kimberlite. 1959. *R.* **59247**
Mitt, K. L. Dells Daldyn. 1959. *R.* **60266**

Dall, William Healey, 1845–1927.
Bartsch, P., *& others.* Bibliog. & biog. Dall. 1946. *E.* **56764**
Pilsbry, H. A. Dall. 1927. *E.* **60890**
Dam & reservoir construction.
Bogoslovskiĭ, P. A. Temp. earth dam permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57012**
Borisov, G. A., & G. I͡A Shamshura. Earth dams Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **57050**
Sereda, V. A. Hydraulic installations, soil freezing. 1959. *R.* **61516**
Stoĭsenko, A. V. Hydraulic construct. permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61895**
Danmarks Fjord (Arctic Basin; 81°30′ N. 21° W.).
Knuth, E. Mystic X. 1958. *D.* **59243**
Dating methods. *See also* Tree-ring analysis.
Broecker, W. S., *& others.* Lamont radiocarbon measurements. 1956. *E.* **57114**
Degerbøl, M., & H. Krog. Reindeer in Denmark. 1959. *E.* **57580**
Grayson, J. F. Postglacial hist. veg. climate. 1958. *E.* **58384**
International Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Ives, J. D. Glacial drainage channels. 1959. *E.* **58923**
Klimov, G. A. Glottochron. method. 1959. *R.* **59225**
Lugov, S. F. Age determ. Chukotka granitoids. 1959. *R.* **59887**
Matveenko, V. T. Absolute age determ. 1957. *R.* **60132**
Milke, W. Athapaskan chronol. 1959. *G.* **60234**
Moor, G. G. Age traps. 1959. *R.* **60293**
Moskvitin, A. I. Stratig. div. Pleistocene. 1959. *R.* **60328**
Nikonov, A. A. Epeirogenetic spectrum Kola. 1959. *R.* **60512**
Nutt, D. C. Gases glacier. 1959. *E.* **60592**
Oswalt, W. H. Tree-ring chronol. 1958. *E.* **60710**
Pekerskiĭ, M. A. Argon method. 1957. *R.* **60815**
Polevaĭa, N. I. Comm. absolute age determ. 1959. *R.* **60932**
Rabkin, M. I. Absolute age Anabar shield. 1958. *R.* **61080**
Rainey, F. G., & E. Ralph. Radiocarb. dating. 1959. *E.* **61091**
Semenov, E. I., & I. D. Shuba. Geol. age alkaline massif. 1959. *R.* **61502**
Sundius, N. Age determ. 1959. *S.* **61925**
Tokarev, S. A., *& others.* Languages Am. 1959. *R.* **62116**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62249**
Welin, E. Age bedrocks Kola. 1958. *S.* **62620**
Dawson (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 64°04′ N. 139°25′ W.).
Berton, P. Klondike fever. 1959. *E.* **56881**
King, F. A. Post-dogs mail 1959. *E.* **59194**
Delarof Islands (Aleutian Islands; 51°33′ N. 178°49′ W.).
Fraser, G. D., & H. F. Barnett. Geol. 1959. *E.* **58061**
Del'geyskaya (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 59°55′ N. 118°36′ E.) *& region.*
Gugol', R. F. Cambrian. 1958. *R.* **58442**
Delisle de La Croyère, Louis, *d.* **1741.**
USSR. Instruments, Delisle de La Croyère. 1849. *R.* **62241**
De Long, George Washington, 1844–1881.
Krokhin, V. A. Exped. De Long. 1959. *R.* **59426**
Denmark Strait (*regional section no.* **40** *on index map*).
Borberg, F. *Hans Hedtoft.* 1959. *D.* **57045**
Brandes, C. H., & A. Kotthaus. Rare fish. 1959. *E.* **57086**
Chaplygin, E. I. Waters E. Greenland Current. 1959. *R.* **57310**
Denmark. Charts. 1959. *E., F.* **57621**
Denmark. Meteorologisk Institut. Surf. temp. 1957–58. 1958–59. *D., E.* **57604**
Gr. Britain. Ice charts. 1922. *E.* **58390**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58387.**
Guilcher, A. J. News. 1956. *F.* **58444**
Hansen, P. M. Danish invest. 1957: cod. 1959. *E.* **58532**
Hermann, F. Sections Faroes-, C. Farewell-. 1959. *E.* **58635**
Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **58840**
Jónsson, J. Icelandic cod invest. 1957. 1959. *E.* **58985**
Klausewitz, W. *Anton Dohrn* cruise. 1958. *G.* **59218**
Konstantinov, K. G. Mass mortality perch. 1959. *R.* **59287**
Krefft, G. Rare fish. 1959. *E.* **59393**
Magnusson, J. Sex ratio redfish. 1959. *E.* **59997**
Mertins, H. O. Icing fishing vessels. 1958. *G.* **60179**
Meyer, A. German invest. cod, 1957. 1959. *E.* **60192**
Ockelmann, W. K. Lamellibranchiata. 1958. *E.* **60619**
Polar record. Ships. 1959. *E.* **60929**
Rosendahl, P. Sealing & reg. 1959. *D., Es.* **61263**
Schmidt, U. German invest. saithe 1957. 1959. *E.* **61457**
Smed, J. Monthly anomalies surface temp. 1957. 1959. *E.* **61726**
Stefánsson, U. Hydrog. conditions June 1957. 1959. *E.* **61867**
Templeman, W. Redfish distrib. 1959. *E.* **62030**
Therkilsen, K. R. Greenland nav. 1959. *D.* **62044**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **62277**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62298**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice outlook 1959. 1959. *E.* **62293**
U.S. Navy, MSTS. Post op. report. 1959. *E.* **62302**
U.S. Weather Bureau & Hydrog. Off. Climatol. oceanog. atlas. 1959. *E.* **62309**
Whiting, G. C. Frontal passages N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62648**
Depots.
Alexander, S. E. Post box. 1959. *E.* **56459**
Derbeke (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 66°11′ N. 136°50′ E.).
Elovskikh, V. V. Geol. min. 1959. *R.* **57870**
Pap, A. M. Oxidation zone. 1957. *R.* **60749**
Detrin (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°38′ N. 149°32′ E.).
Firsov, L. V. Deformation quartzitic veinlets. 1958. *R.* **58005**
Devon Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75° N. 86° W.).
Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**
Dezhneva, Mys (*cape*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°05′ N. 169°40′ W.).
Lisiĭsyna, N. K. Archeol. RSFSR 1956. 1959. *R.* **59805**
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *G.* **60346**
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *R.* **60347**
Müller, G. F. Voyages & discoveries. 1766. *F.* **60348**
Diamonds—Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'.
Ruzhiĭskiĭ, V. O. Prospects. 1959. *R.* **61337**
Diamonds—Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya.
Ruzhiĭskiĭ, V. O. Potentials. 1959. *R.* **61336**
Ruzhiĭskiĭ, V. O. Prospects. 1959. *R.* **61337**
Diamonds—Krasnoyarskiy Kray.
Kuriĭseraĭte, Sh. D. Prospects. 1959. *R.* **59511**
Ravskiĭ, É. I. Mesozoic, Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **61129**
Diamonds—Yakut A.S.S.R.
Aleksandrov, B. Treasure hunters. 1959. *R.* **56443**
Bablĭuk, B. T. Amakinskaya taiga. 1959. *R.* **56648**
Bablĭuk, B. T. Prospectors. 1959. *R.* **56647**

Bobrievich, A. P., & *others*. Eclogite xenolith. 1959. *R*. **56973**
Burenkov, M. I. Taiga jungles. 1958. *R*. **57169**
Cherskiĭ, N. V. Treasure. 1959. *R*. **57356**
Efimov, A. I. Hydrogeol. 1959. *R*. **57826**
Ėrlikh, Ė. N. Tectonic & laws kimberlite. 1958. *R*. **57902**
Gnevushev, M. A., & Z. V. Bartoshinskiĭ. Morphol. 1959. *R*. **58260**
Gnevushev, M. A., & E. S. Nikolaeva. Olivine, pyrope. 1958. *R*. **58261**
Ivanchenko, A. R. Daldyn. 1959. *R*. **58880**
Kaban'kov, V. Ĭ̆A. Birekte exped. 1958. *R*. **59000**
Krutofarskiĭ, M. A., & *others*. Kimberlites Omonos & Ukukit. 1959. *R*. **59443**
Lebedev, A. P. Petrol. diamond rocks. 1957. *R*. **59641**
Leonov, B. N., & M. V. Susov. Photointerpretation kimberlite pipes. 1958. *R*. **59716**
Milashev, V. A. Geol. kimberlites. 1958. *R*. **60226**
Osipov, V. Siberian. 1958. *E*. **60701**
Puminov, A. P. Taymylyr exped. 1958. *R*. **61057**
Timofeev, N. Diamonds. 1959. *R*. **62095**
Trofimov, V. S. Alluvial wear. 1957. *R*. **62161**
*USSR. Deposits. 1959. *R*. **62245**
Vagner, N. Spring. 1959. *R*. **62343**
Vilutis, Ė. S. Luminescence, fluorescence. 1959. *R*. **62465**

Diatoms.
Euler-Chelpin, A. M. C. Sw. & Fin. 1951–55. *G*. **57915**
Foged, N. Diatoms basalt W. Greenland. 1958. *E*. **58036**
Hilliard, D. K. Phytoplankton Karluk L. 1959. *E*. **58666**
Karohji, K. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 4, crops. 1958. *E*. **59084**
Karohji, K. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 6, assoc. 1959. *E*. **59085**
Motoda, S., & Y. Kawarada. Communities Aleutian waters. 1955. *E*. **60330**
Nemoto, T. Skin film whales. 1956. *E*. **60466**
Ramsfjell, E. *Amphiprora hyperborea*. 1959. *E*. **61098**
Ramsfjell, E. *Rhizosolenia hebetata*. 1959. *E*. **61097**
Zhuze, A. P. Diatom algae Taymyr mammoth. 1959. *R*. **62808**
Zhuze, A. P. Paleogeog. Far E. seas. 1959. *R*. **62810**
Zhuze, A. P., & E. V. Koreneva. Paleogeog. Okhotsk. 1959. *R*. **62809**

d'Iberville (ice-breaker).
German, J. G. Design & construction icebreakers. 1959. *E*. **58215**

Dickson Land (Svalbard; 78°30′ N. 15°30′ E.).
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E*. **60928**

Dictionaries, glossaries, etc.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Komi orthog. dict. 1959. *Z*. **56370**
*Am. Meteorol. Soc. Glossary meteorol. 1959. *E*. **56477**
Argentine. Ice glossary. 1958. *Sp*. **56568**
Balandin, A. N., & M. P. Vakhrusheva. Vogul-Russ. dict. 1958. *R*. **56693**
Belifser, V. N. Ethnog. Komi. 1959. *R*. **56821**
Fraser, J. K. Geog. Branch Can. 1959. *E*. **58062**
Lantis, M. Folk medicine, Kuskokwim. 1959. *E*. **59581**
Lytkin, G. S. Russ.-Zyryan dict. 1931. *R*. **59925**
Mandrovsky, B. N. Russ.-Eng. glossary ice. 1959. *R*., *E*. **60052**
Murzaev, Ė. M., & V. G. Murzaeva. Local geog. terms. 1959. *R*. **60377**
Nusser, F. Sea ice defin. 1958. *G*. **60591**
Osgood, C. Ingalik mental culture. 1959. *E*. **60697**
Pekarskiĭ, Ė. K. Dict. Yakut. 1958–59. *R*. **60814**
Rosén, N., & *others*. Sw. fish lexicon. 1955. *S*. **61257**
Schultz-Lorentzen, C. W. Greenlandic dict. 1958. *D*., *Es*. **61466**
Tarabukin, I. I. Komi dict. 1959. *R*. **62001**
Vasilevich, G. M. Evenki-Russ. dict. 1958. *R*. **62389**
Zavatti, S., & R. Orengo. Ital. geoglaciol. terminol. 1959. *I*. **62764**

Diet & nutrition. *See also* Food; Vitamins and vitamin deficiencies.
Abs, O. A. H. News polar med. 2. 1958. *G*. **56295**
Anderson, R. M. Eskimo food. 1918. *E*. **56503**
Balle, J. Old Greenland ships. 1959. *D*. **56706**
Bell, J. M. Frost damage & nutrition value wheat. 1958. *E*. **56828**
Blaxter, K. Nutrition & climatic stress farm animals. 1958. *E*. **56954**
Drury, H. F., & *others*. High-fat protein. 1959. *E*. **57762**
Drury, D. R. Storage & metabolism carbohydrate. 1957. *E*. **57760**
Drury, H. F., & *others*. Survival rations 3, pemmican. 1959. *E*. **57761**
Geoghegan, B., & *others*. Observ. *Wave*. 1958. *E*. **58192**
Hamilton, C. L. Food deprivation & thermal behavior rat. 1959. *E*. **58508**
Hamilton, C. L., & W. Sheriff. Thermal behavior rat feeding. 1959. *E*. **58509**
Hannon, J. P., & *others*. Survival rations 7, serum electrolytes winter. 1959. *E*. **58522**
Hume, M., & *others*. Performance cold, body fats. 1959. *E*. **58773**
Johnson, R. E., & F. Sargent. Thermal environ. metab. 1958. *E*. **58977**
Kovalevskaĭa, N. K. Feeding seal meat to mink. 1958. *R*. **59365**
Law, P. G. Antarctic. 1957. *E*. **59625**
Lewis, H. E., & J. P. Masterton. Rations travel. 1958. *E*. **59744**
Masoro, E. J., & J. M. Felts. Cold exposure & fasting hepatic glucose oxydation. 1959. *E*. **60121**
Milovanov, L. V. Feed. pregnant foxes. 1959. *R*. **60242**
Pedoya, C., & P. Gennesseaux. Nutrition cold climate. 1958. *F*. **60811**
Rennie, D. W. Energy metab. cold. 1958. *E*. **61163**
Rivolier, J., & G. Le Bideau. Pemmican. 1957. *F*. **61196**
Titova, M. I. Utilization whale meat foxes. 1959. *R*. **62107**
Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors & cold physiol. 2, fatty livers. 1957. *E*. **62148**
Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors & cold physiol. 3, ketone bodies. 1957. *E*. **62149**
Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors, cold physiol. 1957. *E*. **62147**
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E*. **62298A**
Vaughan, D. A., & *others*. Effects restricted diets. 1959. *E*. **62407**
Vaughan, D. A., & L. N. Vaughan. Low temp. weight, food consump. 1958. *E*. **62406**
Vaughan, D. A., & *others*. Survival rations 4, diet, temp. exposure. 1959. *E*. **62403**
Vaughan, D. A., & *others*. Survival rations 6, restrict. diet winter. 1959. *E*. **62404**
Vilkki, P. Iodine, goitre. 1956. *E*. **62462**
Zotova, V. S. Feed young foxes. 1958. *R*. **62838**

Dikson, Ostrov (*island*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°30′ N. 80°20′ E.).
Burdo, O. A. Regularities mag. disturb. 1957. *R*., *E*. **57167**
Fel'dshteĭn, Ĭ̆A. I., & T. S. Gol'm. Geophys. IGY. 1959. *R*. **57969**

Dikson, Ostrov—Continued

Fel'dshtein, Ĩ̆A. I., & L. A. Ĩ̆dovich. Shortwave mag. storms. 1959. *R.* **57970**

Ĩ̆Akhnin, Z. Ĩ̆A. Dikson. 1959. *R.* **58788**

Kuperov, L. P. Radioforecasting. 1959. *R.* **59496**

Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Mag. observ. 1959. *R.* **59685**

Migal, I. M. Geol. & coal Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **60210**

Voronĩ̆sov, P. A., & V. I. Selifskaĩ̆a. Vertical structure fog. 1959. *R.* **62539**

Voskresenskiĭ, A. I. Fog & cloud study. 1959. *R.* **62553**

Zalĩ̆sev, V. A., & A. A. Ledokhovich. Temp. fog cloud. 1959. *R.* **62743**

Zibrov, V. Dog-sled driver. 1959. *R.* **62811**

Dillingham (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 59°01′ N. 158°31′ W.).

U.S. Army Engineers. SW Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**

Diomede Islands (Magadanskaya Oblast' & Alaska; 65°45′ N. 169° W.)

Chernenko, M. B. Travels Chukotka & Alaska, Kobelev. 1957. *R.* **57344**

Shĩ̆amin, B. A. Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61610**

Directories.

Basevich, V. V. Far E. travel guide. 1959. *R.* **56768**

Langnas, I. A. Dictionary discoveries. 1959. *E.* **59577**

Myhre, J. F. Handbk ports. 1957. *E.* **60387**

Discovery Yellowknife Mines Ltd.

Byrne, J. C. Discovery strong. 1959. *E.* **57203**

Mamen, C. Discovery airstrip. 1959. *E.* **60049**

Disease.

Abs, O. A. H. Gastro-intestinal cancer Eskimos. 1954. *G.* **56293**

Abs, O. A. H. Mass poisoning seal liver. 1958. *G.* **56294**

Aleksandrov, L. Mass death reindeer. 1959. *R.* **56444**

Beamish, W. E. Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **56795**

Blackman, N. S. Hypersensitivity cold. 1959. *E.* **56944**

Bofsman, N. E., & L. S. Alekseenko. Experm. grippe mice cold. 1956. *R.* **57067**

Chirkova, A. F., & *others*. Epidemiology echinococcosis. 1958. *R.* **57369**

Christiansen, M. E. Tapeworm. 1958. *N.* **57380**

Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Health 1954–57. 1956–58. *D.* **57618**

Dieckhoff, J., & C. M. Arndts. Pathogenesis cold-urticaria. 1959. *G.* **57655**

Goldberg, E. E., & D. R. Pittman. Cold sensitivity. 1959. *E.* **58274**

Golubev, D. V. Influenza Kamchatka 1957. 1959. *R.* **58297**

Grabovskiĭ, A. V. De-helminthization blue foxes. 1958. *R.* **58361**

Hildes, J. A. Cold war med. 1958. *E.* **58656**

Hildes, J. A. Medical problems. 1959. *E.* **58657**

Hildes, J. A., & *others*. Viral antibodies Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **58658**

Kandror, I. S., & *others*. Thermoreg. changes cold clim. & morbidity. 1957. *R.* **59051**

Kantorovich, R. A. Etiol. rabies-like disease. 1957. *R.* **59056**

Kantorovich, R. A. Etiol. rabies-like disease, 1. 1956. *R.* **59054**

Kantorovich, R. A. Etiol. rabies-like disease, 2. 1956. *R.* **59055**

Kheifets, L. B., & *others*. Epidemic hepatitis. 1958. *R.* **59161**

Marakova, R. N. Self-mutilation blue foxes. 1959. *R.* **60065**

Neofitova, V. K. Decorative plants. 1958. *R.* **60467**

Nordland, O. S. Host-parasite relations 1, Listeriosis arctic mammals. 1959. *E.* **60542**

Pavlovskiĭ, E. N. Infections conquered. 1959. *R.* **60789**

Rausch, R. L. Pathogen. *Diphyllobothrium* bear. 1955. *E.* **61123**

Reed, H., & J. A. Hildes. Corneal scarring Can. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61144**

Shul'ĩ̆sev, G. P. Chill & pathogen. internal diseases. 1957. *R.* **61634**

Slugin, V. S. Diplococcus septicemia mink foxes. 1958. *R.* **61723**

Steinhaus, E. A. Granuloses two insects. 1959. *E.* **61873**

Sylla, A. Cold diseases. 1958. *G.* **61978**

Troparev, L. N., & *others*. Natural-focal diseases. 1957. *R.* **62168**

Veksler, Ĩ̆A. I. Radiation sickness & cooling. 1958. *R.* **62430**

Voronov, A. T. Cure tympanites, foxes. 1959. *R.* **62531**

Disease—Alaska.

Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**

Anderson, C. L. Neuropsychiatric cases. 1959. *E.* **56492**

Colyar, A. B., & L. Jund. Bethel service baseline statistics. 1959. *E.* **57422**

Crawford, G. B. Chickenpox pneumonia child. 1959. *E.* **57475**

Douglas, J. D. *E. multilocularis* & military. 1959. *E.* **57734**

Edwards, S. *Brucella suis*. 1959. *E.* **57820**

Fournelle, H. J., & *others*. Enteric infections. 1959. *E.* **58052**

Fritz, M. H. Scarred corneas. 1959. *E.* **58100**

Gentles, E. W. TB. 1959. *E.* **58190**

Gordon, J. E., & F. L. Babbott. Acute intest. infection. 1959. *E.* **58324**

Hale, G. E. Cardiac arrest. 1959. *E.* **58495**

Hayman, C. R., & F. E. Kester. EENT. 1957. *E.* **58587**

Langdon, J. R. Psychiatry. 1959. *E.* **59569**

Langdon, J. R. Vocational rehab. mental patients. 1959. *E.* **59570**

Moore, P. H. Orthopedic program. 1959. *E.* **60298**

Moskowitz, R. W. Respiratory allergies. 1959. *E.* **60322**

Philip, R. N., & *others*. Asian influenza. 1959. *E.* **60872**

Philip, R. N., & *others*. Mumps epidemic "virgin" pop. 1959. *E.* **60873**

Rabeau, E. S. Botulism. 1959. *E.* **61076**

Reinhard, K. R. Veterinary aspects health Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **61155**

Scott, E. M., & I. V. Griffith. Diabetes mellitus Eskimos. 1957. *E.* **61473**

Scott, E. M., & D. D. Hoskins. Hereditary methemoglobinemia Eskimos, Indians. 1958. *E.* **61474**

Sperry, G., & W. Ward. Jaundice child. 1959. *E.* **61817**

West, J. T. Malignant echinococcus disease liver. 1959. *E.* **62627**

Wilson, A. N., & R. Baade. Salmonellosis sea gulls Ketchikan. 1959. *E.* **62679**

Disease—Animal vectors.

Aleksandrov, L. Mass death reindeer. 1959. *R.* **56444**

Chirkova, A. F., & *others*. Epidemiology echinococcosis. 1958. *R.* **57369**

Christiansen, M. E. Tapeworm. 1958. *N.* **57380**

Pavlovskiĭ, E. N. Infections conquered. 1959. *R.* **60789**

Troparev, L. N., & *others*. Natural-focal diseases. 1957. *R.* **62168**

West, J. T. Malignant echinococcus disease liver, 1959. *E.* **62627**

Wilson, A. N., & R. Baade. Salmonellosis sea gulls Ketchikan. 1959. *E.* **62679**

Disease—Blood diseases.
Christie, R. W. Arctic anemia. 1958. *E.* **57381**
Scott, E. M., & D. D. Hoskins. Hereditary methemoglobinemia Eskimos, Indians. 1958. *E.* **61474**

Disease—Brucellosis.
Edwards, S. *Brucella suis.* 1959. *E.* **57820**

Disease—Cardiovascular diseases.
Hale, G. E. Cardiac arrest. 1959. *E.* **58495**

Disease—Dysentery & intestinal disorders.
Fournelle, H. J., & *others.* Enteric infections Alaskan Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **58052**
Gordon, J. E., & F. L. Babbott. Accute intest. infection Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58324**

Disease—Echinococcosis.
Chirkova, A. F., & *others.* Epidemiology. 1958. *R.* **57369**
Douglas, J. D. *E. multilocularis* & military. 1959. *E.* **57734**
Rausch, R. A. Hydatid disease Alaskan moose. 1959. *E.* **61120**
West, J. T. Malignant disease liver. 1959. *E.* **62627**

Disease—Eye diseases & refractive anomalies.
Fritz, M. H. Scarred corneas Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58100**
Hayman, C. R. & F. E. Kester. EENT Alaska. 1957. *E.* **58587**
Reed, H., & J. A. Hildes. Corneal scarring Can. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61144**

Disease—Influenza.
Golubev, D. V. Kamchatka 1957. 1959. *R.* **58297**
Philip, R. N., & *others.* Asian. 1959. *E.* **60872**
Vinogradov, V. [A]. Air temp. & influenza, catarrh. 1959. *R.* **62472**

Disease—Neoplasms.
Abs, O. A. H. Gastro-intestinal cancer Eskimos. 1954. *G.* **56293**
Ismailova, Z. [U]. Cancer scars frostbite. 1959. *R.* **58870**
Mandrik, E. V. Hypothermia & metastasis. 1959. *R.* **60051**

Disease—Nervous & mental diseases.
Anderson, C. L. Neuropsychiatric cases. 1959. *E.* **56492**
Langdon, J. R. Alaskan psychiatry. 1959. *E.* **59569**
Langdon, J. R. Vocational rehab. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **59570**

Disease—Poliomyelitis.
Nuorteva, P. I. *Lucilia.* 1959. *E.* **60590**

Disease—Rabies.
Reinhard, K. R. Veterinary aspects health Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **61155**

Disease—Raynaud's disease.
Nieveen, J., & L. B. Van der Slikke. After sympathectomy. 1959. *E.* **60487**
Peacock, J. H. Epinephrine & norepinephrine. 1959. *E.* **60800**
Peacock, J. H. Temp. & blood flow. 1959. *E.* **60799**
Thompson, I. D. Vasospasm & cold. 1959. *E.* **62057**

Disease—Respiratory diseases.
Crawford, G. B. Chickenpox pneumonia child. 1959. *E.* **57475**
Hayman, C. R., & F. E. Kester. EENT Alaska. 1957. *E.* **58587**
Houk, V. N. Pulmonary insufficiency cold. 1959. *E.* **58749**
Jackson, H. C. EENT Project McGrath area. 1959. *E.* **58937**
Moskowitz, R. W. Allergies Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60322**
Vinogradov, V. [A]. Air temp. & influenza, catarrh. 1959. *R.* **62472**

Disease—Rickets.
Danfsig, N. M. UV insufficiency children. 1959. *R.* **57543**

Disease—Teeth & mouth diseases.
Abs, O. A. H. Stomatology natives. 1958. *G.* **56292**
Bang, G. Microstructure Alaskan Eskimo tooth. 1959. *E.* **56713**
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**

Disease—Trenchfoot.
Nesbitt, P. H., & *others.* Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**
Whayne, T. F., & M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**

Disease—Trichinosis.
Wilber, C. G. Biol. factors arctic warfare. 1959. *E.* **62659**

Disease—Tuberculosis.
Gentles, E. W. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58190**
Helms, P. Distrib. pulmonary TB. 1957. *D.* **58611**
Kibrik, B. S. Surgical treatment. 1959. *R.* **59176**
Moore, P. H. Orthopedic program Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60298**
Shchepetov, M. F. Anti-Tb work rural Yakutia. 1958. *R.* **61566**
Stein, K. S., & E. Groth-Petersen. Greenland. 1957. *D.* **61870**

Disease—Tularemia.
Troparev, L. N., & *others.* Natural-focal diseases. 1957. *R.* **62168**

Disease—Typhoid.
Wilson, A. N., & R. Baade. Salmonellosis sea gulls Ketchikan. 1959. *E.* **62679**

Disease—Venereal & skin diseases.
Schmidt, H. False alarm. 1959. *D.* **61456**
Smith, P. Alcohol consump. 1959. *D.* **61748**

Disko Bugt (*bay,* Baffin Bay-Davis Strait; 69° N. 52° W.).
Holmquist, C. N. sp. *Mysis.* 1958. *E.* **58717**

Distances.
Crawford, B. Tips tyros Alaska. 1959. *E.* **57474**
USSR. Atlas roads. 1959. *R.* **62242**

Divers, diving.
Calvert, J. F. Up through ice N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **57212**
Crowsnest. Divers go N. 1959. *E.* **57489**
Crowsnest. Polynia party. 1959. *E.* **57490**
Fane, F. D. Polar waters. 1959. *E.* **57951**
Fane, F. D. Skin diving. 1959. *E.* **57950**
Savin, V. Divers. 1959. *R.* **61433**
Savin, V. Under drift ice. 1959. *E.* **61434**
Shumway, G., & J. A. Beagles. Diving Alaskan shelf. 1959. *E.* **61638**

Dixon Entrance (*strait,* Alaska, Gulf of; 54°28′ N. 131°51′ W.).
Gr. Britain. SE Alaska pilot. 1959. *E.* **58389**

Dobbs, Arthur, 1689–1765.
Brun, C. Dobbs. 1958. *E.* **57135**

Dog racing.
Alaska call. Anchorage Fur Rendezvous. 1959. *E.* **56419**
Korkudanov, V. Best team. 1952. *R.* **59303**

Dogs & dog driving.
Carrighar, S. Wild voice. 1959. *E.* **57283**
Erskine, A. B. Breeding & maintenance. 1959. *E.* **57908**
King, F. A. Post-dogs mail. 1959. *E.* **59194**
Korkudanov, V. Best team. 1952. *R.* **59303**
Reinhard, K. R. Veterinary aspects health Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **61155**
Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**
Wamberg, K. Sledge dog problems. 1959. *D., Es.* **62586**
Zibrov, V. Dog-sled driver. 1959. *R.* **62811**

Dolgans.
Popov, A. A. Material culture. 1958. *R.* **60971**
Uvachan, V. N. Small peoples N. 1958. *R.* **62340**

Douglas Island (Southeast Alaska; 58°16′ N. 134°30′ W.).
U.S. Army. Juneau & Douglas harbors. 1957. *E.* **62258**

Dovrefjell (*mts.*, Svalbard; 79° N. 13°30′ E.).
Preston, J. Geol. Snøfjella Dovrefjella. 1959. *E.* **61024**

Dredges & dredging.
Beirakhov, G. I., *&* R. I. Faershtein. Excavator & washer. 1959. *R.* **56810**
Kolyma. Dredging op. 1959. *R.* **59266**
Nuzhdin, I. I., & L. P. Markovich. Dredging. 1957. *R.* **60595**
Ukolova, A. E., & I. I. Rybakov. Remodeling. 1959. *R.* **62234**

Drifts. *See also* Ocean currents.
Argentine. Principles nav. 1958. *Sp.* **56569**
Buinitskii, V. Kh. Formation, drift, ice. 1957. *R., E.* **57156**
Dremlüg, V. V. Radar survey currents, ice. 1959. *R.* **57747**
Driatskii, V. M. N. Pole-6. 1959. *R., E.* **57749**
Khimich, B. P. *Admiral Makarov.* 1959. *R., E.* **59162**
Kudriavtsev, N. F. Accuracy current measurements. 1959. *R.* **59462**
Kudriavtsev, N. F., *&* G. V. Gordienko. Determ. drift by lead. 1959. *R.* **59464**
Laktionov, A. F. Drift. stations; foreign invest. 1959. *E.* **59551**
Laktionov, A. F. Ice Greenland Sea. 1938. *R.* **59553**
Morozova, A. Computing ice drift. 1959. *R.* **60309**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1959. *G.* **61333**
Ruzin, M. I. Wind-drift ice heterogenous pressure field. 1959. *R., E.* **61338**
Shpaikher, A. O. Wind effects drift vessels. 1959. *R.* **61618**
Tsurikov, V. L. Determ. ice drift from boat. 1957. *R.* **62187**

Drifts—Arctic Basin.
Akad. nauk SSSR. IGY. Soviet Union. 1959. *R.* **56380**
Andreeva, N. N., *&* B. A. Piatnenkov. Radiation balance. 1959. *R.* **56521**
Bogorov, V. G. Center Sov. Arctic. 1959. *E.* **57008**
Bulnitskii, V. Kh. Formation, drift, ice. 1957. *R., E.* **57156**
Bunak, Kh. G. Setting up radio beacons. 1959. *R., E.* **57166**
Chukanin, K. I., *&* K. A. Favorskaia. N. Pole-2. 1957. *R.* **57383**
Corbel, J. N. Pole region, inhabitants. 1959. *F.* **57457**
Garritano, G. Trip. 1959. *R.* **58160**
Geografiia v shkole. Soviet. 1959. *R.* **58197**
Gordienko, P. A. Icy expanse. 1959. *R.* **58321**
Gordienko, P. A. Soviet drift stations. 1959. *R.* **58323**
Izvekov, M. V. Hydrologist's notebook. 1957. *R.* **58925**
Lappo, S. D. Explor. 1957. *R.* **59591**
Lorant, M. Project Iceskate. 1959. *E.* **59869**
Mustafin, N. V. Ice floe N. Pole 7. 1958. *R.* **60384**
Pasetskii, V. M. Conquest high lat. 1957. *R.* **60771**
Petrov, E. Eighth. 1959. *R.* **60847**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**
Quam, L. O. Drifting station. 1959. *E.* **61071**
Sychev, K. A. High lat. 1959. *R.* **61976**
Sychev, K. A. 3 yrs. N. Pole 6. 1959. *R., E.* **61975**
Treshnikov, A. F. N. Pole 3. 1957. *R.* **62151**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952-55. 1959. *E.* **62249**
Vedernikov, V. A. N. Pole 7. 1959. *R., E.* **62425**
Zinov'eva, M. M., *&* T. A. Belik. Wind-drift ice. 1959. *R., E.* **62820**

Drilling.
Artiushevskii, N. Drilling machine. 1953. *R.* **56595**
Baron, L. I., *& others.* Rotary & percussion drillings. 1959. *R.* **56753**
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Chaban, P. D. Matrosova mine. 1957. *R.* **57298**
Eriksen, E. A. Sydvaranger invest. 1955. *N.* **57897**
Fugzan, M. D., *& others.* Apatite Mine. 1958. *R.* **58109**
Kuznetsov, A. V. Abrasive rocks dull bits. 1959. *R.* **59526**
Lachenbruch, A. H., *&* M. C. Brewer. Dissipation temp. effect well. 1959. *E.* **59539**
Lazarenkov, G. V. Air circ. bore hole. 1959. *R.* **59630**
Maramzin, A. V. Wells. 1959. *R.* **60067**
Pihlainen, J. A. Pile construct. permafrost. 1959. *E.* **60882**
Raae, B. Deviation holes. 1951. *N.* **61075**
Roads & engineering construction. Bombardier tandem tractor. 1959. *E.* **61199**

Dronning Louises Land (East Greenland; 76°46′ N. 24°15′ W.).
Peacock, J. D. Geol. petrog. 1958. *E.* **60798**

Druzhnoye (*polar station*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°35′ N. 57°50′ E.).
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Dubawnt (*river & basin*, Keewatin District; 64°30′ N. 100°06′ W.).
Harp, E. Moffatt collection. 1959. *E.* **58548**

Dubches (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 60°57′ N. 89°36′ E.).
Épshtein, S. V. Quat. deposits, glaciated & non-glac. zones. 1957. *R.* **57893**

Ducks.
Boyd, H. Movements marked ducks. 1959. *E.* **57073**
Day, A. M. N. Am. waterfowl. 1959. *E.* **57561**
Dutcher, W. Labrador duck. 1894. *E.* **57793**
Lewis, H. F. Eider-down. 1927. *E.* **59746**
Lincoln, F. C. Banded ducks 2. 1933. *E.* **59775**
Lincoln, F. C. Banded ducks 3. 1933. *E.* **59776**
Lincoln, F. C. Banded ducks 4. 1933. *E.* **59777**
Lincoln, F. C. Banded ducks 5. 1933. *E.* **59778**
McKinney, F. Waterfowl Cold B. 1959. *E.* **59971**
Pearson, T. G. Surf scoter. 1915. *E.* **60803**

Dudinka (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°25′ N. 86°10′ E.).
Lyzhin, K. D. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1958. *R.* **59929**
Lyzhin, K. D. Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **59928**
Maksimov, G. N. Use bldgs. permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60016**
Rozhdestvenskii, I. D. Subdued night. 1958. *R.* **61300**

Dvinskiy Zaliv (*bay*, Beloye More; 65° N. 39° E.) *& region.*
Kron, I. G. Storm Mud'yug I. 1958. *R.* **59427**
Maksimova, M. P. Organic carbon & oxidizability. 1959. *R.* **60019**

Dyby (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62°33′ N. 138°53′ E.).
Tsvirko, V. F. Xenoliths diorite-porphyrite dikes. 1959. *R.* **62189**

Dyer, Cape (Baffin Island; 66°40′ N. 61°10′ W.).
Maguire, T. Microwave systems. 1959. *E.* **59999**

Dzhagyn (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°12′ N. 154°03′ E.).
Matveenko, V. T. Min. Dzhagyn. 1957. *R.* **60133**
Nuzhdin, I. I., & P. D. Chaban. Coal seams. 1957. *R.* **60599**

Dzheka Londona, Ozero (*lake*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°04′ N. 149°30′ E.).
Narovchatov, S. Jack London Lake. 1959. *R.* **60411**

Dzhebariki-Khaya (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62°13′ N. 135°48′ E.) & *region*.

Dzhugdzhur, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Sea of Okhotsk region; 58° N. 136° E.).
Komarov, G. I., & A. V. Chertovskikh. Min. titanic ores. 1957. *R.* **59269**

Ear Mt. (Alaska; 65°55′ N. 166°14′ W.).
Mulligan, J. J. Tin invest. 1959. *E.* **60360**

Earthquakes.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seismic stations. 1959. *R.* **56332**
Am. Geophys. Union. Geophys. IGY. 1958. *E.* **56475**
Båth, M., & H. Benioff. Aftershock Kamchatka 1952. 1958. *E.* **56639**
Båth, M. Motions Alaska earthquake. 1958. *E.* **56642**
Båth, M., & A. Vogel. Surface waves. 1958. *E.* **56641**
Benioff, H. Long waves. 1958. *E.* **56843**
Brazee, R. J., & W. K. Cloud. US. earthquakes 1957. 1959. *E.* **57097**
Geografiia v shkole. Tsunami. 1959. *R.* **58196**
Gorshkov, G. S. Problems volcanology. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **58351**
Hast, N. Measure rock pressure mines. 1958. *E.* **58565**
Jordan, J. N., & M. Clevan. Physiog. changes earthquakes. 1959. *E.* **58986**
National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E.* **60420**
Oliver, J. E., & M. Ewing. Rayleigh waves. 1957. *E.* **60667**
Panasenko, G. D. Earthquakes NE Baltic shield. 1959. *R.* **60740**
Pilp, B. I. Eruption Klyuchevskaya Sopka. 1958. *R.* **60883**
Powell, B. W. Earthquake Lituya. 1959. *E.* **61016**
Solov'ev, S. L. Seismol. service USSR. 1959. *R.* **61790**
Tocher, D., & D. J. Miller. Effects earthquake. 1959. *E.* **62114**
Tokarev, V. A. Geol. structure seismic data. 1959. *R.* **62119**
Vvedenskaiia, N. A., & N. V. Kondorskaiia. Earthquakes 1956. 1959. *R.* **62567**
Washburn, H. B. Disaster Lituya Bay. 1959. *E.* **62595**

East Bay Sanctuary (Southampton Island; 65°45′ N. 84°30′ W.).
Arctic circular. Bird sanctuaries Southampton. 1959. *E.* **56562**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Easton, Clifford Hamilton, *d.* 1958.
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**

Eberling, Joseph (Eskimo Joe).
Neatby, L. H. Joe Hannah. 1959. *E.* **60439**

Echinoderms.
Baranova, Z. I. Echinoderms Bering Sea. 1957. *R.* **56727**
Eyerdam, W. J. Invertebrate remains. 1934. *E.* **57933**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Polianskii, Iu. I., & M. N. Golikova. Infusoria intestine sea urchins 3, Barents Sea. 1959. *R.* **60938**

Echinoderms, Fossil.
Durham, W. J. Echinoids. 1957. *E.* **57788**
Iakovlev, N. N. Machaeridia Novaya Zemlya. 1957. *R.* **58794**

Ecology.
Harp, E. Ecol. continuity Barren Grounds. 1959. *E.* **58547**
Rogers, E. S., & J. H. Rogers. Yearly cycle Indians. 1959. *E.* **61235**
Shvetsov, P. F. Perennial cryolithosphere landscape develop. 1959. *R.* **61653**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Mutual relat. fauna & plant cover tundra. 1959. *R.* **62087**
Wilber, C. G. Biol. factors arctic warfare. 1959. *E.* **62659**

Ecology, Animal.
Benson, R. B. Arctic sawflies habitat. 1958. *E.* **56853**
Branson, B. A., & W. R. Heard. Snails Brooks L. 1959. *E.* **57090**
Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op. Hazen 1957–58. 1959. *E.*, *F.* **57219**
Chapskii, K. K. Rev. Phocinae. 1955, 1957. *R.*, *E.* **57313**
Cherepanov, A. I. Click beetles W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **57337**
Cherniavskii, F. B. *Citellus undulatus*. 1959. *R.* **57348**
Clark, W. K. Kodiak bear, red salmon Karluk L. 1959. *E.* **57401**
Crisler, L. Arctic wild. 1958. *E.* **57477**
Dahl, R. G. Scan. Ephydridae. 1959. *E.* **57504**
Davies, S. J. J. F., & C. H. F. Rowell. Redwing Sw Lapland. 1956. *E.* **57552**
De Worms, C. G. M. N. movement Lepidoptera. 1958. *E.* **57641**
Downes, J. A. *Culicoides*. 1958. *E.* **57740**
Egorov, O. V. Ecol. Yakutian falcon. 1959. *R.* **57842**
Fay, F. H., & T. J. Cade. Avifauna St. Lawrence I. 1959. *E.* **57959**
Gabrielson, I. N., & F. C. Lincoln. Birds Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58118**
Gladkov, N. A. Extinction birds. 1959. *R.* **58248**
Gross, A. O. Invasions snowy owl. 1947. *E.* **58428**
Gross, A. O. Snowy owl migration, 1930–31. 1931. *E.* **58430**
Hoffmann, K. Diurnal rhythm singing birds. 1959. *G.* **58684**
Hohn, E. O. Birds Anderson R. 1959. *E.* **58691**
Holmquist, C. Marine glacial relicts *Mysis*. 1959. *E.* **58719**
Hult, J. Waterpower: fishing. 1956. *S.* **58764**
Ivanov, V. River shark. 1959. *R.* **58902**
Jenkins, D. W. Ecol. mosquitoes. 1958. *E.* **58952**
Kurenkov, I. I. Birds animals Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **59503**
Lavrov, M. A. Sable: squirrel. 1959. *R.* **59617**
Levi, H. W. Spider genera. 1957. *E.* **59728**
MacPherson, A. H., & I. A. McLaren. Birds Baffin I. 1959. *E.* **59985**
Maher, W. J. Birds Kaolak R. 1959. *E.* **60000**
Makridin, V. P. Biol. wolf Nenets tundras. 1959. *R.* **60013**
Murie, O. J., & V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I., & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**
Myrberget, S. Bird numbers. 1959. *N.* **60388**
Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaistvo. Decline squirrel pop. 1959. *R.* **60647**
Ostdiek, J. L., & R. M. Nardone. Alaskan blackfish 1: habitat, size. 1959. *E.* **60705**
Oughton, J. G. Zoogeog. snails Ontario. 1948. *E.* **60717**
Palm, T. Wood & bark beetles, hardwood. 1952. *G.* **60735**

Ecology, Animal—Continued

Pitelka, F. A. Pectoral sandpiper. 1959. *E.* **60897**

Portenko, L. A. Limicolae II. 1959. *G.* **60999**

Pruitt, W. O. Snow ecol. caribou. 1959. *E.* **61044**

Renkonen, O. Autecol. *Stenus*. 1950. *G.* **61162**

Rodendorf, B. B. Sarcophaginae flies. 1959. *R.* **61219**

Sdobnikov, V. M. Biotopes N. Taymyr & density animals. 1959. *R.* **61481**

Sdobnikov, V. M. Taiga & tundra. 1956. *R.* **61483**

Sevast'ianov, G. N. Diet woodpeckers. 1959. *R.* **61525**

Sevast'ianov, G. N. Food titmice. 1959. *R.* **61524**

Syroechkovskiĭ, E. E. Role animals primary soil formation. 1959. *R.* **61980**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Mutual relat. fauna & plant cover tundra. 1959. *R.* **62087**

Uspenskiĭ, S. M. Zoogeog. & ecol. interrelations. 1958. *R.* **62327**

Vaurie, C. Passeriformes. 1959. *E.* **62409**

Vershinin, A. A., & E. I. Rebrova. Organization hunting industry. 1957. *R.* **62442**

Vibe, C. Game stock. 1959. *D.* **62455**

Vibe, C. Greenland cold period. 1959. *D., Es.* **62454**

Vibe, C. Nature control. 1957. *D.* **62457**

Weeden, R. B. Ptarmigan. 1959. *E.* **62611**

Ecology, Marine.

Aron, W. Midwater trawling N. Pacific. 1959. *E.* **56591**

Birshtein, Ĭ. A., & Ĭ. G. Chindonova. Deep-sea mysids NW Pacific. 1958. *R.* **56923**

Bradshaw, J. S. Living foraminifera. 1959. *E.* **57082**

Chumaevskaĭa-Svetovidova, E. V. Sp. comp. fishes Murman. 1955. *R.* **57385**

Crisp, D. J. Climatic changes. 1959. *E.* **57479**

Devold, F. Winter herring migrations. 1951. *N.* **57639**

Ellis, D. V. Benthos soft sea-bottom. 1959. *E.* **57867**

Favorite, F., & G. M. Pedersen. N. Pacific & Bering Sea oceanog. 1958. 1959. *E.* **57958**

Grinkevich, N. S. Changes food Barents Sea cod. 1957. *R., E.* **58413**

Holmes, R. W. Surface chlorophyll *a*, E. Pacific. 1958. *E.* **58712**

Holmquist, C. Fry sand eel. 1959. *S.* **58716**

Ichihara, T. Formation ear plug baleen whales. 1959. *E.* **58814**

Kamshilov, M. M. Biol. *Calanus finmarchicus*. 1955. *R.* **59041**

Kenyon, K. W. Sea otter. 1959. *E.* **59139**

Konstantinov, K. G. Com. fishes. 1959. *R.* **59288**

Konstantinov, K. G. Mass mortality sea perch. 1959. *R.* **59287**

Krogius, F. V. Pop. dynamics sockeye. 1951, 1957. *R., E.* **59419**

Krogius, F. V., & E. M. Krokhin. Production young sockeye. 1944, 1958. *R., E.* **59421**

Maeda, T., & *others*. DSL, W. Kamchatka. 1957. *J.* **59991**

Mathisen, O. E. Steller sea lion. 1959. *E.* **60125**

Matveeva, T. A. Biol. *Acmaea testudinalis* E. Murman. 1955. *R.* **60137**

Matveeva, T. A. Biol. *Purpura lapillus* E. Murman. 1955. *R.* **60138**

Mednikov, B. M. Plankton NW. Pacific. 1958. *R., E.* **60150**

Nadezhin, V. M. Hydrol. & meteorol. concentration herring. 1959. *R.* **60397**

Nasu, K. Oceanog. whaling grounds. 1957. *E.* **60414**

Nesis, K. N. Distrib. bottom animals W. Spitsbergen. 1959. *R.* **60472**

Ockelmann, W. K. Lamellibranchiata. 1958. *E.* **60619**

Poliĭanskiĭ, Ĭ. I. Resistance low temp. molluscs Barents Sea. 1955. *R.* **60939**

Radakov, D. V., & B. S. Solov'ev. Submarine study herring behavior. 1959. *R.* **61082**

Rusanova, M. N. Biol. differences *B. balanoides*. 1959. *R.* **61329**

Shchapova, T. F. Geog. distrib. Laminariales. 1948. *R.* **61555**

Shchedrina, Z. G. Foraminiferal fauna Far E. 1956. *R.* **61556**

Smirnova, L. I. Phytoplankton Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **61743**

Templeman, W. Redfish distrib. N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62030**

Trout, G. C. Bear I. cod, migration movement. 1957. *E.* **62170**

Uspenskiĭ, S. M. Colonial sea-breeding birds. 1959. *R.* **62326**

Vinogradov, M. E. Quant. distrib. deep-sea plankton W. Pacific & abyssal circ. 1959. *R.* **62470**

Wiborg, K. F. Zooplankton. 1950. *N.* **62650**

Wilce, R. T. Marine algae Labrador. 1959. *E.* **62660**

Zenkevich, L. A. Seas USSR, fauna, flora. 1956. *R.* **62776**

Ecology, Plant.

Allington, K. R. Bogs phys. character. 1959. *E.* **56470**

Almén, B., & O. Almén. Sulitjelma glaciers. 1958. *S.* **56472**

Benninghoff, W. S. Taiga & subarctic environ. 1957. *E.* **56850**

Böcher, T. W. Area limits & isolations plants S. Greenland. 1956. *E.* **56987**

Böcher, T. W. Floristic ecol. studies. 1959. *E.* **56988**

Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op Hazen 1957–58. 1959. *E., F.* **57219**

Eklund, B. Annual var. spruce & climate. 1957. *S.* **57852**

Grosset, G. É. Dwarf pine. 1959. *R.* **58433**

Holmen, K. Vascular plants Peary Land. 1957. *E.* **58710**

Hultén, E. Amphi-Atlantic plants. 1958. *E.* **58765**

Hustich, I. Scotch pine. 1958. *E.* **58782**

Karmanova, I. V. Root competition taiga. 1959. *R.* **59083**

Karpov, N. N. Relation landscapes: geol. structures, Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **59087**

Karpov, V. G. Competition tree roots taiga forest. 1959. *R.* **59089**

Keltikangas, V. Finnish feather-moss & Cajander's forest class. 1959. *Fi.* **59129**

Lange, M. Macromycetes 3, ecol. & plant geog. 1957. *E.* **59571**

Lewis, W. H. *R. acicularis*. 1959. *E.* **59748**

Lund, S. J. Algal zones E. Greenland. 1954. *E.* **59893**

Lund, S. J. Marine algae 2, geog. distrib. 1959. *E.* **59895**

McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **59956**

Petrovskiĭ, V. V. String bogs Lena. 1959. *R.* **60860**

Rune, O. Flora serpentine rocks. 1957. *S.* **61322**

Rybalkina, A. V., & E. V. Kononenko. Active microflora soils. 1957. *R.* **61341**

Rybalkina, A. V. Microflora tundra. 1957. *R.* **61342**

Sjörs, H. M. Meadows soils Sw. 1954. *E.* **61694**

Sjörs, H. M. Scan. plant geog. 1956. *S.* **61695**

Spetzman, L. A. Veg. Arctic Slope. 1959. *E.* **61819**

Tamm, C. O. Growth nutrient soil, pine. 1959. *S.* **61999**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Forests mts. 1958. *R.* **62085**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Influence vegetation thawing permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62086**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Mutual relat. fauna & plant cover tundra. 1959. *R.* **62087**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Origin pingos. 1959. *R.* **62083**
Tyrtikov, A. P. Permafrost & vegetation. 1959. *R.* **62221**
Zhulkova, I. V. *Vaccinium.* 1959. *R.* **62797**

Economic conditions—Alaska.
Alaska. Beaver housing project. 1959. *E.* **56407**
Alaska. Financial data towns 1958. 1959. *E.* **56397**
Alaska. Rept. fish. industry. 1958. *E.* **56402**
Alaska. Silver fleece, econ. Bristol B. 1958. *E.* **56408**
Alaska. Workmen's compensation. 1958. *E.* **56401**
Anchorage. Alaska develop. 1959. *E.* **56488**
Bruyere, D. E. Trend pop. SE. Alaska. 1958. *E.* **57136**
Hart, R. G. Guide Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58557**
Hulley, C. C. Alaska. 1958. *E.* **58763**
J. B. Ward & Assoc. Index consumer prices. 1959. *E.* **58987**
Spencer, R. F. N. Alaskan Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **61816**
U.S. Army. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**
U.S. Army. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**
U.S. Army. Juneau & Douglas harbors. 1957. *E.* **62258**
U.S. Army. Kodiak harbor. 1954. *E.* **62259**
U.S. Army. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**
U.S. Army. SW. Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**

Economic conditions—Canada.
Balikci, A. Community organization. 1959. *E.* **56703**
Bird, J. B. Econ. develop. Quebec Labrador. 1959. *E.* **56917**
Boyle, H. D. Boyle's law. 1959. *E.* **57078**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canada. Mines Br. Min. indus. 1955. 1959. *E.* **57225**
Canada. Royal Comm. on Econ. Prospects. Final report. 1958. *E.* **57249**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Caves, R. E., *&* R. H. Holton. Can. econ. prosp. retrosp. 1959. *E.* **57292**
Dingle, W. B. Develop. N. 1959. *E.* **57661**
Dubnie, A. Econ. factors N. min. develop. 1959. *E.* **57769**
Edwards, W. A. Housing study. 1957. *E.* **57821**
Fried, J. Aboriginal pop. Que. Lab. 1955. *E., F.* **58092**
Hodgkinson, R. A. Arctic administrator. 1959. *E.* **58674**
Howland, R. D. Regional aspects develop. 1958. *E.* **58755**
Lacroix, M. Integration. 1959. *E.* **59542**
Marsh, D. B. Know Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **60097**
Miller, E. W. Regionalism Can. Shield. 1959. *E.* **60237**
Pullen, G. Problems develop. N. 1959. *E.* **61054**
Roberts, S., *&* D. Snowden. New deal Ungava Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61204**
Robinson, J. L. Can. E. Arctic. 1946. *E.* **61213**
Rogers, E. S., *&* J. H. Rogers. Yearly cycle Indians. 1959. *E.* **61235**
Royal Society of Canada. Can. NW. 1959. *E.* **61297**
Taylor, C. D. N. Construction operation mining camps. 1959. *E.* **62013**
Wilkinson, D. E. Vanishing Can. 1959. *E.* **62665**
Wonders, W. C. Assessment geographer. 1959. *E.* **62700**
Zaslow, M. Self-govt. 1959. *E.* **62760**

Economic conditions—Greenland.
Christiansen, H. C. Econ. develop. 1959. *D.* **57379**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Report Pop. Comm. 1957. *D.* **57609**
Freuchen, P. Home Greenland. 1951. *S.* **58089**
Introna, S. Greenland's future. 1959. *I.* **58852**
Jensen, O. B. Equal pay. 1959. *D.* **58961**
Lloyd, T. Changing Greenland. 1959. *E.* **59836**
Lundsteen, P. H. Wage problems. 1959. *D.* **59906**
Rosendahl, G. P. Investments. 1959. *D.* **61260**
Rosendahl, G. P. Tech. develop. 1959. *D.* **61262**
Vibe, C. Game stock. 1959. *D.* **62455**

Economic conditions—Scandinavia & Finland.
Aarseth, B. Lapps, crossroads. 1958. *N.* **56280**
Arthaud, J. Last nomads. 1956. *F.* **56594**
Askildsen, T. Econ. fishing Lapps Inari. 1958. *N.* **56606**
Bosi, R. Lapps. 1959. *I.* **57063**
Chabot, G. N. & NW. Europe. 1958. *F.* **57300**
Finnmark. Indus. econ. survey. 1956. *N.* **57996**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Nordisk kontakt. Develop. N. Norw. 1958. *N.* **60538**
Norway. Nordland econ. analysis. 1955. *N.* **60564**
Norway. Troms econ. analysis. 1953. *N.* **60565**
Skogen. Norrland problems. 1959. *S.* **61703**
Thunborg, F. Norrbotten. 1953. *S.* **62070**

Economic conditions—U.S.S.R.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Yakutia, hist. sketches. 1957. *R.* **56340**
Alekseenko, E. A. Eloguy Kets. 1959. *R.* **56449**
Balagurov, Ĩ. A. Fight for Karelian maritime region. 1958. *R.* **56691**
Belĩser, V. N. Ethnog. Komi. 1959. *R.* **56821**
Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **56833**
Beznosikov, Ĩ. N. Culture Komi. 1957. *R.* **56891**
Brodnev, M. M. Land tenure Nentsy. 1959. *R.* **57109**
Bulĩanovskiĭ, M. S. Develop. Pechora coal. 1959. *R.* **57155**
Chemezov, V. N. Consolidation 1920–23. 1957. *R.* **57328**
Chemezov, V. N., *&* D. D. Petrov. 325th anniv. 1957. *R.* **57330**
Denysenko, V. S. In far N. 1957. *U.* **57623**
Fainberg, L. A. Econ. Nganasany. 1959. *R.* **57947**
Gogolev, Z. V. Nat. econ. Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **58272**
Gogolev, Z. V. Reconstruct. econ. 1957. *R.* **58270**
Gogolev, Z. V. Restoration econ. 1957. *R.* **58271**
Golovnykh, F. I. Manpower Megino-Kangalasskiy. 1959. *R.* **58295**
Gorizontov, B. B. Indus. transport. 1959. *R.* **58329**
Gurvich, I. S. Lamuts, Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **58455**
Khomich, L. V. Nenets Nat. Dist. 1959. *R.* **59169**
Klopov, S. V., *& others.* Power resources & engin. 1959. *R.* **59231**
Knĩazev, G. O., *&* G. N. Parashchenko. Industry Komi. 1956. *R.* **59239**
Kolosovskiĭ, N. N. Econ. zoning. 1958. *R.* **59260**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Econ. statistics. 1958. *R.* **59382**
Krotov, V. A., *& others.* Productive powers E. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59432**
Kruchinin, D. P. Econ. & culture. 1953. *R.* **59435**
Kulikov, M. I. Econ. Chukchis, 19c. 1958. *R.* **59486**
Lar'kin, V. G. Econ. Udegeian artels. 1958. *R.* **59596**
Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimos. 1959. *R.* **60172**
Nikolaeva, V. V. Third 5-yr plan. 1957. *R.* **60504**
Novgorodov, A. I. Crushing counter-Rev. 1957. *R.* **60573**

Economic conditions—U.S.S.R.—Continued

Ostroglazov, G. I. Develop. Angara. 1959. *R.* **60706**

Petrov, D. D. Yakutia 1941–45. 1957. *R.* **60846**

Petrov, V. P. Electric power. 1959. *E.* **60855**

Pevzner, S. L. Krasnoyarsk N. 1956. *R.* **60864**

Pomus, M. I. W. Siberia: econ. geog. 1956. *R.* **60952**

Potylitsyn, A. I. Workers & peasants 1905–1907. 1955. *R.* **61013**

Protod'iakonov, V. A. Post-war period. 1957. *R.* **61039**

Pruck, E. Expansion, Pole. 1955. *G.* **61042**

Skorodumova, I. P., & L. V. Semenov. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1958. *R.* **61708**

Slavin, S. V. Hist. rr. N. 1957. *R.* **61715**

Stepanov, A. Far E. 1958. *R.* **61877**

Subbotin, G., & O. Berezkov. Evenkiland. 1959. *R.* **61916**

Tugolukov, V. A. Evenki Chunya R. 1959. *R.* **62204**

Tugolukov, V. A. Okhotsk Evenki. 1959. *R.* **62203**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Econ. 1958. *R.* **62222**

Uvachan, V. N. Small peoples N. 1958. *R.* **62340**

Vasil'ev, P. A. Karelian econ. 1957. *R.* **62382**

Economic geography. *See also* Industry; Natural resources; Transportation; etc.

Gorovol, V. L. Drainage patterns. 1959. *R.* **58347**

Hickey, J. E. Geog. changes Labrador. 1958. *E.* **58652**

Hills, T. L. Canada. 1959. *E.* **58667**

Kazanskii, N. N. Regionalization Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59111**

Kolosovskii, N. N. Econ. zoning. 1958. *R.* **59260**

Mazurov, M. K. Keyvy cyanites. 1958. *R.* **60144**

Michéa, J. P. Far N. 1959. *I.* **60203**

Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**

Saushkin, Iu. G. Econ. & tectonics. 1959. *R.* **61422**

Saushkin, Iu. G., & T. M. Kalashnikova. Econ. regions. 1959. *R.* **61421**

Shaw, E. B. Anglo-Am. regional geog. 1959. *E.* **61553**

Sim, V. W. Four towns. 1957. *E.* **61666**

Tuominen, O. Geog. occupations Finland. 1954. *G.* **62208**

Edelweiss Club, Salzburg (*mountaineering club*).

Tollner, H. Radiation Spitsbergen 1955. 1959. *G.* **62122**

Education.

Eilbert, L. R. Indoctrination personnel. 1959. *E.* **57849**

Lichte, H. Course polar research. 1959. *G.* **59759**

Education—Alaska.

Alaska. Rehabilitation. 1957. *E.* **56406**

Alaska call. Alaska Methodist Univ. 1959. *E.* **56417**

Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**

Anderson, R. B.: ADH film library. 1959. *E.* **56506**

Anthony, L. M. Prospector's short course. 1958. *E.* **56537**

Malach, R. Teach. 1959. *E.* **60024**

Public Administration Service. Organization Executive. 1958. *E.* **61048**

Ray, C. K. Alaskan natives. 1959. *E.* **61134**

Sargent, C. Expansion Univ. 1959. *E.* **61412**

Education—Canada.

Black, J. M., & A. J. Boxer. Yellowknife. 1959. *E.* **56936**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Gagné, R. C. Phonemic spelling. 1959. *E.* **58126**

Hinds, M. School. 1959. *E.* **58668**

Mowat, F. Barrier Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **60336**

Rensaa, E. M. Bldg. Inuvik school. 1959. *E.* **61164**

Sutherland, M. Eskimo linguistics course. 1959. *E.* **61932**

Trinel, E. School. 1959. *E.* **62155**

Young, S. Bunkhouse professors. 1959. *E.* **62722**

Education—Greenland.

Andreassen, T. Schoolmistress. 1959. *D.* **56517**

Böcher, T. W. Univ. course. 1959. *D.* **56989**

Denmark, Ministeriet for Grønland. Cultural Council. 1956. *D.* **57613**

*Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Gen. report. 1950–59. *D.* **57608**

*Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Greenland school. 1902–1959. *D.* **57616**

Gam, M. Young people. 1959. *D.* **58142**

Lidegaard, M. Eskimo language. 1959. *E.* **59760**

Lidegaard, M. Forgotten generation. 1959. *D.* **59761**

Education—Scandinavia & Finland.

Boyesen, E. School & training Lapps. 1958. *N.* **57077**

Dahl, H. Schooling Finnmark 1814–1905. 1957. *N.* **57503**

Näslund, M. Tornedalen report. 1958. *S.* **60399**

Skogen. Training lumbermen. 1959. *S.* **61700**

Education—U.S.S.R.

Afanas'ev, V. Young naturalists Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **56312**

Afanas'ev, V. F. Education. 1958. *R.* **56314**

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Written languages. 1959. *R.* **56345**

Beznosikov, Iu. N. Culture Komi. 1957. *R.* **56891**

Bogorov, V. G. Moscow Univ. & Arctic. 1955. *R.* **57009**

Bolisova, A. F., & A. V. Romanova. Evenki lang. 1958. *T.* **57018**

Bolisova, A. F. Schools far N. 1958. *R.* **57019**

Danilov, V. N. Language study. 1959. *R.* **57536**

Danilov, V. N. Visual aid. 1959. *R.* **57535**

Desheriev, Iu. D. Written languages. 1958. *R.* **57631**

Druzhba narodov. News. 1959. *R.* **57763**

Gabyshev, N. A. Amychan. 1957. *R.* **58120**

Gadel'shin, K. A. Orientation. 1959. *R.* **58122**

Ginzburg, I. Beyond Circle. 1958. *R.* **58241**

Ivanov, N. I. Teaching Russ. 1954. *R.* **58898**

Kharitonov, L. N. Yakut. 1959. *R.* **59158**

Kolosov, G. Countrymen Lomonosov. 1959. *R.* **59259**

Kruchinin, D. P. Econ. & culture. 1953. *R.* **59435**

Kudinov, V. Beyond Circle. 1958. *R.* **59457**

Kudriavtsev, V. A. Permafrost specialists. 1959. *R.* **59465**

Kupriianova, Z. N., & *others.* Nenets. 1957. *R.* **59199**

Makushkin, A. Efficiency defense. 1959. *R.* **60020**

Menovshchikov, G. A. Primer Eskimo. 1957. *Es., R.* **60173**

Mikhailov, A. A. Road life. 1959. *R.* **60213**

Monakhovich, L. S. Extracurricular geog. 1959. *R.* **60287**

Nikitin, N. V. Sci. Tech. Council. 1959. *R.* **60498**

Nikolaev, V. Bright work-days. 1959. *R.* **60502**

Okoneshnikova, E. Visual aid. 1959. *R.* **60661**

Pirozhok, N. Physical culture sports. 1959. *R.* **60895**

Plotitsyn, A. Arkhangel'sk, sports. 1959. *R.* **60905**

Protod'iakonov, V. A. Post-war period. 1957. *R.* **61039**

Rozhin, A. I. Nenets lang. 1959. *Sa.* **61301**

Rozhin, A. I. Nenets textbook. 1949. *R.* **61302**

Rupinskii, Iu. Severomorsk: sports. 1959. *R.* **61324**

Shubin, A. F. Artists aid geog. 1959. *R.* **61624**

Sovetkin, F. F. Schools for nationalities. 1958. *R.* **61808**
Sportivnaia zhizn' Rossii. Yakut ASSR. 1959. *R.* **61830**
Stanovov, A. Magadan. 1958. *R.* **61842**
Taksami, Ch. Gilyaks. 1959. *R.* **61994**
Tarskii, N. N. Helpers: sports. 1959. *R.* **62007**
Uvachan, V. N. Small peoples N. 1958. *R.* **62340**
Vasil'ev, S. Northernmost. 1959. *R.* **62383**
Vdovin, I. S. Textbook Chukchi. 1958. *Ch.*, *R.* **62420**
Vdovin, I.S. Written languages people N. 1959. *R.* **62419**

Ege-Khaya (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 67°31′ N. 134°40′ E.) *& region.*
Chaban, P. D. Ventilators mines NE. 1958. *R.* **57297**
Nazarchik, A. F., *& others.* Mining Dal'stroi. 1957. *R.* **60433**
Nuzhdin, I. I., *& others.* High-speed ore-breaking. 1957. *R.* **60598**
Nuzhdin, I. I., *&* V. V. Chastukhin. Roof bolting, mining. 1957. *R.* **60597**

Egede, Carl, 1924–1959.
Groes, E. Carl Egede. 1959. *D.* **58418**

Egedesminde Distrikt (West Greenland; 67°30′–69° N. 52°30′ W.).
O., I. Egesminde chapel. 1959. *D.*, *Es.* **60601**
Rosendahl, G. P. Greenland builds. 1959. *D.*, *Es.* **61258**
Therkildsen, K. R. Harbor construct. 1959. *D.* **62045**

Egvekinot (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°19′ N. 179°10′ W.).
Tsenin, S.S. Transport. NE. 1959. *R.* **62183**

Ekmanfjorden (Svalbard waters; 77°30′ N. 20°30′ E.) *& region.*
Geographical journal. Exped. 1958. 1959. *E.* **58198**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Eldorado Mining & Refining Co., Ltd.
Tremblay, R., *&* P. Bramwell. Eldorado solvent extraction plant. 1959. *E.* **62150**

Eldridge Glacier (Alaska; 62°58′ N. 150° W.).
Carter, H. A. Mt. McKinley. 1959. *E.* **57286**

Electric equipment & systems.
Nozhevnikov, V. E. Grounding electrical installations. 1959. *R.* **60587**

Electric power—Alaska.
Roberts, D. L. Survey Devil Canyon. 1957. *E.* **61201**
U.S. Army Engineers. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**
U.S. Army Engineers. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**
U.S. Army Engineers. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**
U.S. Army Engineers. SW Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**
Western construction. Hydro power Yukon. 1959. *E.* **62630**

Electric power—Canada.
Anderson, V. Electrify mts. 1959. *E.* **56489**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Dubnie, A. Econ. factors N. min. develop. 1959. *E.* **57769**
Engineering & contract record. Kelsey. 1959. *E.* **57880**
Engineering journal. Canada 1956. 1957. *E.* **57882**
Engineering journal. Canada 1957. 1958. *E.* **58883**
Misener, A. D. Diesel-electric unit. 1959. *E.* **60260**

Electric power—Scandinavia & Finland.
Alfsen, A. Power Nordland. 1955. *N.* **56463**
Alfsen, A. Power supply Salten. 1958. *N.* **56462**
Bryn, P. Power Troms. 1955. *N.* **57140**
Finnmark. Indus. econ. survey. 1956. *N.* **57996**
Gripenberg, H. Finnish forest cellulose plant. 1958. *N.* **58414**
Haraldseth, A. Power coop. 1958. *N.* **58539**
Highways & bridges. Earthmoving. 1959. *E.* **58654**
Hult, J. Waterpower: fishing. 1956. *S.* **58764**
Kummeneje, K. J. Power Finnmark. 1955. *N.* **59492**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Norrland water power. 1958. *S.* **60551**
Norway. Nordland econ. analysis. 1955. *N.* **60564**
Norway. Troms econ. analysis. 1953. *N.* **60565**
Park, G. Lapps, Sw dilemma. 1959. *S.* **60775**

Electric power—U.S.S.R.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Water-power Kola 1. 1958. *R.* **56368**
Aleksandrov, M. Marine electric stations. 1959. *R.* **56445**
Bardin, I. P. Develop. E. 1959. *R.* **56731**
Bersonov, S. A. Hydrol. & water power Karelia. 1957. *R.* **56879**
Burenstam, A. G., *& others.* Construction industry. 1958. *R.* **57170**
Danilenko, L., *&* V. Nikol'skii. Angara. 1959. *R.* **57529**
Ivanov, M. P. Wind-driven generators. 1959. *R.* **58895**
Klaan, K. É. Cooling plants. 1958. *R.* **59214**
Klopov, S. V., *& others.* Power resources & engin. 1959. *R.* **59231**
Kolyma. Arkagalinskaya electric station. 1959. *R.* **59264**
Markin, A. B. Avalanche power. 1959. *R.* **60082**
Mazurov, M. K. Keyvy cyanites. 1958. *R.* **60144**
Mikhasenko, G. Bratsk. 1959. *R.* **60219**
Ostroglazov, G. I. Develop. Angara. 1959. *R.* **60706**
Panin, A. P. Power resources Ponoy. 1958. *R.* **60744**
Panin, A. P. Power resources V. Litsa & Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **60745**
Petrov, V. P. Electric power. 1959. *E.* **60855**
Rudneva, A. V. Ice on cables. 1958. *R.* **61316**
Temin, V., *&* N. Perk. Battle Angara. 1959. *R.* **62029**
Vasil'ev, A. F. Discharge ice, dams. 1958. *R.* **62378**
Veltistov, E. Angara. 1959. *R.* **62437**
Vlasenko, O. M. Conference hydroelectric construct. 1959. *R.* **62485**

El'gytkhyn, Ozero (*lake*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 67°30′ N. 172°05′ E.).
Okladnikov, A. P., *&* I. A. Nekrasov. Neolithic Chukotsk. 1959. *E.* **60657**

Elk & moose.
Aleksandrov, L. Mass death reindeer. 1959. *R.* **56444**
Holmgren, A. Clearcutting & regeneration. 1954. *S.* **58715**
Rausch, R. A. Hydatid disease Alaskan moose. 1959. *E.* **61120**

Ella Ø (*island*, East Greenland; 72°51′ N. 25°02′ W.).
Howarth, D. A. Sledge patrol. 1957. *E.* **58752**

Ellef Ringnes Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 78°30′ N. 104° W.).
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Ellesmere Island (*regional section no. 20 on index map;* 79° N. 82° W.).
Arctic circular. Floatplane. 1959. *E.* **56564**
Broecker, W. S., *& others.* Lamont radiocarbon measurements. 1956. *E.* **57114**
Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op Hazen 1957–58. 1959. *E.*, *F.* **57219**
Chaloner, W. G. Megaspores. 1959. *E.* **57306**

Ellesmere Island—Continued

Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**

Edwards, W. R. New Lepidoptera. 1883. *E.* **57822**

Feilden, H. W. Knot Grinnell Ld. 1920. *E.* **57966**

Fletcher, R. J. Requirements settlement sites. 1959. *E.* **58025**

Hattersley-Smith, G. F. Mt. Oxford. 1958. *E.* **58568**

Hattersley-Smith, G. F. Research L. Hazen. 1959. *E.* **58569**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Jackson, C. I. Op. Hazen, meteorol. 1. 1959. *E.* **58934**

Jackson, C. I. Weather contrasts. 1959. *E.* **58932**

Lemieux, L. *Chen hyperborea atlantica.* 1959. *F.* **59684**

Longley, R. W. Flying weather. 1959. *E.* **59863**

Munroe, E. C. *Dasyuris polata.* 1951. *E.* **60367**

Oliver, D. R. Diamesini Nearctic. 1959. *E.* **60666**

Oughton, J. G. Arctic E. Can. 1940. *E.* **60719**

Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Powell, J. M., & R. B. Sagar. Glaciol. & bot. 1959. *E.* **61017**

Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**

Sandstrom, H. Geophys. methods glaciol. 1959. *E.* **61407**

Schuster, R. M., *& others.* Terres. cryptogams. 1959. *E.* **61468**

Sverdrup, O. N. Arctic adventures. 1959. *E.* **61955**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**

Eltanin **(cargo vessel).**

El'nik, A. G., *&* G. I. Pustynskii. Construct. features. 1959. *R.* **57868**

Engines. *See* Low temperature effects on motorized equipment.

Ennadai Lake (Northwest Territories; 61° N. 101°15′ W.) *& region.*

Van den Steenhoven, G. Legal concepts, Eskimos. 1955. *E.* **62354**

Environmental effects on animals.

Barnes, H., *&* M. Barnes. Annual growth *B. balanoides.* 1959. *E.* **56745**

Barnes, H. S. limits *B. balanoides.* 1958. *E.* **56746**

Burt, W. H. Hist. & affinities mammals N. Am. 1958. *E.* **57179**

Crisp, D. J. Time breeding *B. balanoides.* 1959. *E.* **57478**

Hale, H. B., *& others.* Organ weights, histol. 1959. *E.* **58496**

Hansen, R. M. Coat color young. 1959. *E.* **58534**

Héroux, O., *& others.* Seasonal & thermal acclim. rats 1, metab. 1959. *E.* **58638**

Hovanitz, W. Distrib. butterflies New World. 1958. *E.* **58751**

Kamshilov, M. M. Biol. *Calanus finmarchicus.* 1955. *R.* **59041**

Kobernick, S. D., *&* R. H. More. Lesions foreign proteins 1, effect cold. 1959. *E.* **59246**

McCance, R. A., *&* E. M. Widdowson. Lower ambient temp. & metab. 1959. *E.* **59933**

Marshall, A. J., *&* D. L. Serventy. Breeding cycle short-tailed shearwater. 1956. *E.* **60098**

Martin, P. S. Pleistocene ecol. & biogeog. N. Am. 1958. *E.* **60104**

Pedersen, A. Musk ox. 1958. *G.* **60809**

Pedersen, A. Polar fox. 1959. *G.* **60808**

Petersen, B. Variation N. butterflies. 1958. *E.* **60837**

Sewell, I. A. Season. variation phagocytic activity. 1959. *E.* **61527**

Templeman, W. Redfish distrib. N. Atlantic 1959. *E.* **62030**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Mutual relat. fauna & plant cover tundra. 1959. *R.* **62087**

Environmental effects on animals—Darkness.

Bonadonna, T., *&* G. C. Pozzi. Light, darkness & activity ovaries chick. 1959. *I.* **57032**

Braude, R., *& others.* Light & fattening pigs. 1958. *E.* **57095**

Fingerman, M., *& others.* Dark- & light-adapting hormones prawn. 1959. *E.* **57991**

Fingerman, M., *& others.* Hormonal reg. 1959. *E.* **57992**

Rodhe, W. Plankton production. 1955. *E.* **61221**

Schimke, R. T. Light deprivation & retinal enzymes rabbit. 1959. *E.* **61451**

Tixier-Vidal, A., *&* I. Assenmacher. Thyroid-iodine synthesis. 1959. *F.* **62112**

Wolfson, A. Light & darkness migratory birds. 1959. *E.* **62697**

Wolfson, A. Light & migratory birds. 1959. *E.* **62699**

Wolfson, A. Light responses migratory birds. 1959. *E.* **62698**

Environmental effects on animals—Humidity.

Ushatinskaĭa, R. S. Principles cold resistance insects. 1957. *R.* **62320**

Environmental effects on animals—Light.

Bogorov, V. G. Vertical migration zooplankton. 1946. *R.* **57010**

Bonadonna, T., *&* G. C. Pozzi. Light, darkness & activity ovaries chick. 1959. *I.* **57032**

Braude, R., *& others.* Light & fattening pigs. 1958. *E.* **57095**

Fingerman, M., *& others.* Dark- & light-adapting hormones prawn. 1959. *E.* **57991**

Fingerman, M., *& others.* Hormonal reg. 1959. *E.* **57992**

Hoar, W. S., *&* G. B. Robertson. Temp. resistance photoperiods. 1959. *E.* **58671**

Hohn, E. O. Thymus weight. 1959. *E.* **58692**

Klein, S. W., *&* S. H. Goodgal. Photodynamic inactivation cell kidney monolayers. 1959. *E.* **59221**

Norman, C., *&* E. Goldberg. Spermatozoa. 1959. *E.* **60550**

Soliman, F. A., *&* A. S. Abd-el-Malik. Temp. light & reprod. male rats. 1959. *E.* **61783**

Tixier-Vidal, A., *&* I. Assenmacher. Thyroid-iodine synthesis. 1959. *F.* **62112**

Wolfson, A. Light & darkness migratory birds. 1959. *E.* **62697**

Wolfson, A. Light & migratory birds. 1959. *E.* **62699**

Wolfson, A. Light responses migratory birds. 1959. *E.* **62698**

Environmental effects on animals—Low temperature.

Adamsons, K. Breathing. 1959. *E.* **56302**

Adamsons, K. Resp. & envir. temp. young rabbits. 1959. *E.* **56303**

Akhmedov, R. Thermoreg. cows. 1958. *R.* **56389**

Ancel, P. Teratogenic action cooling. 1958. *F.* **56486**

Aron, C., *& others.* Thyrotropic content hypophysis cold. 1958. *F.* **56590**

Asahina, E. Frost resistance nematode. 1959. *J.* **56596**

Asanuma, E. Cold preserv. blood 1:O_2. 1959. *E.* **56597**

Asanuma, E. Cold preserv. blood 2:O_2. 1959. *E.* **56598**

Asanuma, E. Cold preserv. blood 3: methemoglobin. 1959. *E.* **56599**

Barnett, S. A., *& others*. O_2-consump. & body fat mice. 1959. *E.* **56749**
Barnett, S. A. Skin & hair mice low temp. 1959. *E.* **56750**
Bartholomew, G. A. Physiol. & distrib. terrestrial vertebrates. 1958. *E.* **56761**
Bartlett, R. G. Restraint & O_2-consump. cold. 1959. *E.* **56762**
Beetschen, J. C. Changes egg newt cooling. 1959. *F.* **56809**
Blaxter, K. Nutrition & climatic stress farm animals. 1958. *E.* **56954**
Boatman, J. B., *& others*. Fluid & electrolyte changes cold. 1959. *E.* **56968**
Boatman, J. B. Norm. & thyroidectom. cat cold. 1959. *E.* **56969**
Bofsman, N. E., *& L. S. Alekseenko*. Experm. grippe mice cold. 1956. *R.* **57067**
Boulouard, R. Cold & corticosterone hormones rats. 1959. *F.* **57070**
Boulouard, R. Cold & 17-hydroxycorticosteroid plasma. 1959. *F.* **57069**
Brumleve, S. J., *& R. D. Olson*. Metabolic factors thermal reg. 1959. *E.* **57134**
Chagovets, R. V., *& others*. O_2-consump. dehydrases cooling. 1958. *R.* **57305**
Chatonnet, J. Thermoreg. 2: chem. temp. reg. 1959. *F.* **57323**
Chevillard, L., *& others*. Cold exposure vasomotor reaction skin. 1959. *F.* **57363**
Conference on Cold Injury. Transactions. 1958. *E.* **57431**
Crisp, D. J. Time breeding *B. balanoides*. 1959. *E.* **57478**
Depocas, F. Turnover plasma glucose rats cold. 1959. *E.* **57624**
Drury, D. R. Storage & metabolism carbohydrate. 1957. *E.* **57760**
Duncan, S. Low, high temp. & sporulation oocytes. 1958. *E.* **57782**
Dundee, J. W., *& R. King*. Clinical aspects hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **57783**
Evans, E. E., *& R. B. Cowles*. Temp. & antibody reptile. 1959. *E.* **57917**
Felts, J. M., *& E. J. Masoro*. Cold acclimation & hepatic metabolism. 1959. *E.* **57973**
Fleishner, J. R., *& F. Sargent*. Effects heat, cold rat. 1959. *E.* **58018**
Gaisler, J. Effect cold. 1958. *Cz.* **58128**
Garrido, C. M. Resist. cold adrenalectomized rats. 1959. *F.* **58158**
Garside, E. T. Oxygen, temp. & develop. trout embryo. 1959. *E.* **58161**
Guttman, R., *& S. M. Ross*. Ions, response muscle cooling. 1958. *E.* **58465**
Haberey, P., *& C. Kayser*. Thermogenesis cold Saharian rodents. 1959. *F.* **58470**
Hale, H. B., *& others*. Organ weights, histol. 1959. *E.* **58496**
Hamilton, C. L. Food deprivation rat. 1959. *E.* **58508**
Hamilton, C. L., *& W. Sheriff*. Thermal behavior rat feeding. 1959. *E.* **58509**
Hannon, J. P., *& D. W. Young*. Cold & blood comp. rat. 1959. *E.* **58525**
Hannon, J. P. Cold, rat liver tissue. 1959. *E.* **58524**
Hannon, J. P., *& L. N. Vaughan*. Gross liver comp. rat cold exposure. 1959. *E.* **58526**
Hannon, J. P. Resp. liver homogenates. 1959. *E.* **58527**
Harrington, J. D., *& R. M. Nardone*. Hepatic function hamster. 1959. *E.* **58550**
Hart, J. S., *& L. Irving*. Energetics harbor seals air, water. 1959. *E.* **58556**
Haydu, G. G., *& A. H. Wolfson*. Toxicity DPN. 1959. *E.* **58586**
Hensel, H. Heat & Cold. 1959. *E.* **58627**
Hillard, D. K. Low temp. & helminths fish. 1959. *E.* **58665**
Hovanitz, W. Distrib. butterflies New World. 1958. *E.* **58751**
Hudita, H. Freezing & freeze-drying blood; add. alcohol. 1959. *J.* **58758**
Intoccia, A., *& L. Van Middlesworth*. Thyroxine excretion. 1959. *E.* **58851**
Irving, L. Adapt. cold. 1958. *E.* **58863**
Irving, L. Heterothermous operation warm-blooded animals. 1959. *E.* **58864**
Irving, L., *& others*. Metabolism varying hare winter. 1957. *E.* **58865**
Itazawa, Y. Temp. vertebrae fish. 1959. *E.* **58871**
Jacob, S. W., *& others*. Cryobiol. 1959. *E.* **58939**
Jílek, L., *& P. Mareš*. Ambient temp. & resistance young rats. 1958. *Cz.* **58962**
Johansen, K., *& J. Krog*. Diurnal temp. variation & hibernation birchmouse. 1959. *E.* **58967**
Johansen, K. Temp. & ECG reptiles. 1959. *E.* **58968**
Johnson, R. E., *& F. Sargent*. Metab. & nutrition. 1958. *E.* **58977**
Kalabukhov, N. I. Freezing & undercool. vertebrate. 1958. *R.* **59016**
Kalashnikov, V. P. Exercise & thermoreg. kids low temp. 1958. *R.* **59018**
Kandror, I. S., *& A. E. Malysheva*. Symposium thermoreg. 1959. *R.* **59050**
Karlson, I. R. Phagocytic capacity. 1958. *R.* **59082**
Kosheleva, N. G. Thermoreg. pregnancy. 1959. *R.* **59332**
Kuhn, L. A., *& others*. Cold exposure resistance hemorrhage. 1959. *E.* **59471**
La Face, L. Resistance cold *Dacus oleae*. 1959. *I.* **59543**
Laties, V. G., *& B. Weiss*. Thyroid state & working cold. 1959. *E.* **59609**
Le Blanc, J. A. Morphol. & physiol. changes skin cold. 1959. *E.* **59651**
Levine, S., *& others*. Adrenal response cold rats manipulated. 1958. *E.* **59738**
Lianides, S. P., *& R. E. Beyer*. Thyroidectomy & liver mitochondria. 1959. *E.* **59754**
Lochte, H. L., *& others*. Preserv. marrow cells. 1959. *E.* **59843**
Luyet, B. J. Mechanism freezing & resistance cold. 1954. *F.* **59916**
Lyman, C. P. Basic physiol. hibernation. 1958. *E.* **59921**
McCance, R. A., *& E. M. Widdowson*. Lower ambient temp. & metabolism. 1959. *E.* **59933**
MacDonald, M. A., *& J. M. Bell*. Low temp. & farm animals 3; feed intake cows. 1958. *E.* **59938**
MacDonald, M. A., *& J. M. Bell*. Low temp. & farm animals 4; milk yield. 1958. *E.* **59939**
McGraw, J. Y. Reg. capillary resistance. 1959. *F.* **59959**
McGraw, J. Y. Reg. capillary resistance *con*. 1959. *F.* **59960**
Madsen, H., *& K. G. Wingstrand*. Structures to endure frost. 1958. *E.* **59988**
Martin I., *& C. W. Emmens*. Fertility deep-frozen bull semen. 1958. *E.* **60102**
Masoro, E. J., *& J. M. Felts*. Cold exposure & fasting hepatic glucose oxydation. 1959. *E.* **60121**
Masoro, E. J., *& J. M. Felts*. Hepatic acetate oxidation cold-exposed rats. 1959. *E.* **60120**
Matveeva, T. A. Biol. *Purpura lapillus* E. Murman. 1955. *R.* **60138**
Mélka, J. Homoiotherm. organism & cold. 1958. *Cz.* **60162**
Mount, L. E. Metab. rate newborn pig. 1959. *E.* **60335**
Musacchia, X. J., *& R. D. Hamilton*. Hibern. & awakening ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **60378**

Environmental effects on animals—Low temperature—Continued

Musacchia, X. J. Viability *C. picta*. 1959. *E.* **60379**

Neifakh, A. A., & N. N. Rott. Synchronization cell division. 1959. *R.* **60453**

Nungesser, W. C., & H. E. Ederstrom. Body temp. & renal function dogs cold. 1957. *E.* **60589**

Panagos, S., & *others*. Oxid. phosphoryl. mitoch. cold-expos. rats. 1958. *E.* **60739**

Panagos, S., & *others*. Oxid. phosphorylation mitochondria rats. 1958. *E.* **60738**

Panfilov, D. V. Winter life insects. 1959. *R.* **60743**

Parkes, A. S. Factors viability frozen tissue. 1958. *E.* **60760**

Polānskiĭ, Ĭŭ. I. Resistance low temp. molluscs Barents Sea. 1955. *R.* **60939**

Rapatz, G. L., & B. J. Luyet. Ice form. & propagation muscle. 1959. *E.* **61103**

Rapport, D. Metabol. fatty acids & ketone bodies animals cold. 1958. *E.* **61106**

Rapport, D. Metab. fatty acid & related substances animals cold. 1959. *E.* **61107**

Ratsimamanga, A. R., & *others*. Pantothenic acid & survival rats. 1959. *F.* **61118**

Remezov, P. I. X-ray & cold neurovirus infect. 1959. *R.* **61160**

Rey, L. R. Biol. & med. applications cold. 1959. *F.* **61170**

Rey, L. R. Biol. & med. applications cold. 1959. *F.* **61171**

Rodahl, K. Human acclimatization cold. 1958. *E.* **61218**

Rostand, J. Biol. effects cold. 1959. *F.* **61275**

Salt, R. W. Cold-hardiness insects. 1958. *E.* **61386**

Salt, R. W. Glycerol & cold-hardening. 1959. *E.* **61387**

Schachter, H., & *others*. Exposure cold & shock ischaemia. 1959. *E.* **61441**

Schönbaum, E., & *others*. Response adrenal cortex histamine & cold. 1959. *E.* **61462**

Shubina, A. V. Factors phagocytosis fish. 1959. *R.* **61625**

Soliman, F. A., & A. S. Abd-el-Malik. Temp. light & reprod. male rats. 1959. *E.* **61783**

Strübing, H. Snow insects. 1958. *G.* **61909**

Stulberg, C. S., & *others*. Virol. use cells preserved freezing. 1959. *E.* **61913**

Stupfel, M., & J. P. Geloso. CO_2 & metab. cold. 1959. *F.* **61914**

Svorad, D. Cold & brain glycogen lizard. 1958. *Cz.* **61964**

Trapani, I. L., & D. H. Campbell. Antibody decay rabbits cold stress. 1959. *E.* **62144**

Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors & cold physiol. 2, fatty livers. 1957. *E.* **62148**

Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors & cold physiol. 3, ketone bodies. 1957. *E.* **62149**

Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors, cold physiol. 1957. *E.* **62147**

U.S. Library of Congress. Effects of cold, bibliog. 1938–1951. 1959. *E.* **62298B**

*Ushatinskaĭa, R. S. Principles cold resistance insects. 1957. *R.* **62320**

Vaughan, D. A., & L. N. Vaughan. Low temp. weight, food. 1959. *E.* **62405**

Vaughan, D. A., & L. N. Vaughan. Low temp. weight, food consump. 1958. *E.* **62406**

Vaughan, D. A., & *others*. Survival rations 4, diet, temp. exposure. 1959. *E.* **62403**

Weiss, A. K. Metab. responses rats cold. 1959. *E.* **62617**

Wyman, L. C., & L. L. Drapeau. Vascular reactions cold hamsters. 1959. *E.* **62713**

Záhoř, Z., & V. Czabanová-Ritschlová. Testicular tissue ischaemia, cooling. 1959. *E.* **62738**

Environmental effects on man.

Abs, O. A. H. News polar med. 3. 1959. *G.* **56296**

Efremov, V. V. Climate-geog. & need vitamins. 1959. *R.* **57829**

Generalov, A. A. Value UV radiation. 1959. *R.* **58185**

Geoghegan, B., & *others*. Nutritional observ. *Wave*. 1958. *E.* **58192**

Hannon, J. P. Season. & racial variation nucleotide levels. 1959. *E.* **58528**

Kalkov, N. M. UV radiation Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **59010**

Korolev, B. Year. 1959. *R.* **59315**

Massey, P. M. O. Finger numbness & temp. 1959. *E.* **60123**

Nemeĭs, L. L., & V. M. Lizarskiĭ. Vitamin C, winter. 1957. *R.* **60462**

Nesbitt, P. H., & *others*. Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**

Shul'ĭs, N. A. Fluctuation leucocytes & solar activity. 1959. *R.* **61633**

U.S. QM. RD. Environ. research. 1957. *E.* **62303**

Environmental effects on man—Bibliography.

U.S. Library of Congress. Polar bibliog. 3. 1959. *E.* **62299**

Environmental effects on man—Cold immersion.

Fane, F. D. Skin diving. 1959. *E.* **57950**

Fane, F. D. Skin diving polar waters. 1959. *E.* **57951**

Flerovskiĭ, E. A. Hardening. 1959. *R.* **58024**

Glaser, E. M., & *others*. Habituation heating, cooling. 1959. *E.* **58251**

Greenwood, R. M. & P. D. Lewis. Habituation local. cooling. 1959. *E.* **58399**

Pyneev, N. K. Airplane personnel forced down. 1957. *R.* **61068**

Whayne, T. F., & M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**

Environmental effects on man—Cold urticaria.

Dieckhoff, J. & C. M. Arndts. Pathogenesis cold-urticaria. 1959. *G.* **57655**

Environmental effects on man—Humidity.

Aschoff, J. Cutan. temp. & circ. & temp. reg. 1958. *G.* **56603**

Metz, B. Thermoreg. 1, heat exchange. 1959. *F.* **60191**

Whayne, T. F., & M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**

Environmental effects on man—Light.

Brandt, Ê. I., & S. I. Margolina. Physiol. reaction heat loss. 1954. *R.* **57088**

Danĭsig, N. M. UV insufficiency children. 1959. *R.* **57543**

Harker, G. S. Whiteout bibliog. 1959. *E.* **58543**

Simonson, E. Adaptation glare. 1958. *E.* **61681**

Environmental effects of man—Low temperature.

Asanuma, E. Cold preserv. blood 1: O_2. 1959. *E.* **56597**

Asanuma, E. Cold preserv. blood 3: methemoglobin. 1959. *E.* **56599**

Aschoff, J. Cutan. temp. & circ. 1958. *G.* **56603**

Beavers, W. R., & B. G. Covino. Oral glycine cold man. 1959. *E.* **56799**

Blackman, N. S. Hypersensitivity cold. 1959. *E.* **56944**

Blondheim, S. H., & *others*. Environ. temp. & acetylating blood. 1959. *E.* **56965**

Bogachev, M. I. Hardening human body cold. 1954. *R.* **56996**

Brandt, Ê. I. Cold bathing & gas metab. temp. body. 1954. *R.* **57087**

Brandt, Ê. I., & S. I. Margolina. Physiol. reaction heat loss. 1954. *R.* **57088**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Chatonnet, J. Thermoreg. 2: chem. temp. reg. 1959. *F.* **57323**

Conference on Cold Injury. Transactions. 1958. *E.* **57431**
Corbel, J. N. Pole region, inhabitants. 1959. *F.* **57457**
Drury, H. F., *& others*. High-fat protein diet. 1959. *E.* **57762**
Dundee, J. W., *&* R. King. Clinical aspects hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **57783**
Edholm, O. G. Climate, health. 1957. *E.* **57814**
Geoghegan, B., *& others*. Nutritional observ. *Wave*. 1958. *E.* **58192**
Goldberg, E. E., *&* D. R. Pittman. Cold sensitivity. 1959. *E.* **58274**
Golenhofen, K. Activity & circ. muscle. 1959. *G.* **58286**
Golenhofen, K. Human muscle circ. cold. 1958. *G.* **58288**
Golenhofen, K. Response human musculature. 1959. *G.* **58287**
Goromosov, M. S. Hygienic basis microclim. norms. 1954. *R.* **58337**
Hammel, H. T., *& others*. Responses aborigine cold. 1959. *E.* **58517**
Hammel, H. T. Responses Australian aborigine cold. 1958. *E.* **58515**
Hensel, H. Heat & cold. 1959. *E.* **58627**
Houk, V. N. Pulmonary insufficiency cold. 1959. *E.* **58749**
Iampietro, P. F., *& others*. Negro, white males cold. 1959. *E.* **58801**
Irving, L. Heterothermous operation warm-blooded animals. 1959. *E.* **58864**
Jacob, S. W., *& others*. Cryobiol. 1959. *E.* **58939**
Kandror, I. S., *&* A. E. Malysheva. Symposium thermoreg. 1959. *R.* **59050**
Kandror, I. S., *& others*. Thermoreg. changes cold clim. & morbidity. 1957. *R.* **59051**
Kandror, I. S. Weight & basal metab. 1957. *R.* **59048**
Keatinge, W. R., *&* M. Evans. Modification responses by training. 1958. *E.* **59119**
Kreider, M. B., *&* P. F. Iampietro. Heat exchanges sleep cold. 1959. *E.* **59395**
Kreider, M. B., *& others*. Nocturnal body temp. 1959. *E.* **59394**
Kreider, M. B., *&* P. F. Iampietro. O_2-consump. & body temp. sleep cold. 1959. *E.* **59396**
Kuz'mina, V. K. Warm showers after work cold. 1958. *R.* **59523**
Lewis, H. E., *&* J. P. Masterton. Man cold climate 1958. *E.* **59743**
Lochte, H. L., *& others*. Preserv. marrow cells. 1959. *E.* **59843**
Lukash, N. I. Hardening & gas exchange, temp. children. 1954. *R.* **59888**
Mann, T. P. Neonatal cold injury. 1959. *E.* **60059**
Massey, P. M. O. Finger-numbness & temp. 1959. *E.* **60123**
Matiushkina, N. A., *& others*. Thermoreg. cold-effect & exercise. 1954. *R.* **60126**
Meehan, J. P. Heat loss & peripheral circ. 1958. *E.* **60152**
Meryman, H. T. Ice formation tissues. 1958. *E.* **60181**
Metz, B. Thermoreg. 1, heat exchange. 1959. *F.* **60191**
Nei, T., *& others*. Effects clothing skin temp. 1959. *E.* **60450**
Nieveen, J., *&* L. B. Van der Slikke. Raynaud's disease after sympathectomy. 1959. *E.* **60487**
Payne, R. B. Motivational properties cold stress. 1959. *E.* **60790**
Payne, R. B. Proficiency & thermal balance. 1959. *E.* **60791**
Peacock, J. H. Epinephrine & norepinephrine Raynaud's disease. 1959. *E.* **60800**
Pirlet, K. Loss water skin cool. 1959. *G.* **60892**
Rennie, D. W. Energy metab. cold. 1958. *E.* **61163**
Rodahl, K. Acclimatization cold. 1958. *E.* **61218**
Shul'tsev, G. P. Chill & pathogen. internal diseases. 1957. *R.* **61634**
Sylla, A. Cold diseases. 1958. *G.* **61978**
Torelli, U., *& others*. Changes cells bone marrow −79° C. 1, action glycerol. 1959. *I.* **62131**
Torelli, U., *& others*. Changes cells bone marrow −79° C. 2, lipids. 1959. *I.* **62132**
Torelli, U., *& others*. Changes cells bone marrow −79° C. 3, polysaccharides. 1959. *I.* **62133**
Vaughan, D. A., *& others*. Effects restricted diets. 1959. *E.* **62407**
Vinogradov, V. IA. Air temp. & influenza, catarrh. 1959. *R.* **62472**
Whayne, T. F., *&* M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**

Environmental effects on man—Wind.

Aschoff, J. Cutan. temp. & circ. & temp. reg. 1958. *G.* **56603**
Metz, B. Thermoreg. 1, heat exchange. 1959. *F.* **60191**
Nei, T., *& others*. Effects clothing skin temp. 1959. *E.* **60450**
Whayne, T. F., *&* M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**

Environmental effects on microorganisms.

Rybalkina, A. V., *&* E. V. Kononenko. Active microflora soils. 1957. *R.* **61341**
Rybalkina, A. V. Microflora tundra. 1957. *R.* **61342**

Environmental effects on plants.

Ansari, A. Q., *&* W. E. Loomis. Leaf temp. 1959. *E.* **56536**
Fedorov, A. K. Responses light, plants, veg. period. 1959. *R.* **57961**
Grosset, G. É. Dwarf pine. 1959. *R.* **58433**
Holmgren, A. Exposure growth pine. 1956. *S.* **58713**
Jacob, F. Light & develop. *Pilobolus kleinii*. 1959. *G.* **58938**
Krilchkov, V. V. Temp. trees. 1959. *R.* **59412**
Mokronosov, A. T., *&* T. N. Lundina. Dark & light reaction potato plant. 1959. *R.* **60276**
Pohjakallio, O. Day-length, yield potato. 1953. *E.* **60917**
Shakhov, A. A., *&* V. S. Shaidurov. Plant photosynthesis. 1959. *R.* **61535**
Shakhov, A. A., *& others*. Spectral characteristics plants. 1959. *R.* **61538**
Shakhov, A. A., *& others*. Utilization light. 1959. *R.* **61537**
Smayda, T. J. Season. radiation & measurement. 1959. *E.* **61725**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Mutual relat. fauna & plant cover tundra. 1959. *R.* **62087**
Tumanov, I. I., *& others*. Frost resistance −253° through hardening. 1959. *R.* **62206**
Virgin, H. I. Viscosity cytoplasm illumination. 1948. *E.* **62475**

Environmental effects on plants—Light.

Lane, G. R., *&* R. D. Butler. Light & maturing bean seeds. 1959. *E.* **59567**
Melchers, G. Vernalization & photoperiodism. 1957. *G.* **60157**
Rousseau, J. Light & arctic, alpine plants. 1954. *F.* **61287**

Environmental effects on plants—Low temperature.

Allerup, S. Temp. & uptake water seeds. 1958. *E.* **56469**
Ansari, A. Q., *&* W. E. Loomis. Leaf temp. 1959. *E.* **56536**
Becquerel, P. Cytonucleoplasmic cold syneresis. 1954. *F.* **56808**
Bell, J. M. Frost damage & nutrition value wheat. 1958. *E.* **56828**
Dupéron, R. Cold & metab. germination. 1957. *F.* **57787**

Environmental effects on plants—Low temperature—Continued

Eklund, B. Annual var. spruce & climate. 1957. *S.* **57852**

Genevès, L. Cold & chondriome plants. 1954. *F.* **58186**

Genkel', P. A., *&* E. Z. Oknina. Diagnosis frost resist. 1954. *R.* **58187**

Genkel', P. A., *&* G. M. Zhivukhina. Protoplasm separation wheat hardening. 1959. *R.* **58188**

Geslin, H. Temp. & ear formation wheat. 1954. *F.* **58225**

Grosset, G. È. Dwarf pine. 1959. *R.* **58433**

Korovin, A. I. Growth plants N. 1958. *R.* **59324**

Krŭchkov, V. V. Temp. trees. 1959. *R.* **59412**

Lascombes, G. Cold & metab. plant altitude. 1954. *F.* **59606**

Luyet, B. J. Mechanism freezing & resistance cold. 1954. *F.* **59916**

Melchers, G. Vernalization & photoperiodism. 1957. *G.* **60157**

Nordman, A. F. Snow & temp. 1959. *S.* **60543**

Pisek, A. Frost & drought resistance. 1954. *G.* **60896**

Purvis, O. N. Vernalisation temp. cereals. 1954. *E.* **61059**

Rostand, J. Biol. effects cold. 1959. *F.* **61275**

Rousseau, J. Light & arctic, alpine plants. 1954. *F.* **61287**

Sakai, A. Frost harden. woody plant 3, low temp. 1959. *J.* **61366**

Sakai, A. Frost harden. woody plant 4, sugar & dehydration. 1959. *J.* **61367**

Savage, J. R. K., *&* H. J. Evans. Low temp. & mitotic cycle root cells. 1959. *E.* **61425**

Scurti, J. Effect cold mushrooms. 1954. *F.* **61480**

Smith, W. H. Non-freezing injury plant tissues. 1954. *E.* **61751**

Sycheva, Z. F., *&* Z. A. Bystrova. Low soil temp. & plant nitrogen. 1959. *R.* **61977**

Terumoto, I. Frost & drought injury lake balls. 1959. *J.* **62036**

Terumoto, I. Frost resistance plant cells. 1959. *J.* **62037**

Tumanov, I. I. Climate is made. 1958. *R.* **62207**

Wartiovaara, V. Permeability plasma membranes *Nitella*. 1949. *E.* **62594**

Wilner, J. Frost injury woody plants. 1959. *E.* **62678**

Wilson, J. W. Wind effects arctic-alpine veg. 1959. *E.* **62684**

Environmental effects on radio equipment. *See also* Low temperature effects . . .

Shvartsberg, R. Dependable radio equip. 1959. *R.* **61644**

Vitko, N. Radar ice nav. 1959. *R.* **62477**

Equipment. *See also* Clothing; Low temperature effects on . . .

Hanna, G. D. Collecting shells. 1957. *E.* **58520**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

U.S. QM. RD. Environ. research. 1957. *E.* **62303**

U.S. Soil Conservation Service. Snow-survey safety guide. 1958. *E.* **62304**

Vasil'ev, A. L., & I. G. Lev. Equip. winter trips. 1958. *R.* **62379**

Ermak (ice-breaker). *See also* under Expeditions in this index.

Kononovich, G. O. Hist. *Ermak*. 1958. *R.* **59282**

Ermines.

Ĭanygin, I. R. Ermine. 1959. *R.* **58806**

Ernest Holt (research vessel).

Lee, A. Ice accumulation trawlers. 1958. *E.* **59659**

Erosion.

Corbel, J. Calcareous terrain. 1959. *F.* **57455**

Corbel, J. Karst features Sw. 1952. *F.* **57456**

Davis, I. H. Geomorph. Southampton. 1959. *E.* **57553**

Kosov, B. F. Gully erosion tundra. 1959. *R.* **59344**

Plotnikova, M. I. Old crustal weathering Nizh. Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **60907**

Zagorskaĭa, N. G. Conic hills tundra. 1959. *R.* **62732**

Eskimo Point (*pop. pl.*, Keewatin District; 61°67′ N. 94°03′ W.) *& region*.

Van den Steenhoven, G. Legal concepts, Eskimos. 1955. *E.* **62354**

VanStone, J. W., *&* W. H. Oswalt. Caribou Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **62370**

Eskimo Rehabilitation Centre, Frobisher Bay.

Canada. Frobisher Bay. 1959. *E.* **57229**

Eskimos.

Abs, O. A. H. Gastro-intestinal cancer. 1954. *G.* **56293**

Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Peoples Am. 1959. *R.* **56343**

Alaska call. 1959-*in progress*. *E.* **56413**

Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**

Anderson, R. M. Eskimo food. 1918. *E.* **56503**

Anderson, R. T. Eskimo reindeer herding. 1959. *E.* **56501**

Baird, I. Eskimos, us. 1959. *E.* **56666**

Bereza, L. Rigid frame houses. 1959. *E.* **56859**

*Birket-Smith, K. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **56919**

Blomkvist, E. É., *& others*. Am. Eskimos. 1959. *R.* **56964**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**

Dean, H. P. Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **57563**

Edwards, W. A. Housing study. 1957. *E.* **57821**

Eskimo. Statistics. 1957. *E.* **57909**

Ford, J. A. Eskimo prehist. Barrow. 1959. *E.* **58043**

Fraser, J. K. Eskimo stone structures. 1959. *E.* **58063**

Gessain, R. Eskimos Greenland to Alaska. 1953. *F.* **58229**

Gilbertson, A. N. Ethical phases culture. 1913–14, *E.* **58233**

Hammerich, L. L. Thalbitzer. 1959. *D.* **58518**

Howarth, D. A. Sledge patrol. 1957. *E.* **58752**

Inuktitut. 1959-*in progress*. *Es.* **58853**

Irving, L. Adapt. cold. 1958. *E.* **58863**

Jackman, H. Christmas. 1959. *E.* **58929**

Latimer, R. C. Help IODE. 1959. *E.* **59610**

Leechman, J. D. Native tribes Can. 1957. *E.* **59664**

Levin, M. G. Origin NE Paleoasiatics. 1958. *R.* **59735**

Lips, E. Indians. 1956. *G.* **59797**

Lloyd, T. Distrib. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **59837**

Lundman, B. Anthrop. N. Eurasia. 1959. *S.* **59902**

Malygin, V. M. Lecturer. 1952. *R.* **60043**

Melling, J. NCIC. 1959. *E.* **60164**

Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimos abroad. 1959. *R.* **60174**

Nichols, P. A. C. Hudson's Bay Co. 1959. *E.* **60481**

Nicholson, L. H. Problem. 1959. *E.* **60482**

Northern affairs bulletin. Link. 1959. *E.* **60556**

Ogpik, A. A. Stratford festival. 1959. *E.* **60640**

Orlova, E. P. Pop. Greenland. 1959. *R.* **60690**

Oswalt, W. H. Eskimo lamp. 1953. *E.* **60709**

Pettersson, O. Jabmek: Lappish religion. 1957. *E.* **60862**

Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Rasmussen, K. J. V. Great sledge trip. 1935. *R.* **61112**

Reinhard, K. R. Veterinary aspects health. 1959. *E.* **61155**

Riley, C. Human animal resources. 1959. *E.* **61187**

Robinson, J. L. Can. E. Arctic geog. 1946. *E.* **61213**

Rousselière, G. M. Eskimo migration. 1959. *E.* **61288**
Rousselière, G. M. Innusivut. 1959. *E.* **61289**
Rowley, G. W. Eskimo yo-yo. 1959. *E.* **61296**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Scott, E. M., *& others.* Lack abnormal hemoglobins. 1959. *E.* **61475**
Stefansson, V. Meat-happy. 1959. *E.* **61869**
Tokarev, S. A. Ethnog. spheres, Am. 1959. *R.* **62117**
Van Norman, R. D. Resources N. 1. 1959. *E.* **62356**
Van Norman, R. D. Resources N. 2. 1959. *E.* **62357**
Van Norman, R. D. Resources N. 3. 1959. *E.* **62358**
Van Waters, M. Adolescent girl. 1914. *E.* **62365**
Zolotarevskaĭa, I. A., *&* Ĭŭ. P. Averkieva. Present-day conditions N. Am. 1959. *R.* **62829**

Eskimos—Acculturation.
Baird, I. Eskimo woman. 1959. *E.* **56665**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Freuchen-Häger, P. Home Greenland. 1951. *S.* **58089**
Gimpel, C. Journey. 1959. *E.* **58237**
Harrison, P. Journey. 1959. *E.* **58553**
Lacroix, M. Integration. 1959. *E.* **59542**
Malaurie, J. N. Acculturation Eskimos, Lapps. 1958. *F.* **60025**
Marsh, D. B. Know Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **60097**
Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimos abroad. 1959. *R.* **60174**
Mowat, F. Barrier Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **60336**
Nicholson, L. H. Problem. 1959. *E.* **60482**
Ogpik, A. A. Life in south. 1959. *E.* **60639**
Phillips, R. A. J. Neighbour. 1959. *E.* **60877**
Spencer, R. F. N. Alaskan Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **61816**
Van Norman, R. D. Resources N. 1. 1959. *E.* **62356**
Wilkinson, D. E. Vanishing Can. 1959. *E.* **62665**
Zaslow, M. Self-govt. 1959. *E.* **62760**

Eskimos—Archeology.
Ackerman, R. Siberians St. Lawrence I. 1959. *E.* **56299**
Birket-Smith, K. Eskimo research. 1951. *E.* **56921**
Blomkvist, E. Ė., *& others.* Am. Eskimos. 1959. *R.* **56964**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op Hazen 1957–58. 1959. *E., F.* **57219**
Chard, C. S. NE Asia. 1958. *E.* **57317**
Collins, H. B. Okvik art SW Alaska. 1959. *E.* **57419**
Ford, J. A. Eskimo prehist. Barrow. 1959. *E.* **58043**
Fraser, J. K. Eskimo stone structures. 1959. *E.* **58063**
Gessain, R. Skeletal art. 1959. *F.* **58227**
Gorelov, V., *&* O. Korbe. Session archeol. & ethnog. 1959. *R.* **58326**
Harp, E. Arctic. 1959. *E.* **58546**
Harp, E. Dorset culture. 1953. *E.* **58549**
Harp, E. Ecol. continuity Barren Grounds. 1959. *E.* **58547**
Klimov, G. A. Glottochron. method. 1959. *R.* **59225**
Knuth, E. Mystic X. 1958. *D.* **59243**
Lisitsyna, N. K. Archeol. RSFSR 1956. 1959. *R.* **59805**
MacNeish, R. S. Firth R. archeol. 1959. *E.* **59979**
MacNeish, R. S. Framework prehist. 1959. *E.* **59981**
MacNeish, R. S. Men Asia, Yukon. 1959. *E.* **59980**
Meldgaard, J. Dorset culture. 1955. *D.* **60158**
Meldgaard, J. Eskimo sculpture. 1959. *D.* **60159**
Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimos. 1959. *R.* **60172**
Okladnikov, A. P., *&* I. A. Nekrasov. Neolithic Chukotsk. 1959. *E.* **60657**
Oswalt, W. H. Eskimo lamp. 1953. *E.* **60709**
Rainey, F. G., *&* E. Ralph. Radiocarb. dating. 1959. *E.* **61091**
Rainey, F. G. Vanishing art. 1959. *E.* **61092**
Schmücker, A. Ethnog. research. 1958. *G.* **61460**
Sergeev, D. Burials, Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **61518**
Taylor, W. E. Dorset problem. 1959. *E.* **62015**
Taylor, W. E. Sadlermiut. 1959. *E.* **62014**
Townsend, E. C. Birdstones. 1959. *E.* **62139**
Weyer, E. M. Eskimo prehist. 1959. *E.* **62636**

Eskimos—Art.
Canada. Eskimo art. 1959. *E.* **57228**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
de Bondt, J., *&* W. T. Larmour. Trademark Eskimo carvings. 1959. *E.* **57569**
Gessain, R. Androgynous figurine. 1954. *F.* **58230**
Gessain, R. Skeletal art. 1959. *F.* **58227**
Green, P., *& others.* Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **58395**
Meldgaard, J. Sculpture. 1959. *D.* **60159**
Rainey, F. G. Vanishing art. 1959. *E.* **61092**

Eskimos—Beliefs.
Findeisen, H. Animal as god. 1956. *G.* **57990**
Honko, L. Illness-projectiles. 1959. *G.* **58736**
Hultkrantz, A. Conceptions soul. 1953. *E.* **58767**
Paulson, I. Animal bone preserv. 1959. *G.* **60779**

Eskimos—Bibliography.
Birket-Smith, K. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **56919**

Eskimos—Education.
Black, J. M., *&* A. J. Boxer. Yellowknife. 1959. *E.* **56936**
Blomkvist, E. Ė., *& others.* Am. Eskimos. 1959. *R.* **56964**
Gagné, R. C. Phonemic spelling. 1959. *E.* **58126**
Gagné, R. C. Unify orthography. 1959. *E.* **58127**
Lefebvre, G. R. Orthog. Can. Eskimo. 1958. *E.* **59666**
Lefebvre, G. R. Phonol. notes. 1956. *F.* **59667**
Lidegaard, M. Eskimo language. 1959. *E.* **59760**
Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimo-Aleut. 1959. *R.* **60171**
Mowat, F. Barrier Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **60336**
Piché, P. Educator, Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **60879**
Schultz-Lorentzen, C. W. Greenlandic dict. 1958. *D., Es.* **61466**
Spalding, A. Eskimo orthography. 1959. *E.* **61812**
Sutherland, M. Eskimo linguistics course. 1959. *E.* **61932**
Tokarev, S. A., *& others.* Languages Am. 1959. *R.* **62116**
Trager, G. L., *&* F. E. Harben. N. Am. languages. 1958. *E.* **62141**
Trinel, E. School. 1959. *E.* **62155**
Vaillancourt, L. P. Origin syllabic writing. 1957. *F.* **62344**

Eskimos—Health & disease.
Abs, O. A. H. Stomatology natives. 1958. *G.* **56292**
Bang, G. Microstructure tooth. 1959. *E.* **56713**
Beamish, W. E. Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome. 1959. *E.* **56795**
Edwards, S. *Brucella suis.* 1959. *E.* **57820**
Felton, J. Friend. 1959. *E.* **57972**
Fournelle, H. J., *& others.* Enteric infections. 1959. *E.* **58052**
Gordon, J. E., *&* F. L. Babbott. Acute intest. infection. 1959. *E.* **58324**
Hildes, J. A. Cold war med. 1958. *E.* **58656**
Hildes, J. A. *& others.* Viral antibodies. 1959. *E.* **58658**

Eskimos—Health & disease—Continued

Honigmann, J. J., *&* I. Honigmann. Great Whale R. ethos. 1959. *E.* **58735**

Jackson, H. C. EENT Project McGrath area. 1959. *E.* **58937**

Philip, R. N., *& others.* Mumps epidemic. 1959. *E.* **60873**

Reed, H., *&* J. A. Hildes. Corneal scarring. 1959. *E.* **61144**

Rodahl, K. Acclimatization cold. 1958. *E.* **61218**

Rousselière, G. M. Longevity. 1957. *E.* **61290**

Rousselière, G. M. Medical care. 1959. *E.* **61291**

Scott, E. M., *&* I. V. Griffith. Diabetes mellitus. 1957. *E.* **61473**

Scott, E. M., *&* D. D. Hoskins. Hereditary methemoglobinemia. 1958. *E.* **61474**

Spärck, J. V. Blood type. 1958. *D.* **61810**

U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**

West, J. T. Malignant echinococcus disease liver. 1959. *E.* **62627**

Willis, J. S. N. health. 1959. *E.* **62676**

Eskimos—Mythology & tales.

Armstrong, E. A. Folklore birds. 1959. *E.* **56581**

Green, P., *& others.* Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **58395**

Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimo tales. 1958. *R.* **60170**

Papion, R., *&* F. Kopak. Crow & ducks. 1957. *E.* **60752**

Vebaek, M. Legend. 1959. *D.* **62422**

Vebaek, M. Tuneq. 1959. *D.* **62424**

Eskimos—Origin.

Blomkvist, E. E., *& others.* Am. Eskimos. 1959. *R.* **56964**

Debets, G. F. Europoids & Americanoids. 1947. *R.* **57566**

Debets, G. F. Origin Am. aboriginals. 1959. *R.* **57567**

Levin, M. G. Origin NE Paleoasiatics. 1958. *R.* **59735**

Lundman, B. Anthrop. N. Eurasia. 1959. *S.* **59902**

Okladnikov, A. P., *&* I. A. Nekrasov. Neolithic Chukotsk. 1959. *E.* **60657**

Okladnikov, A. P. Old. cult. Maritime Prov. 1958. *R.* **60653**

Eskimos—Songs & music.

Canada. Eskimo art. 1959. *E.* **57228**

Carpenter, E. S. Anerca. 1959. *E.* **57277**

Rousselière, G. M. Innusivut. 1959. *E.* **61289**

Eskimos, Asiatic.

Ackerman, R. Siberians St. Lawrence I. 1959. *E.* **56299**

Bezumov, K. Bone carvers. 1959. *R.* **56894**

Fay, F. H., *&* T. J. Cade. Avifauna St. Lawrence I. 1959. *E.* **57959**

Hughes, C. C. Cultural change. 1958. *E.* **58761**

Hughes, C. C. Eskimo ceremonies. 1959. *E.* **58762**

Levin, M. G. Blood groups Eskimos, Lamuts. 1959. *R.* **59737**

Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimo-Aleut. 1959. *R.* **60171**

Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimo tales. 1958. *R.* **60170**

Menovshchikov, G. A. Primer Eskimo. 1957. *Es., R.* **60173**

Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimos. 1959. *R.* **60172**

Portugalov, V. Voices Chukotka. 1958. *R.* **61001**

Sergeev, D. Eskimo custom. 1957. *R.* **61519**

Sergeeva, K. S. Kivagmê. 1958. *R.* **61522**

Stebakova, L. N. Lit. people N. 1958. *R.* **61855**

Vdovin, I. S. Study Paleoasistic lang. 1954. *R.* **62418**

Voskobolnikov, M. G., *&* G. A. Menovshchikov. Tales. 1951. *R.* **62549**

Eskimos, Baffin Island.

Harrison, P. Work with people. 1959. *E.* **58554**

Orford, M. Journey N. 1957. *E.* **60680**

Peterson, L. Frobisher. 1958. *E.* **60843**

Eskimos, Caribou.

Eskimo. Buliard. 1957. *E.* **57910**

Harp, E. Ecol. continuity Barren Grounds. 1959. *E.* **58547**

Lacroix, M. Integration. 1959. *E.* **59542**

Sperry, J. R. Inlanders. 1958. *E.* **61818**

Van den Steenhoven, G. Legal concepts. 1955. *E.* **62354**

Van den Steenhoven, G. Song dance Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62355**

VanStone, J. W., *&* W. H. Oswalt. Caribou Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **62370**

Eskimos, East Greenland.

Akre, B. Free man's life. 1957. *N.* **56391**

Gessain, R. Androgynous figurine. 1954. *F.* **58230**

Gessain, R. Eskimos Angmassalik. 1959. *F.* **58228**

Gessain, R. Eskimos Greenland to Alaska. 1953. *F.* **58229**

Holm, G. F. Legends Angmagssalik. 1957. *D.* **58706**

Eskimos, Iglulik.

Carpenter, E. S. Anerca. 1959. *E.* **57277**

Carpenter, E. S. Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **57278**

Carpenter, E. S. Timeless present. 1956. *E.* **57279**

Hinds, M. School. 1959. *E.* **58668**

Lorson, G. Folklore & understanding. 1957. *E.* **59871**

Nothern affairs bulletin. New art form. 1959. *E.* **60557**

Rousselière, G. M. Longevity Eskimos. 1957. *E.* **61290**

Taylor, W. E. Sadlermiut. 1959. *E.* **62014**

Eskimos, Labrador.

Balikci, A. Anthrop. Gr. Whale R. 1959. *E.* **56701**

Balikci, A. Community organization. 1959. *E.* **56703**

Bolus, M. Lucy. 1959. *E.* **57031**

Driver, P. M. Wildfowl Hemiarctic. 1959. *E.* **57752**

Fitzpatrick, I. E. Eskimos Labrador. 1959. *E.* **58016**

Fried, J. Aboriginal pop. Que. Lab. 1955. *E., F.* **58092**

Harrington, R. Eskimo carving. 1959. *E.* **58551**

Hodgkinson, R. A. Arctic administrator. 1959. *E.* **58674**

Honigmann, J. J., *&* I. Honigmann. Great Whale R. ethos. 1959. *E.* **58735**

Lefebvre, G. R. Phonol. notes. 1956. *F.* **59667**

Murdoch, P. E. Housing project. 1958. *E.* **60373**

Roberts, S., *&* D. Snowden. New deal Ungava Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61204**

Willmott, W. E. Anthrop. E. Arctic. 1959. *E.* **62677**

Eskimos, Mackenzie.

Anderson, R. M. Eskimo food. 1918. *E.* **56503**

Booth, W. G. Industry born. 1959. *E.* **57044**

Watt, E. Reindeer herdsmen. 1959. *E.* **62603**

Eskimos, Netsilik.

Eskimo. Buliard. 1957. *E.* **57910**

Lacroix, M. Integration. 1959. *E.* **59542**

Rousselière, G. M. Cameraman Eskimo land. 1959. *E.* **61293**

Van de Velde, F. Sharing seals. 1956. *F.* **62353**

Van den Steenhoven, G. Song dance Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62355**

Eskimos, North Alaska.

Green, P., *& others.* Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **58395**

Jenness, D. Stray notes Eskimo Alaska. 1953. *E.* **58956**

Kashevarov, A. F. Excerpts diary 1838. 1845. *R.* **59096**

Rabeau, E. S. Botulism. 1959. *E.* **61076**
Schmücker, A. Ethnog. research. 1958. *G.* **61460**
Spencer, R. F. N. Alaskan Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **61816**
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**

Eskimos, Polar.
Balle, H. Thule missionaries. 1959. *D., Es.* **56705**
Ekblaw, W. E. Polar Eskimo. 1926. *E.* **57851**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Eskimos, South Alaska.
Anderson, R. T. Eskimo reindeer herding. 1959. *E.* **56501**
Carrighar, S. Moonlight. 1958. *E.* **57282**
Fejes, C. Masks. 1959. *E.* **57968**
Lantis, M. Cultural values. 1959. *E.* **59580**
Lantis, M. Folk medicine, Kuskokwim. 1959. *E.* **59581**
Lot-Falck, E. Eskimo, Aleut masks. 1957. *F.* **59877**
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**

Eskimos, West Greenland.
Pôq. Copenhagen 1724. 1959. *D., Es.* **60985**

Eureka (*polar station*, Ellesmere Island; 80°13′ N. 86°11′ W.).
Canada. Meteorol. Branch. Summaries. 1960. *E.* **57244**
Jackson, C. I. Weather contrasts. 1959. *E.* **58932**

Eureka Sound (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 79° N. 87° W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Evaporation.
Bydin, F. I. Precip. runoff, evap. 1959. *R.* **57200**
Ĭakovlev, G. N. Thermal current evaporation. 1959. *R.* **58793**
Laĭkhtman, D. L. Thermal regime central Arctic. 1959. *R., E.* **59548**

Evenkiyskiy natsional'nyy okrug (*district*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray: 65° N. 98° E.).
Kornil'ev, N. V. Forest fires. 1959. *R.* **59308**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Econ. statistics. 1958. *R.* **59382**
Kruchinin, D. P. Econ. & culture. 1953. *R.* **59435**
Pevzner, S. L. Krasnoyarsk N. 1956. *R.* **60864**
Pokshishevskiĭ, V. V. E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **60924**
Tugolukov, V. A. Evenki Chunya R. 1959. *R.* **62204**
Uvachan, V. N. Small peoples N. 1958. *R.* **62340**

Exhibitions.
Ogpik, A. A. Stratford festival. 1959. *E.* **60640**

Expeditionary health & medicine.
Abs, O. A. H. News polar med. 3. 1959. *G.* **56296**
Aro, M. J. T. Medicine. 1959. *S.* **56589**
Christie, R. W. Arctic anemia. 1958. *E.* **57381**
Cirone, M. Amundsen. 1959. *I.* **57394**
Goldsmith, R. Trans-Antarctic Exped. 1959. *E.* **58279**
Houk, V. N. Appendicitis treated. 1959. *E.* **58748**
Houk, V. N. Pulmonary insufficiency cold. 1959. *E.* **58749**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Korolev, B. Year. 1959. *R.* **59315**
Law, P. G. Nutrition Antarctic. 1957. *E.* **59625**
Mullin, C. S. Headaches Antarctic. 1959. *E.* **60362**
Mullin, C. S., & H. J. M. Connery. Psychol. IGY station. 1959. *E.* **60363**
Pedoya, C., & P. Gennesseaux. Nutrition cold climate. 1958. *F.* **60811**
Ponomarev, L. E., & G. M. Sokolova. Acclimatization drifting ice. 1959. *R.* **60953**
Rausch, D. O. Ice excavation. 1959. *E.* **61119**

Expeditionary organization & procedure.
Cowie, J. W. Koch's expeds. 1926–58. 1959. *E.* **57470**
Georgi, J. Greenland Exped. 1930–31. 1958. *G.* **58205**
Krokhin, V. A. Exped. De Long. 1959. *R.* **59426**
Mason, R. W. McCall Glacier Project logistics. 1959. *E.* **60118**

EXPEDITIONS

Admiral Makarov **(ice-breaker), 1956.**
Khimich, B. P. Drift *Admiral Makarov*. 1959. *R., E.* **59162**

***Alabama*-expeditionen til Grønlands nordøstkyst, 1909–1912.**
Mikkelsen, E. Two against ice. 1957. *E.* **60221**

Albatross **(steamship), 1888.**
Dall, W. H. Shells, *Albatross*. 1891. *E.* **57522**.

Amakinskaĭa ėkspedit͡siĭa, 1947– .
*USSR. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **62245**
Vilutis, Ė. S. Luminescence, fluorescence diamonds. 1959. *R.* **62465**

Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile North Polar Flight, 1926.
Sverdrup, H. U. Amundsen. 1959. *E.* **61954**

Amundsen-Ellsworth North Polar Flight, 1925.
Sverdrup, H. U. Amundsen. 1959. *E.* **61954**

Angarskaĭa arkheologicheskaĭa ėkspedit͡siĭa, 1954– .
Abramova, Z. A., & *others*. Archeol. 1956. 1959. *R.* **56289**
Abramova, Z. A. Female representations. 1959. *R.* **56290**
Chard, C. S. NE Asia. 1958. *E.* **57317**
Lisit͡syna, N. K. Archeol. fieldwork 1958. 1959. *R.* **59806**
Okladnikov, A. P., & V. D. Zaporozhskaĭa. Rock paintings Lena. 1959. *R.* **60655**
Semenov, S. A. study primitive techniques. 1959. *R.* **61507**

Angarskaĭa geologo-paleontologicheskaĭa ėkspedit͡siĭa, 1956–1957.
Chard, C. S. NE Asia. 1958. *E.* **57317**

Anton Dohrn **(research vessel), 1955.**
Klausewitz, W. Cruise Greenland. 1958. *G.* **59218**

Aranda **(research vessel), 1957.**
Hela, I. Oceanog. *Aranda*. 1959. *Fi.* **58598**

Arctic Institute of North America Greenland Expedition, 1958.
Nutt, D. C. Gases glacier. 1959. *E.* **60592**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Arkheologicheskaĭa ėkspedit͡siĭa Irkutskogo Gosudarstvennogo universiteta, 1957.
Kazanĭsev, A. I., & P. P. Khoroshikh. Neolithic skulls. 1959. *R.* **59113**

Armauer Hansen **(research vessel), 1914– .**
Mosby, H. Deep water. Norw. Sea. 1959. *E.* **60319**

Atka (ice-breaker), **1958.**
Reinhardt, W. H. *Atka* post-op rept. 1958. *E.* **61156**

Baidarnaia ékspedítsiia Kashevarova, 1838.
Kashevarov, A. F. Excerpts diary 1838. 1845. *R.* **59096**

Birektinskaia ékspedítsiia 1957–1958.
Kaban'kov, V. Ia. Birekte exped. 1958. *R.* **59000**

Birmingham and Exeter Universities Spitsbergen Expedition, 1958.
Geographical journal. Exped. 1958. 1959. *E.* **58198**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Blue Dolphin **Labrador Expedition, 1954.**
Nutt, D. C. Gases glacier. 1959. *E.* **60592**

Bodaibinsko-Iakutskaia ékspedítsiia Gos. istoricheskogo muzeia, 1958.
Poliakova, U. M. 1958 exped. 1959. *R.* **60936**

Bowdoin-MacMillan Arctic Expedition, 1934.
Gross, A. O. Two Labrador banding-records. 1935. *E.* **58431**

British Expedition to North-west Greenland, 1957.
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

British Expedition to Vestspitsbergen, 1956.
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

British North Greenland Expedition, 1951–1954.
Freeman, R. B. Some insects. 1956. *E.* **58071**
Georgi, J. Climate inland ice. 1958. *G.* **58201**
Hamilton, R. A. Diurnal variation pressure. 1959. *E.* **58511**
Hamilton, R. A. Pressure gradient edge ice sheet. 1959. *E.* **58512**
Hamilton, R. A. Venture Arctic. 1958. *E.* **58514**
Lewis, H. E., & J. P. Masterton. Man cold climate. 1958. *E.* **59743**
Nye, J. F. Motion ice sheets. 1959. *E.* **60600**
Peacock, J. D. Geol. petrog. Dronning Louise Land. 1958. *E.* **60798**

Brown Bear (research vessel), **1954–1956, 1959.**
Fleming, R. H., *& others.* Oceanog. survey *Brown Bear.* 1959. *E.* **58021**
Sund, P. N. Distrib. Chaetognatha Gulf Alaska. 1959. *E.* **61924**

Burton Island (ice-breaker), **1950, 1954.**
Hicks, C. N., & E. C. LaFond. Breakup Bering Chukchi Seas. 1959. *E.* **58653**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. *Burton Island.* 1954. *E.* **62296**

Calanus (research vessel), **1947–**
Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. An. rept. 1958–59. *E.* **57233–34**
Grainger, E. H. Oceanog. cycle Igloolik 1, zooplankton. 1959. *E.* **58370**
Grainger, E. H., & J. G. Hunter. Station list 1955–58 *Calanus.* 1959. *E.* **58371**

Cambridge Nordaustlandet Expedition, 1958.
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Cambridge Spitsbergen Physiological Expedition, 1953.
Groom, G. E. Niche glaciers, Vestspitsbergen. 1959. *E.* **58426**
Groom, G. E., & M. M. Sweeting. Valleys, raised beaches Bünsow L. 1958. *E.* **58427**

Cambridge Spitsbergen Expeditions, 1949–1958.
Geographical journal. Exped. 1958. 1959. *E.* **58198**
Harland, W. B. Caledonian sequence Ny Friesland. 1958. *E.* **58544**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Cambridge West Greenland Glaciological Expedition, 1958.
Geographical journal. Exped. 1959. *E.* **58198**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1913–1918.
Jenness, D. Stray notes Eskimo Alaska. 1953, *E.* **58956**

Canadian Arctic Survey, 1958– .
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**

Challenger (ship), **1932–1934.**
Ritchie, G. S. *Challenger.* 1958. *E.* **61194**

Chariot Project, 1959– .
Harrison, M. A., & H. B. Keller. Excavation nuclear explosives. 1959. *E.* **58552**

Chelíuskin (ice-breaker), **1933–1934.**
Bulnitskii, V. Kh. Explorer. 1959. *R.* **57157**
Centkiewicz, C. J., & A. Centkiewicz. *Chelíuskin.* 1953. *P.* **57295**
Gromov, B. V. Faithful son. 1959. *R.* **58420**
Gromov, B. V. Friends *Chelíuskin.* 1959. *R.* **58419**
Lappo, S. D. *Chelíuskin.* 1959. *R.* **59589**
Malskii, I. M. Great optimist. 1959. *R.* **60001**
Shafran, A. M. On *Chelíuskin.* 1959. *R.* **61534**
Slepnev, M. T. Airplanes. 1959. *R.* **61717**

Copenhagen University Geographical Laboratory Expedition to West Greenland, 1956–1957.
Kuhlman, H. Weather ablation Sermikavsak. 1959. *E.* **59469**
Møller, J. T. Survey Sermikavsak. 1959. *E.* **60270**

Crocker Land Expedition, 1913–1917.
Ekblaw, W. E. Polar Eskimo. 1926. *E.* **57851**

Dal'nevostochnaia arkheologicheskaia ékspedítsiia, 1953– .
Okladnikov, A. P. Old. cult. Maritime Prov. 1958. *R.* **60653**

Dana (research vessel), **1955.**
Hermann, F. Hydrog. Labrador Sea 1957. 1959. *E.* **58634**

Dansk-amerikanske ekspedition til Arktisk Canada 1954.
Meldgaard, J. Dorset culture. 1955. *D.* **60158**

Dansk Pearyland-expedition, 1947–1950.
Holmen, K. Vascular plants. 1957. *E.* **58710**

Danske ekspeditioner til Østgrønland, 1926–1958.
Bearth, P. Alkali Werner Bjerge. 1959. *E.* **56797**
Callomon, J. H. Ammonite zones. 1959. *E.* **57211**
Cowie, J. W. Koch's expeds. 1926–58. 1959. *E.* **57470**
Lehman, J. P. U. Devonian Dipnoi. 1959. *F.* **59676**
Müller, F. Pingos. 1959. *G.* **60345**
Zweifel, H. Geol. petrog. Nathorsts Land. 1959. *G.* **62848**

Danske Nûgssuaq ekspeditioner, 1938 og 1939.
Yen, J. T. C. Cretaceous molluscan fauna. 1958. *E.* **62720**

Deutsche Grönland-Expedition Alfred Wegener, 1929 & 1930–1931.
Georgi, J. Climate inland ice. 1958. *G.* **58201**
Georgi, J. Greenland Exped. 1930–31. 1958. *G.* **58205**
Loewe, F. P. Last trip. 1958. *G.* **59850**
Polarforschung. A. Wegener. 1958. *G.* **60931**

d'Iberville (ice-breaker), **1957, 1958.**
Black, W. A. Sea ice conditions E. Arctic 1958. 1959. *E.* **56939**
Canada. Ice observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **57240**

Dreifuûshchaia stantsiia "Severnyi Polûs", 1937–1938.
Laktionov, A. F. Ice Greenland Sea. 1938. *R.* **59553**

Dreifuûshchaia stantsiia "Severnyi Polûs-2", 1950–1951.
Belov, N. A., & N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments. 1956. *R.* **56835**
Blagodarov, V. E. In Arctic. 1959. *R.* **56946**
Chukanin, K. I., & K. A. Favorskaia. North Pole-2. 1957. *R.* **57383**
Gaevskii, V. L. Rad. regime central Arctic. 1959. *R.* **58123**
Iakovlev, G. N. Heat blance ice cover control Arctic. 1958. *R.* **58792**
Iakovlev, G. N. Thermal current evaporation. 1959. *R.* **58793**
Ianes, A. V. Thermal currents ice. 1959. *R., E.* **58802**

Laktionov, A. F. Drift. stations; foreign invest. 1959. *E.* **59551**
Zinov'eva, M. M., & T. A. Belik. Wind-drift ice. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **62820**

Dreifuŭshchaia stanŝiia "Severnyi Poliŭs-3", 1954–1955.

Driatskii, V. M., & A. S. Besprozvannaia. Ionospheric observ. 1958. *E.* **57750**
Driatskii, V. M. Ionosphere Pole. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **57751**
Gaevskii, V. L. Rad. regime central Arctic. 1959. *R.* **58123**
Kriss, A. E. Microb. pop. N. Pole. 1958. *R.* **59407**
Laktionov, A. F. Drift. stations; foreign invest. 1959. *E.* **59551**
Malykh, B. P. Changes pressure surface & free atmosphere. 1958. *R.* **60044**
Milŝaev, N. A. Mag. disturb. drift. stns. 1958. *R.*, *E.* **60232**
Treshnikov, A. F. North Pole 3. 1957. *R.* **62151**
Zinov'eva, M. M., & T. A. Belik. Wind-drift ice. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **62820**

Dreifuŭshchaia stanŝiia "Severnyi Poliŭs-4", 1954–1957.

Aleksandrov, N. N. Radioactive isotopes determ. turbulence. 1959. *R.* **56446**
Doronin, Iŭ. P. Turbulent heat exchange ice: atmos. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **57728**
Gaevskii, V. L. Rad. regime central Arctic. 1959. *R.* **58123**
Izvekov, M. V. Hydrologist's notebook. 1957. *R.* **58925**
Kucherov, N. V., & M. S. Sternzat. Instruments & methods N. Pole 4 & 5. 1959. *R.* **59453**
Laikhtman, D. L., & Iŭ. P. Doronin. Coeff. turbulent exchange. 1959. *R.* **59546**
Laikhtman, D. L. Thermal regime central Arctic. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **59548**
Laktionov, A. F. Drift. stations; foreign invest. 1959. *E.* **59551**
Leningrad. Arkticheskii institut. Physics atmos. 1959. *R.* **59688**
Marshunova, M. S. Calcul. long-wave rad. balance. 1959. *R.* **60099**
Milŝaev, N. A. Mag. disturb. drift. stns. 1958. *R.*, *E.* **60232**
Nazinŝev, Iŭ. L. Heat capacity & thermal conduct. ice. 1959. *R.* **60437**
Ponomarev, L. E., & G.M. Sokolova. Acclimatization drifting ice. 1959. *R.* **60953**
Savel'ev, B. A. Studies ice cover N. Pole-4, 1955. 1959. *R.* **61427**

Dreifuŭshchaia stanŝiia "Severnyi Poliŭs-5", 1955–1956.

Bespalov, D. P. Heat exchange atmos.: ocean. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **56883**
Doronin, Iŭ. P. Mod. air mass over ice cover. 1959. *R.* **57727**
Doronin, Iŭ. P. Turbulent heat exchange ice: atmos. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **57728**
Gaevskii, V. L. Rad. regime central Arctic. 1959. *R.* **58123**
Kucherov, N. V., & M. S. Sternzat. Instruments & methods N. Pole 4 & 5. 1959. *R.* **59453**
Laikhtman, D. L., & *others*. Heat conduct. ice & snow. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **59547**
Laikhtman, D. L. Thermal regime central Arctic. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **59548**
Laktionov, A. F. Drift. stations; foreign invest. 1959. *E.* **59551**
Leningrad. Arkticheskii institut. Physics atmos. 1959. *R.* **59688**
Marshunova, M. S. Calcul. long-wave rad. balance. 1959. *R.* **60099**
Rutilevskii, G. L. Narwhal. 1959. *E.* **61334**

Dreifuŭshchaia stanŝiia "Severnyi Poliŭs-6", 1956– .

Akad. nauk SSSR. IGY. Soviet Union. 1959. *R.* **56380**
Braŭzgin, N. N. Albedo drifting ice. 1959. *R.* **57103**
Croome, A. Elevation beneath. 1959. *E.* **57484**
Driatskii, V. M. Drift. N. Pole-6. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **57749**
Gordienko, P. A. Soviet drift. stations. 1959. *R.* **58323**
Kanaki, V. G. Exped. 1957. 1959. *E.* **59047**
Kozlov, M. P. Winter-spring exped. 1959. 1959. *R.* **59373**
Lapina, N. N. Marine geol. 1959. *R.* **59588**
Nikitin, M. M. High-lat. exped. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **60495**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Savin, V. Divers. 1959. *R.* **61433**
Sychev, K. A. High lat. 1959. *R.* **61976**
Sychev, K. A. Ice island. 1958. *R.*, *E.* **61973**
Sychev, K. A. 3 yrs. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **61975**

Dreifuŭshchaia stanŝiia "Severnyi Poliŭs-7", 1957–1959.

Akad. nauk SSSR. IGY. Soviet Union. 1959. *R.* **56380**
Braŭzgin, N. N. Albedo drifting ice. 1959. *R.* **57103**
Garritano, G. Trip. 1959. *R.* **58160**
Hentgès, P. Journalists. 1959. *R.* **58630**
Kanaki, V. G. Exped. 1957. 1959. *E.* **59047**
Korolev, B. Year. 1959. *R.* **59315**
Kozlov, M. P. Winter-spring exped. 1959. 1959. *R.* **59373**
Mustafin, N. V. Ice floe N. Pole 7. 1958. *R.* **60384**
Nikitin, M. M. High-lat. exped. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **60495**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Vedernikov, V. A. Drift. N. Pole 7. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **62425**
Zubian, G. D. Exchange air stratosphere. 1959. *R.* **62840**

Dreifuŭshchaia stanŝiia "Severnyi Poliŭs-8", 1959– .

Petrov, E. Eighth. 1959. *R.* **60847**
Geografiia v shkole. Soviet. 1959. *R.* **58197**
Gordienko, P. A. Soviet drift. stations. 1959. *R.* **58323**
Kozlov, M. P. Winter-spring exped. 1959. 1959. *R.* **59373**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Quam, L. O. Drifting station. 1959. *E.* **61071**

Dreifuŭshchie stanŝii "Severnyi Poliŭs-1–8", 1937– .

Gordienko, P. A. Drift stations. 1959. *R.* **58322–23**
Gordienko, P. A. Icy expanse. 1959. *R.* **58321**

Durham University Exploration Society Expedition to Norway, 1958.

Geographical journal. Exped. 1958. 1959. *E.* **58198**

Ekspedicii "Letaŭshchaia observatoriia", 1948– .

Zavarina, M. V., & O. G. Diŭzheva. Horizontal extension clouds. 1959. *R.* **62761**

Ekspedicii za Tunguskim meteoritom, 1927–1930 and 1938–1939.

Evgen'ev, I. B., & L. I. Kuznecova. Search fire stone. 1958. *R.* **57922**
Krinov, E. L. Kulik. 1948. *R.* **59404**

Ekspedicia Arkticheskogo instituta po izucheniiu tumanov, 1956.

Dergach, A. L. Cumulonimbus shower cloud. 1959. *R.* **57626**
Dergach, A. L. Study frontal clouds. 1959. *R.* **57628**
Leningrad. Arkticheskii institut. Physics clouds fog. 1959. *R.* **59687**
Morachevskii, V. G., & V. Ia. Nikandrov. Dispersal cloud, fog. 1959. *R.* **60301**
Nikandrov, V. Ia. Water content fogs. 1959. *R.* **60490**
Voskresenskii, A. I. Fog & cloud study. 1959. *R.* **62553**
Zaiŝev, V. A., & A. A. Ledokhovich. Temp. fog cloud. 1959. *R.* **62743**

Ėkspeditsiia Moskovskogo universiteta v raiony krupnogo stroitel'stva, 1956.
Burenstam, A. G., *& others*. Construction industry. 1958. *R.* **57170**

Ėkspeditsiia po izucheniiu rasprostraneniia radiovoln, 1958.
Kuperov, L. P. Exp. radiopropag. 1959. *R.* **59495**

Ėkspeditsiia po rasstanovke radiomaiakov, 1958.
Buniak, Kh. G. Setting up radio beacons. 1959. *R., E.* **57166**

Ėkspeditsiia SSSR na Severnyi Polius, 1937. *See also* Dreifuiushchaia stantsiia "Severnyi Polius", 1937-1938.
Buinitskii, V. Kh. Explorer. 1959. *R.* **57157**
Troianovskii, M. A. Movie chronicles. 1959. *R.* **62163**
Spirin, I. T. Toward N. Pole, 1959. *R.* **61821**
Vodop'ianov, M. V. First polar worker. 1959. *R.* **62199**

Ėkspeditsiia za Tungusskim meteoritom, 1958.
Florenskii, K. P. New exped. 1959. *R.* **58029**
Vronskii, B. Search goes on. 1959. *R.* **62560**

Eniseiskaia ėkspeditsiia, 1957-1958.
Romanovich, B. S. Yenisey exped. 1958. 1959. *R.* **61217**

Ermak **(ice-breaker), 1899-**
Kononovich, G. O. Hist. *Ermak*. 1958. *R.* **59282**
Stolitsa, O. Companion Makarov. 1959. *R.* **61892**

Ernest Holt **(research vessel), 1957.**
Hill, H. W. Hydrog. conditions Barents Sea 1957. 1959. *E.* **58664**

Ėtnograficheskaia ėkspeditsiia Dal'nevostochnogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR, 1957-58.
Lar'kin, V. G. Udegeitsy. 1959. *R.* **59597**

Expédition française à Angmagssalik, 1934-1935.
Gessain, R. Androgynous figurine. 1954. *F.* **58230**
Gessain, R. Eskimos Greenland to Alaska. 1953. *F.* **58229**
Gessain, R. Skeletal art. 1959. *F.* **58227**

Expédition française Centre Groenland, 1956-1957.
Pedoya, C., *&* P. Gennesseaux. Nutrition cold climate. 1958. *F.* **60811**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Expéditions polaires françaises. Expédition arctique, 1948-1953.
Expéd. polaires françaises. Gen. catalog. 1958. *F.* **57927**
Georgi, J. Climate inland ice. 1958. *G.* **58201**
Pluvinage, P. Electrical properties lower atmos. 1949. *F.* **60909**
Tschaen, L. Geod. survey 1948-50; new calcul. 1959. *F.* **62180**

Fram **Expedition. 1st, 1893-1896.**
Shackleton, E. A. A. Nansen. 1959. *E.* **61532**

Fram **Expedition. 2d, 1898-1902.**
Sverdrup, O. N. Arctic adventures. 1959. *E.* **61953**

Franklin Expedition, 1845-1847.
Alexander, S. E. Post box. 1959. *E.* **56459**
Cyriax, R. J. Franklin records. 1959. *E.* **57198**
Davydov, Iu. V. Franklin. 1956. *R.* **57558**

French-Swiss Expedition to West Greenland, 1958.
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

G. O. Sars **(research vessel), 1955, 1959.**
Devold, F. Herring cruise. 1955. *N.* **57636**
Heintz, N. *Raja spinicauda*. 1958. *E.* **58596**
Midttun, L. Cruise *G. O. Sars*. 1959. *N.* **60205**

Gauss **(research vessel), 1959.**
Finsterwalder, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1959. *G.* **58000**

Gidrograficheskaia ėkspeditsiia Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana, 1910-1915.
Starokadomskii, L. M. Five voyages. 1959. *R.* **61846**

Gjøa **Expedition, 1903-1906.**
Sverdrup, H. U. Amundsen. 1959. *E.* **61954**

Greely Relief Expedition. 2nd, 1883.
Colwell, D. G. Greely rescue. 1958. *E.* **57420**

Greely Relief Expedition. 3rd, 1884.
Colwell, D. G. Greely rescue. 1958. *E.* **57420**

Greenland Sukkertoppen Expedition, 1959- .
Discovery. Exped. Greenland. 1959. *E.* **57669**

Hall Expedition to Baffin Land, 1860-1862.
Neatby, L. H. Joe Hannah. 1959. *E.* **60439**

Hall Expedition to Repulse Bay & King William Island, 1864-1869.
Neatby, L. H. Joe Hannah. 1959. *E.* **60439**

Havmann **(motor vessel), 1952.**
Rasmussen, B. Fish. invest. 1955. *N.* **61108**

Hessische Grönlandexpedition, 1929.
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**

Hokusei Maru **(research vessel), 1957-**
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1-2. 1957-1958. *J., E.* **58693-4**
Hokkaido Univ. Hokusei Maru cruise Okhotsk. 1959. *E.* **58695**

Iakuto-Kolymskaia ėkspeditsiia, 1928-1929.
Obruchev, S. V. Event Indigirka. 1957. *R.* **60616**

Iakutskaia ėkspeditsiia, 1925-1930.
Grekov, V. I., *&* N. G. Fradkin. Yakut exped. 1925-30: phys. geog. 1958. *R.* **58400**
Obruchev, S. V. Orographic system NE. 1940. *R.* **60614**

Iakutskaia kompleksnaia ėkspeditsiia, 1950- .
Klopov, S. V., *& others*. Power resources & engin. 1959. *R.* **59231**

Iakutskaia neftianaia ėkspeditsiia, 1955-1957.
Leningrad. Vses. neftianoi geol. inst. Materials geol. oil. 1959. *R.* **59709**

Igarskaia geofizicheskaia ėkspeditsiia, 1957-1959.
Puk, P. S., *&* G. N. Kartseva. Oil prospecting lower Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **61051**

Indigirskaia ėkspeditsiia Geologicheskogo komiteta, 1926.
Obruchev, S. V. Cold Pole. 1957. *R.* **60613**
Obruchev, S. V. Event Indigirka. 1957. *R.* **60616**
Obruchev, S. V. Indigirka exped. 2, geol. 1933. *R.* **60612**

International Geophysical Cooperation, 1959- .
Akad. nauk SSSR. IGY. Soviet Union. 1959. *R.* **56380**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Observ. IGY. 1959. *R.* **56379**
IGY. U.S. Nat. Com. U.S. program IGC. 1959. 1959. *E.* **58845**
U.S. Congress. NSF report IGY. 1959. *E.* **62280**

International Geophysical Year, 1957-1958. *See also* Svensk-finsk-schweiziska expeditionen . . .
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest IGY. 1959. *R.* **56377**
Am. Geophys. Union. Geophys. 1958. *E.* **56475**
Avsiuk, G. A., *&* B. L. Dzerdzeevskii. Special Comm. IGY. 1959. *R.* **56634**
Beklemishev, K. V., *&* E. A. Lubny-Gertsyk. Distrib. zooplankton NW. Pacific winter. 1959. *R., E.* **56812**
Bogorov, V. G. Ocean depths. 1959. *R.* **57007**
Carter, H. A. Mt. McKinley. 1959. *E.* **57286**
Chinnick, R. F. CARDE program. 1958. *E.* **57368**
Church, W. Supply. 1958. *E.* **57393**
Czeppe, Z. Frost-heave. 1959. *P.* **57501**
Defant, F. Structure atmos. summer. 1959. *E.* **57578**
Driatskii, V. M. Drift N. Pole-6. 1959. *R.*, E. **57749**
Dzhordzhio, N. V. Electrophotomet. measure. 1959. *R.* **57809**
Fel'dshtein, Ia. I., *&* T. S. Gol'm. Geophys. Dikson. 1959. *R.* **57969**
Field, W. B. O. Glacier behavior. 1959. *E.* **57983**
Fristrup, B. Glacier invest. 1959. *D.* **58097**
Gakkel', Ia. Ia. IGY. 1959. *R.* **58130**
Gal'perin, Iu. I. Types auroral spectra. 1959. *R.* **58141**
Geografiia v shkole. Suntar-Khayata. 1959. *R.* **58193**

Gerson, N. C. Polar Yrs. IGY. 1958. *E.* **58221**
Hattersley-Smith, G. F. Research L. Hazen. 1959. *E.* **58569**
Hela, I. Oceanog. *Aranda*. 1959. *Fi.* **58598**
Hokkaido Univ. *Oshoro Maru* cruise. 1959. *E.* **58696**
IGY. Can. program. 1957. *E.* **58844**
IGY World Data Center A. US. program 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **58785**
IGY World Data Center A. Catalogue oceanog. data. 1959. *E.* **58786**
Ivanov, M. M. Non-mag. ship *Zarià*. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **58894**
Jackson, C. I. Weather contrasts. 1959. *E.* **58932**
Jahn, A. Postglacial movements Spitsbergen shores. 1959. *P.* **58942**
Jaworowski, Z. Fallout Hornsund, 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **58951**
Keränen, J. IGY 1957–58. 1956. *G.* **59142**
Knapp, D. G., *&* E. B. Roberts. IGY geomag. program. 1959. *E.* **59238**
Koreisha, M. M., *&* N. A. Grave. Suntar-Khayata. 1959. *R.* **59299**
Korff, S. A. Explor. 1958. *E.* **59300**
Lee, A. J., *&* D. H. Cushing. Int. Council Explor. Sea, IGY meetings. 1959. *E.* **59658**
Mason, R. W. McCall Glacier Project logistics. 1959. *E.* **60118**
Mulìarchik, T. M. Interferometric study. 1959. *R.* **60356**
Olsen, J. Atmos. auroras. mag. 1957. *D.* **60668**
Omholt, A. Auroral research. 1958. *N.* **60669**
Petrov, V. P. Soviet oceanog. IGY. 1959. *E.* **60856**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**
Popov, A. I. Geol. regionalization permafrost provinces. 1958. *R.* **60966**
Rybner, J. Greenland & radio. 1957. *D.* **61343**
Sater, J. E. McCall Glacier. 1959. *E.* **61415**
Sato, T. Morphol. *F*2 disturb. 1959. *E.* **61418**
Seliſskaìa, E. S. Sea-level fluctuation. 1959. *R.* **61493**
Tiedemann, K. H. IGY. 1959. *G.* **62078**
Troiſskaìa, V. A. IGY. 1957. *R.* **62165**
Tryon, H. M. Auroral index College. 1959. *E.* **62177**
Tushinskiĭ, G. K. Glaciol. problems. 1959. *R.* **62215**
Ungstrup, E. Observ. whistlers & VLF Godhavn. 1959. *E.* **62239**
U.S. Congress. NSF report IGY. 1959. *E.* **62280**
Vedernikov, V. A. Drift N. Pole 7. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **62425**
Wiin-Nielsen, A. Meteorol. & geophys. yr. 1957. *D.* **62657**
Wiśniewski, W. Fallout Hornsund 1958. 1959. *P.* **62692**
Young, M. J. Catalogue IGY all-sky camera data. 1959. *E.* **62721**

International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958. Khibinskaìa ékspediſsiìa.
Gromov, K. M. Khibiny station IGY. 1958. *R.* **58423**
Gromov, K. M. Moisture soils, ground. 1958. *R.* **58422**
Gromov, K. M. Soil moisture Khibiny. 1958. *R.* **58421**
Krûchkov, V. V. Hydrothermal regime ground, Khibiny. 1958. *R.* **59411**
Krûchkov, V. V. Limits woody veg. indicator climate. 1958. *R.* **59410**
Moskva. Univ. Info. IGY. 1. 1958. *R.* **60325**
Moskva. Univ. Info. IGY. 3, Khibiny glaciol. 1958. *R.* **60326**
Perov, V. F. Classification snow fields. 1958. *R.* **60827**
Perov, V. F. First glacier Khibiny. 1958. *R.* **60828**
Puzanov, V. P. Climatic conditions thawing. 1958. *R.* **61067**

International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958. Polska wyprawa na Spitsbergen.
Jaworowski, Z. Fallout Hornsund 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **58951**
Wiśniewski, W. Fallout Hornsund 1958. 1959. *P.* **62692**

International Glaciological Expedition to Greenland, 1957–1960.
Barraud, J. Int. exped. Greenland. 1959. *I.* **56756**
Bodiansky, V. Living quarters wintering stn. 1959. *F.* **56984**
Croome, A. Greenland exped. 1959. *E.* **57483**
Finsterwalder, R. Glaciol. Exped. 1959. *E.* **57999**
Finsterwalder, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1958. *G.* **58001**
Finsterwalder, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1959. *G.* **58000**
Fristrup, B. Greenland's icecap. 1958. *D.* **58098**
Haefeli, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1959. *G.* **58472**
IUGG. Bulletin. 1959. *G.*, *F.*, *E.* **58849**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883.
Gerson, N. C. Polar Yrs. IGY. 1958. *E.* **58221**
"International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Keränen, J. IGY 1957–58. 1956. *G.* **59142**
Miller, L. E. Bibliog. 1st. Polar Yr. 1957. *E.* **60240**
Regele, O. Wohlgemuth. 1958. *G.* **61150**

International Polar Year. 2nd, 1932–1933.
Gerson, N. C. Polar Yrs. IGY. 1958. *E.* **58221**
Keränen, J. IGY 1957–58. 1956. *G.* **59142**

Issledovatel' **(expeditionary vessel), 1957.**
Dibner, V. D., *&* V. V. Zakharov. Stratig. Kara islands. 1959. *R.* **57648**

Jacobsen-McGill Arctic Research Expedition, 1959–1961
Bird, J. B., *& others*. Jacobsen-McGill Univ. Exped. 1959. *E.* **56915**
Müller-Battle, F. Jacobsen-McGill Exped. 1959. *E.* **60351**

Jeannette **Expedition, 1879–1881.**
Krokhin, V. A. Exped. De Long. 1959. *R.* **59426**

Johan Hjort **(research cutter), 1959.**
Bratberg, E. H. Cruise *Johan Hjort*. 1959. *N.* **57092**

John N. Cobb **(research vessel), 1958, 1959.**
Commercial fisheries review. Trends. 1959. *E.* **57429**
Greenwood, M. R. Shrimp explor. *Cobb*. 1959. *E.* **58398**

Juneau Ice Field Research Project, 1948–1958.
Bohn, D. Juneau Ice Field Research Proj. 1958. *E.* **57014**
Wilson, C. R. Surface movement hydrol. budget, Lemon Cr. Glacier. 1959. *E.* **62681**

Kamchatskaìa ékspediſsiìa F. P. Rûbushinskogo. 1908–1911.
Kell', N. G. Map volcanoes. 1928. *R.* **59124**

Kamchatskaìa vulkanologicheskaìa ékspediſsiìa AN SSSR, 1946.
Sviàtlovskiĭ, A. E. Atlas volcanoes. 1959. *R.* **61960**

Kapitan Melekhov **(ice-breaker), 1957.**
Dibner, V. D., *& others*. Bottom sediments Fr. Joseph L. 1959. *R.* **57651**

Karel'skaìa ékspediſsiìa, 1953.
Gurina, N. N. Oleniy burials. 1956. *R.* **58453**

Karel'skaìa ékspediſsiìa Instituta istorii material'noĭ kul'tury, 1954(?).
Lisiſsyna, N. K. Archeol. fieldwork 1958. 1959. *R.* **59806**

Karskaia ėkspedicsiia, 1902. *See* Sibirskaia khlebnaia ėkspedicsiia, 1920.

Karskaia okeanograficheskaia ėkspedicsiia Arkticheskogo instituta, 1956–1957.
Baskakov, G. A., & N. F. Kudriavtsev. Currents Kara 1957. 1958. *R.* **56774**
Kanaki, V. G. Exped. 1957. 1959. *E.* **59047**

Karskie ėkspedicsii, 1921–
Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **56833**
Starokadomskii, M. A. Exped. Gydan. 1957. *R.* **61847**

Kolymskaia geologicheskaia ėkspedicsiia, 1929–1930.
Obruchev, S. V. Indigirka exped. 2, geol. 1933. *R.* **60612**

Kolymskaia geologo-razvedochnaia ėkspedicsiia Geolkoma, 1928–1929.
Na severe dal'nem. Kolyma pathfinders. 1958. *R.* **60390**
Rakovskii, S. D. Beginning. 1958. *R.* **61096**
Tsaregradskii, V. A. Approaches Kolyma. 1958. *R.* **62179**

Kolymskie reisy, 1923–
Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **56833**

Kompleksnaia vostochnaia neftegazovaia ėkspedicsiia, 1951–1955.
Fedorov, S. F. Oil-gas prospects. 1958. *R.* **57964**

Kulturhistoriska expeditionen till Spetsbergen, 1955.
Simonsen, P. Norw. & Russian ceramics. 1959. *N.* **61679**

Kulturhistoriska expeditionen till Spetsbergen, 1958.
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Labrador **(ice-breaker), 1954–1957.**
Irvine, T. A. Ice between. 1959. *E.* **58861**
Pounder, E. R., & E. M. Little. Physical prop. sea ice. 1959. *E.* **61015**
Vyshnepol'skii, S. A. NW. Passage. 1957. *R.* **62569**

Lena **(diesel-electric ice-breaker), 1957–1958.** *See also under* Okeanograficheskie ėkspedicsii Arkticheskogo instituta.
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Shamont'ev, V. A. Exped. *Lena* 1958. 1959. *R., E.* **61539**

Lenskaia ėkspedicsiia, 1959.
Sorokov, D. S. Lena exped. 1959. 1959. *R.* **61799**

Lingvisticheskaia ėkspedicsiia Instituta iazykovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR v Iamalo-nenetskii natsional'nyi okrug, 1953.
Khomich, L. V. Adjective. 1959. *R.* **59168**
Tereshchenko, N. M. Linguistic ties. 1959. *R.* **62034**

Litke **(ice-breaker), 1934, 1936.**
Burkhanov, V. F. Explorer N. 1959. *R.* **57173**
Iunga, E. S. *Litke.* 1959. *R.* **58875**

Litke **(ice-breaker), 1955–1957.**
Baskakov, G. A., & N. F. Kudriavtsev. Currents Kara 1957. 1958. *R.* **56774**
Grigor'ev, V. V. High-lat. records. 1957. *R.* **58411**
Kudriavtsev, N. F., & G. V. Gordienko. Determ. drift by lead. 1959. *R.* **59464**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Tiron, K. D. Effect inclination Graafen tide gage. 1959. *R.* **62104**

M **(weather ship in Greenland Sea, approx. 66°N. 02° E.), 1948–**
Whiting, G. C. Frontal passages N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62648**
Wiborg, K. F. Zooplankton, currents. 1955. *N.* **62649**

McCall Glacier Project, 1957–1958.
Keeler, C. M. Geol. McCall valley. 1959. *E.* **59120**
Mason, R. W. McCall Glacier Project logistics. 1959. *E.* **60118**
Sater, J. E. McCall Glacier. 1959. *E.* **61415**

MacMillan Expedition, 1946.
Grayce, R. Birds Labrador Exped. 1946. *E.* **58383**

Magadanskaia arkheologicheskaia ėkspedicsiia, 1955–.
Belfaeva, A. V., & G. A. Pytliakov. Archeol Okhotsk. 1958. *R.* **56818**
Chard, C. S. Archeol. Magadan. 1959. *E.* **57315**

Maimechinskaia ėkspedicsiia, 1959.
Anikeeva, L. I., *& others.* Maymecha exped. 1959. *R.* **56531**

Maud **Expedition, 1918–1925.**
Sverdrup, H. U. Amundsen. 1959. *E.* **61954**

Mikoian **(ice-breaker), 1941–1942.**
Zhuravlev, V. Voyage. 1959. *R.* **62804**

Mt. Logan Expedition, 1957.
Roberts, G. Mt. Logan. 1958. B. **61202**
Ross, K. F. E. peak. 1959. *E.* **61272**

Mozdok **(hydrographic vessel), 1956.**
Dibner, V. D., *& others.* Bottom sediments Fr. Joseph L. 1959. *R.* **57651**

NORPAC Expedition, 1955.
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1. 1957. *J., E.* **58693**
Inoue, N., & M. Fukuda. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 2, radioactivity. 1956. *E.* **58837**
Karohji, K. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 4, diatom crops. 1958. *E.* **59084**
Karohji, K. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 6, diatom assoc. 1959. *E.* **59085**
Minoda, T. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 5, copepod. 1958. *E.* **60247**
Motoda, S., & T. Fujii. *Oshoro Maru* oceanog. & biol. invest. 1955, 1. 1956. *E.* **60331**

Nascopie **(steamship), 1938, 1939.**
Carpenter, E. S. Varley's sketches. 1959. *E.* **57280**
Oughton, J. G. Arctic E. Can. 1940. *E.* **60719**

Nautilus **(nuclear submarine), 1958.**
Anderson, W. R. Arctic sea route. 1959. *E.* **56508**
Anderson, W. R. First under Pole. 1959. *E.* **56509**
Anderson, W. R. Nautilus 90 N. 1959. *E.* **56510**
Lalor, W. G. Sub N. 1959. *E.* **59555**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Nerpa **(sealer), 1936.**
Timofeev, V. T. "Age" Atlantic water Arctic Basin. 1958. *R.* **62098**

Nobile Expedition, 1928.
Zavatti, S. Pole to Equator. 1958. *I.* **62763**

Nordøstgrønlandske slaedepatruljetjeneste.
Howarth, D. A. Sledge patrol. 1957. *E.* **58752**

Norsk Polarinstitutts ekspedisjon til Svalbard, 1958.
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Norske ekspedisjonen til Øst-Grønland, 1929.
Soot-Ryen, T. Pelecypods. 1958 *E.* **61792**

Norske ekspedisjoner til Nørdøst-Grønland, 1931–1933.
Christensen, H., & A. Hoel. Lacmann's photogram. work. 1957. *G.* **57376**

Norske Grønlands-ekspeditionen, 1888–1889.
Shackleton, E. A. A. Nansen. 1959. *E.* **61532**

North-west Spitsbergen Expedition, 1958.
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Northern Insect Survey, 1947–1951.
Freeman, T. N. Can. N. insect survey. 1959. *E.* **58073**

Ob' **(diesel-electric ice-breaker), 1956–1957.** *See also under:* Okeanograficheskie ėkspedicsii Arkticheskogo instituta.
Chaplygin, E. I. Waters E. Greenland Current. 1959. *R.* **57310**
Grushinskii, N. P., & I. A. Epishin. Quartz clock. 1959. *R.* **58439**
Schytt, V. With Russ. 1957. *S.* **61472**

Österreichisch-ungarische arctische Expedition, 1872–1874.
Haller, J. Recollections Payer's Exped. 1959. *G.* **58500**

Okeanograficheskie ėkspedit͡sii Arkticheskogo instituta v Grenlandskoe more, 1955-1959. *See also* under names of vessels: *Lena, Ob', Toros.*
Denisov, A. S. Oceanog. exped. 1959. *R.* **57601**
Kanaki, V. G. Exped. 1957. 1959. *E.* **59047**
Kozlov, M. P. Winter-spring exped. 1959. 1959. *R.* **59373**
Timofeev, V. T. "Age" Atlantic water Arctic Basin. 1958. *R.* **62098**
Volkov, P. D. Determ. drift by radar. 1958. *R.* **62516**

Omolonskaia ėkspedit͡siia Dal'stroia, 1936-1938.
Bilibin, Iu. A. Basalt Anyuy-Omolon. 1958. *R.* **56913**
Bilibin, Iu. A. Essexite-teschenite complex. 1958. *R.* **56906**

Operation Baker, 1954.
Canada. Geol. Survey. Helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **57237**

Operation Fort George, 1957-1958.
Canada. Geol. Survey. Helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **57237**

Operation Hazen, 1957-1958.
Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op Hazen 1957-58. 1959. *E., F.* **57219**
Hattersley-Smith, G. F. Mt. Oxford. 1958. *E.* **58568**
Hattersley-Smith, G. F. Research L. Hazen. 1959. *E.* **58569**
Jackson, C. I. Op. Hazen, meteorol. 1. 1959. *E.* **58934**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Sandstrom, H. Geophys, methods glaciol. 1959. *E.* **61407**

Operation Keewatin, 1952.
Canada. Geol. Survey. Helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **57237**
Lee, H. A. Surficial geol. S. Keewatin. 1959. *E.* **59661**

Operation Mackenzie, 1957.
Canada. Geol. Survey. Helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **57237**
Douglas, R. J. W. Gt. Slave & Trout R. map-areas. 1959. *E.* **57737**
Douglas, R. J. W., & D. K. Norris. Fort Liard, LaBiche map-areas. 1959. *E.* **57736**
Douglas, R. J. W. Op. Mackenzie. 1958. *E.* **57738**

Operation Overthrust, 1958?
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**

Operation Plowshare, 1959.
Fleming, R. H., *& others.* Oceanog. survey *Brown Bear.* 1959. *E.* **58021**

Operation Skijump I-II, 1951-1952.
Lappo, S. D. Explor. 1957. *R.* **59591**

Operation Southwind, 1955.
Christie, R. W. Arctic anemia. 1958. *E.* **57381**

Operation Stikine, 1956.
Canada. Geol. Survey. Helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **57237**

Operation Thelon, 1955.
Canada. Geol. Survey, Helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **57237**

Oshoro Maru **(research vessel), 1955-1958.**
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1. 1957. *J., E.* **58693**
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 2. 1958. *J., E.* **58694**
Hokkaido Univ. *Oshoro Maru* cruise IGY. 1959. *E.* **58696**
Inoue, N., *&* M. Fukuda. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 2, radioactivity. 1956. *E.* **58837**
Karohji, K. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 4, diatom crops. 1958. *E.* **59084**
Karohji, K. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 6, diatom assoc. 1959. *E.* **59085**
Koto, H., *&* T. Fujii. Structure waters. 1958. *E.* **59353**
Minoda, T. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 5, copepod. 1958. *E.* **60247**
Motoda, S., *&* T. Fujii. Oceanog. & biol. invest. 1955, 1. 1956. *E.* **60331**

Oxford University Expedition to Ellesmere Island, 1934-1935.
Hattersley-Smith, G. F. Mt. Oxford. 1958. *E.* **58568**

Oxford University Expedition to Jan Mayen, 1947.
Wilson, J. W. Wind effects arctic-alpine veg. 1959. *E.* **62684**

Parry Expedition, 1819-1820.
Brown, R. N. R. Parry. 1959. *E.* **57120**

Parry Expedition, 1821-1823.
Brown, R. N. R. Parry. 1959. *E.* **57120**

Parry Expedition, 1824-1825.
Brown, R. N. R. Parry. 1959. *E.* **57120**

Parry Expedition, 1827.
Brown, R. N. R. Parry. 1959. *E.* **57120**

Peary Expedition, 1908-1909.
Feilden, H. W. Knot Grinnell Ld. 1920. *E.* **57966**
Mitchell, H. C. Peary at Pole. 1959. *E.* **60263**

Peder Rønnestad **(motor ship), 1952, 1953.**
Rokstad, G. Exper. fishing Vesterålen. 1955. *N.* **61240**
Rokstad, G., *&* F. Amundsen. Research trawlers. 1953. *N.* **61241**

Perevod rybolovnykh sudov iz Murmanska v Tikhii okean, 1951.
Protasov, N. Murmansk-Vladivostok. 1957. *R.* **61038**

Polar Continental Shelf Project, 1959-
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Poliarnaia ėkspedit͡siia G. Ia. Sedova, 1912-1914.
Chernia khovskii, F. I. Sedov. 1956. *R.* **57347**

Poliarnik **(expeditionary vessel), 1955.**
Zakharov, V. F. Walrus rookery, 1958. *R.* **62750**

Polska wyprawa na Spitsbergen, 1938.
Halicki, B. Hammered silver structures ice. 1959. *P.* **58498**
Sawicki, L. Polish exped. 1938. 1959. *P.* **61438**

Project Ice Skate, 1957-
Lorant, M. Project Iceskate. 1959. *E.* **59869**

Project Polynya, 1958.
U.S. Navy. MSTS. Post op. report. 1959. *E.* **62302**

Ptarmigan Flights, 1946-
Lappo, S. D. Explor. 1957. *R.* **59591**

Queen's University (Belfast) Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1957.
Kennedy, F. B. Mapping James I. Land. 1959. *E.* **59135**
Preston, J. Geol. Snøfjella Dovrefjella. 1959. *E.* **61024**

Reading University Expedition to Jan Mayen, 1950.
Wilson, J. W. Wind effects arctic-alpine veg. 1959. *E.* **62684**

Ross Voyage to Baffin Bay, 1818.
Brown, R. N. R. Parry. 1959. *E.* **57120**

Rupertsland **(motor vessel), 1956.**
Wilkinson, N. Artist Hudson B. 1957. *E.* **62666**

Russkaia ėtnograficheskaia ėkspedit͡siia v Sibir', 1957(?)- .
Aleksandrov, V. A. 1958 activities, Inst. Ethnog. 1959. *R.* **56447**

Russkaia poliarnaia ėkspedit͡siia, 1900-1903.
Toll, E. V. Cruise *Zaria.* 1959. *R.* **62121**

Sadko **(ice-breaker), 1936-**
Shchedrina, Z. G. Foraminifera Kara. 1958. *R.* **61559**
Usachev, P. I. Biol. indicators origin ice. 1946. *R.* **62313**

Schwatka, Franklin Search Expedition, 1878-1880.
Neatby, L. H. Joe Hannah. 1959. *E.* **60439**

Scottish East Greenland Expedition, 1958.
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Sedov (ice-breaker), **1929–1930.**
Bulnitskii, V. Kh. Explorer. 1959. *R.* **57157**
Gromov, B. V. Faithful son. 1959. *R.* **58420**
Mukhanov, L. F. Friend polar workers. 1959. *R.* **60354**

Severianka (research submarine), **1958–**
Illesh, V. Surveyor. 1959. *R.* **58829**
Kiselev, O., *&* V. Krupin. Trips. 1959. *R.* **59206**
Krupin, V. *Severianka.* 1959. *R.* **59439**
Radakov, D. V., *&* B. S. Solov'ev. Submarine study herring behavior. 1959. *R.* **61082**
Zaitsev, V. P., *&* V. G. Azhazha. Underwater exped. *Severianka.* 1959. *R.* **62744**

Severnaia ètnograficheskaia èkspeditsiia, 1957– .
Aleksandrov, V. A. 1958 activities, Inst. Ethnog. 1959. *R.* **56447**
Fedorov, G. B., *&* V. I. Andrianov. Exped. Academy 1958. 1959. *R.* **57962**
Tugolukov, V. A. Evenki Chunya R. 1959. *R.* **62204**

Severnaia gidrograficheskaia èkspeditsiia, 1924.
Pinegin, N. V. Over Nov. Zemlya. 1957. *R.* **60891**

Severnaia kompleksnaia nefterazvedochnaia èkspeditsiia, 1957–1959.
Puk, P. S., *&* G. N. Kartseva. Oil prospecting lower Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **61051**

Severnyi Polius (ice-breaker), **1946.**
Turzhetskaia, L. K. Min. comp. sediments. 1959. *R.* **62213**

Severo-Ural'skaia boksitovaia èkspeditsiia, 1941– .
Ataev, A. IA., *& others.* Geol. bauxite N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56608**

Severozemel'skaia èkspeditsiia, 1930–1932.
Mukhanov, L. F. Friend polar workers. 1959. *R.* **60354**
Ushakov, G. A. Untrodden land. 1959. *R.* **62316**

Sibiriakov (ice-breaker), **1932.**
Bulnitskii, V. Kh. Explorer. 1959. *R.* **57157**
Gromov, B. V. Faithful son. 1959. *R.* **58420**
Mukhanov, L. F. Friend polar workers. 1959. *R.* **60354**
Tromanovskii, M. A. Movie chronicles. 1959. *R.* **62163**

Sibirskaia khlebnaia èkspeditsiia, 1920.
Bolotnikov, N. IA. Siberian grain exped. 1957. *R.* **57030**

Skate (nuclear submarine), **1958–1959.**
Anderson, W. R. Arctic sea route. 1959. *E.* **56508**
Baker, H. G. Under ice. 1959. *E.* **56682**
Calvert, J. F. Up through ice N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **57212**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Stalin i ***Volkov*** (destroyers), **1936.**
Bulnitskii, V. Kh. Explorer. 1959. *R.* **57157**
Burkhanov, V. F. Explorer N. 1959. *R.* **57173**

Svensk-finsk-schweiziska expeditionen till Nordostlandet, 1957–1959.
Aro, M. J. T. Medicine. 1959. *S.* **56589**
Bäckstedt, C. A. Radio. 1959. *S.* **56653**
Dyring, E. Cosmic rad. 1959. *S.* **57805**
Helimäki, I. Aerology. 1959. *S.* **58600**
Junod, A. Atmos. electr. & radioactivity. 1959. *S.* **58997**
Keränen, J. IGY 1957–58. 1956. *G.* **59142**
Liljequist, G. H. Gen. meteorol. 1959. *S.* **59770**
*Liljequist, G. H., *& others.* Murchison Bay. 1959. *S.* **59771**
Liljequist, G. H. Sw.-Fin.-Swiss Exped. 1956. *S.* **59772**
Molander, S. E. Aurora. 1959. *S.* **60282**
Molander, S. E. Year N. 1958. *S.* **60281**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Schytt, V. With Russ. 1957. *S.* **61472**
Wärme, K. E. Atmos. chem. 1959. *S.* **62571**

Svenska expeditionen till Jenisej, 1875.
Waldén, H. W. Type *Limax hyperboreus.* 1957 *E.* **62378**

Swedish Glaciological Expeditions to Nordaustlandet, 1957, 1958.
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Thomasson, K. Planktology. 1958. *G.* **62054**

Taimylyrskaia èkspeditsiia, 1958.
Puminov, A. P. Taymylyr exped. 1958. *R.* **61057**

Theron (sealer), **1958.**
Guidry, O. Greenland helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **58443**

Thor Iversen (motorship), **1952–1953.**
Rokstad, G., *&* F. Amundsen. Research trawlers. 1953. *N.* **61241**

Thule Expedition. 5th, 1921–1924.
Gessain, R. Skeletal art. 1959. *F.* **58227**
Rasmussen, K. J. V. Great sledge trip. 1935. *R.* **61112**

Tiumenskaia geofizicheskaia èkspeditsiia, 1951–1952.
Ènenshteĭn, B. S. Long d-c soundings potentiometric method. 1959. *R.* **57878**

Toros (expeditionary vessel), **1957–1958.** *See also under:* Okeanograficheskie èkspeditsii Arkticheskogo instituta.
Denisov, A. S. Exped. *Toros.* 1958. *R.* **57598**
Denisov, A. S. Oceanog. exped. 1959. *R.* **57601**
Denisov, A. S., *&* L. V. Bulatov. Radio beacon on raft. 1959. *R.* **57599**

Treaarsekspeditionen til Christian X's land, 1931–1934.
Lund, S. J. Marine algae 1, taxon. 1959. *E.* **59894**

Tromsø Museum Biological Expedition to Spitsbergen, 1958.
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Rønning, O. I. Upper limits plants. 1959. *N.* **61225**

Tromsø Museum Expedition to Bjørnøya, 1957.
Rønning, O. I. Vasc. flora Bear I. 1959. *E.* **61230**

U.S. Arctic Exploring Expedition in the *Polaris*, 1871–1873.
Neatby, L. H. Joe Hannah. 1959. *E.* **60439**

U.S. Sea Ice Physics Project, 1954–1959.
Weeks, W. F. Sea ice physics. 1959. *E.* **62614**

Ust'-Eniseiskaia èkspeditsiia, 1959.
Kulakov, IU. N. Ust'-Yenisey depression. 1959. *R.* **59481**

Ust'ianskaia èkspeditsiia leit. P. F. Anzhu, 1821–1823.
*Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Vega **expeditionen, 1878–1880.**
Möllerydd, A. W. NE. Passage. 1955. *S.* **60272**

Velikaia severnaia èkspeditsiia, 1725–1743.
Andreev, A. I. Müller's works. 1959. *R.* **56518**
Divin, V. A. Siberian-Pacific exped. 1957. *R.* **57672**
IUnga, E. S. Russ. Columbuses. 1941. *R.* **58874**
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *G.* **60346**
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *R.* **60347**
Müller, G. F. Voyages & discoveries. 1766. *F.* **60348**
Müller, G. F. Voyages. 1761. *E.* **60349**
Pasetskii, V. M. Bering. 1958. *R.* **60770**
USSR. Instruments, Delisle de La Croyère. 1849. *R.* **62241**
Vanstone, J. W. Early account Russ. discoveries. 1959. *E.* **62371**

Vitiaz' (research vessel), **1949–.**
Baranova, Z. I. Echinoderms Bering Sea. 1957. *R.* **56727**
Beklemishev, K. V., *&* E. A. Lubny-Gertsyk. Distrib. zooplankton NW. Pacific winter. 1959. *R., E.* **56812**
Bezrukov, P. L., *&* È. A. Ostroumov. Phosphorus sediments Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* **56892**
Birshteĭn, IA. A., *& others.* Vert. distrib. plankton Kuril Trench. 1956. *R.* **56925**

Burkov, V. A. Hydrol. Kamchatka-Commander I. 1958. *R.* **57175**
Il'in, A. V. Bottom relief Commander I. 1957. *R.* **58823**
Lubny-Gertsyk, E. A. Comp. distrib. zooplankton Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **59883**
Mokievskaia, V. V. Nutrient elements Bering Sea. 1959. *R.* **60273**
Mokievskaia, V. V. Phosphorous Far E. 1958. *R.* **60274**
Pasternak, F. A., Antipatharia Kuril-Kamchatka Trench. 1958. *R.* **60772**
Ponomareva, L. A. Euphausiids Okhotsk, Bering. 1959. *R.* **60959**
Ponomareva, L. A. Euphausiacea. 1957. *R.* **60960**
Posysaev, N. Secrets ocean. 1959. *R.* **61007**
Rass, T. S. Deep-sea fishes Kuril Trench. 1956. *R.* **61114**
Shchedrina, Z. G. Foram. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench. 1958. *R.* **61558**
Shishkina, O. V. Chem. comp. interstitial water sediments. 1959. *R.* **61608**
Shishkina, O. V. Interstitial waters. 1957. *R.* **61607**
Smetanin, D. A. Hydrochem. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench 1. 1958. *R.* **61729**
Smetanin, D. A. Hydrochem. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench 2, upper water. 1959. *R.* **61730**
Smirnova, L. I. Phytoplankton Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **61743**
Udintsev, G. B., *&* A. P. Lisitsyn. Geol. structure NW Pacific. 1957. *R., E.* **62229**
Zaitseva, E. D. Exchange cations sediments Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **62746**
Zaitseva, E. D. Exchange cations sediments NW Pacific. 1957. *R.* **62745**
Zenkevich, L. A. Deep-sea echiurids NW Pacific. 1958. *R.* **62774**
Zenkevich, L. A., *& others.* Vertical distrib. bottom fauna Kuril Trench. 1956. *R.* **62779**
Zhuze, A. P. Paleogeog. Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **62810**

Vostochnaia neftegazovaia ėkspeditsiia, 1951–1954.
Kalashnikov, A. G. E. oil-gas exped. 1959. *R.* **59017**
Shneerson, B. L. Siberian gravity field. 1959. *R.* **61613**

Vychegodskaia arkheologicheskaia ėkspeditsiia Komi filiala Akademii nauk SSSR, 1957.
Burov, G. M. Archeol. sites. 1959. *R.* **57178**

Vysokoshirotnye ėkspeditsii, 1948– .
Belov, N. A., *&* N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments central Arctic. 1958. *R.* **56834**
Dergach, A. L. Low cloudiness, fogs. 1959. *R.* **57627**
Dergach, A. L. Study frontal clouds. 1959. *R.* **57628**
Kozlov, M. P. Winter-spring exped. 1959. 1959. *R.* **59373**
Nikitin, M. M. High-lat. exped. 1959. *R., E.* **60495**
Timofeev, V. T. "Age" Atlantic water Arctic Basin. 1958. *R.* **62098**
Voskresenskii, A. I., *&* A. A. Ledokhovich. Thermohygrometer LO-4. 1959. *R.* **62554**

Western Union Telegraph Co. Expedition to Alaska & Siberia, 1865–1868.
Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**

White Alice Project, 1956– .
Blackman, B. F. White Alice. 1957. *E.* **56943**
Gruber, P. X-tal converter. 1958. *E.* **58434**

Zapadno-Sibirskaia torforazvedochnaia ėkspeditsiia, 1952–1956.
Loginov, P. E. W. Siberian peat exped. 1957. *R.* **59855**

Ziegler Polar Expedition, 1903–1905.
Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903–1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**

Zoogeograficheskaia ėkspeditsiia Akademii nauk v Prieniseiskuiu Sibir', 1956–1957.
Syroechkovskii, E. E., *&* É. V. Rogacheva. Birds Yenisey taiga. 1959. *R.* **61979**

END OF EXPEDITIONS BY NAME

Expeditions—Histories, reviews, etc.
Ahlmann, H. W. Ice, sea. 1943. *E.* **56326**
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Hist. Academy Sciences. 1724–1803. 1958. *R.* **56346**
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Shmidt. 1959. *R.* **56333**
Andreev, A. I. Müller's works. 1959. *R.* **56518**
*Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **56833**
Belov, M. I. *Atlasov Kamchatka.* 1957. *R.* **56832**
Burkhanov, V. F. N. Sea Route. 1959. *R.* **57172**
Canada. Hydrographic Service. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Chernenko, M. B. Travels Chukotka & Alaska, Kobelev. 1957. *R.* **57344**
Cyriax, R. J. Franklin records. 1959. *E.* **57498**
Divin, V. A. Siberian-Pacific exped. 1957. *R.* **57672**
Dobrovol'skii, A. D., *& others.* Explor. Bering Sea. 1959. *R.* **57688**
Dzerdzeevskii, B. L. Leader & man. 1959. *R.* **57806**
Édlinskii, S. F. Icebreaking fleet. 1958. *R.* **57815**
Efimov, A. V. Far E. cartog. 1958. *R.* **57828**
Fraser, J. K. Geog. Branch Can. 1959. *E.* **58062**
Freidin, I. L. Seamen N. route. 1959. *R.* **58081**
Freuchen, P., *& others.* Book about Freuchen. 1958. *D.* **58088**
Fristrup, B. Invest icecap. 1959. *E.* **58099**
Frumkin, P. A. Discovery Svalbard. 1957. *R.* **58107**
Geographical journal. Exped. 1958. 1959. *E.* **58198**
Gordienko, P. A. Soviet drift. stations. 1959. *R.* **58323**
Grigor'ev, S. V. Science & technique. 1959. *R.* **58407**
Grigor'ev, V. V. High-lat. records. 1957. *R.* **58411**
Ignat'ev, G. M. Greenland. 1956. *R.* **58818**
Ivashintsov, N. Russ. round-the-world voyages. 1849–50. *R.* **58922**
Laktionov, A. F. Drift stations; foreign invest. 1959. *E.* **59551**
Loewe, F. P. Explor. inland ice. 1959. *E.* **59851**
Magidovich, I. P. Hist. geog. discoveries. 1957. *R.* **59996**
Mestnikova, M. V. Museum Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **60187**
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *G.* **60346**
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *R.* **60347**
Müller, G. F. Voyages. 1761. *E.* **60349**
Müller, G. F. Voyages & discoveries. 1766. *F.* **60348**
Naturen. Fieldwork Norw. 1958. *N.* **60428**
Neatby, L. H. NW. Passage. 1958. *E.* **60438**
Pasetskii, V. M. Conquest high lat. 1957. *R.* **60771**
Pertek, J. Poles, sea routes. 1957. *P.* **60832**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Riabov, N. I., *&* M. G. Shtein. Hist. Far E. 1958. *R.* **61177**
Roberts, S. L. Arctic nav. 1958. *E.* **61203**

Expeditions—Histories, reviews, etc.—Continued
Rodgers, G. M. English explor. 1660-1780. 1958. *E.* **61220**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1959. *G.* **61333**
Salzmann, K. H. Struggle for Pole. 1958. *G.* **61395**
Salzmann, K. H. Struggle for Pole. 1959. *G.* **61396**
Schmidt-Lamberg, H. Explor. & nav. 1957. *G.* **61458**
Shliamin, B. A. Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61610**
Sidorov, K. V. Nov. Zemlya 17th cent. maps. 1957. *R.* **61659**
Skelton, R. A. Explorers' map. 1958. *E.* **61697**
Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**
Supf, P. Flyers conquer Poles. 1957. *G.* **61929**
Expeditions—History—Bibliography.
*Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917-32. 1959. *R* **56833**
Magidovich, I. P. Hist. geog. discoveries. 1957 *R.* **59996**
Pertek, J. Poles, sea routes. 1957. *P.* **60832**
Explorers, scientists & other notable workers in the North.
Balchen, B. Autobiog. 1958. *E.* **56699**
Langnas, I. A. Dictionary discoveries. 1959. *E.* **59577**
Nilsson, G. A. Seafarers. 1957. *S.* **60515**
Salzmann, K. H. Struggle for Pole. 1958. *G.* **61395**
Salzmann, K. H. Struggle for Pole. 1959. *G.* **61396**
Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**
Stubenbord, J. G. Flight Arctic. 1959. *E.* **61912**
Supf, P. Flyers conquer Poles. 1957. *G.* **61929**
Explorers, etc., American.
Avery, G. Eagle walked. 1959. *E.* **56623**
Bartsch, P., *& others.* Bibliog. & biog. Dall. 1946. *E.* **56764**
Chace, E. M. Willett. 1946. *E.* **57301**
Day, B. F. Bob Reeve. 1957. *E.* **57562**
Gaubert, H. Peary. 1959. *F.* **58167**
Grierson, J. Wilkins. 1959. *E.* **58403**
Krokhin, V. A. Exped. De Long. 1959. *R.* **59426**
Layman, W. H. *Skate* N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **59628**
Lotz, J. R. Obit: Walker. 1959. *E.* **59878**
Meany, E. S. Alaska's provisional delegate. 1900. *E.* **60148**
Mitchell, H. C. Peary at Pole. 1959. *E.* **60263**
Orvin, A. K. Byrd. 1958. *N.* **60696**
Pilsbry, H. A. Dall. 1927. *E.* **60890**
Polar notes. 1959. *E.* **60926**
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**
Ryan, J. J. N. Wien. 1957. *E.* **61340**
Stafford, M. A. P. Story Peary. 1959. *E.* **61839**
Stefansson, E. S. B. Stefansson Collection. 1959. *E.* **61866**
Wilkins, S. B. Wilkins. 1959. *E.* **62664**
Wood, W. A. Colbert. 1959. *E.* **62702**
Wood, W. A. Wilkins. 1959. *E.* **62701**
Wordie, J. M. Wilkins. 1959. *E.* **62705**
Explorers, etc., Austrian.
Regele, O. Wohlgemuth. 1958. *G.* **61150**
Explorers, etc., British.
Brown, R. N. R. Parry. 1959. *E.* **57120**
Brun, C. Dobbs. 1958. *E.* **57135**
Cyriax, R. J. Franklin records. 1959. *E.* **57498**
Gaubert, H. Hudson B. 1959. *F.* **58166**
Indindoli, J. Poet. 1959. *E.* **58834**
Neatby, L. H. NW. Passage. 1958. *E.* **60438**
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**
Riley, Q. Courtauld. 1959. *E.* **61188**
Rodgers, G. M. English explor. 1660-1780. 1958. *E.* **61220**
Savours, A. Mss. Scott P. R. Inst. 1959. *E.* **61437**
Skelton, R. A. Explorers' maps. 1958. *E.* **61697**

Explorers, etc., Canadian.
Alcock, F. J. Tyrrell. 1958. *E.* **56438**
Baird, P. D. Thompson. 1959. *E.* **56668**
Balikci, A. Bio-bibliog. Jenness. 1957. *E.* **56702**
Bostock, H. S. Camsell. 1959. *E.* **57064**
Bostock, H. S., *&* D. M. M. Rowley. Camsell. 1959. *E.* **57065**
Bostock, H. S. Camsell. 1959. *E.* **57066**
Canadian geog. journal. Massey medal. 1959. *E.* **57258**
Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E.* **57260**
LeBourdais, D. M. Cam. mining. 1957. *E.* **59653**
Parker, W. H. Thompson. 1959. *E.* **60759**
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**
Porsild, A. E., *&* E. L. Bousfield. Fritz Johansen. 1959. *E.* **60991**
Shaw, M. M. Can. port. 1958. *E.* **61554**
Explorers, etc., Chukchi.
Malygin, V. M. Lecturer. 1952. *R.* **60043**
Explorers, etc., Danish.
Freuchen, P., *& others.* Book about Freuchen. 1958. *D.* **58088**
Freuchen, P. With Rasmussen. 1958. *E.* **58087**
Gabel-Jørgensen, C. C. Aa. *Kap York* Peder. 1959. *D.* **58117**
Garboe, A. Old letters. 1959. *D.* **58147**
Hammerich, L. L. Thalbitzer. 1959. *D.* **58518**
Holtved, E. Thalbitzer. 1959. *E.* **58728**
Int. j. Am. linguistics. Thalbitzer. 1959. *E.* **58846**
Laursen, D. P. L. Rasmussen. 1959. *D.* **59612**
Malaurie, J. N. Thalbitzer. 1959. *F.* **60026**
Manker, E. M. Emilie Hatt. 1959. *S.* **60055**
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**
Rasmussen, K. J. V. Great sledge trip. 1935. *R.* **61112**
Samovol'skii, E. Relics. 1959. *R.* **61399**
Schmücker, A. Rasmussen. 1959. *G.* **61459**
Explorers, etc., Eskimo.
Neatby, L. H. Joe, Hannah. 1959. *E.* **60439**
Explorers, etc., Finnish.
Hildén, K. Granö. 1956. *G.* **58655**
Keränen, J. Sucksdorff. 1956. *G.* **59141**
Klingstedt, F. W. Montell. 1958. *S.* **59228**
Laitakari, E. Aaltonen. 1956. *G.* **59550**
Lundqvist, G. Tanner. 1957. *S.* **59905**
Stenij, S. E. Renqvist. 1956. *S.* **61876**
Explorers, etc., French.
Eskimo. Buliard. 1957. *E.* **57910**
Skelton, R. A. Explorers' maps. 1958. *E.* **61697**
USSR. Delisle de La Croyère. 1849. *R.* **62241**
Explorers, etc., German.
Deubel, F. Bubnoff. 1958. *G.* **57634**
Loewe, F. P. Wegener's last trip. 1958. *G.* **59850**
Polarforschung. A. Wegener. 1958. *G.* **60931**
Sharevskaia, B. Ethnol. theol. 1959. *R.* **61548**
Tiedemann, K. H. Grotewahl. 1959. *G.* **62077**
Explorers, etc., Greenlandic.
Gad, F. Lynge. 1959. *D.* **58121**
Groes, E. Carl Egede. 1959. *D.* **58418**
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**
Explorers, etc., Italian.
Zavatti, S. Pole to Equator. 1958. *I.* **62763**
Explorers, etc., Lappish.
Steen, A. Tale Hotte. 1958. *N.* **61856**
Explorers, etc., Norwegian.
Abs, O. A. H. Hoel. 1959. *G.* **56297**
Cirone, M. Amundsen. 1959. *I.* **57394**
Fjeldstad, J. E. Sverdrup. 1958. *N.* **58017**
Norsk geog. tidsskrift. Memorial Sverdrup. 1958. *N.* **60553**
Oftedal, I. W. Vogt. 1959. *N.* **60633**
Richter, S. Sverdrup bibliog. 1958. *N.* **61179**
Shackleton, E. A. A. Nansen. 1959. *E.* **61532**
Sonntag, W. Nansen. 1957. *G.* **61791**
Sverdrup, H. U. Amundsen. 1959. *E.* **61954**
Sverdrup, O. N. Arctic adventures. 1959. *E.* **61955**
Tait, J. B. Helland-Hansen. 1958. *E.* **61992**

Thiedemann, H. Nansen. 1958. *G.* 62046
Vorren, Ø. Qvigstad. 1959. *E.* 62544

Explorers, etc., Polish.

Chernenko, M. B. Nagórski. 1957. *R.* 57343
Gal'perin, Iŭ. M. Nagórski. 1958. *R.* 58140
Kosiba, A. Arctowski's work. 1959. *P.* 59337
Kryl'ia roding. Flights. 1959. *R.* 59445
Nagórski, J. First over Arctic. 1958. *P.* 60400
Pertek, J. Poles, sea routes. 1957. *P.* 60832

Explorers, etc., Russian.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Editorial. 1959. *R.* 56347
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Fersman. 1959. *R.* 56334
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Grigor'ev. 1959. *R.* 56329
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Shmidt. 1959. *R.* 56333
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Struggle Soviet. 1957. *R.* 56358
Alekseev, A. Daurkin. 1958. *R.* 56450
Alekseev, A. Nagaev & Far E. 1957. *R.* 56451
Alekseev, A. D. Aiming toward new. 1959. *R.* 56452
Andreev, A. I. Müller's works. 1959. *R.* 56518
Baer, K. E. Autobiog. 1912. *G.* 56655
Baer, K. E. Autobiog. 1950. *R.* 56654
Baranskiĭ, N. N., & T. M. Kalashnikov. Kolosovskiĭ. 1958. *R.* 56728
Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* 56833
Belov, M. I. Atlasov Kamchatka. 1957. *R.* 65832
Bilibin, Iŭ. A. Works. 1958–59. *R.* 56907
Blagodarov, V. E. In Arctic. 1959. *R.* 56946
Bolĭshova, E. P., & *others.* Iakovlev. 1959. *R.* 57020
Bubnoff, S. Obruchev. 1956. *G.* 57142
Bulnitskiĭ, V. Kh.. Explorer. 1959. *R.* 57157
Burkhanov, V. F. Explorer N. 1959. *R.* 57173
Cherevkov, K. Ponomarev. 1959. *R.* 57339
Chernenko, M. B. Travels Chukotka & Alaska, Kobelev. 1957. *R.* 57344
Chernïakhovskiĭ, F. I. Sedov. 1956. *R.* 57347
Chumak, P. A. Sedov Far E. 1957. *R.* 57386
Dibner, V. D. Articles by Shilling. 1959. *R.* 57650
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L. Leader & man. 1959. *R.* 57806
Ėdlinskiĭ, S. F. Icebreaking fleet. 1958. *R.* 57815
Fersman, A. E. Stones. 1958. *R.* 57979
Galin, B. A. Krenkel' biog. 1938. *Yi.* 58137
Gorbatov, B. L. Shirshov biog. 1938. *R., Yi.* 58313
Grigor'ev, S. V. Bersonov. 1959. *R.* 58408
Gromov, B. V. Faithful son. 1959. *R.* 58420
Gromov, B. V. Friends *Cheliuskin.* 1959. *R.* 58419
Hastings, A. B., & H. D. Thomas. Prof. Kluge. 1958. *E.* 58567
Ianitskiĭ, N. F. Shmidt. 1959. *R.* 58803
Iunga, E. S. Russ. Columbuses. 1941. *R.* 58874
Kolyma. Shevïakov. 1959. *R.* 59263
Kononovich, G. O. Hist. *Ermak.* 1958. *R.* 59282
Krasnov, I. I. Boch. 1959. *R.* 59381
Kremer, B. A. Franz Joseph Land predicted. 1957. *R.* 59399
Krinov, E. L. Kulik. 1948. *R.* 59404
Kropotkin, P. N. Shmidt. 1956. *R.* 59429
Laktionov, A. Geographer. 1959. *R.* 59552
Laptev, M. I. N. horticulture. 1959. *R.* 59593
Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Gedroits. 1959. *R.* 59695
Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Rokhlin. 1959. *R.* 59694
Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Rukhin. 1959. *R.* 59693
Leningrad. Institut geologii Arktiki. Sidenko. 1959. *R.* 59696
Lytkin, G. S. Russ.-Zyryan dict. 1931. *R.* 59925
Maĭskiĭ, I. M. Great optimist. 1959. *R.* 60001
Matveev-Bodryĭ, N. N. Mandrikov. 1957. *R.* 60136
Mazuruk, I. P. Hero. 1959. *R.* 60145
Morozov, S. T. Russ. heart. 1959. *R.* 60307
Morskoĭ flot. Vega medal. 1959. *R.* 60316
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *G.* 60346
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *R.* 60347
Müller, G. F. Voyages. 1761. *E.* 60349
Müller, G. F. Voyages & discoveries. 1766. *F.* 60348
Mukhanov, L. F. Friend polar workers. 1959. *R.* 60354
Novoselov, V. Polar miners. 1959. *R.* 60585
Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaĭstvo. Scientist. 1959. *R.* 60649
Pasetskiĭ, V. M. Bering. 1958. *R.* 60770
Pasetskiĭ, V. M. Reineke. 1959. *R.* 60769
Pekarskiĭ, Ė. K. Dict. Yakut. 1958–59. *R.* 60814
Popov, P. V. Recollections. 1957. *R.* 60980
Shafran, A. M. On *Cheliuskin.* 1959. *R.* 61534
Shchervakov, D. I. Sosedko. 1959. *R.* 61568
Shvetsov, P. F. Hist. geocryol. invest. to 1917. 1959. *R.* 61649
Sokolov, V. A. Timofeev. 1959. *R.* 61778
Smirnov, A. P. Taltiskaia. 1959. *R.* 61735
Spirin, I. T. Toward N. Pole. 1959. *R.* 61821
Spirina, V. V. Nikol'skiy Fruit Station. 1959. *R.* 61822
Stolitsa, O. Companion Makarov. 1959. *R.* 61892
Troianovskiĭ, M. A. Movie chronicles. 1959. *R.* 62163
Trubnikova, A. Brooch. 1959. *R.* 62172
VanStone, J. W. Russ. explor. Glazunov. 1959. *E.* 62373
Velishev, A. A. Soviet aviation. 1958. *R.* 62433
Vodop'ianov, M. V. First polar worker. 1959. *R.* 62499
Voĭkov, I. D. Voĭkov. 1958. *R.* 62500

Explorers, etc., Samoyed.

Pyrerka, V. Pyrerka. 1959. *R.* 61070
Suftin, G. I. Iasovel. 1957. *R.* 61919

Explorers, etc., Swedish.

Broberg, R. Åke Campbell. 1958. *S.* 57105
Geijer, P. A. Högbom. 1954. *S.* 58178
Hofseth, A. Carlson. 1957. *N.* 58686
Larson, S. Sjölander. 1955. *S.* 59603
Näslund, M. Tirén. 1959. *S.* 60398
Nissen, K. Laestadius writings. 1958. *N.* 60526
Paulson, I. Arbman. 1959. *G.* 60775
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* 60930
Saalas, U. Valle. 1956. *G.* 61350
Spärck, R. Carl von Linné. 1957. *D.* 61811
Wickman. B. Sw. contrib. Lapp linguistics. 1959. *E.* 62652

Explorers, etc., Tungus.

Kimonko. D. B. Sukpay. 1951. *R.* 59187
Pakhtanov, I. People. 1959. *R.* 60731
Sibirskie ogni. Siberia. 1959. *R.* 61654

Explorers, etc., Yakut.

Berezkin, I. G. Legends. 1957. *R.* 56860
Druzhba narodov. "Yakut-land". 1959. *R.* 57764
Kanaev, N. P., & *others.* Distortions Yakut lit. 1953. *R.* 59045
Kulachikov, S. R. Baykal. 1959. *R.* 59480
Kulachikov, S. R. Songs. 1957. *R.* 59478
Kulachikov, S. R. Verses. 1951. *R.* 59479
Kulachikov, S. R. Works. 1952. *R.* 59477
Syrovatskiĭ, A. D. Lagha Batyr'. 1957. *R.* 61982

Explorers, etc., Zyryan.

Makeev, A. Nat. theaters. 1959. *R.* 60008
Osipov, A. Songs Komi. 1959. *R.* 60699

Explosives.

Barring, H. C., & *others.* Blasting. 1953. *N.* 56757
Canada. Hydrographic Service. Pilot arctic Canada. 1959. *E.* 57239
Deribas, A. S. Conf. blasting. 1959. *R.* 57629

553060—61——81

Explosives—Continued
Harrison, M. A., & H. B. Keller. Excavation nuclear explosives. 1959. *E.* **58552**
Hoberstorfer, G. G. Ammonium nitrate blasting. 1959. *E.* **58672**
Livingston, C. W., & G. Murphy. Excavations frozen ground 2. 1959. *E.* **59829**
Rausch, D. O. Ice excavation. 1959. *E.* **61119**
Stewart, U. G. Problem. 1957. *E.* **61890**

Faddeyevskiy, Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 75°30′ N. 144° E.).
Vakulenko, A. S. Spore-pollen spectra. 1957. *R.* **62348**

Fairbanks (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°51′ N. 147°43′ W.) & *region*.
Anderson, K. A., & *others*. Cosmic rays 22 Aug. 1958. 1959. *E.* **56498**
Bean, B. R. Climatol. radio ducts. 1959. *E.* **56796**
Carrighar, S. Moonlight. 1958. *E.* **57282**
Clark, L. K. Aspects sanitation & water supply. 1954. *E.* **57399**
Crow, R. L. Public works. 1959. *E.* **57488**
Dickens, H. B. Water supply & sewage permafrost. 1959. *E.* **57654**
Dunn, C. R. Weather Mar. 1959. 1959. *E.* **57785**
Fusca, J. A. BMEWS site. 1958. *E.* **58115**
J. B. Ward & Assoc. Index consumer prices. 1959. *E.* **58987**
Moskowitz, R. W. Respiratory allergies. 1959. *E.* **60322**
Péwé, T. L., & R. A. Paige. Frost heaving piles. 1959. *E.* **60865**
Péwé, T. L. Permafrost invest. 1948. *E.* **60866**

False (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 58°28′ N. 67°51′ W.).
MacIntyre, R. J. Biol. invest. False R. 1959. *E.* **59962**

Farnworth Lake (Northern Manitoba; 58°42′ N. 94°03′ W.).
Keith, E. L. Ice conditions 1956–58. 1959. *E.* **59122**
Keith, E. L. Ice conditions 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **59123**

Fenja Dan (motor vessel).
Popp, G. *Fenja Dan*. 1959. *G.* **60984**

Ferns, Fossil.
Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Caytoniales, Cycadophytes Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62392**
Vasilevskaĭa, N. D., & Ê. N. Kara-Murza. *Coniopteris onychioides* sp. nov. 1956. *R.* **62396**
Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Ferns coal Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62397**
Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Horsetails ferns, coal, Sangar 1958. *R.* **62393**

Ferns & fern allies.
Cantlon, J. E., & *others*. Range *Botrychium lunaria*. 1959. *E.* **57272**
Clute, W. N. Range *Cystopteris*. 1911. *E.* **57406**
Macoun, J. M. Contrib. 1910. *E.* **59983**
Pavlov, V. V. *Coniopteris* spores. 1959. *R.* **60785**
Schaffner, J. H. N. Am. *Equisetum*. 1939. *E.* **61443**
Wagner, W. H. *Botrychium ternatum*. 1959. *E.* **62576**

Fersman, Aleksandr Evgen'evich, 1883–1945.
Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Fersman. 1959. *R.* **56334**
Fersman, A. E. Stones. 1958. *R.* **57979**

Fertilizers.
Bergan, J. Spruce planting. 1958. *N.*, *E.* **56865**
Heinonen, R. Mg. & Fin. ag. 1956. *Fi.* **58594**
Logsdon, C. E., & A. Kallio. Soil amendments potato scab. 1959. *E.* **59857**
Timoshenko, G. Fertilizers potato. 1959. *R.* **62100**
Valmari, A. N. Finnish bogland. 1954. *S.* **62350**

Figurina, Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova 76°18′ N. 141°24′ E.).
Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Finneid (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland: 67°16′ N. 15°28′ E.).
Tidsskrift for kjemi. Sulitjelma Mines Inc. 1953. *N.* **62072**

Finns.
Belovanova, A. V., & V. I. Kilranen. Bibliog. folklore Karelia. 1957. *R.* **56838**
Feoktistov, A. P. Finno-Ugric linguistics. 1959. *R.* **57977**
Hako, M. Weasel folklore. 1956. *G.* **58491**
Vilkuna, A. Equip. for life. 1959. *G.* **62463**
Vilkuna, A. "Holy" situations. 1956. *G.* **62464**

Fiords.
Kaplin, P. A. Evolution shoreline. 1959. *R.* **59062**
Kaplin, P. A. Origin. 1959. *R.* **59063**

Fires & fire fighting. *See also* Forest fires.
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Angmagssalik. 1956. *D.* **57610**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. W. Greenland. 1958. *D.* **57611**
Musick, J. K., & J. A. Grand. Sprinkler system. 1959. *E.* **60382**

First aid.
Canada. Survival RCAF. 1956. *E.* **57248**
Nesbitt, P. H., & *others*. Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**
Pyneev, N. K. Airplane personnel forced down. 1957. *R.* **61068**
U.S. Soil Conservation Service. Snow-survey safety guide. 1958. *E.* **62304**
Van Tassel, N. C. Droppable austere med. facility. 1957. *E.* **62361**

Firth (*river & basin*, Yukon Territory; 69°32′ N. 139°23′ W.).
MacNeish, R. S. Archeol. 1959. *E.* **59979**
MacNeish, R. S. Men Asia, Yukon. 1959. *E.* **59980**

Fisheries. *See also under* Cod, Crab, Haddock, Herring, Seals, Sharks, Shrimp, Whales, etc.
Blanke, W. Sea-fisheries structure & problems. 1956. *G.*, *E.* **56952**
Canada. N. Atlantic statistics. 1959. *E.* **57222**
Canadian shipping. Research ship. 1958. *E.* **57264**
Commercial fisheries review. Trends. 1959. *E.* **57428**
Corlett, J. Marine resources. 1956. *E.* **57458**
Damwerth, W. Fishermen. 1959. *G.* **57528**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Proceedings Prov. Council Mar. 1959. 1959. *D.* **57614**
Fishing news. Trawling sovereignty. 1953. *E.* **58011**
Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **58840**
Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1957. 1959. *E.* **58841**
Knudsen, H. Learn from others. 1959. *D.* **59242**
Kolesnik, D. N. Convention NE. Atlantic. 1959. *R.* **59254**
Rass, T. S. Biogeog. fishery complexes. 1959. *E.* **61113**
Rosendahl, G. P. Harbor & fish. indust. construct. 1959. *D.* **61261**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958–1959. *G.* **61332, 61333.**
Schmidt, U. German invest. saithe 1957. 1959. *E.* **61457**

Fisheries—Alaska.
Alaska. Rept. fish. industry. 1958. *E.* **56402**
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Andrews, R. W., & A. K. Larssen. Fish, ships. 1959. *E.* **56525**
Johnson, H. C. King crab, shrimp, fish explor. 1959. *E.* **58974**

U.S. Army. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* 62257
U.S. Army. Kodiak harbor. 1954. *E.* **62259**
U.S. Congress. Legislation & N. Pacific. 1958. *E.* **62284**
U.S. Congress. Merchant marine & fisheries problems. 1957. *E.* **62282**
U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Fishery & fur-seal industries, 1953–56. 1955–60. *E.* **62286**
U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Progress management & research 1958. 1959. *E.* **62287**

Fisheries—Canada.
Canada. Commercial fisheries. 1956. *E.* **57221**
Canada. Yukon fisheries. 1959. *E.* **57224**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. Report 1957–58. 1958. *E.* **57233**
Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. Report 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **57234**
Grainger, E. H., *&* J. G. Hunter. Station list 1955–58 *Calanus*. 1959. *E.* **58371**
Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **58840**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Rawson, D. S. Biol. potentialities. 1959. *E.* **61132**

Fisheries—Scandinavia & Finland.
Bræckkan, O. R. Neovitamin-A fish oils. 1952. *N.* **57083**
Devold, F. Halibut Lofoten. 1954. *N.* **57637**
Eggvin, J. Sea temp. spring. 1953. *N.* **57836**
Ellefsen, E. S., *&* O. Berset. *Veslekari*. 1957. *N.* **57865**
Finnmark. Indus. econ. survey. 1956. *N.* **57996**
Fiskets gang. Law purse seine Lofoten. 1953. *N.* **58014**
Fiskets gang. Regulations purse seines. 1955. *N.* **58012**
Halås, M. Trial fishing eel. 1958. *N.* **58493**
Hognestad, P. Nat. conditions. 1958. *N.* **58689**
Kristensen, M. O. Exper. purse seines Lofoten 1952. 1955. *N.* **59409**
Mead, W. R. Econ. geog. 1958. *E.* **60146**
Mollestad, S. Fleet 1952. 1953. *N.* **60284**
Mollestad, S. Recruitment. 1955. *N.* **60285**
Müller, K. Rafting & fisheries Sw. Lapland. 1958. *G.* **60350**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Nordisk kontakt. Norw. fish. limit. 1958. *N.* **60536**
Nordisk kontakt. Seine fishing Lofoten. 1958. *N.* **60537**
Norway. Nordland econ. analysis. 1955. *N.* **60564**
Norway. Troms econ. analysis. 1953. *N.* **60565**
Norway. Fiskeridirektoratet. Invest. 1952. 1955. *N.* **60561**
Rokstad, G. Exper. fishing Vesterålen. 1955. *N.* **61240**
Rokstad, G., *&* F. Amundsen. Research trawlers. 1953. *N.* **61241**
Rosén, N., *& others*. Sw. fish lexicon. 1955. *S.* **61257**

Fisheries—U.S.S.R.
Anukhina, A. M. Navaga. 1959. *R.* **56548**
Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. Translation ser. 1957–*in progress*. *E.* **57235**
Churakov, V. Why fish to shore. 1958. *R.* **57392**
Garfield, M. J. High-seas. 1959. *E.* **58152**
Gerfsenshtein, R. S. Silage. 1958. *R.* **58224**
Golovanov, Ĩ̆A. Underwater lab. 1959. *R.* **58290**
Golovkin, A. Tent skis. 1958. *R.* **58293**
Hanamura, N. Far E. 1958. *E.* **58519**
Illesh, V. Fish. 1959. *R.* **58830**
Ioganzen, B. G., *&* A. V. Podlesnyĭ. Hydro-construction & fishing industry. 1958. *R.*, *E.* **58854**
Ioganzen, B. G., *&* A. N. Petkevich. Protection. 1959. *R.* **58855**
Ivanova, E. I. Kara. 1959. *R.* **58914**
Karelian ASSR. Econ. handbk. 1957. *R.* **59077**
Kiselev, O., *&* V. Krupin. Trips. 1959. *R.* **59206**
Kleie, E. F. Techno-chem. characteristics. 1959. *R.* **59219**
Konstantinov, K. G. Com. fishes. 1959. *R.* **59288**
Krupin, V. *Severĩanka* sails. 1959. *R.* **59440**
Kurenkov, I. I. Hydrol. regime Kamchatka, restock. 1957, 1959. *R.*, *E.* **59504**
Kurskiĭ, V. I. Fishes & human econ. 1958. *R.* **59509**
Maeda, T. Trawl grounds. 1958. *J.* **59990**
Marti, Ĩ̆U. Prospects develop. N. Atlantic. 1959. *R.* **60101**
Maslov, N. A. Improv. methods prognosis stocks. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **60116**
Merkulov, A. Ship to help. 1959. *R.* **60177**
Muravin, Ĩ̆U. Plane leads. 1959. *R.* **60370**
Neĭman, A. A. Biol. & fishery *Coregonus sardinella* Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **60454**
Novikov, V. M. Fish. industry Far E. 1959–65. 1959. *R.* **60578**
Palenichko, Z. G. Food products molluscs. 1959. *R.* **60733**
Palenichko, Z. G. White Sea Biol. Station. 1957. *R.* **60732**
Pechenik, L. N. Resources Davis Str. 1959. *R.* **60804**
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**
Polĩakov, G., *&* L. Lobacheva. Pollution. 1958. *R.* **60935**
Sarakhanov, K. K., *&* G. Ĩ̆A. Shul'man. Murmansk econ. 1959. *R.* **61410**
Shcherbanovskiĭ, O. Fishermens' luck. 1959. *R.* **61571**
Shinkarev, L. Season. 1959. *R.* **61597**
Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**
Shlĩamin, B. A. Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61610**
Smolin, A. L. Pairs of vessels. 1959. *R.* **61752**
Surkova, E. I. Sex & age comp. redfish. 1957. *R.* **61930**
Tarasĩuk, B. F. Resources. 1956. *R.* **62003**
Travin, V. I. Perch SE Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **62145**
Zalĩsev, V. P., *&* V. G. Azhazha. Underwater exped. *Severĩanka*. 1959. *R.* **62744**
Zenkevich, L. A. Seas, fauna, flora. 1956. *R.* **62776**
Zhilinskiĭ, A. A. Kanin-Kolguyev shelf. 1959. *R.* **62789**
Zholtko, E. 50th anniversary. 1959. *R.* **62795**
Zorina, A. Submarine lab. 1959. *R.* **62836**

Fisheries equipment & methods.
Halås, M. Nylon, perlon nets. 1953. *N.* **58492**
Kristensen, M. O. Exper. purse seines Lofoten 1952. 1955. *N.* **59409**
Rokstad, G., *&* F. Amundsen. Research trawlers. 1953. *N.* **61241**

Fishery laws, treaties & conventions.
Alaska. Rept. fish. industry. 1958. *E.* **56402**
Fiskets gang. Agreements. 1953. *N.* **58013**
Hanamura, N. Russ. Far E. 1958. *E.* **58519**
Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **58840**
Kolesnik, D. N. Convention NE. Atlantic. 1959. *R.* **59254**
Nordisk kontakt. Greenland's protection. 1957. *D.* **60534**
Nordisk kontakt. Norw. fish. limit. 1958. *N.* **60536**
U.S. Congress. Legislation & N. Pacific. 1958. *E.* **62284**
U.S. Congress. Merchant marine & fisheries problems Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62282**

Fishes. *See also* Cod; Haddock; etc.
Ali, M. A. Reaction *Gammarus* eye. 1959. *E.* **56465**

Fishes—Continued

Andriĭashev, A. P. *Lycodes agulhensis & L. frigidus.* 1959. *R.* **56528**

Andriĭashev, A. P. Lycodides *Lycenchelys.* 1958. *R.* **56527**

Arbman, R. Grayling. 1951. *S.* **56556**

Aron, W. Midwater trawling N. Pacific. 1959. *E.* **56591**

Baranenkova, A. S. Distrib. & growth larvae, fry pollock. 1957. *R.* **56719**

Berg, L. S. Vernal & hiemal races. 1959. *E.* **56864**

Betesheva, E. I. Dab Kara. 1959. *R.* **56884**

Brandes, C. H., & A. Kotthaus. Rare fish. 1959. *E.* **57086**

Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. Translation ser. 1957-*in progress.* **E. 57235**

Chumaevskaĭa-Svetovidova, E. V. Develop. *L. liparis* Barents Sea. 1955. *R.* **57384**

Chumaevskaĭa-Svetovidova, E. V. Sp. comp. Murman. 1955. *R.* **57385**

Cope, O. B. Parasite stickleback, salmon Alaska. 1959. *E.* **57452**

Dymond, J. R. *Salmo salar* NE. Canada. 1932, *E.* **57803**

Dymond, J. R. Wrangle fish. 1927. *E.* **57804**

Garside, E. T. Oxygen, temp. & develop. trout embryo. 1959. *E.* **58161**

Hansen, P. M. Danish catches redfish W. Greenland. 1959. *E.* **58531**

Hansen, P. M. Spotted wolffish. 1959. *E.* **58533**

Heintz, N. *Raja spinicauda.* 1958. *E.* **58596**

Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1. 1957. *J., E.* **58693**

Hokkaido, Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 2. 1958. *J., E.* **58694**

Holmquist, C. Fry sand eel. 1959. *S.* **58716**

Hult, J. Waterpower: fishing. 1956. *S.* **58764**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Itazawa, Y. Temp. vertebrae fish. 1959. *E.* **58871**

Ivanov, V. River shark. 1959. *R.* **58902**

Khokhlina, N. S. Distrib. & migration capelin Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **59166**

Kobayashi, K., & T. Ueno. Fishes N. Pacific & Bristol Bay. 1956. *E.* **59244**

Kobayashi, K. Larvae & young Atka mackerel. 1958. *J.* **59245**

Konstantinov, K. G. Mass mortality perch. 1959. *R.* **59287**

Kozhevnikov, G. P. Estuarine lavaret Ob. 1958. *R.* **59366**

Krefft, G. Greenland ray. 1956. *G.* **59392**

Krefft, G. Rare fish. 1959. *E.* **59393**

Kulikova, E. B. Growth & age deep-water fishes. 1959. *E.* **59490**

Kulikova, E. B. Growth deep-sea fishes. 1956. *R.* **59491**

Kurskiĭ, V. I. Fishes & human econ. 1958. *R.* **59509**

Lebedev, V. D. Wolf fish. 1959. *R.* **59644**

McAllister, D. E., & J. S. Bleakney. Freshwater fishes NE Quebec & Labrador. 1959. *E.* **59931**

Magnusson, J. Sex ratio redfish E. Greenland, 1957. 1959. *E.* **59997**

Mikhin, V. S. Whitefish Olenek. 1959. *R.* **60220**

Mukhacheva, V. A. Develop. Far E. navaga. 1957. *R., E.* **60353**

Murie, O. J., & V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**

Musienko, L. N. Young flatfishes. 1959. *E.* **60383**

Neĭman, A. A. Biol. & fishery *Coregonus sardinella* Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **60454**

Ostdiek, J. L., & R. M. Nardone. Alaskan blackfish 1; habitat, size. 1959. *E.* **60705**

Pokrovskaĭa, T. N. Age & growth navaga Kara Sea. 1959. *E.* **60920**

Pozdniakov, Iŭ. F. Capelin aquarium. 1959. *R.* **61019**

Prokhorov, V. S. Migration & spawn. capelin 1953–54. 1957. *R.* **61031**

Radakov, D. V. Shoal behavior pollack. 1958. *R.* **61081**

Rass, T. S., & *others.* Areas reprod. fish. 1956. *R.* **61115**

Rass, T. S. Deep-sea fishes Kuril Trench. 1956. *R.* **61114**

Rollefsen, G. Oceanog. institute program. 1958. *N.* **61242**

Rosén, N., & *others.* Sw. fish lexicon. 1955. *S.* **61257**

Sato, S., & T. Ueno. Rare *Bathymaster.* 1953. *E.* **61416**

Shubina, A. V. Factors phagocytosis fish. 1959. *R.* **61625**

Tambs-Lyche, H. European eel. 1959. *N.* **61998**

Templeman, W. Redfish distrib. N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62030**

Wisner, R. L. Differentiation myctophid. 1959. *E.* **62691**

Zenkevich, L. A. Seas USSR, fauna, flora. 1956. *R.* **62776**

Fishes—Geographic distribution.

Crisp, D. J. Climatic changes. 1959. *E.* **57479**

Heintz, N. *Raja spinicauda.* 1958. *E.* **58596**

Krefft, G. Greenland ray. 1956. *G.* **59392**

Svetovidov, A. N. Barents Sea *Theragra.* 1959. *R.* **61959**

Templeman, W. Redfish N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62030**

Fishes—Migration.

Devold, F. Scan. herring periodicity. 1959. *N.* **57638**

Devold, F. Winter herring. 1951. *N.* **57639**

Dragesund, O. Herring invest. 1955. *N.* **57742**

Hansen, P. M. Danish invest. 1957: cod. 1959. *E.* **58532**

Jónsson, J. Icelandic cod invest. Greenland 1957. 1959. *E.* **58985**

Konstantinov, K. G. Tagging bottom fish Barents Sea 1946–55. 1957. *R.* **59289**

Rasmussen, B. W. Greenland cod. 1959. *E.* **61110**

Semko, R. S. Far E. salmon. 1958. *R., E.* **61511**

Shutova-Korzh, I. V. Herring. 1959. *R.* **61641**

Smidt, E. New cod. 1959. *D., Es.* **61732**

Templeman, W. Redfish N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62030**

Trout, G. C. Bear I. cod. 1957. *E.* **62170**

Fishes—Parasites.

Bauer, O. N. Vitim. 1957. *R.* **56783**

Cope, O. B. Stickleback, salmon Alaska. 1959. *E.* **57452**

Dunagan, T. T. Parasites edible animals Alaska. 1957. *E.* **57781**

Gusev, A. V. Deep-sea fishes. 1958. *R.* **58461**

Hilliard, D. K. Low temp. & helminths. 1959. *E.* **58665**

MacIntyre, R. J. Biol. invest. False R. 1959. *E.* **59962**

Rausch, R. L. Pathogen. *Diphyllobothrium* bear. 1955. *E.* **61123**

Shul'man, S. S. Baltic, White-Sea lampreys. 1957. *R.* **61632**

Spasskiĭ, A. A., & V. A. Roltman. Helminth fauna Pechora fish. 1958. *R.* **61815**

Fishes, Fossil.

Bystrov, A. P. Microstructure arthrodires. 1959. *R.* **57204**

Lehman, J. P. U. Devonian Dipnoi. 1959. *F.* **59676**

Fishing.

Alaska. Game Commission. Report 1958–59. *E.* **56399**

Hart, R. G. Guide Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58557**

Harvey, P. N. 1958. *E.* **58561**

Leonidov, N. Fly fishing. 1958. *R.* **59714**
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**

Flight conditions.
Holtz, C. D. Ceiling-visibility-wind Ft. Churchill. 1959. *E.* **58729**
Jackson, C. I. Op. Hazen, meteorol. 1. 1959. *E.* **58934**
Longley, R. W. Flying weather. 1959. *E.* **59863**
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I., *&* K. I. Chukanin. Icing St & Sc clouds. 1959. *R.* **62552**

Flights.
Anfinogenov, A. Two Poles. 1959. *R.* **56530**
Antrushin, N. S. Aid aviation. 1959. *R.* **56547**
Arctic circular. Floatplane. 1959. *E.* **56564**
Balchen, B. Autobiog. 1958. *E.* **56699**
Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **56833**
Blagodarov, V. E. In Arctic. 1959. *R.* **56946**
Blair, C. F. Solo. 1959. *E.* **56949**
Chernenko, M. B. Nagórski. 1957. *R.* **57343**
Church, W. Supply. 1958. *E.* **57393**
Gal'perin, Iŭ. M. Nagórski. 1958. *R.* **58140**
Greenaway, K. R. Airship to T3. 1959. *E.* **58396**
Hentgès, P. Journalists N. Pole–7. 1959. *R.* **58630**
Krył'ia rodiny. Pioneer. 1959. *R.* **59445**
Laktionov, A. F. Drift. stations; foreign invest. 1959. *E.* **59551**
Marlette, J. To Hudson B. 1959. *E.* **60090**
Mazuruk, I. P. Hero. 1959. *R.* **60145**
Moore, T. Use light aircraft. 1959. *E.* **60300**
Morozov, S. T. Russ. heart. 1959. *R.* **60307**
Nagórski, J. First over Arctic. 1958. *P.* **60400**
Parrish, W. W. SAS to Far E. 1957. *E.* **60765**
Petersen, J. H. Danish aviation Greenland. 1949. *D.* **60838**
Pinegin, N. V. Over Nov. Zemlya. 1957. *R.* **60891**
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1959. *G.* **61333**
Slepnev, M. T. Airplanes. 1959. *R.* **61717**
Smirnov, V. B. Aircraft ionospheric station. 1959. *R.* **61740**
Söderlund, B. Via Greenland. 1955. *S.* **61763**
Stubenbord, J. G. Flight Arctic. 1959. *E.* **61912**
Supf, P. Flyers conquer Poles. 1957. *G.* **61929**
Sverdrup, H. U. Amundsen. 1959. *E.* **61954**
Velishev, A. A. Soviet aviation. 1958. *R.* **62433**
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I. Weather reconn. exped. 1959. *R.* **62551**
Wagner, H. Mt. Sanford. 1959. *E.* **62574**
Watt, A. D., *& others.* LF propagation. 1959. *E.* **62602**

Fodder. *See also* Forage crops; Grasses.
Egorov, A. D., *&* V. B. Kuvaev. Two food plants reindeer. 1959. *R.* **57838**
Glembofskiĭ, Iĭ. L. Meadows Kobyay. 1959. *R.* **58254**
Nordkvist, M. Digestion reindeer. 1956. *S.* **60540**

Fog.
Dergach, A. L. Low cloudiness, fogs. 1959. *R.* **57627**
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Physics clouds fog. 1959. *R.* **59687**
Luyet, B. J., *&* G. Rapatz. Patterns ice formation solutions. 1958. *E.* **59917**
Morachevskiĭ, V. G., *&* V. Iĭ. Nikandrov. Dispersal cloud, fog. 1959. *R.* **60301**
Nikandrov, V. Iĭ. Water content. 1959. *R.* **60490**
Voronts̑ov, P. A. Aerol. sea fogs. 1959. *R.* **62538**
Voronts̑ov, P. A., *&* V. I. Seliĭskaĭa. Vertical structure fog Dikson. 1959. *R.* **62539**
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I. Fog & cloud study. 1959. *R.* **62553**
Zabrodskiĭ, G. M., *&* V. G. Morachevskiĭ. Transparency. 1959. *R.* **62731**
Zaĭs̑ev, V. A., *&* A. A. Ledokhovich. Temp. fog cloud. 1959. *R.* **62743**

Food. *See also* Botany—Edible plants; Diet & nutrition.
Anderson, R. M. Eskimo food. 1918. *E.* **56503**
Buckley, J. L., *&* W. L. Libby. Alaska plant, animal life available survival. 1959. *E.* **57149**
Canada. Survival RCAF. 1956. *E.* **57248**
Frolova, V. Serving meals Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **58105**
Nesbitt, P. H., *& others.* Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**
Palenichko, Z. G. Food products molluscs. 1959. *R.* **60733**
Pyneev, N. K. Airplane personnel forced down. 1957. *R.* **61068**
Tealani, O. Conferences Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **62020**
Tealani, O. Master-cooks' council. 1959. *R.* **62019**

Food poisoning.
Abs, O. A. H. Seal liver. 1958. *G.* **56294**
Rabeau, E. S. Botulism. 1959. *E.* **61076**

Food preservation & storage.
Douglas, J. D. Freeze, thaw rations. 1959. *E.* **57733**
Rausch, D. O. Ice excavation. 1959. *E.* **61119**
Ringer, T. R. Natural regenerative storage bldg. 1958. *E.* **61191**

Forage crops.
Gusev, P. Cabbage. 1959. *R.* **58462**
Hagerup, H. Plant marshland. 1958. *N.* **58479**
Hagsand, E. Fodder-turnip. 1954. *S.* **58489**
Klimenko, P. G. Cattle. 1959. *R.* **59224**
Kornilov, D. Green fodder Yakutia. 1958. *R.* **59309**
Popov, N. Cost bay production Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **60979**
Retvedt, K. Meadow seed harvest. 1958. *N.* **61165**
Ulvesli, O., *& others.* Ranunculaceae hay. 1958. *N.* **62236**

Foraminifera.
Belov, N. A., *&* N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments N. Pole 2. 1956. *R.* **56835**
Bradshaw, J. S. Living foram. N. Pacific. 1959. *E.* **57082**
Bulatova, Z. I. Complexes. 1959. *R.* **57159**
Bulatova, Z. I. Stratig. Aptian-Santonian. 1957. *R.* **57160**
Durkina, A. V. Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57790**
Ericson, D. B. Coiling direction *G. pachyderma.* 1959. *E.* **57896**
Gerke, A. A. Microfauna, Mesozoic Yenisey-Lena. 1957. *R.* **58212**
Gerke, A. A. Microfauna Permian, Lena-Khatanga. 1957. *R.* **58214**
Gerke, A. A. Structure Lagenidae. 1957. *R.* **58213**
Glazunova, A. E. Cretaceous stratig. W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **58252**
Lipina, O. A. Silurian Ordovician. 1959. *R.* **59795**
Miklukho-Maklaĭ, A. D., *&* Iŭ. P. Ershov. U. Permian Koryak Range. 1959. *R.* **60222**
Saĭdova, Kh. M. Distrib. deposits & paleogeog. NW Pacific. 1959. *R.* **61363**
Sharovskaĭa, N. V. Nordvik. 1958. *R.* **61549**
Shchedrina, Z. G. Foram. fauna Far E. 1956. *R.* **61556**
Shchedrina, Z. G. Kara. 1958. *R.* **61559**
Shchedrina, Z. G. Soviet seas. 1956. *R.* **61557**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T–3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62249**
Ushakova, M. V. Stratig. Tertiary W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **62319**

Foraminifera—Bibliography.
Shchedrina, Z. G. Foram. Soviet seas. 1956. *R.* **61557**

Forest fires.
Alaska call. Fires. 1959. *E.* **56422**
de Bondt, J. Yukon forest protection. 1959. *E.* **57568**
Franssila, M. Fire: meteorol. factors. 1959. *Fi.* **58058**
Honeywell, J. M. Fires Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58732**

Forest fires—Continued

Kornil'ev, N. V. Fires Lower Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **59308**

Pomeroy, K. B. AFA plan. 1959. *E.* **60950**

Forests & forestry. *See also* Tree-ring analysis; Trees & shrubs; Wood industry.

Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**

Bjerge, P. Experiment planting Greenland. 1959. *D.* **56931**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Flensborg, C. E. Iceland. 1950. *D.* **58022**

Geete, E. Iceland forests. 1951. *S.* **58174**

Heintzleman, B. F. Green gold. 1959. *E.* **58597**

Hiorth, G. Plantings high mts. & var. Alaska. 1958. *N.* **58669**

James, G. A., & R. C. McGregor. Regeneration SE Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58945**

Krause, H. H. Soils & forest Tanana watershed. 1959. *E.* **59385**

Laitakari, E. Aaltonen. 1956. *G.* **59550**

Rawson, D. S. Biol. potentialities Can. NW. 1959. *E.* **61132**

Rowe, J. S. Forest regions Can. 1959. *E.* **61294**

Shipbuilding & shipping record. Ranger vessel Alaska service. 1959. *E.* **61601**

Thomas, J. B. Mortality spruce. 1958. *E.* **62052**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Plant. trees Greenland. 1959. *R.* **62080**

Ushatinskaĭa, R. S. Principles cold resistance insects. 1957. *R.* **62320**

Weck, J. Labrador. 1951. *G.* **62609**

Wellenstein, G., & H. Müller. Plant damage ants. 1954. *G.* **62623**

Wilton, W. C. Forest types Melville. 1959. *E.* **62686**

Forests & forestry—Scandinavia & Finland.

Åhlstrom, Å. Site preparation. 1954. *S.* **56279**

Andersson, E. Seed. 1958. *S.* **56512**

Andrén, T. Policy Norrland. 1954. *S.* **56523**

Andrén, T. Yield possibilities. 1954. *S.* **56524**

Arnborg, T. Damage pine reindeer. 1955. *S.* **56585**

Arnborg, T. Nursery management. 1958. *S.* **56586**

Bärring, U. Treatment deciduous sp. 1956. *S.* **56656**

Bergan, J. Fertilizer spruce. 1958. *N., E.* **56865**

Bergsjö, N. Problems. 1954. *S.* **56870**

Börjeson, P. Increment drained peatlands. 1957. *S.* **56992**

Carbonnier, C. Trimming pine Norrbotten. 1959. *S.* **57275**

Ebeling, F. Norrland policies. 1957. *S.* **57811**

Edlund, E. Fall harvest pine. 1959. *S.* **57816**

Eklund, B. Annual var. spruce & climate. 1957. *S.* **57852**

Forsbell, W. P., *and others.* Woodcut Sw. 1956. *S.* **58048**

Franssila, M. Fire: meteorol. factors. 1959. *Fi.* **58058**

Fröden, E. Mechan. cultivation. 1958. *S.* **58070**

Gripenberg, H. Finnish forest cellulose plant. 1958. *N.* **58414**

H., H. Finland. 1959. *S.* **58468**

H., H. State forest. 1959. *S.* **58467**

Häggström, B. Hormone derivatives. 1956. *S.* **58473**

Hagberg, E. Condition forests. 1959. *S.* **58476**

Hagberg, E. Regional districts. 1959. *S.* **58475**

Hagner, S. Spruce cone production. 1955. *S.* **58487**

Heiberg, H. H. Nat. reforestation. 1957. *N.* **58592**

Heikurainen, L. Drained areas Finland. 1959. *Fi.* **58593**

Helmers, U. Silviculture develop. 1959. *S.* **58607**

Hiorth, G. Plantings high mts. 1958. *N.* **58669**

Höjer, E. W. Norrland. 1955. *S.* **58675**

Höjer, E. W. Reforestation limits. 1954. *S.* **58676**

Holmgren, A. Clearcutting & regeneration. 1954. *S.* **58715**

Holmgren, A. Exposure growth pine. 1956. *S.* **58713**

Holmgren, A. Importance burning. 1958. *S.* **58714**

Holopainen, V. Finnish colonization. 1953. *G.* **58723**

Holte, J. P. Scan. Forest Conf. 1958. *N.* **58726**

Hustich, I. Scotch pine. 1958. *E.* **58782**

Ilvessalo, Y. N. Finland. 1956. *G.* **58831**

Jonson, F. Planting Iceland. 1959. *S.* **58984**

Kalela, A. Finland forest zones. 1959. *S.* **59019**

Karlberg, S. Birch & treatment. 1954. *S.* **59080**

Karlberg, S. Swamp soils & drainage. 1955. *S.* **59081**

Keltikangas, V. Finnish feather-moss & Cajander's forest class. 1959. *Fi.* **59129**

Langlet, O. Delimit. Norrland pine. 1959. *S.* **59575**

Leijonhufvud, A. C. Work Sw. 1952. *G.* **59678**

Linnamies, O. State forests Finland. 1959. *Fi.* **59793**

Løken, A. Birch Pasvik. 1957. *N.* **59847**

Lundquist, B. Height pine spruce. 1957. *S.* **59903**

Näslund, M. Tirén. 1959. *S.* **60398**

Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**

Nordström, L. Forest type, moraine soils. 1954. *S.* **60546**

Nordström, L. Forest types Sw. 1954. *S.* **60547**

Nordström, L. Supply pine seed. 1955. *S.* **60548**

Norrlands skogsvårdsförbund. Excursions. 1957. *S.* **60552**

Palm, T. Wood & bark beetles, hardwood. 1952. *G.* **60735**

Ronge, E. Mt. forests. 1959. *S.* **61252**

Rudberg, S., & E. Bylund. Lapland. 1959. *E.* **61312**

Schulenberg, A. F. Problems Iceland. 1953. *S.* **61465**

Skinnemoen, K. Norw. forestry. 1957. *E.* **61699**

Skogen. Motor roads. 1959. *S.* **61702**

Skogen. Virgin forest Härjedalen. 1958. *S.* **61704**

Stefansson, E. Conifer sp. 1957. *S.* **61862**

Stefansson, E. Introduced conifers. 1955. *S.* **61863**

Streyffert, T. Forestry Sw. 1953. *G.* **61903**

Sweden. Domänstyrelsen. Forest Service. 1956. *E.* **61969**

Tamm, C. O. Growth nutrient soil, pine. 1959. *S.* **61999**

Teikmanis, A. Mossy spruce. 1954. *S.* **62025**

Teikmanis, A. Natural regeneration. 1956. *S.* **62026**

Tirén, L. Regeneration spruce. 1950. *S.* **62101**

Tirén, L. Sowing pine spruce. 1953. *S.* **62102**

Tirén, L. Spruce cull & regeneration. 1951. *S.* **62103**

Forests & forestry—U.S.S.R.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Forestry Far E. 1955. *R.* **56348**

Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Forestry taiga. 1957. *R.* **56355**

Avksent'ev, N. I. Forests Magadan. 1959. *R.* **56628**

Buchholz, E. Forest distrib. 1951. *G.* **57147**

Buchholz, E. Soviet forestry. 1954. *G.* **57146**

Budrin, A. S. Forest industry (Komi). 1956. *R.* **57153**

Chertov, L. G. Econ. estimate European N. 1957. *R.* **57357**

Danilov, D. N. Evaluation for hunting industry. 1959. *R.* **57532**

Dekatov, N. E. Regen. clearings taiga. 1957. *R.* **57583**
Dmitriev, A. S. Clearings swamps taiga European SSSR. 1957. *R.* **57674**
Dubinina, A., *& others.* New work. 1958. *R.* **57768**
Evangulov, N. G. Quality pine seeds. 1958. *R.* **57916**
Florov, D. N. Pine utilization. 1957. *R.* **58030**
Gonin, G. B. Projection aerial photog. 1959. *R.* **58304**
Grechkin, V., *&* P. Zhokhov. Siberian egger. 1959. *R.* **58393**
Grosset, G. Ė. Dwarf pine. 1959. *R.* **58433**
Ĩ̃kovlev, F. S. Study Karelia. 1957. *R.* **58791**
Ivanov, A. V. Research indus. Karelian ASSR. 1957. *R.* **58887**
Kalinin, V. I. Growth larch Arkhangel'sk. 1959. *R.* **59023**
Karelian ASSR. Econ. handbk. 1957. *R.* **59077**
Klĩ̃kin, N. K. Weather, forest distrib. NE. 1959. *R.* **59229**
Krĩ̃kov, D. Farms Tyumen' 7-yr. period. 1959. *R.* **59413**
Kronov, A. Life taiga. 1959. *R.* **59428**
Krylov, G. V., *&* Ĩ̃U. P. Khlonov. Cedar. 1959. *R.* **59449**
Krylov, G. V. Stud. taiga W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **59448**
Lasitsa, M. D. Track-cutter & snow remover. 1959. *R.* **59608**
L'vov, P. N., *&* P. G. Surzhko. Pine seeding. 1959. *R.* **59919**
Mamaev, G. T. Raft preparation. 1959. *R.* **60047**
Master lesa. Seven-yr. period. 1959. *R.* **60124**
Melekhov, I. S. Clearings & regeneration taiga. 1957. *R.* **60160**
Melekhov, I. S. Regen. taiga. 1959. *R.* **60161**
Mikhaĩlov, M. Ė. Treatment pine cones Krasnoyarsk. 1959. *R.* **60217**
Nekrasova, T. P. Seed growing. 1957. *R.* **60458**
Nikitin, N. V. Sci. Tech. Council. 1959. *R.* **60498**
Novikov, G. N. Ice-road maintenance. 1958. *R.* **60577**
Oglevskiĭ, V. V. Silviculture taiga. 1957. *R.* **60638**
Orlov, F. B., *&* V. P. Tarabrin. Siberian pine. 1959. *R.* **60683**
Pĩ̃teĩ̃skiĭ, G. E. Snow cover, freezing, thawing soils. 1959. *R.* **60878**
Polĩ̃kov, A. S. European N. 1959. *R.* **60934**
Polulko, I. Z. Age cutting. 1959. *R.* **60947**
Radkovskiĭ, *& others.* Construct. snow-ice roads. 1959. *R.* **61088**
Sboeva, R. M. Mixed pine-birch N. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **61440**
Sevast'ĩ̃nov, G. N. Food titmice. 1959. *R.* **61524**
Shimanĩ̃k, A. P. Regeneration pine taiga. 1957. *R.* **61594**
Shimanĩ̃k, A. P. Silviculture taiga European SSSR. 1957. *R.* **61595**
Shiperovich, V. Ĩ̃A. Panthol. trees Karelia. 1958. *R.* **61603**
Shiperovich, V. Ĩ̃A. Pest & disease control Karelia. 1957. *R.* **61602**
Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Forests mts. Kamchatka. 1958. *R.* **62085**
Tĩ̃lina, L. N. Forest Yudoma-Maya. 1959. *R.* **62108**
Tĩ̃rin, A. V. Initial period spring. 1959. *R.* **62110**
T͡Symek, A. A. Deciduous trees far E. 1955. *R.* **62191**
T͡Symek, A. A. Forestry Far E. 1959. *R.* **62190**
T͡Symek, A. A. Research Far E. 1955. *R.* **62192**
Tyumenskaya Oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Econ. 1958. *R.* **62222**
Utkin, A. I. Larch Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **62339**
Vas'kovskiĭ, A. P. Soils NE. 1959. *R.* **62400**
Vekhov, V. N., *&* S. M. Uspenskiĭ, Landscapes willow Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1959. *R.* **62429**
Vorob'ev, D. V. Forest types. 1953. *R.* **62524**
Voronova, V. S., *&* A. F. Lisenkov. Karelian forestry. 1957. *R.* **62537**
Voropanov, P. V. Spruce. 1950. *R.* **62540**
Zakharov, V. K. Over-age stands Karelia. 1957. *R.* **62752**
Forlandsundet (*sound,* Svalbard waters; 78°30′ N. 12° E.).
Sawicki, L. Polish exped. 1938. 1959. *P.* **61438**
Formozov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich, 1899–
Okhota i okhotnich'e khozĩ̃aĩ̃stvo. Scientist. 1959. *R.* **60649**
Fort Chimo (*pop. pl.,* Northern Quebec; 58°08′ N. 68°18′ W.).
Roberts, S., *&* D. Snowden. New deal Ungava Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61204**
Fort Churchill (*Cold climate research center near Churchill, Manitoba*).
Ali, M. A. Reaction *Gammarus* eye. 1959. *E.* **56465**
Anderson, K. A., *& others.* Cosmic rays 22 Aug. 1958. 1959. *E.* **56498**
Anderson, K. A. Occur. soft radiation 29 Aug. 1957. 1957. *E.* **56499**
Anderson, K. A. Soft radiation events Aug. 29, 1957. 1958. *E.* **56500**
Boggess, R. L., *& others.* Langmuir probe ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **57001**
Brannan, P. Missile testing. 1959. *E.* **57089**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Chinnick, R. F. CARDE program. 1958. *E.* **57368**
Clark, L. K. Aspects sanitation & water supply. 1954. *E.* **57399**
Friedman, H. Rocket observ. ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **58094**
Goodspeed, D. J. Hist. DRB. Can. 1958. *E.* **58308**
Hastings, A. D. Climatic analogs. 1959. *E.* **58566**
Holtz, C. D. Ceiling-visibility-wind. 1959. *E.* **58729**
Horowitz, R., *& others.* Atmos. structure 100–188 km. 1959. *E.* **58745**
Horowitz, R., *&* H. E. La Gow. Atmos. structure 100–210 km. 1958. *E.* **58746**
Johnson, C. Y., *& others.* Ion comp. ionosphere. 1958. *E.* **58973**
Jones, L. M., *& others.* Upper-air density & temp. 1959. *E.* **58982**
Kane, J. A. Electron collision fq. D-region. 1959. *E.* **59052**
Keith, E. L. Ice conditions 1956–58. 1959. *E.* **59122**
Keith, E. L. Ice conditions 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **59123**
Kupperian, J. E., *& others.* O_2 density mesosphere. 1959. *E.* **59498**
Livingston, C. W., *&* G. Murphy. Excavations frozen ground 2. 1959. *E.* **59829**
Lorenz, J. T. Research outpost. 1958. *E.* **59870**
Prenatt, R. E. Faraday rotation measurements. 1959. *E.* **61022**
Radforth, N. W., *&* L. S. Suguitan. Microfossils muskeg. 1959. *E.* **61083**
Simpson, J. D. Photo survey ice Churchill River estuary. 1958. *E.* **61683**
Stroud, W. G., *& others.* Atmospheric heating. 1959. *E.* **61908**
Thomas, J. F. J. Water quality military estab. 1959. *E.* **62051**

Fort Churchill—Continued
Venkatesan, D. Transient decreases cosmic-ray intensity. 1959. *E.* **62439**
Way, F. Missilemen. 1959. *E.* **62605**
Way, F. J., & J. W. P. Bryan. Winter training. 1957. *E.* **62604**
Fort Conger (*polar station*, Ellesmere Island; 81°45′ N. 64°54′ W.).
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Fort Greely (*U.S. Army equipment testing site*, Alaska; 64°09′ N. 145°51′ W.).
Hastings, A. D. Climatic analogs. 1959. *E.* **58566**
Holmes, G. W., & W. S. Benninghoff. Terrain. 1957. *E.* **58711**
Nucleonics. Army reactor program. 1959. *E.* **60588**
Ross, F. K. Nuclear reactor. 1959. *E.* **61269**
Fort Liard (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 60°15′ N. 123°28′ W.) & *region*.
Douglas, R. J. W., & D. K. Norris. Fort Liard, LaBiche map-areas. 1959. *E.* **57736**
Fort Norman (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 64°54′ N. 125°04′ W.).
Bell, W. A. Stratig. & sedimentation. 1959. *E.* **56829**
Michéa, J. Chitra-Gottineke. 1959. *F.* **60201**
Fort Providence (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 61°21′ N. 117°39′ W.) & *region*.
Thieret, J. W. Grassland. 1959. *E.* **62049**
Fort Smith (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 60° N. 111°53′ W.).
Clark, L. K. Aspects sanitation & water supply. 1954. *E.* **57399**
Northern affairs bulletin. House building. 1959. *E.* **60558**
Fort Yukon (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 66°34′ N. 145°18′ W.).
Stewart, E. Sah-neu-ti. 1959. *E.* **61887**
Foss, Mariia Evgen'evna, 1899–1955.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Editorial. 1959. *R.* **56347**
Foxe Basin (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 68° N. 78° W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Ellis, D. V. Benthos soft sea-bottom. 1959. *E.* **57867**
Grainger, E. H. Oceanog. cycle Igloolik 1, zooplankton. 1959. *E.* **58370**
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**
Taverner, P. A. Fieldfare. 1940. *E.* **62009**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **62295**
Foxe Channel (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 64°30′ N. 80° W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Foxe Peninsula (Baffin Island; 65° N. 77° W.).
MacPherson, A. H., & I. A. McLaren. Birds Baffin I. 1959. *E.* **59985**
Foxes.
Afanas'ev, V. A. Develop. breding RSFSR. 1959. *R.* **56313**
Alekseev, V. L. Animal breeding kolkhoz. 1958. *R.* **56455**
Ammosov, V. A. Animal breeding farms Khanty-Mansiyskiy Dist. 1958. *R.* **56480**
Balash, M. F., & M. P. Dormidontov. Blue foxes kolkhoz. 1958. *R.* **56694**
Chuprunov, I. I. Econ. Yakut kolkhozes. 1959. *R.* **57390**
Gross, A. O. Invasions snowy owl. 1947. *E.* **58428**
Gross, A. O. Snowy owl migration, 1930–31. 1931. *E.* **58430**
Kantorovich, R. A. Etiol. rabies-like disease, 1. 1956. *R.* **59054**
Kuznetsov, G. A., & V. I. Lepeshkin. Breeding for animals. 1958. *R.* **59528**
Kuznetsov, G. A., & *others*. Crossing foxes. 1959. *R.* **59527**
McEwen, E. H., & A. Scott. Pigmented areas uterus fox. 1957. *E.* **59947**
Marakova, R. N. Self-mutilation blue foxes. 1959. *R.* **60065**
Milovanov, L. V. Feed. pregnant foxes. 1959. *R.* **60242**
Nikolaev, V. A., & P. I. Rebrov. Stimulation heat foxes. 1959. *R.* **60503**
Olelnikova, A. N. Kolkhoz foxes. 1959. *R.* **60665**
Pedersen, A. Polar fox. 1959. *G.* **60808**
Skrobov, V. D. Polar-fox hunting. 1955. *R.* **61710**
Slugin, V. S. Diplococcus septicemia mink foxes. 1958. *R.* **61723**
Titova, M. I. Utilization whale meat foxes. 1959. *R.* **62107**
Vakhov, A. Island blue foxes. 1957. *R.* **62346**
Vorob'ev, B. L. Increasing productivity blue foxes. 1959. *R.* **62523**
Voronov, A. T. Cure tympanites foxes. 1959. *R.* **62531**
Zheromskii, S. A. Animal breeding. 1958. *R.* **62786**
Zotova, V. S. Feed young foxes. 1958. *R.* **62838**
Foxes—Disease.
Kantorovich, R. A. Etiol. rabies-like disease, 2. 1956. *R.* **59055**
Kantorovich, R. A. Etiol. rabies-like disease. 1957. *R.* **59056**
Foxes—Parasites.
Chirkova, A. F., & *others*. Epidemiology echinococcosis. 1958. *R.* **57369**
Grabovskii, A. V. De-helminthization blue foxes. 1958. *R.* **58361**
Franklin, *Sir* John, 1786–1847.
Davydov, Iŭ. V. Franklin. 1956. *R.* **57558**
Franklin, District of (*administrative district*, the islands of the Canadian Arctic, which with Mackenzie and Keewatin (mainland) Districts comprise the Northwest Territories).
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Frederikshåb (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 62° N. 49°40′ W.).
Rosendahl, G. P. Greenland builds. 1959. *D.*, *E.* **61258**
Rosendahl, G. P. Harbor & fish. indust. construct. 1959. *D.* **61261**
Fresh-water chemistry.
Alekin, O. A., & L. V. Brazhnikova. Comp. river water. 1957. *R.* **56440**
Baranov, I. V. Hydrocarbonaceous coefficients river. 1959. *R.* **56725**
Bochkarev, P. F. Hydrochem. E. Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **56982**
Boyd, W. L. Limnol. & water supply. 1959. *E.* **57075**
Boyd, W. L., & J. W. Boyd. Water supply Pt. Barrow. 1959. *E.* **57076**
Dolgushin, L. D., & A. O. Kemmerikh. Mt. lakes Ural. 1959. *R.* **57704**
Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**
Foged, N. Diatoms basalt W. Greenland. 1958. *E.* **58036**
Ivanov, M. V., & L. S. Terebkova. Microbiol. H_2S, L. Solenoye I. 1959. *R.* **58896**
Ivanov, M. V., & L. S. Terebkova. Microbiol. H_2S, L. Solenoye 2. 1959. *R.* **58897**
Popova, Ĕ. I. Biol. character Kolva, Kos'yu. 1959. *R.* **60982**
Fresh-water fauna & flora. *See also* Crustaceans; Fishes; Foraminifera; Limnology; Molluscs.
Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**
Murie, O. J., & V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**

Popova, Ė. I. Biol. character Kolva, Kos'yu. 1959. *R.* **60982**
Rœn, U. E. Greenland fresh-water biol. 1959. *D.* **61223**
Segerstråle, S. G. Immigration aquatic fauna NE. Europe. 1958. *E.* **61490**
Soveshchanie. Conference fresh-water biol. 1959. *R.* **61806**
Zvereva, O. S. Fauna & biol. product European NE. 1959. *R.* **62847**

Fresh-water temperature.
Dolgushin, L. D., & A. O. Kemmerikh. Mt. lakes Ural. 1959. *R.* **57704**
Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**
Löffler, H. Climatic types blended lakes. 1957. *G.* **59844**
Simojoki, H. J. Temp. conditions lakes. 1956. *G.* **61670**
Tolstov, A. N. Temp. regime L. Kyl'di. 1959. *R.* **62124**

Freuchen, Peter, 1886–1957.
Freuchen, P., & *others*. Book about Freuchen. 1958. *D.* **58088**

Frida Dan (cargo vessel).
El'nik, A. G., & G. I. Pustynskiĭ. Construct. features. 1959. *R.* **57868**

Frobisher Bay (*pop. pl.*, Baffin Island; 63°44′ N. 68°28′ W.).
Canada. Frobisher Bay. 1959. *E.* **57229**
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Cass, J. A. Subsurface explor. permafrost. 1959. *E.* **57288**
Edwards, W. A. Housing study. 1957. *E.* **57821**
Harrison, P. Work with people. 1959. *E.* **58554**
Hees, G. Frobisher. 1959. *E.* **58591**
Kettle, J. Project. 1958. *E.* **59148**
Latimer, *Mrs.* R. C. Help IODE. 1959. *E.* **59610**
Ough, J. P. Can. N. queen. 1959. *E.* **60713**
Peterson, L. Frobisher. 1958. *E.* **60843**
Wagner, J. L. Frobisher. 1958. *E.* **62575**
White, E. Tough assignment. 1959. *E.* **62641**

Frost.
Belen'kiĭ, B. M. Sleet-hoarfrost, Yukspor. 1958. *R.* **56814**
Orlova, V. V. Persistent frost. 1958. *R.* **60692**

Frost action.
Abramov, L. T. Thickness frost-resist. subgrades. 1959. *R.* **56288**
*Akad. nauk SSSR. Principles geocryol. 1. 1959. *R.* **56350**
Babkov, V. F. Airfields permafrost. 1959. *R.* **56645**
Babkov, V. F. Soil behavior airfield subgrades. 1959. *R.* **56646**
Bakalov, S. A., & V. M. Vodolazkin. Repair bldg. Vorkuta. 1959. *R.* **56676**
Boĭko, I. V. Settling foundations Vorkuta. 1959. *R.* **57016**
Cook, I. P. Farthest N. railroad. 1959. *E.* **57437**
Dement'ev, A. I. Deformations structures. 1959. *R.* **57586**
Egorov, V. M., & V. M. Sokolova. Heaving forces foundations. 1959. *R.* **57843**
Golubev, A. V. Remote measurements soil. 1957. *R.* **58296**
Kachurin, S. P. Cryogenic phenomena permafrost. 1959. *R.* **59004**
Kiselev, M. F. Design foundations. 1959. *R.* **59205**
Kravchenko, I. K. Heaving soil, foundations. 1959. *R.* **59386**
Lambe, T. W. Frost. invest. min. & chem. studies. 1959. *E.* **59557**
Linell, K. A., & C. W. Kaplar. Factor soil & material type. 1959. *E.* **59786**
Logsdail, D. E., & L. R. Webber. Frost action structure clay. 1959. *E.* **59856**
Low, P. F., & C. W. Lovell. Factor moisture. 1959. *E.* **59880**
Martin, R. T. Ice banding soil. 1959. *E.* **60105**
Mazurov, G. P. Formation surface deposits. 1959. *R.* **60141**
National Research Council of Canada. Soil mechanics conference. 1958. *E.* **60421**
Penner, E. Mechanism heaving. 1959. *E.* **60820**
Penner, E., & P. Robillard. Sulphite liquor reduces heaving. 1959. *E.* **60821**
Péwé, T. L., & R. A. Paige. Heaving piles. 1959. *E.* **60865**
Porkhaev, G. V., & A. V. Sadovskiĭ. Subgrades. 1959. *R.* **60990**
Preus, C. K., & L. A. Tomes. Load-carrying capacity. 1959. *E.* **61025**
Pryer, R. W. J. Frost action ry. 1959. *E.* **61045**
Shchelokov, V. K. Reducing depth foundations. 1959. *R.* **61565**
Stoĭsenko, A. V. Hydraulic construct. permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61895**
Thorén, R. Photo interpret patterned ground. 1959. *E.* **62065**
Titov, V. P. Deformation slopes. 1959. *R.* **62106**
Tsytovich, N. A., & *others*. Mechanics freezing, frozen, thawing ground. 1959. *R.* **62196**
Tsytovich, N.A., & *others*. Physical phenomena & processes ground. 1959. *R.* **62195**
Twidale, C. R. Frost-riven valleys. 1958. *F.* **62218**
U.S. Army. List reports. 1958. *E.* **62264**
U.S. Army. Corps of Engineers. Frost invest. 1958. *E.* **62263**
Uspenskiĭ, M. S. Effect heaving stability bench marks. 1959. *R.* **62325**
Woods, K. B., & *others*. Soil problems ry. 1959. *E.* **62704**
Zhukov, V. F. Heaving force foundations. 1958. *R.* **62800**

Frostbite.
Bŭlgarski Lekarski Sŭŭz. Diseases winter. 1949. *B.* **57162**
Davis, T. R. A., & *others*. Factors air cooling. 1958. *E.* **57556**
Dobrkovský, M., & *others*. Clinical notes. 1958. *Cz.* **57685**
Hensel, H. Heat & cold. 1959. *E.* **58627**
Irving, L. Adapt. cold. 1958. *E.* **58863**
Julliard, A. Frostbite. 1959. *F.* **58995**
Justin-Besançon, L. Hypothermia, adult. 1958. *F.* **58998**
Kanwisher, J. Histol. & metab. frozen animals. 1959. *E.* **59057**
Killian, H. Cold injuries. 1958. *G.* **59180**
Lancet. Cold injury. 1959. *E.* **59558**
Lapras, A. Thermal concept. 1958. *F.* **59592**
Lôpez, R. R. Frostbite. 1958. *Sp.* **59866**
Nesbitt, P. H., & *others*. Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**
Pyneev, N. K. Airplane personnel forced down. 1957. *R.* **61068**
Rudenko, O. V. Frostbite & radiation sickness. 1959. *R.* **61313**
Rusanov, S. A. Burns & frostbite manual. 1958. *R.* **61328**
Schneider, W. Cold injuries skin. 1958. *G.* **61461**
Shul'ĭsev, G. P. Chill & pathogen. internal diseases. 1957. *R.* **61634**
*Whayne, T. F., & M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**

Frostbite—Alcohol & stimulant effect.
Whayne, T. F., & M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**

Frostbite—Pathology.
Golomidov, A. Ĩ̆A. Prophylaxis & therapy. 1958. *R.* **58289**
Héroux, O. Histol. adapt. cold injury. 1959. *E.* **58642**
Korneev, I. A. Roentgen. changes bones. 1959. *R.* **59305**
Lapras, A. Thermal concept. 1958. *F.* **59592**
López, R. R. Frostbite. 1958. *Sp.* **59866**
Rusanov, S. A. Burns & frostbite manual. 1958. *R.* **61328**
Whayne, T. F., *&* M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**
Frostbite—Prophylaxis.
Golomidov, A. Ĩ̆A. Prophylaxis & therapy. 1958. *R.* **58289**
Whayne, T. F., *&* M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**
Frostbite—Sequelae.
Ismaĭlova, Z. Ĩ̆U. Cancer scars. 1959. *R.* **58870**
Justin-Besançon, L. Hypothermia, adult. 1958. *F.* **58998**
Whayne, T. F., *&* M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**
Frostbite—Surgery.
Whayne, T. F., *&* M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**
Frostbite—Therapy.
Agafonova, V. N. X-ray therapy. 1958. *R.* **56317**
D'Amato, H. E., *&* B. G. Covino. Merits slow vs. rapid rewarming. 1958. *E.* **57526**
Decoulx, P., *& others.* Accidental hibernation. 1958. *F.* **57571**
Giugni, F. Malariotherapy & protein-fever. 1959. *I.* **58247**
Golomidov, A. Ĩ̆A. Prophylaxis & therapy. 1958. *R.* **58289**
Lapras, A. Thermal concept. 1958. *F.* **59592**
López, R. R. Treatment. 1958. *Sp.* **59867**
MacNamarra, D. Ultrasonic therapy. 1959. *E.* **59975**
Rusanov, S. A. Burns & frostbite manual. 1958. *R.* **61328**
Whayne, T. F., *&* M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**
Zaretskiĭ, I. P. Limited frostbite. 1959. *R.* **62757**
Frozen ground.
*Akad. nauk SSSR. Principles geocryol. 1. 1959. *R.* **56350**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Institut merzlotovedeniĭa. Basic studies frozen zones 4. 1958. *R.* **56349**
Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Observ. water-temp. 1959. *R.* **56387**
Akimov, A. T. Permafrost & geophys. invest. 1959. *R.* **56390**
Artiĭushevskiĭ, N. Drilling machine. 1953. *R.* **56595**
Bakakin, V. P., *&* G. V. Porkhaev. Hydrothermal amelioration. 1959. *R.* **56669**
Baranov, I. Ĩ̆A. Geocryol. map. 1959. *R.* **56723**
Baranov, I. Ĩ̆A. Geog. distrib. 1959. *R.* **56722**
Baranov, I. Ĩ̆A. State geocryol. 1959. *R.* **56724**
Cherkashin, V. A. Working leveling ground. 1959. *R.* **57340**
Congress general permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60196**
Congress Permafrost. Physics & mechanics. 1959. *R.* **60194**
Cook, F. A. Sorted circles Resolute. 1958. *E.* **57435**
Corneliussen, E. Prognosis freezing depth. 1959. *N.* **57460**
Dement'ev, A. I. Deformations structures. 1959. *R.* **57586**
Dodin, V. Z. Prep. for excavation. 1959. *R.* **57694**
Dokuchaev, V. V. Depth foundations heaving ground. 1959. *R.* **57699**
Dokuchaev, V. V. Depth thawing. 1959. *R.* **57698**
Egerev, K. E. Calculation frames. 1958. *R* **57833**
Egorov, V. M., *&* V. M. Sokolova. Heaving forces foundations. 1959. *R.* **57843**
Filin, N. P., *& others.* Assembly excavating. 1957. *R.* **58987**
Furrer, G. Forms solifluction. 1954. *G.* **58113**
Goldaev, I. P., *& others.* Working ground. 1959. *R.* **58273**
Gorazdovskiĭ, T. Ĩ̆A. Forecast. disintegration. 1958. *R.* **58311**
Haley, W. A. Rippers. 1959. *E.* **58497**
Ĩ̆Ablonskaĭa, V. P. Heat/mass exchange. 1958. *R.* **58787**
Kersten, M. S. Frost penetration: air temp. 1959. *E.* **59146**
Khakimov, Kh. R. Artificial freezing. 1957. *R.* **59151**
Khodĩ̆akov, I. I. Removal snow/frozen strata. 1959. *R.* **59165**
Kiselev, M. F. Design foundations. 1959. *R.* **59205**
Komarovskiĭ, N. S. Mechanical loosener. 1959. *R.* **59273**
Kravchenko, I. K. Heaving soil, foundations. 1959. *R.* **59386**
Kudrĩ̆avtsev, V. A. Effect steepness slopes on freezing, thawing. 1959. *R.* **59468**
Kudrĩ̆avtsev, V. A. Seasonal freezing thawing. 1959. *R.* **59466**
Kudrĩ̆avtsev, V. A. Temp. thickness & discontinuity permafrost. 1959. *R.* **59467**
Lapina, N. N. Chem. processes ground 0° C. 1958. *R.* **59585**
Linell, K. A., *&* C. W. Kaplar. Factor soil & material type. 1959. *E.* **59786**
Linĩ̆ak, G. I., *&* Ĩ̆A. I. Kurchik. Method thawing. 1957. *R.* **59789**
Livingston, C. W., *&* G. Murphy. Excavations frozen ground 2. 1959. *E.* **59829**
Lobanov, I. P. Artificial thawing. 1959. *R.* **59841**
Maksimov, G. N. Soil invest. test loads. 1959. *R.* **60014**
Mariupol'skiĭ, G. M. Artificial freezing. 1940. *R., E.* **60078**
Martynov, G. A. Heat & moisture transfer. 1959. *R.* 60108
Nalimov, Ĩ̆U. V. Water-level observ. rivers. 1959. *R.* **60404**
Novikov, F. Ĩ̆A. Construct. mine shaft frozen deposits summer. 1959. *R.* **60575**
Pavlov, B. S. Class. frozen rocks. 1959. *R.* **60783**
Pchelintsev, A. M. Cryogenic texture. 1959. *R.* **60792**
Pekerskiĭ, M. A. Heating ground. 1959. *R.* **60816**
Porkhaev, G. V. Interaction structures: frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **60989**
Put' i putevoe khoziĭaĭstvo. Crusher. 1959. *R.* **61064**
Saltykov, N. I. Aspects engineer. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61392**
Saltykov, N. I., *&* G. V. Porkhaev. Foundations. 1959. *R.* **61389**
Saltykov, N. I. Problems engin. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61393**
Shusherina, E. P. Changes freezing: thawing. 1959. *R.* **61640**
Shvetsov, P. F. Concepts, definitions. 1959. *R.* **61651**
Shvetsov, P. F. State, tasks & develop. 1959. *R.* **61652**
Sizov, V. N. Construct. winter. 1958. *R.* **61691**
Sliz'ko, I. F., *&* L. F. Zorin. Loosening ground. 1959. *R.* **61719**
Stepanov, A. P. Breaking ground. 1958. *R.* **61879**
Stotsenko, A. V. Invest. 1959. *R.* **61896**
Tĩ̆ażhelov, B. P., *&* E. V. Shnipko. Earthwork winter. 1958. *R.* **62071**
Titov, Ĩ̆U. N. Artificially frozen. 1959. *R.* **62105**

Trupak, N. G. Natural freezing. 1939. *R., E.* **62174**
Tsytovich, N. A. Engineering. 1959. *R.* **62198**
Tsytovich, N. A. Foundations. 1959. *R.* **62193**
Tsytovich, N. A., *& others.* Mechanics freezing, frozen, thawing ground. 1959. *R.* **62196**
Tsytovich, N. A., *&* M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**
Tsytovich, N. A., *& others.* Physical phenomena & processes. 1959. *R.* **62195**
U.S. Army. Airfield design. 1955. *E.* **62252**
Ushkalov, V. P. Depth thaw. foundation beds. 1959. *R.* **62322**
Ushkalov, V. P. Foundation beds thaw ground. 1959. *R.* **62321**
Ushkalov, V. P. Thermal calculations thaw foundations. 1959. *R.* **62323**
Uspenskii, M. S. Effect heaving stability bench marks. 1959. *R.* **62325**
Volkov, M. V. Track repair heaving. 1959. *R.* **62515**
Zelenin, A. N. Cutting. 1959. *R.* **62767**
Zil'bermints, I. Winter sowing. 1959. *R.* **62815**

Frozen ground—Use in construction.
Aré, F. È. Mean temp. frozen-ground wall. 1959. *R.* **56566**
Bakholdin, B. V. Temp. frozen-ground wall. 1959. *R.* **56684**
Voitkovskii, K. F. Construct. materials. 1959. *R.* **62505**
Voitkovskii, K. F., *&* M. M. Krylov. For building. 1959. *R.* **62503**

Fuels.
Marine engineering/log. Coastal tanker. 1959. *E.* **60074**
Migal, I. M. Geol. & coal Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **60210**
Skogen. Woodchips. 1959. *S.* **61701**
Veselov, V. A. Tanks permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62446**

Fungi.
Bigelow, H. E. Fungi NE. Can. IV, Tricholomataceae. 1959. *E.* **56905**
Cooke, W. B., *&* D. B. Lawrence. Soil mould fungi SE Alaska. 1959. *E.* **57446**
Flug, K. Mushroom follows man. 1959. *R.* **58031**
Jacob, F. Light & develop. *Pilobolus kleinii.* 1959. *G.* **58938**
Kelsall, J. P. Poisonous fungus NWT. 1959. *E.* **59128**
Lange, M. Macromycetes 3, Greenland, ecol. & plant geog. 1957. *E.* **59571**
Lutz, H. J. Diamond willow. 1958. *E.* **59915**
Moore, R. T. *Piricauda.* 1959. *E.* **60299**
Savile, D. B. O. Botany Somerset I. 1959. *E.* **61430**
Savile, D. B. O. *Exobasidium.* 1959. *E.* **61431**
Shiperovich, V. A. Pathol. trees Karelia. 1958. *R.* **61603**
Skifte, O. Ink mushroom. 1959. *N.* **61698**

Fur farming.
Alekseev, V. L. Leading farm. 1959. *R.* **56454**
Ammosov, V. A. Breeding farms Khanty-Mansiyskiy Dist. 1958. *R.* **56480**
Ammosov, V. A. Fur farming. 1959. *R.* **56481**
Balash, M. F., *&* M. P. Dormidontov. Blue foxes kolkhoz. 1958. *R.* **56694**
Chuprunov, I. I. Econ. Yakut kolkhozes. 1959. *R.* **57390**
Gerfsenshtein, R. S. Fish silage. 1958. *R.* **58224**
Glushev, M. Penned farming. 1959. *R.* **58259**
Kovalevskaia, N. K. Feeding seal meat to mink. 1958. *R.* **59365**
Marakova, R. N. Self-mutilation blue foxes. 1959. *R.* **60065**
Milovanov, L. V. Feed. pregnant foxes. 1959. *R.* **60242**
Nikolaev, V. A., *&* P. I. Rebrov. Stimulation heat foxes. 1959. *R.* **60563**
Oleinikova, A. N. Kolkhoz foxes. 1959. *R.* **60665**
Pedersen, A. Polar fox. 1959. *G.* **60808**
Slugin, V. S. Diplococcus septicemia mink foxes. 1958. *R.* **61723**
Titova, M. I. Utilization whale meat foxes. 1959. *R.* **62107**
Vorob'ev, B. L. Increasing productivity blue foxes. 1959. *R.* **62523**
Voronov, A. T. Cure tympanites foxes. 1959. *R.* **62531**
Zheromskii, S. A. Animal breeding. 1958. *R.* **62786**
Zotova, V. S. Feed young foxes. 1958. *R.* **62838**

Fur trade.
Alaska call. Anchorage Fur Rendezvous. 1959. *E.* **56419**
Alaska call. Fur animals. 1959. *E.* **56415**
Alaska call. Fur animals sea. 1959. *E.* **56416**
Booth, W. G. Industry born. 1959. *E.* **57044**
Canada. Russ. game reports. 1957-*in progress.* *E.* **57226**
Hudson's Bay Co. Map. 1947. *E.* **58759**
Kaplin, A. A. Sea otter. 1959. *R.* **59060**
Kuznetsov, G. A., *&* V. I. Lepeshkin. Breeding fur animals. 1958. *R.* **59528**
Kuznetsov, G. A., *& others.* Crossing foxes. 1959. *R.* **59527**
Lavrov, N. P. Acclim. muskrat. 1957. *R.* **59618**
Michéa, J. P. Hudson's Bay Co. 1959. *F.* **60202**
Vershinin, A. A., *&* E. I. Rebrova. Organization hunting industry. 1957. *R.* **62442**

Fury & Hecla Strait (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 69°55′ N. 84° W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Galena (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°50′ N. 157°03′ W.).
Western construction. Construction. 1959. *E.* **62629**

Galimyy (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°20′ N. 155°59′ E.).
Chaban, P. D. Ventilation mines. 1957. *R.* **57299**
Chaban, P. D. Ventilators mines NE. 1958. *R.* **57297**
Korobeinikov, P. G. Mining thin veins. 1957. *R.* **59314**
Nazarchik, A. F., *& others.* Mining Dal'stroi. 1957. *R.* **60433**

Galls, Plant.
Julin, E. Spruce gall aphids. 1959. *E.* **58993**

Gambell (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 63°50′ N. 171°35′ W.).
Hughes, C. C. Cultural change. 1958. *E.* **58761**

Game laws.
Alaska. Game Commission. Report 1958–59. *E.* **56399**
Borisov, V. A. Comm. Wildlife Conservation. 1957. *R.* **57055**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Day, A. M. N. Am. waterfowl. 1959. *E.* **57561**
Nordisk kontakt. Greenland's protection. 1957. *D.* **60534**

Game preserves & sanctuaries. *See also* under name of preserves, e.g. Aleutian Islands National Wildlife Refuge; Pechoro-Ilychskiy zapovednik; Wood Buffalo Park.
Arctic circular. Bird sanctuaries Southampton. 1959. *E.* **56562**
Day, A. M. N. Am. waterfowl. 1959. *E.* **57561**
Dement'ev, G. P. Comm. Conservation. 1957. *R.* **57589**
*Lavrenko, E. M., *& others.* Geog. net preserves. 1958. *R.* **59614**
Shaposhnikov, L. K. Comm. Wildlife Conservation. 1958. *R.* **61546**

Ganal'skiye Vostryaki, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53°45′ N. 158° E.).
D'iakov, B. F., *&* B. V. Timofeev. Age metamorphic rocks. 1956. *R.* **57646**

Gardens & gardening. *See also* Agriculture; Vegetables, fruits, etc.
Alaska call. Agric. possibilities. 1959. *E.* **56414**
Avrorin, N. A. Perennials far N. 1958. *R.* **56630**
Babb, M. F. Ornamental trees shrubs. 1959. *E.* **56643**
Chaffin, Y. Kodiak challenge. 1959. *E.* **57302**
Gafner, F. Decorative plants Sw. 1959. *R.* **58124**
Kachurina, L. I. Shrubs greenery far N. 1958. *R.* **59006**
Neofitova, V. K. Diseases decorative plants. 1958. *R.* **60467**
Pillsbury, H. W. Flowers. 1959. *E.* **60885**
Polārno-al'pīskiĭ botanicheskiĭ sad. Decorative plants far N. 1958. *R.* **60940**
Pomazkova, E. N. Landscape architecture. 1959. *R.* **60949**
Tamberg, T. G. Annuals biennials Kola. 1958. *R.* **61997**

Gareloi Island (Aleutian Islands; 51°47′ N. 178°52′ W.).
Coats, R. R. Reconn. Gareloi. 1959. *E.* **57407**

Gas, Natural.
Allen, A. R., *&* A. G. Pentland. Oil gas Can. 1959. *E.* **56467**
Anan'ev, E. Oil-bearing taiga. 1959. *R.* **56483**
Antropov, P. Ā. Explor. oil gas 1959–65. 1959. *R.* **56544**
Barkhatov, G. V., *& others.* Oil-gas Verkhoyansk trough. 1957. *R.* **56734**
Belkina, G. S. Second gas horizon Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **56822**
Bokserman, Ī. I. Gas industry. 1959. *R.* **57024**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canada. Royal Comm. Energy. Report Oct. 1958. 1959. *E.* **57250**
Evdokimov, V. A. Gases & oils. 1959. *R.* **57919**
Fedorov, S. F. Oil-gas prospects. 1958. *R.* **57964**
Grishin, G. L., *&* L. I. Rovnin. Berezovo natural gas. 1957. *R.* **58416**
Holdsworth, P. R. Oil gas: Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58698**
Il'ina, E. V. Geochem. zonality ground water. 1959. *R.* **58825**
Ivanov, A. V., *& others.* Permian Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58889**
Kalīnzhnyĭ, V. A. Oil gas origin Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59035**
Karasik, T. G., *&* S. S. Geiro. Bitumen pre-Givetian. 1959. *R.* **59072**
Kolgina, L. P., *& others.* Rock reservoirs L. Cretaceous. 1958. *R., E.* **59256**
Krems, A. Ā., *& others.* Geochem. methods gas-oil. 1959. *R.* **59400**
Krems, A. Ā. Oil-gas product. Komi. 1957. *R.* **59401**
Kruglikov, N. M. Hydrogeol. Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **59438**
Levchenko, V. A. Methods search gas oil, Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59727**
Lītkevich, E. M. Geol. & prospects oil. 1959. *R.* **59820**
Lyīrov, A. Life blood: Komi. 1959. *R.* **59920**
Nalivkin, V. D. Geol. gas-oil. 1958. *R.* **60406**
Onokhin, F. M. Natural gases Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **60676**
Ontario. Horizons 1958. 1959. *E.* **60678**
Petersil'e, I. A. Geochem. survey gas. 1959. *R.* **60839**
Petersil'e, I. A. Hydrocarbon gases, bitumen. 1959. *R.* **60840**
Petrov, V. I. Gas survey. 1959. *R.* **60854**
Razumovskaīa, E. Ė., *& others.* Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **61140**
Rostovīsev, N. N. Geol. & oil gas prospects. 1959. *R.* **61278**
Rudkevich, M. Ā. Gas Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **61315**
Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**
Shugrin, V. P. Salt gas ground water Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **61627**
Sverchkov, G. P. Geol. oil-gas Berezovo. 1958. *R.* **61951**
Sverchkov, G. P. Oil & gas W. Siberian lowland. 1958. *R.* **61949**
Sverchkov, G. P. Oil, gas. W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **61950**
Ton, D. S. Oil & gas industry. 1956. *R.* **62129**
Urvantsev, N. N. Gas-bearing min. 1959. *R.* **62312**
Van-Van-E, A. P., *&* A. I. Fridman. Gas Noril'sk. 1958. *R.* **62364**
Vses. n.-i. institut prirodnykh gazov. Gas resources. 1959. *R.* **62562**

Gastineau Channel (Southeast Alaska; 58°17′ N. 134°23′ W.).
U.S. Army. Juneau & Douglas harbors. 1957. *E.* **62258**

Gedroĭts, Nikolaĭ Alekseevich, 1901–1959.
Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Gedroĭts. 1959. *R.* **59695**

Geese.
Alferaki, S. N. Geese Europe & Asia. 1905. *E.* **56460**
Arctic circular. Bird sanctuaries Southampton. 1959. *E.* **56562**
Boyd, H. Brent geese. 1959. *E.* **57074**
Cooch, F. G., *&* J. A., Beardmore. Assortative mating blue-snow goose complex. 1959. *E.* **57433**
Cooch, G. Ross goose. 1955. *E.* **57434**
Day, A. M. N. Am. waterfowl. 1959. *E.* **57561**
Figgins, J. D. *Branta canadensis.* 1920. *E.* **57984**
Hanson, H. C. Incubation patch wild geese. 1959. *E.* **58535**
Hanson, H. C., *&* R. E. Griffith. S. Atlantic Can. goose. 1952. *E.* **58536**
Hewitt, O. H. Quebec recovery. 1948. *E.* **58651**
Jones, N. G. B., *&* R. Gillmore. Observ. wild-geese. 1959. *E.* **58983**
Lemieux, L. *Chen hyperborea atlantica.* 1959. *F.* **59684**
Lemieux, L. Greater snow goose Bylot. 1959. *E.* **59683**
McKinney, F. Waterfowl Cold B. 1959. *E.* **59971**
Manning, T. H. Lesser snow geese Southampton. 1944. *E.* **60060**
Naturaliste canadien. Greater snow goose. 1930. *F.* **60426**
Nelson, U. C., *&* H. A. Hansen. Cackling goose. 1959. *E.* **60460**
Porsild, M. P. Migration brant. 1922. *E.* **60997**
Salomonsen, F. *Branta bernicla* W. Europe. 1958. *E.* **61385**
Sjögren, B. Barnacle goose. 1959. *S.* **61692**
Soper, J. D. Suppl. data blue goose. 1946. *E.* **61794**
Staebler, A. E. Ssp. Can. goose. 1959. *E.* **61837**
Sutton, G. M. Blue goose exped. 1924. *E.* **61933**
Swarth, H. S. *Branta canadensis.* 1920. *E.* **61968**
Taverner, P. A. Breeding Ross's goose. 1941. *E.* **62008**
Taverner, P. A. Nesting Ross's goose. 1940. *E.* **62010**

Gelkie Inlet (*bay*, Gulf of Alaska; 58°38′ N. 136°24′ W.).
Seitz, J. F. Geol. Gelkie area. 1959. *E.* **61491**

Geochemistry.
Bordovskiĭ, O. K. Organic matter sediments Bering Sea. 1957. *R.* **57046**
Chevallier, R., *& others.* Minerals Skaergaard: mag. properties. 1954. *E.* **57362**
Chisholm, E. O. Geochem. explor. Yukon. 1959. *E.* **57370**
Geijer, P. A., Pre-Cambrian Sw. 1956. *E.* **58179**
Hamilton, E. I. Uranium Skaergaard. 1959. *E.* **58510**
Heltzen, A. M. Geochem. prospect. Norw. 1956. *N.* **58612**
Nutt, D. C. Gases glacier. 1959. *E.* **60592**

Ostroumov, Ė. A., & V. M. Shilov. Iron & hydrogen sulfide sediments NW Pacific. 1958. *R.* **60707**
Romankevich, E. A. Organic matter bottom sediments, NW. Pacific. 1957. *R.* **61244**
Shishkina, O. V. Chem. comp. interstitial water sediments. 1959. *R.* **61608**
Shishkina, O. V. Salt comp. interstitial water Far E. 1958. *R.* **61609**
Starikova, N. D. Organic matter sediments NW Pacific. 1959. *R.* **61844**
Vincent, E. A., & R. Phillips. Min. Skaergaard: chem. & microscopy. 1954. *E.* **62467**
Zalĭseva, E. D. Exchange cations sediments Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **62746**
Zalĭseva, E. D. Exchange cations sediments NW Pacific. 1957. *R.* **62745**

Geochemistry—U.S.S.R.

Afanas'ev, A. P. Preglacial weathering. 1959. *R.* **56310**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Chem. technol. mineral. 1959. *R.* **56367**
Aleskovskiĭ, V. B., & *others*. Biogeochem. method. nickel. 1959. *R.* **56458**
Apel'tsin, F. R. Petrol. petrochem. small intrusions. 1957. *R.* **56551**
Baulin, V. V. Determ. iodine, rock genesis. 1959. *R.* **56786**
Bezrukov, P. L., & Ė. A. Ostroumov. Phosphorus sediments Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* **56892**
Bogachev, A. I. Reaction principle Bowen. 1959. *R.* **56994**
Borisenok, L. A. Gallium in rocks. 1959. *R.* **57049**
Bruevich, S. V. Salinity sediment solutions. 1957. *R.* **57132**
Danĭshevskaĭa, A. I. Chromatography bitumen hydrocarbons. 1959. *R.* **57538**
Dudkin, O. B. Barium lamprophyllite. 1959. *R.* **57775**
Eliseev, Ė. N. Geochem. copper-nickel. 1958. *R.* **57862**
Es'kova, E. M. Rare earth apatite Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **57913**
Firsov, L. V. Colloidal form. quartz veins. 1957. *R.* **58003**
Geguchadze, R. A., & L. G. Demidov. Metallurgical coke, Noril'sk coal. 1959. *R.* **58175**
Gerasimovskiĭ, V. I., & *others*. Gallium Lovozero 1959. *R.* **58209**
Gerasimovaskiĭ, V. I., & *others*. Geochem. niobium tantalum Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **58210**
Gerasimovskiĭ, V. I., & V. I. Lebedev. Rubidium & lithium Lovozero massif. 1959. *R.* **58211**
Getling, R. V., & E. N. Savinova. Boron distrib. datolite. 1959. *R.* **58232**
Godlevskiĭ, M. N., Genesis sulfide copper nickel. 1959. *R.* **58264**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ. G., & M. I. Andreeva. Niobium & tantalum. 1959. *R.* **58344**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ. G., & *others*. Perovskite concentrate flotation. 1959. *R.* **58345**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ. G., & *others*. Processing perovskite, sulfuric acid. 1959. *R.* **58342**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ. G., & *others*. Processing perovskite, titanyl sulfate. 1959. *R.* **58341**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ. G., & *others*. Process sphene concentrate. 1959. *R.* **58343**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ. G., & *others*. Sphene concentrate flotation. 1959. *R.* **58346**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ. G., & M. I. Andreeva. Stability sulfate-ammonium solutions. 1959. *R.* **58340**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ. G., & *others*. Technol. processing perovskite. 1959. *R.* **58339**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ. G., & *others*. Titano-niobium concentrate separation. 1959. *R.* **58338**
Gramberg, I. S., & N. S. Spiro. Geochem. Permian deposits Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **58374**
Gurevich, M. S. Oil search, geochem. ground waters. 1959. *R.* **58452**
Il'ina, E. V. Geochem. zonality ground water. 1959. *R.* **58825**
Ĭurkevich, I. A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic Ural. 1959. *R.* **58876**
Ĭushko-Zakharova, O. E., & Z. N. Burova. Selenium, tellurium, Kola. 1959. *R.* **58878**
Ivanov, V. V., & N. V. Lizunov. Indium tin-ores. 1959. *R.* **58904**
Kalita, A. P. Rare earths NW & SW Karelia. 1959. *R.* **59031**
Kavardin, G. I. Rock-forming min. 1959. *R.* **59106**
Khrĭanina, L. P. Trap magma, Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **59172**
Kirĭukov, V. V. Arkagala coal area. 1959. *R.* **59197**
Kolesnikova, A. M. Aluminum gneisses. 1958. *R.* **59255**
Kolodĭazhnaĭa, A. A., & Ch. Ĭ. Krol'. Solubility limestones. 1958. *R.* **59257**
Kornilov, N. A., & A. P. Denisov. Pyrrhotine, troilite, Pechenga. 1959. *R.* **59311**
Korzhenevskaĭa, E. S., & N. S. Goloushin. Chem petrog. Lena coal. 1959. *R.* **59329**
Koteneva, T. V. Colorimeter-nephelometer. 1959. *R.* **59351**
Krems, A. Ĭ., & *others*. Geochem. methods gas-oil. 1959. *R.* **59400**
Leningrad. Institut geol. Arktiki. Geochem. sedimentary rocks. 1959. *R.* **59697**
Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Hydrochem. map. 1958. *R.* **59704**
Leonova, V. A. Mineralogy uraninites N. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **59717**
Maksimov, V. M. Chem. subterranean waters. 1958. *R.* **60017**
Moor, G. G. Mica, Odikhincha, Kugda. 1958. *R.* **60296**
Morozova, R. M. Nitrogen soils Karelia. 1959. *R.* **60311**
Motov, D. L. TiO_2. 1959. *R.* **60332**
Naboko, S. I. Exhalations & atmos. water, ores. 1957. *R., F.* **60393**
Nikonov, V. F. Indicators oil. 1956. *R.* **60514**
Ogienko, V. S. Bromine rock-salt Angara-Lena. 1959. *R.* **60637**
Pap, A. M. Tin Urchan. 1957. *R.* **60750**
Pekerskiĭ, M. A. Argon method. 1957. *R.* **60815**
Petersil'e, I. A. Geochem. survey gas. 1959. *R.* **60839**
Petersil'e, I. A. Hydrocarbon gases, bitumen. 1959. *R.* **60840**
Petrov, V. I. Gas survey. 1959. *R.* **60854**
Saltykova, V. S. Rare element min. 1959. *R.* **61394**
Saprykina, T. V. Uranium Lovozero alkaline massif. 1959. *R.* **61409**
Serdĭuchenko, D. P. Granites S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **61513**
Sergeev, A. S. Fenitization. 1959. *R.* **61517**
Shugrin, V. P. Salt gas ground water Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **61627**
Soveshchanie . . . Geochem. oil & gas. 1959. *R.* **61805**
Spiro, N. S., & A. I. Danĭshevskaĭa. Characteristics bitumen petroleum. 1959. *R.* **61824**
Spiro, N. S., & I. S. Gramberg. Comp. clayey rock carbonates & sedimentation. 1959. *R.* **61825**
Spiro, N. S. Facies conditions sedimentation. 1959. *R.* **61823**
Spiro, N. S., & *others*. Reconstruct. oxidation reduction-potential. 1959. *R.* **61826**
Spiro, N. S., & Ts. L. Vovk. Reconstruct. water Permian sea. 1959. *R.* **61827**
Tĭutĭunov, I. A. Cryogenesis soils, rocks. 1959. *R.* **62111**
Vikhert, A. V. Volcanic rocks, diabases. 1959. *R.* **62459**

Geochemistry—U.S.S.R.—Continued

Vinogradov, A. P., *& others*. Isotopic comp. ore leads. 1959. *R.* **62468**

Vlasov, K. A., *& others*. Lovozero alkaline massif. 1959. *R.* **62491**

Vovk, T̆S. L. Vanadium, nickel, chromium in sedimentary rocks. 1959. *R.* **62559**

Geodesy.

Croome, A. Flatter top. 1959. *E.* **57482**

Ĭ̆Akovlev, V. I. Processing bearings automatic drift stns. 1959. *R., E.* **58796**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Kell', N. G. Map volcanoes. 1928. *R.* **59124**

Munk, W. H. Position pole. 1958. *E.* **60366**

Norway. Geog. Survey report 1958. 1959. *N.* **60563**

USSR. Tables calcul. conform Gaussian co-ord. 30°-80°. 1958. *R.* **62243**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Surveys coast Labrador. 1956. *E.* **62291**

Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903-1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**

Geodetic instruments.

Gamble, S. G. Experience tellurometer. 1959. *E.* **58144**

Gusev, A. I. Geol. goniometer. 1959. *R.* **58458**

Geodetic surveys & surveying.

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Can. geophys. bull. Summaries, bibliogs. 1956-58. *E.* **57259**

Finsterwalder, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1959. *G.* **58000**

Hamilton, A. C. Geod. survey N. Can. 1959. *E.* **58507**

National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E.* **60420**

Tschaen, L. Geod. survey 1948-50; new calcul. 1959. *F.* **62180**

Geography. *See* Economic . . .; Human . . .; Military . . .; Physical . . .; Maps & mapping; Paleogeography; Phytogeography; Zoogeography.

Geologic time. *See* Dating methods.

Geological surveys & surveying.

Anthony, L. M. Prospector's short course. 1958. *E.* **56537**

Berthelsen, A. Three yrs. survey. 1959. *D.* **56880**

Blackadar, R. G. Geol. Survey, 1958. 1959. *E.* **56940**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canada. Advisory Comm. Research Geol. Report. 1959. *E.* **57247**

Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op Hazen 1957-58. 1959. *E., F.* **57219**

Canada. Geol. Survey. Activities. 1959. *E.* **57236**

Canada. Geol. Survey. Helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **57237**

Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E.* **57260**

Can. mining journal. 1958 rev. 1959. *E.* **57261**

Canada. Royal Comm. Energy. Report 2. 1959. *E.* **57251**

Dostovalov, B. N. Permafrost survey by resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57731**

Douglas, R. J. W. Op. Mackenzie. 1958. *E.* **57738**

Finland. Ann rept. Geol. Survey. 1915-1959—*in progress*. *Fi.* **57994**

Gogina, N. I. Phys. geog. airphoto geol. mapping. 1959. *R.* **58269**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Kornutova, E. I. Aerial geol. geomorph. survey. 1959. *R.* **59313**

Lungersgauzen, G. F., *& V. P. Ponikarov*. Aerial methods geol. survey. 1959. *R.* **59908**

Marmorshtein, L. M. Kappametry geol. mapping. 1959. *R.* **60094**

Mulligan, J. J. Sampling tin. 1959. *E.* **60359**

Northern miner. Rev. 1958. 1958. *E.* **60560**

Pavlov, A. N. Defining rock filtration. 1958. *R.* **60781**

Sweden. Geol. Undersökning. List pubs. 1959. *S., E.* **61970**

Geology. *See also* Geochemistry; Geomorphology; Glaciology; Ice; Mineral resources; Mineralogy; Mines & mining; Paleontology; Permafrost; Petrology.

Ĭ̆Akupov, V. S. Determ. thickness deposits, permafrost. 1959. *R.* **58799**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**

Weeks, L. G. Architecture circum-Pacific. 1959. *E.* **62612**

Geology—Alaska.

Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**

Ayres, M. G. Geol. Cook Inlet. 1959. *E.* **56637**

Barnes, F. F., *& E. H. Cobb*. Geol. coal resources Homer. 1959. *E.* **56743**

Barnes, F. F., *& D. Sokol*. Geol. coal resources Little Susitna. 1959. *E.* **56744**

Byers, F. M. Geol. Umnak Bogoslof. 1959. *E.* **57201**

Coats, R. R. Reconn. Gareloi. 1959. *E.* **57407**

Coats, R. R. Reconn. Semisopochnoi. 1959. *E.* **57408**

Eckhart, R. A., *& G. Plafker*. Haydite raw material. 1959. *E.* **57812**

Forbes, R. B. Geol. petrol. Juneau Ice Field. 1959. *E.* **58041**

Fraser, G. D., *& H. F. Barnett*. Geol. Delarof, W. Andreanof. 1959. *E.* **58061**

Fraser, G. D., *& G. L. Snyder*. Geol. south Adak, Kagalaska. 1959. *E.* **58060**

Holmes, G. W., *& W. S. Benninghoff*. Terrain Fort Greely. 1957. *E.* **58711**

Hopkins, D. M. Imuruk L. 1959. *E.* **58740**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Ivanhoe, L. F. Maps. 1959. *E.* **58882**

Kachadoorian, R., *& others*. Geol. C. Thompson. 1959. *E.* **59002**

Keller, A. S., *& H. N. Reiser*. Geol. Katmai. 1959. *E.* **59126**

King, P. B. Evolution surface features. 1958. *E.* **59195**

MacKevett, E. M. Uranium-thorium deposit. 1959. *E.* **59968**

Moxham, R. M., *& others*. Geol. cement. 1953. *E.* **60337**

Mulligan, J. J. Tin invest. Ear Mt. 1959. *E.* **60360**

Mulligan, J. J., *& R. L. Thorne*. Tin-placer sampling. 1959. *E.* **60361**

Nelson, W. H. Geol. Segula, Davidof, Khvostof. 1959. *E.* **60461**

Oil & gas journal. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60645**

Péwé, T. L. Permafrost invest. Fairbanks. 1948. *E.* **60866**

Rossman, D. L. Geol. ore depos. Reid Inlet. 1959. *E.* **61273**

Rossman, D. L. Geol. ore deposits NW Chichagof. 1959. *E.* **61274**

Sable, E. G. Sedimentary metamorphic rocks. 1959. *E.* **61351**

Seitz, J. F. Geol. Geikie Inlet area. 1959. *E.* **61491**

Snyder, G. L. Geol. Little Sitkin. 1959. *E.* **61754**

Udintsev, G. B., *& A. P. Lisitsyn*. Geol. structure NW Pacific. 1957. *R., E.* **62229**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**
U.S. Army. Terrain study Copper R. 1959. *E.* **62262**
U.S. Geol. Survey. Prelim. rept. Mt. Chamberlin-Barter I. 1959. *E.* **62289**
Vereshchagin, V. N. Coal deposition Cretaceous. 1957. *R.* **62441**
Zietz, I., *& others.* Aeromag. profiles Koyukuk. 1959. *E.* **62814**

Geology—Arctic Basin.
Belov, N. A., *&* N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments. 1956. *R.* **56835**
Belov, N. A., *&* N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments central Arctic. 1958. *R.* **56834**
Lapina, N. N. Marine geol. 1959. *R.* **59588**
Saks, V. N., *& others.* Morphol. geol. Basin. 1957. *R., E.* **61372**

Geology—Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'.
Avrov, V. I͡A. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56633**
Igolkina, N. S. Age sand-clayey rocks White Sea. coast. 1956. *R.* **58821**
Lu͡bomirov, B. N. Ground waters Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **59818**
Lu͡tkevich, E. M., *&* M. I. Peisik. N. Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59826**
Lu͡tkevich, E. M. Permian, Triasic, N. Russ. platform. 1955. *R.* **59823**
Lu͡tkevich, E. M., *&* M. I. Peisik. Prospects oil gas NW. Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59824**
Mazurov, G. P. Formation surface deposits. 1959. *R.* **60141**
Milaushkin, P. F. Physical properties rocks N. Russ. platform. 1959. *R.* **60228**
Serdi͡uchenko, D. P. Granites S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **61513**

Geology—Barents Sea.
Dibner, V. D., *& others.* Bottom sediments Fr. Joseph L. 1959. *R.* **57651**
Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**

Geology—Canada.
Beall, G. H. Cross L. area. 1959. *E.* **56794**
Bérard, J. Leaf L. area. 1959. *E.* **56857**
Bergeron, R. Povungnituk Range. 1959. *E.* **56867**
Bird, J. B. Physiog. N. 1959. *E.* **56916**
Blackadar, R. G. Geol. Survey, 1958. 1959. *E.* **56940**
Canada. Advisory Comm. Research Geol. Report. 1959. *E.* **57247**
Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**
De Montigny, P. A. Deception R. area. 1959. *E.* **57596**
Douglas, R. J. W., *&* D. K. Norris. Fort Liard, LaBiche map-areas. 1959. *E.* **57736**
Douglas, R. J. W. Gt. Slave & Trout R. map-areas. 1959. *E.* **57737**
Fortier, Y. O. Arctic islands. 1959. *E.* **58049**
Fraser, J. K. Freeze-thaw frequencies. 1959. *E.* **58064**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
King, P. B. Evolution N. Am. 1959. *E.* **59196**
Knowles, D. M., *&* R. G. Gastil. Iron formation Labrador. 1959. *E.* **59241**
Lang, A. H., *&* R. J. W. Douglas. Minerals & fuels. 1959. *E.* **59568**
Lounsbury, R. W., *&* R. L. Schuster. Petrol. Southampton. 1958. *E.* **59879**
Martin, L. J. Stratigraphy tectonics Yukon-Mackenzie. 1959. *E.* **60103**
Oilweek. News, notes. 1959. *E.* **60646**
Sauvé, P. Leaf Bay area. 1959. *E.* **61424**
Thorsteinsson, R. Cornwallis & L. Cornwallis. 1958. *E.* **62067**
Thorsteinsson, R., *&* E. T. Tozer. W. Queen Elizabeth I. 1959. *E.* **62068**

Geology—Greenland.
Bearth, P. Alkali Werner Bjerge. 1959. *E.* **56797**
Cowie, J. W. Koch's expeds. 1926–58. 1959. *E.* **57470**
Foged, N. Diatoms basalt. 1958. *E.* **58036**
Garboe, A. Old letters. 1959. *D.* **58147**
Peacock, J. D. Geol. petrog. Dronning Louise Land. 1958. *E.* **60798**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**
Zweifel, H. Geol. petrog. Nathorsts Land. 1959. *G.* **62848**

Geology—Kamchatka, Poluostrov.
Dvali, M. F. Geol. structure Palana. 1957. *R.* **57795**
Leningrad. Vses. neftia͡nol institut. Geol. Kamchatka. 1957. *R.* **59708**
Makarov, I͡U. V. Article by Shtempel'. 1959. *R.* **60003**
Markin, N. M. Invest. Penzhinskaya. 1957. *R.* **60084**
Mokrousov, V. P., *&* O. N. Tolstikhin. Oil-bearing properties. 1958. *R.* **60278**
Pergament, M. A. Trigonian zone Far E. 1959. *R.* **60825**
Pleshakov, I. B., *&* D. S. Nesvit. Geol. & oil Kronotskiy. 1958. *R.* **60902**
Vlasov, G. M., *& others.* Mercury ores Sredinnyy. 1958. *R.* **62487**

Geology—Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya.
Akademi͡a nauk SSSR. Geol. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **56354**
Baboshin, V. A. Rocks Leypi Mts. 1955. *R.* **56650**
Belevt͡sev, I͡A. N., *&* N. V. Teplit͡skai͡a. Ferriferous quartzites, Olenegorsk. 1957. *R.* **56816**
Bel'kov, I. V. Abrasive garnet Keyvy. 1957. *R.* **56825**
Bel'kov, I. V. Keyvy cyanite. 1957. *R.* **56824**
Biské, G. S. Quat. geomorph. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **56926**
Bogachev, A. I. Reaction principle Bowen. 1959 *R.* **56994**
Bogachev, A. I., *&* S. I. Zak. Yeletozerskiy ore-bearing massif. 1959. *R.* **56995**
Borisov, P. A., *&* K. O. Kratt͡s. Geol. div. Karelian branch. 1957. *R.* **57054**
Bussen, I. V., *&* A. S. Sakharov. Formation Lovozero massif. 1958. *R.* **57186**
Bussen, I. V., *&* A. S. Sakharov. Structure Lovozero massif. 1958. *R.* **57188**
Chernov, V. M. Kostamukshskiy iron-ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **57353**
*Geologi͡a SSSR: Murmansk. 1958. *R.* **58199**
Ginzburg, I. V. Magmatic origin amphibolite complex. 1959. *R.* **58243**
Gorbunov, G. I. Copper-nickel sulfides Pechenga. 1959. *R.* **58316**
Gorbunov, G. I., *&* A. V. Sidorenko. Invest. Kola. 1957. *R.* **58317**
Ivanova, T. N. Khibiny apatite-nepheline deposits. 1957. *R.* **58917**
Karpov, R. V. Pegmatites Monche tundra. 1959. *R.* **59088**
Kharitonov, L. I͡A. Distrib. comp. age formations. 1958. *R.* **59156**
Kharitonov, L. I͡A. Rev. geol. invest. 1958. *R.* **59155**
Kozlov, E. K. Copper-nickel Kola. 1957. *R.* **59371**
Kozlov, E. K. Hist. geol. invest. 1957. *R.* **59370**
Kuryleva, N. A., *&* V. V. Nosikov. Volcanic explosive pipes. 1959. *R.* **59513**
Liogen'kil, S. I͡A. Phys. properties pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **59794**
Makievskii, S. I. Tectonics, stratig. White Sea area. 1959. *R.* **60012**

Geology—Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Con.

Malĭasova, E. S. Paleobot. Quat. Kola. 1959. *R.* **60027**

Mazurov, M. K. Keyvy cyanites. 1957. *R.* **60142**

Mirskaĭa, D. D. Genesis Keyvy amphibolites. 1959. *R.* **60259**

Nikonov, A. A. Epeirogenetic spectrum Kola. 1959. *R.* **60512**

Onokhin, F. M. Natural gases Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **60676**

Petersil'e, I. A. Hydrocarbon gases, bitumen. 1959. *R.* **60840**

Pit'eva, K. E., *&* A. Ĭa. Smirnova. Hydrochem. prospecting. 1959. *R.* **60898**

Robonen, V. I. Geosynclinal form. NE Karelia. 1959. *R.* **61216**

Ruzhitskiĭ, V. O. Diamond potentials. 1959. *R.* **61336**

Ryĭsk, Ĭu. E. Micaceous pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **61348**

Semenov, E. I., *&* I. D. Shuba. Geol. age alkaline massif. 1959. *R.* **61502**

Shurkin, K. A. Pseudoconglomerates. 1959. *R.* **61639**

Sokolov, V. A. Timofeev. 1959. *R.* **61778**

Tenner, D. D. Sources construct. materials. 1957. *R.* **62032**

Tokarev, V. A. Conglomerates Kolmozero-Voron'ya. 1958. *R.* **62118**

Verzhbitskiĭ, L. P., *&* V. I. Lemetĭ. Thickness detrital deposits. 1959. *R.* **62444**

Vlasov, K. A., *& others.* Lovozero alkaline massif. 1959. *R.* **62491**

Geology—Komi A. S. S.R.

Avrov, V. Ĭa., *&* S. S. Kachkin. Productive strata oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56632**

Avrov, V. Ĭa. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56633**

Bakulin, F. G. Ice content & thaw permanently frozen Quat. deposits, Vorkuta. 1958. *R.* **56688**

Belrakhova, M. B. Results seismic prospecting. 1959. *R.* **56811**

Chalyshev, V. I. Coal-bearing deposits Pechora. 1959. R. **57307**

Dmitriev, G. A. Intra-formational outwash Inta coal-bearing suite. 1959. *R.* **57678**

Dmitriev, G. A. Veins & dikes in coal seams. 1957. *R.* **57675**

Evdokimov, V. A. Gases & oils. 1959. *R.* **57919**

Gusliĭser, B. I. Caves Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58464**

Kachkin, S. S. Electrical characteristics rocks S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **59003**

Kalinina, O. A. Density porosity rocks. 1959. *R.* **59025**

Kalĭuzhnyĭ, V. A., *&* K. P. Ivanova. Devonian S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **59036**

Kalĭuzhnyĭ, V. A. Hydrocarbons Devonian. 1959. *R.* **59032**

Kalĭuzhnyĭ, V. A. Izhma-Omra complex. 1959. *R.* **59033**

Kalĭuzhnyĭ, V. A. Old metamorphic strata Timan. 1959. *R.* **59034**

Karasik, T. G., *&* S. S. Gelro. Bitumen pre-Givetian. 1959. *R.* **59072**

Leningrad. Neftĭanoĭ geol. institut. Geol. & oil Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59705**

Lĭubomirov, B. N. Ground waters Timan. 1959. *R.* **59818**

Lĭubomirov, B. N. Karst manifestation. 1959. *R.* **59817**

Lĭutkevich, E. M. *&* M. I. Peisik. N. Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59826**

Lĭutkevich, E. M. oil Permian Russ. platform. 1957. *R* **59822**

Makedonov, A, V., *&* A. I. TSvetkov. Ankerite Vorkuta. 1957. *R.* **60006**

Milaushkin, P. F. Gas & oil, Izhma. 1956. *R.* **60230**

Raaben, M. E. N. Subpolar Ural. 1959. *R.* **61074**

Solntsev, O. A., *&* T. I. Kushnareva. Timan-Pechora. 1957. *R.* **61785**

Varsanof'eva, V. A. Monuments. 1959. *R.* **62374**

Geology—Krasnoyarskiy Kray.

Adrianova, K. I., *&* A. A. Bulynnikova. Yeniscian flexure. 1958. *R.* **56305**

Aleksandrov, A. V. Capacity Tungusska coal field. 1959. *R.* **56442**

Aleshinskaĭa, Z. V., *& others.* Flood plain terrace Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **56457**

Anikeeva, L. I., *& others.* Maymecha exped. 1959. *R.* **56531**

Arkhipov, S. A., *& others.* Deposits Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **56577**

Daminova, A. M. Formation basaltoid complex Taymyr. 1956. *R.* **57527**

Dmitriev, Ĭu. I. Carbonate rocks Chavida. 1959. *R.* **57680**

Egorova, I. S. Taymyr lowland. 1959. *R.* **57844**

Fedorov, S. F. Oil-gas prospects. 1958. *R.* **57964**

Godlevskiĭ, M. N. Genesis sulfide copper nickel. 1959. *R.* **58264**

Gorĭainov, I. N. Avam ore assembly. 1959. *R.* **58327**

Gramberg, I. S., & N. S. Spiro. Geochem. Permian deposits Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **58374**

Gramberg, I. S. Interrelation Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* **58373**

Grum-Grzhimailo, O. S. Microcline Taymyr granitoids. 1956. *R.* **58436**

Gurova, T. I., *&* E. G. Sorokina. Upper Cretaceous iron ores. 1959. *R.* **58454**

Kalinko, M. K. Prospects oil gas Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **59026**

Kazarinov, V. P. Mesozoic & Cenozoic W. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **59116**

Khrĭanina, L. P. Diabase-monzonite. 1959. *R.* **59171**

Khrĭanina, L. P. Trap intrusions. 1959. *R.* **59173**

Khrĭanina, L. P. Trap magma, Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **59172**

Kirĭushina, M. T. Mesozoic-Cenozoic volcanism. 1959. *R.* **59199**

Krasil'nikova, N. A. Phosphorites Kureyka. 1957. *R.* **59380**

Kudrĭashova, V. I. Hydrothermal mineralization. 1959. *R.* **59458**

Kudrĭashova, V. I. Tuffaceous suite, Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **59459**

Kurĭseralte, Sh. D. Prospects diamonds. 1959. *R.* **59511**

Kuznetsova, N. P., *&* V. P. Kazarinov. Geophys. methods W. Siberia. 1958. *R., E.* **59533**

Lavrushin, Ĭu. A., *&* E. N. Shchukina. Bauxite Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **59622**

Lebedev, A. P. Differentiation types, trap. 1957. *R.* **59641**

Leningrad. Vses. neftĭanoĭ geol. inst. Geol. & oil. 1958. *R.* **59707**

Levin, D. V., *&* S. M. Krĭukov. Tectonic regionalization W. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **59734**

Litvinov, A. Ĭa. Underground cavities. 1959. *R.* **59813**

Lur'e, M. L., *&* V. L. Masaĭtis. Magmatism Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **59910**

Malich, N. S. Paleozoic structures, Podkamennaya Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **60028**

Markov, F. G. Work Inst. Geol. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **60088**

Mavritskiĭ, B. F. Temp. drillings. 1959. *R.* **60139**

Menĭailov, A. A., *& others.* Burnt rocks. 1955. *R.* **60169**

Miroshnikov, L. D. Pre-Cretaceous faults Ust'-Yenisey. 1958. *R., E.* **60254**

Miroshnikov, L. D. Quat. geomorph. Chelyuskin Pen. 1959. *R.* **60253**
Miroshnikov, L. D. Search oil Ust'-Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **60255**
Moor, G. G. Age traps. 1959. *R.* **60293**
Moor, G. G. Alkaline intrusions Kotuy. 1957. *R.* **60292**
Moor, G. G., *&* S. I. Zykov. Alkaline rocks N. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **60295**
Moor, G. G. Mica, Odikhincha, Kugda. 1958. *R.* **60296**
Motychko, V. F. Carbonatites Odikhincha massif. 1959. *R.* **60333**
Plotnikova, M. I. Old crustal weathering Nizh. Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **60907**
Pol'kin, Ĭ̆A. I. Geol. develop. NW Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **60942**
Pol'kin, Ĭ̆A. I., *&* S. A. Strelkov. NW mid-Siberian plateau. 1959. *R.* **60943**
Puk, P. S., *&* G. N. Karŭseva. Oil prospecting Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **61051**
Rabkin, M. I., *&* L. V. Klimov. Anorthosites Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **61077**
Rabkin, M. I. Geol. petrol. Anabar. 1959. *R.* **61079**
Ravich, M. G., *&* F. G. Markov. Geol. & metallogeny Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61128**
Ravich, M. G. Metallogeny Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61127**
Ravich, M. G., *&* L. A. Chaika. Small intrusions Byrranga. 1959. *R.* **61126**
Ravskiĭ, Ė. I. Mesozoic, Cenozoic, diamonds. 1959. *R.* **61129**
Razumovskaĭa, E. Ė. Salt-bearing facies. 1956. *R.* **61139**
Romanovich, B. S. Yenisey exped. 1958. 1959. *R.* **61247**
Rostovŭsev, N. N., *&* T. N. Simonenko. Search oil & gas. 1959. *R.* **61277**
Rostovŭsev, N. N. W. Siberian lowland. 1956. *R.* **61280**
Saks, V. N., *&* Z. Z. Ronkina. Paleogeog. Khatanga, Jurassic & Cretaceous. 1958. *R.* **61375**
Spiro, N. S., *&* I. S. Gramberg. Comp. clayey rock carbonates & sedimentation. 1959. *R.* **61825**
Van-Van-E, A. P., *&* A. I. Fridman. Gas Noril'sk. 1958. *R.* **62364**
Vasil'ev, V. G., *& others.* Prospecting oil & gas, Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **62386**
Vdovin, V. V. Bauxites. 1959. *R.* **62421**
Voronkov, A. V. Alkaline magmatism. 1959. *R.* **62529**
Zontov, N. S. Oxidation Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **62832**
Zontov, N. S. Structures copper-nickel, Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **62831**

Geology—Magadanskaya Oblast'.

Apel'tŭsin, F. R. Gold ore deposits NE. 1959. *R.* **56550**
Chemodanov, N. I. Placer gold Chaun-Chukotka. 1958. *R.* **57331**
Dibrov, V. E. Effusion basalts Tashchan. 1956. *R.* **57653**
Firsov, L. V. Deformation quartzitic veinlets. 1958. *R.* **58005**
Firsov, L. V. Igumenovskiy gold-ore deposits. 1958. *R.* **58006**
Firsov, L. V. Morphol. types gold ore Yana-Kolyma belt. 1957. *R.* **58002**
Firsov, L. V. Morphol. vein form. 1957. *R.* **58007**
Gershanovich, D. E., *&* Ė. K. Zabelina. Geomorph. & lithol. accumulative coast. 1957. *R.* **58219**
Golubkov, V. S. Brachiopods, Paleozoic, Koryak Rg. 1958. *R.* **58301**
Kalabin, A. I. Ground waters NE. 1958. *R.* **59013**
Kozyrev, A. A. Origin gold ore. 1959. *R.* **59374**
Lugov, S. F. Age determ. Chukotka granitoids. 1959. *R.* **59887**
Lugov, S. F. Mesozoic granitoids Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **59886**
Matveenko, V. T. Absolute age determ. 1957. *R.* **60132**
Matveenko, V. T. Min. Dzhagyn. 1957. *R.* **60133**
Matveenko, V. T. Tungsten mineralization. 1959. *R.* **60131**
Pap, A. M., *&* E. S. Alĭavdina. Min. gold & tin-bearing placers. 1957. *R.* **60751**
Shilo, N. A. Classif. placer occurrences. 1958. *R.* **61590**
Shilo, N. A. Deposits young depressions Yana-Kolyma. 1957. *R.* **61588**
Shilo, N. A. Quat. Berelekh. 1957. *R.* **61592**
Shilo, N. A. Yana-Kolyma gold-bearing placers. 1957. *R.* **61589**
Ustiev, E. K. Lava porosity Monni. 1956. *R.* **62330**
Vasŭnina, E. D. Gold-bearing Quat. deposits. 1958. *R.* **62399**

Geology—Scandinavia & Finland.

Du Rietz, T. Chromium nickel Caledonian rocks. 1956. *E.* **57789**
Elders, W. A. Xenolith-rich dyke. 1957. *E.* **57857**
Finland. Ann rept. Geol. Survey. 1915–1959, *in progress.* *Fi.* **57994**
Geijer, P. A. Högbom. 1954. *S.* **58178**
Geijer, P. A. Pre-Cambrian Sw. 1956. *E.* **58179**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Oftedal, I. W. Vogt. 1959. *N.* **60633**
Rudberg, S., *&* E. Bylund. Lapland. 1959. *E.* **61312**
Sandegren, R. Pub. Geol. Survey Sw. 1959. *S.* **61404**
Sundius, N. Age determ. 1959. *S.* **61925**
Vokes, F. M. Metallogen. provinces Norw. 1958. *E.* **62508**

Geology—Svalbard.

Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**
Harland, W. B. Caledonian sequence Ny Friesland. 1958. *E.* **58544**
Obidin, N. I. Ground water. 1958. *R.* **60609**
Preston, J. Geol. Snøfjella Dovrefjella. 1959. *E.* **61024**

Geology—Tyumenskaya Oblast'.

Baklaev, Ĭ̆A. P. Copper N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56686**
Balabanova, T. F., *& others.* Facies Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **56689**
Baulin, V. V. Determ. iodine, rock genesis. 1959. *R.* **56786**
Bezhaev, M. M., *&* V. A. Knĭazev. Brecciated coals N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56890**
Chochia, N. G. Invest. Ob-Pur interfluve. 1959. *R.* **57375**
Dedeev, V. A. Correlation Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **57575**
Dedeev, V. A. Mid Paleozoic Polar Ural. 1959. *R.* **57572**
Dedeev, V. A. Oil bearing Paleozoic deposits Shchuch'ya. 1958. *R., E.* **57573**
Evseev, G. P. Tanlova structure. 1959. *R.* **57923**
Fedorov, S. F. Oil-gas prospects. 1958. *R.* **57964**
Gerasimova, A. S. Contemp. geol. processes. 1959. *R.* **58208**
Gerasimova, A. S. Engin. geol. slopes. 1959. *R.* **58207**
Grishin, G. L., *&* L. I. Rovnin. Berezovo natural gas. 1957. *R.* **58416**
Gurari, F. G. Prospects oil-gas Ob. 1959. *R.* **58450**
Ĭ̆urkevich, I. A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic Ural. 1959. *R.* **58876**
Knĭazeva, L. N. Bauxite Ural. 1958. *R.* **59240**
Kolgina, L. P., *& others.* Rock reservoirs L. Cretaceous. 1958. *R., E.* **59256**

Geology—Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Continued

Korneeva, V. G., *& others*. Oil search. 1959. *R.* **59306**

Koŝeruba, L. A. Facies alluvial deposits. 1959. *R.* **59354**

Koŝeruba, L. A. Lithol. floodland Ob'. 1959. *R.* **59356**

Koŝeruba, L. A., *&* E. M. Sergeev. Loams Ob. 1957. *R.* **59355**

Kozhina, T. K. Granite intrusions, Ural. 1958. *R.* **59367**

Kuneŝova, N. P., *&* V. P. Kazarinov. Geophys. methods W. Siberia. 1958. *R., E.* **59533**

Leningrad. Neftianoĭ geol. institut. Geol. oil W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59706**

Leningrad. Vses. neftianoĭ geol. inst. Geol. & oil. 1958. *R.* **59707**

Levin, D. V., *&* S. M. Kriŭkov. Tectonic regionalization W. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **59734**

Lipman, R. Kh. Organic remains Paleocene. 1959. *R.* **59796**

Liŭtkevich, E. M. Permian, Triassic, N. Russ. platform. 1955. *R.* **59823**

Mavriŝkiĭ, B. F. Temp. drillings. 1959. *R.* **60139**

Minervin, A. V. Cover deposits Ob. 1959. *R.* **60244**

Mokin, N. P. Plant remains Quat. 1955. *R.* **60275**

Morkovkina, V. F. Granodiorite intrusion, Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **60305**

Nalivkin, V. D. Geol. gas-oil. 1958. *R.* **60406**

Nalivkin, V. D. Prospects oil-gas. 1959. *R.* **60407**

Popov, A. I. Quat. W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **60963**

Rostoviŝev, N. N. Geol. & oil gas prospects. 1959. *R.* **61278**

Rostoviŝev, N. N., *&* T. N. Simonenko. Search oil & gas. 1959. *R.* **61277**

Rostoviŝev, N. N. W. Siberian lowland. 1956. *R.* **61280**

Rudkevich, M. Ĩ. Gas Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **61315**

Shablinskaĭa, N. V. Second structural level, Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **61531**

Sibirskiĭ institut geologii. Materials geol. min. 1959. *R.* **61655**

Sokolov, V. N. NW. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **61777**

Sverchkov, G. P. Geol. oil-gas Berezovo. 1958. *R.* **61951**

Sverchkov, G. P. Oil & gas W. Siberian lowland. 1958. *R.* **61949**

Sverdlovsk. Ural geol. museum. 1957. *R.* **61953**

Udovkina, N. G. Eclogites, Marun-Keu. 1959. *R.* **62231**

Zagorskaĭa, N. G. Vaygach, Yugor, Ural. 1959 *R.* **62736**

Zemŝov, A. A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic Taz, Turukhan. 1959. *R.* **62771**

Geology—U.S.S.R.

Afanas'ev, A. N. Conf. water, geol. E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **56309**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Magmatism E. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **56344**

Ataev, A. Ĩ., *& others*. Geol. bauxite N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56608**

Bezrukov, P. L. Submarine volcanoes Kuril. 1958. *R.* **56893**

Boĭŝova, E. P., *& others*. Ĩakovlev. 1959. *R.* **57020**

Brodskaĭa, N. G., *&* T. G. Martova. Iron sediments, Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* **57110**

Cheremenskiĭ, G. A. Geothermic invest. 1959. *R.* **57334**

Chikishev, A. G. Speleologic invest. 1959. *R.* **57364**

Dibner, V. D. Franz Josef L. Quat. 1959. *R.* **57652**

Drannikov, A. M. Engin. geol. 1959. *R.* **57746**

Egiazarov, B. Kh. Geol. structure Sev. Zemlya. 1959. *R.* **57837**

Ĩashina, Z. I. Vrangel & Geral'd I. 1959. *R.* **58808**

Ivanov, O. A., *&* D. S. Ĩashin. Geol. structure Nov. Sibir'. 1959. *R.* **58899**

Ivanova, I. K. Conference Quat. 1959. *R.* **58915**

Korotkevich, G. V. Karst topog. Ural. 1959. *R.* **59321**

Leningrad. Institut geol. Arktiki. Coll. articles. 1958. *R.* **59698**

Leningrad. Institut geologii Arktiki. Quat. deposits. 1959. *R.* **59692**

*Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Geol. structure 2, magmatism. 1958. *R.* **59702**

Lukashev, K. I. Geol. paleogeog. Anthropogene. 1959. *R.* **59889**

Moskvitin, A. I. Stratig. div. Pleistocene. 1959. *R.* **60328**

Nalivkin, D. V. Outline geol. 1957. *R.* **60405**

Nauka i zhizn'. Melting islands. 1959. *R.* **60430**

Nazarkin, L. A. Climate & oil. 1959. *R.* **60434**

Nikiforova, O. I., & A. M. Obut. Silurian USSR & Europe. 1959. *R.* **60493**

Polevaĭa, N. I. Comm. absolute age determ. 1959. *R.* **60932**

Popov, A. I. Ice formations ground. 1959. *R.* **60968**

Popov, G. G. Coal-bearing deposits. 1957. *R.* **60972**

Romanovskiĭ, N. N. Quat. Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy I. 1958. *R.* **61249**

Saks, V. N. Questions Quat. 1959. *R.* **61373**

Shcherbakov, D. I. Seven-year plan. 1959. *R.* **61569**

Shcherbakov, F. A. Lithol. near-shore sediments Anadyr B. 1959. *R.* **61570**

Shilo, N. A. Placer formation permafrost. 1956. *R.* **61591**

Smirnov, V. I. Metallogenic regionalization. 1959. *R.* **61741**

Sveshnikova, E. V. Gabbroic rocks N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **61957**

Udinŝev, G. B., *&* A. P. Lisiŝyn. Geol. structure NW Pacific. 1957. *R., E.* **62229**

Vereshchagin, V. N. Coal deposition Cretaceous. 1957. *R.* **62441**

Voronkov, A. V. Structure Stolbovoy, New Sib. I. 1958. *R.* **62528**

Zagorskaĭa, N. G. New Siberian I. 1959. *R.* **62735**

Zagorskaĭa, N. G. Nov. Zemlya Quat. 1959. *R.* **62734**

Zak, S. I. Striped textures basic rocks. 1959. *R.* **62747**

Geology—Yakut A.S.S.R.

Apel'ŝin, F. R. Gold-bearing prospects. 1957. *R.* **56552**

Apel'ŝin, F. R. Gold ore deposits NE. 1959. *R.* **56550**

Aplonov, V. S. Mountain crystal. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **56554**

Aplonov, V. S., *&* E. A. Kumpan. N'olon prospecting. 1959. *R.* **56553**

Arkhangel'skaĭa, V. V., *&* A. G. Kaŝ. Mesozoic rocks Aldan shield. 1959. *R.* **56572**

Barkhatov, G. V., *& others*. Oil-gas Verkhoyansk trough. 1957. *R.* **56734**

Baskov, E. A. Ground waters. 1959. *R.* **56776**

Baskov, E. A., *&* E. I. Kornutova. Karst phenom. 1959. *R.* **56775**

Bidzhiev, R. A. Jurassic Amga. 1956. *R.* **56903**

Bidzhiev, R. A., *&* M. N. Karavaev. Neocene deposits. 1959. *R.* **56900**

Bidzhiev, R. A. Quat. depression Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **56902**

Bidzhiev, R. A. Tertiary Aldan. 1959. *R.* **56904**

Bilibin, Ĩŭ. A. Essexite-teschenite complex Omolon. 1958. *R.* **56906**

Bocharnikova, A. I. Cretaceous deposits Anabar-Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **56981**

Chumakov, N. M. Stratig. & tectonics, Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **57387**

Dmitriev, Ĩŭ. I. Ancient volcano Chona. 1959. *R.* **57679**

Dmitriev, Ю. I. Trap magmatism hydrothermal mineralization, Chona. 1959. *R.* **57682**
Drugova, G. M., *& others.* Precambrian Aldan. 1959. *R.* **57759**
Dubar', G. P. Chamoisite Lena. 1959. *R.* **57765**
Elovskikh, V. V. Geol. min. Derbeke-Nel'gekhe. 1959. *R.* **57870**
Érlikh, É. N. Kimberlites Ukukit. 1959. *R.* **57901**
Firsov, L. V. Morphol. types gold ore Yana-Kolyma belt. 1957. *R.* **58002**
Gon'shakova, V. I. Magnetite mineralization. 1959. *R.* **58306**
Gorčsuev, B. K. Elk deposits Markha. 1959. *R.* **58354**
Gramberg, I. S. Interrelation Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* **58373**
Gramberg, I. S., *& È. N. Aplonova.* Permian Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **58375**
Gramberg, I. S., *& È. N. Aplonova.* Rhythmicity Triassic. 1959. *R.* **58372**
Il'ina, E. V. Hydrogeol. artesian basin. 1959. *R.* **58824**
Ivanov, V. V., *& others.* Scandium Polousnyy intrusion. 1959. *R.* **58909**
Kalinko, M. K. Prospects oil gas Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **59026**
Kirusenko, T. S. Stratig. tectonics Sette-Daban. 1959. *R.* **59203**
Komar, V. A. Ordovician & Silurian Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **59267**
Korkina, R. I. Electrical resistance sedimentary bedrock. 1958. *R.* **59301**
Kossovskaĭa, A. G. Paragenetic min. assoc. Vilyuy-Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **59347**
Krutofarskiĭ, M. A., *& others.* Kimberlites Omonos & Ukukit. 1959. *R.* **59443**
Krylova, A. K. U. Devonian Stolb. 1959. *R.* **59451**
Lebedev, A. P. Trap intrusions, Vilyuysk mts. 1959. *R.* **59639**
Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Geol. structure 2, magmatism. 1958. *R.* **59702**
Leningrad. Vses. neftianoĭ geol. inst. Materials geol. oil. 1959. *R.* **59709**
Liakhovich, V. V. Éringa volcanic pipe. 1956. *R.* **59752**
Liberzon, V. Z. Granite intrusions Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **59757**
Liutkevich, E. M. Oil-gas Verkhoyansk Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **59821**
Lomachenkov, V. S. Bar Indigirka. 1959. *R.* **59858**
Lur'e, M. L., *& V. L. Masaltis.* Magmatism Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **59910**
Lutis, B. G. Stratig. tectonics Anabar massif. 1959. *R.* **59914**
Makarov, K. K. Oil properties Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **60004**
Markov, F. G. Work Inst. Geol. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **60088**
Masaltis, V. L. Crack intrusions Vilyuy-Markha flexure. 1959. *R.* **60112**
Masaltis, V. L. Siberian traps. 1957. *R.* **60113**
Masaltis, V. L. Trap magma Vilyuy. 1958. *R.* **60114**
Matveenko, V. T. Tungsten mineralization. 1959. *R.* **60131**
Milashev, V. A. Geol. kimberlites. 1958. *R.* **60226**
Murav'ev, V. I. Continental strata Vilyuy. 1956. *R.* **60369**
Naumov, A. N. Geology Orulgan ridge. 1959. *R.* **60431**
Nekrasov, I. Ia. Tin, Poluosnnyy, Selennyakhskiy. 1959. *R.* **60456**
Neruchev, S. G. Oil properties Cambrian, Aldan. 1959. *R.* **60468**
Nikolaevskiĭ, A. A. Density characteristic Siberian pl. 1959. *R.* **60506**
Obruchev, S. V. Indigirka exped. 2, geol. 1933. *R.* **60612**
Offman, P. E., *& A. S. Novikova.* Eringa volcanic pipe. 1955. *R.* **60631**
Okladnikov, A. P., *& A. P. Puminov.* Neolithic finds Olenek. 1958. *R.* **60659**
Ozerčsova, V. A., *& others.* Relief crystalline basement. 1959. *R.* **60727**
Panov, V. V. Verkhoyansk frontal trough. 1958. *R.* **60748**
Pavlov, V. V. Age deposits Sobo-Khaya. 1958. *R.* **60787**
Plotnikova, M. I., *& others.* Watershed boulders. 1959. *R.* **60906**
Potapova, Z. P. Pobednoye iron ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **61011**
Pukharev, A. I. Mineralization iron ore. 1959. *R.* **61052**
Puminov, A. P. Taymylyr exped. 1958. *R.* **61057**
Razumovskaia, E. È. Salt-bearing facies. 1956. *R.* **61139**
Reitlinger, E. A. Atlas microscopic organic remains. 1959. *R.* **61159**
Shcheglova, O. S. Cubical fracture coal. 1959. *R.* **61561**
Shilo, N. A. Yana-Kolyma gold-bearing placers. 1957. *R.* **61589**
Shmakin, B. M. Archean granitoids Aldan. 1958. *R.* **61612**
Sorokov, D. S. Lena exped. 1958. *R.* **61798**
Sorokov, D. S. Lena exped. 1959. 1959. *R.* **61799**
Sorokova, E. I. Lena-Anabar trough. 1958. *R.* **61803**
Strugov, A. S. Kempendyay lignite. 1959. *R.* **61910**
Strugov, A. S. Ust'-Markha coal. 1959. *R.* **61911**
Trofimov, Ю. M. Flora Quat. Lena, Aldan. 1959. *R.* **62159**
Trofimov, V. S. Alluvial wear diamonds. 1957. *R.* **62161**
Trofimov, V. S. Placers, climate. 1959. *R.* **62162**
USSR. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **62245**
Vashchenko, I. I. Accumulation conditions Lena coal. 1959. *R.* **62376**
Vasil'ev, V. G., *& others.* Prospecting oil & gas, Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **62386**
Vasil'ev, V. G., *& others.* Structure S. Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **62384**
Vikhert, A. V. Geol. structure W. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **62458**
Voropinov, V. S. Fauna U. Lena suite. 1957. *R.* **62541**
Yakut ASSR. Geol. oil-gas. 1958. *R.* **62716**
Zabaluev, V. V. Trough W. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **62728**
Zimkin, A. V. Geol. structure. 1959. *R.* **62816**

Geology—Bibliography.

Barry, G. S. Bibliog. Precambian 1950-57, Manitoba. 1959. *E.* **56758**
Canada. Advisory Comm. Research Geol. Report. 1959. *E.* **57247**
Leningrad. Institut geologii Arktiki. Quat. deposits. 1959. *R.* **59692**
Lombard, J. Bibliog. molybdenum. 1958. *F.* **59862**
Nilsson, T. Sw. Quat. geol. 1959. *S.* **60516**
*Obruchev, V. A. Hist. geol. invest. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **60617**
Pratt, E. M., *& H. R. Cornwall.* Bibliog. nickel. 1958. *E.* **61021**
Sweden. Geol. Undersökning. List pubs. 1959. *S., E.* **61970**
Wilson, D., *& others.* Geol. names N. Am. 1957. *E.* **62682**

Geology—Bibliography—Continued

Wilson, D., *& others*. Index geol. names N. Am. 1959. *E.* **62683**

Geology—Terminology.

Gravenor, C. P., *&* W. O. Kupsch. Ice-disintegration features. 1959. *E.* **58381**

Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie . . . Decisions. 1959. *R.* **60197**

Geology, Glacial.

Arkhipov, S. A. Glacial-marine deposits Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **56576**

Arkhipov, S. A. Quat. deposits; genesis, stratig. 1959. *R.* **56574**

Arkhipov, S. A., *&* Ю. A. Lavrushin. Stratig. Quat. Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **56575**

Biskè, G. S. Stratig. Quat. deposits N. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **56927**

Boch, S. G. Problems Quat. geol. 1957. *R.* **56980**

Boch, S. G. Quat. deposits & correlation. 1957. *R.* **56979**

Chemekov, Ю. F. Quat. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **57327**

Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**

Dibner, V. D. Franz Josef L. Quat. 1959. *R.* **57652**

Dundo, O. P. Quat. deposits Velikaya. 1959. *R.* **57784**

Èpshtein, S. V. Quat. deposits, glaciated & nonglac. zones. 1957. *R.* **57893**

Fraser, J. K., *&* W. E. S. Henoch. Glaciation King William I. 1959. *E.* **58065**

Goldthwait, R. P. Glacial changes. 1959. *E.* **58281**

Gravenor, C. P., *&* W. O. Kupsch. Ice-disintegration features. 1959. *E.* **58381**

Hamelin, L. E. Comm. periglacial morph. 1959. *F.* **58505**

Henderson, E. P. Glacial study. 1959. *E.* **58621**

Holdar, C. G. Inland ice Abisko. 1959. *E.* **58697**

Holtedahl, O., *&* I. T. Rosenqvist. Refuge problem. 1959. *N.* **58727**

Hoppe, G., *& others*. Glacial morphol. 1959. *S.* **58743**

Hoppe, G. Glacial morphol. ice recession. 1959. *E.* **58742**

�kovlev, S. A. Stratig. subdiv. Quat. 1957. *R.* **58795**

�shina, Z. I. Vrangel *&* Geral'd I. 1959. *R.* **58808**

Ignatius, H. Late-Wisc. deglaciation 1. 1958. *E.* **58820**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Ives, J. D. Glacial drainage channels. 1959. *E.* **58923**

Ives, J. D. Glacial geomorphol. Torngat. 1959. *E.* **58924**

Keeler, C. M. McCall valley. 1959. *E.* **59120**

Kirsшshina, M. T. Anabar massif, Anabar-Khatanga interfluve. 1959. *R.* **59198**

Lavrushin, Ю. A. Stratig. Quat. 1959. *R.* **59624**

Lazukov, G. I. Extent Zyryanka glaciation. 1959. *R.* **59633**

Lazukov, G. I. Stratig. separation Quat. Ob. 1957. *R.* **59631**

Lee, H. A. Eastward erratics. 1959. *E.* **59660**

Lee, H. A. Surficial geol. S. Keewatin. 1959. *E.* **59661**

*Leningrad. Institut geologii Arktiki. Quat. deposits. 1959. *R.* **59692**

Løken, O. Geomorph. Torngat. 1959. *E.* **59848**

Lukashev, K. I. Geol. paleogeog. Anthropogene. 1959. *R.* **59889**

McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**

McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **59956**

Miller, R. D., *&* E. Dobrovolny. Surfic. geol. Anchorage. 1959. *E.* **60241**

Moskva. Univ. Ice age. 1959. *R.* **60324**

Nilsson, T. Sw. Quat. geol. 1959. *S.* **60516**

Orlov, V. I. Max. Quat. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **60687**

Orlov, V. I. Relief forms. 1959. *R.* **60688**

Pidoplichko, I. G. Glacial period 4: origin boulders. 1956. *R.* **60881**

Pol'kin, Ю. I., *&* S. A. Strelkov. NW mid-Siberian plateau. 1959. *R.* **60943**

Popov, A. I. Mammoth Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **60969**

Popov, A. I. Quat. W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **60963**

Puminov, A. P. Olenek, Anabar-Lena interfluve, Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **61055**

Rapp, A. Avalanche boulder tongues. 1959. *E.* **61105**

Rukhina, E. V. Morainal deposits. 1959. *R.* **61317**

Sawicki, L. Polish exped. 1938. 1959. *P.* **61438**

Sidorova, N. P. Quat. Ob. 1957. *R.* **61660**

Skundberg, K. Limestone caves Kjøpsvik. 1958. *N.* **61712**

Strelkov, S. A. Verkhoyansk Mts. & plains. 1959. *R.* **61902**

Ŝeitlin, S. M. Glacial deposits Nizh. Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **62181**

U.S. Geol. Survey. Prelim. rept. Mt. Chamberlin-Barter I. 1959. *E.* **62289**

Urvanŝsev, N. N. Quat. deposits. 1957. *R.* **62311**

Vlasov, G. M. Quat. glaciation N. Kuril. 1958. *R.* **62486**

Voronkov, A. V. Structure Stolbovoy. 1958. *R.* **62528**

Zagorskaŝa, N. G. Glaciation peneplanes. 1959. *R.* **62773**

Zagorskaŝa, N. G. New Siberian I. 1959. *R.* **62735**

Zagorskaŝa, N. G. Nov. Zemlya Quat. 1959. *R.* **62734**

Zagorskaŝa, N. G. Sev. Zemlya. 1959. *E.* **62737**

Zemŝsov, A. A., *&* S. B. Shaŝskii. Geomorph. div. NE. lowland. 1959. *R.* **62770**

Zemŝsov, A. A. Sandr plain. 1959. *R.* **62772**

Geology, Stratigraphic.

Bell, W. A. Stratig. & sedimentation. 1959. *E.* **56829**

Collins, F. R., *&* H. R. Bergquist. Test wells Square L. Wolf Cr. 1959. *E.* **57418**

Euler-Chelpin, A. M. C. Diatoms Sw. & Fin. 1951–55. *G.* **57915**

Geijer, P. A. Geol. Kiruna. 1959. *S.* **58177**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Kawase, Y., *&* V. J. Okulitch. Archaeocyatha Yukon. 1957. *E.* **59107**

Koch, B. E. Stratig. Tertiary, Nûgssuaq. 1959. *E.* **59249**

McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**

Miller, R. D., *&* E. Dobrovolny. Surfic. geol. Anchorage. 1959. *E.* **60241**

Okulitch, V. J., *&* R. G. Greggs. Archaeocyathid localities. 1958. *E.* **60662**

Patton, W. W., *&* J. J. Matzko. Phosphate deposits 1959. *E.* **60773**

Robinson, F. M., *&* F. R. Collins. Core test Sentinel Hill, test well Fish Cr. 1959. *E.* **61209**

Robinson, F. M., *&* S. T. Yuster. Test wells Simpson area. 1959. *E.* **61210**

Robinson, F. M., *&* H. R. Bergquist. Test wells Titaluk Knifeblade. 1959. *E.* **61211**

Sørensen, H. Ilimaussaq batholith. 1958. *E.* **61766**

Thorsteinsson, R. Cornwallis, L. Cornwallis. 1958. *E.* **62067**

Wilson, D., *& others*. Geol. names N. Am. 1957. *E.* **62682**

Wilson, D., *& others*. Index geol. names N. Am. 1959. *E.* **62683**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'.

Barkhatova, V. P. Carboniferous N. Timan. 1959. *R.* **56736**

Barkhatova, V. P. Stratig. Permian Timan. 1958. *R.* **56737**

Durkina, A. V. Foraminifera, Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57790**

Enšova, F. I., *&* L. L. Khalfser. Triassic deposits Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57891**

Ivanova, A. M. U. Cambrian Ordovician Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **58912**

Kossovol, L. S. Devonian stratig. N. Timan. 1959. *R.* **59345**

Kulikov, M. V. Permian Vayen'ga. 1956. *R.* **59488**

Lapina, N. N., *&* M. K. Troshina. Carboniferous Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1959. *R.* **59586**

Ustinov, V. ÎA. Stratig. L. Paleozoic Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **62335**

Ustriĉskiĭ, V. I. Stratig. Permian Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **62337**

Zoricheva, A. I. Stratig. Paleozoic. 1956. *R.* **62834**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Kamchatka, Poluostrov.

D'ûkov, B. F., *&* B. V. Timofeev. Age metamorphic rocks. 1956. *R.* **57646**

D'ûkov, B. F. Tertiary *&* paleogeog, Tigil'. 1957. *R.* **57645**

Markin, N. M. Tertiary Penzhinskaya. 1957. *R.* **60085**

Mikhailov, A. F. Carboniferous Permian Penzhinskiy Ridge. 1959. *R.* **60214**

Miklukho-Maklaĭ, A. D., *&* ÎÛ. P. Ershov. U. Permian Koryak Range. 1959. *R.* **60222**

Mokrousov, V. P. Metamorphism pre-Mesozoic rocks. 1958. *R.* **60277**

Mokrousov, V. P. Stratig. metamorphous Sredinnyy. 1959. *R.* **60279**

Pergament, M. A. U. Cretaceous. 1958. *R.* **60826**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya.

Lavrova, M. A. Quat. deposits. 1958. *R.* **59621**

Nikonov, A. A., *&* R. M. Lebedeva. Late-glacial landscapes. 1959. *R.* **50509**

Robonen, V. I. Stratig. L. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **61217**

Welin, E. Age bedrocks Kola. 1958. *S.* **62620**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Komi A.S.S.R.

Abashkina, A. V. Visean deposits Pechora. 1958. *R.* **56283**

Dobrotvorskaĭa, L. V. Devonian Pechora hills. 1959. *R.* **57687**

Durkina, A. V. Foraminera, Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57790**

Durkina, A. V. L. Carboniferous Pechora hills. 1959. *R.* **57791**

Ivanov, A. V., *& others.* Permian Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58889**

Kashevarova, N. P. U. Permian S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **59097**

Khalfser, L. L. Age basalts. 1959. *R.* **59150**

Kushnareva, T. I. Deposits Devonian. 1959. *R.* **59515**

Leningrad. Vses. neftûnoĭ geol. inst. Paleozoic Timan Ural. 1955. *R.* **59710**

Martynova, G. P. Devonian ostracods. 1959. *R.* **60109**

Raznitsyn, V. A. Carboniferous S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **61138**

Rûbinin, V. N. Devonian stromatoporoids Timan. 1955. *R.* **61176**

Sazonov, N. V. Mesozoic Pechora. 1959. *R.* **61439**

Solntsev, O. A. Metamorphic schists. 1959. *R.* **61784**

Vladimirskaĭa, E. V. Pre-Devonian Kolva-Vishera. 1955. *R.* **62484**

Voĭtovich, I. A. Pashiyskiy-Chib'yu layers Timan. 1957. *R.* **62506**

Volozhanina, P. P. Stratig. Carboniferous S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **62521**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Krasnoyarskiy Kray.

Abushin, A. F. Givetian limestones Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **56298**

Arkhipov, S. A., *&* ÎÛ. A. Lavrushin. Stratig. Quat. Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **56575**

Boch, S. G. Quat. deposits *&* correlation. 1957. *R.* **56979**

Bodylevskiĭ, V. I. Stratig. questions Soviet Arctic. 1957. *R.* **56986**

Chernûak, G. E., *&* T. A. Dedok. U. Paleozoic, Tareya. 1959. *R.* **57346**

Dibner, V. D., *&* V. V. Zakharov. Cretaceous islands. 1959. *R.* **57648**

Dibner, V. D. Mountainous Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **57647**

Dragunov, V. I. Separation Sinian deposits. 1958. *R.* **57745**

Ėpshteĭn, S. V. Quat. deposits, glaciated *&* non-glac. zones. 1957. *R.* **57893**

Gerke, A. A. Microfauna, Mesozoic Yenisey-Lena. 1957. *R.* **58212**

Golubkov, V. S. Stratig. carboniferous. 1959. *R.* **58300**

Gor, ÎÛ. G., *&* A. I. Ivanov. Alkaline-ultrabasic volcanism. 1959. *R.* **58309**

Gor, ÎÛ. G., *&* V. A. Markovskiĭ. Tungusska ser. *&* Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **58310**

Grigor'ev, V. N. Fauna L. Cambrian, Igarka. 1958. *R.* **58409**

Grigor'ev, V. N., *&* L. N. Repina. Stratig. Cambrian. 1956. *R.* **58410**

Ivanov, A. I., *&* L. P. Pirozhnikov. Age alkaline-ultrabasic rocks. 1959. *R.* **58886**

Ivanov, A. I., *&* G. V. Milasheva. Kyndyn, Kotuy. 1959. *R.* **58885**

Ivanovskiĭ, A. B. Stratig. Ludlovian substage. 1959. *R.* **58920**

Kalinko, M. K. Stratig. Permian Anabar-Khatanga interfluve. 1959. *R.* **59027**

Kara-Murza, Ė. N. Palynol. complexes Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **59066**

Kravtsov, A. G. Stratig. Silurian, Noril'sk *&* Imangda. 1958. *R.* **59388**

Kravtsov, A. G. Stratig. Silurian, Noril'sk *&* Imangda. 1959. *R.* **59389**

Lavrushin, ÎÛ. A. Stratig. Quat. 1959. *R.* **59624**

Livshits. ÎÛ. ÎA. Stratig. Permian Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59830**

Livshits, ÎÛ. ÎA., *&* N. P. Golovanov. Stratig. volcanic assemblages. 1959. *R.* **59831**

Livshits, ÎÛ. ÎA. U. Permian, Kureyka. 1958. *R.* **59832**

Malinovskiĭ, V. ÎÛ. Cenozoic deposits, terraces, Nizh. Tunguska. 1957. *R.* **60031**

Markevich, V. P., *&* F. G. Gurari. Stratig. Mesozoic-Tertiary. 1958. *R.* **60079**

Milasheva, G. V. Devonian lower Kotuy. 1959. *R.* **60227**

Miroshnikov, L. D., *& others.* Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **60258**

Obruchev, S. V. Correlation Precambrian. 1958. *R.* **60615**

Ostryĭ, G. B., *&* A. N. Rezapov. Stratig. Paleozoic, Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **60708**

Petrakov, V. U. Cambrian-Ordovician Kureyka. 1959. *R.* **60845**

Pogrebitskiĭ, ÎÛ. E., *&* V. I. Ushakov. Border Carboniferous-Permian W. Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **60915**

Ravich, M. G. Precambrian Taymyr. 1958. *R.* **61125**

Ravskiĭ, Ė. I. Stratig. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **61130**

Ravskiĭ, Ė. I., *& others.* Stratig. Tertiary Quat. 1957. *R.* **61131**

Ronkina, Z. Z., *& others.* Begichev I. *&* Khara-Tumus. 1959. *R.* **61254**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Con.

Rusakov, I. M. Stratig. Paleozoic, E. Taymyr. 1958. *R.* **61326**

Saks, V. N., *& others.* Mesozoic Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **61371**

Saks, V. N. Mesozoic Ust'-Yenisey, Khatanga. 1957. *R.* **61376**

Savifskiĭ, V. E. Border Sinian Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61436**

Semikhatov, M. A. Stratig. Cambrian, Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **61508**

Shvedov, N. A. Paleophytol. Paleozoic Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **61647**

Sobolevskaĭa, R. F. Stratig. Cambrian, Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61759**

Spizharskiĭ, T. N. Main questions stratig. Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **61828**

Strelkov, S. A. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61901**

Timofeev, B. V. Spores Proterozoic Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **62093**

Troifskiĭ, S. L. Marine fauna Sanchugovka Kazantseva, Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **63166**

Urvanfsev, N. N. Quat. deposits. 1957. *R.* **62311**

Ustrifskiĭ, V. I. Field work Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **62336**

Vologdin, A. G. Interrelation Cambrian Sinian. 1958. *R.* **62520**

Zhizhina, M. S. Tabulata Silurian E. Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **62794**

Zubakov, V. A. Quat. deposits Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **62839**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Magadanskaya Oblast'.

Dundo, O. P. Quat. deposits Velikaya. 1959. *R.* **57784**

Kalugin, Kh. I. Permian & Mesozoic, Okhotsk-Kolyma watershed. 1959. *R.* **59039**

Popova, A. D. Paleobot. stratig. U. Crataceous. 1959. *R.* **60981**

Rezanov, I. A. Riphean Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **61174**

Rusakov, I. M., & B. Kh. Egiazarov. Stratig. Precambrian & Paleozoic, Koryak Range. 1958. *R.* **61325**

Tuchkov, I. I. Fauna marine Rhaetian. 1956. *R.* **62199**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Tyumenskaya Oblast'.

Agranovskaĭa, I. A., *& others.* Stratig. div. Ural. 1957. *R.* **56325**

Boch, S. G. Quat. deposits & correlation. 1957. *R.* **56979**

Bulatova, Z. I. Stratig. Aptian-Santonian. 1957. *R.* **57160**

Dedeev, V. A. Stratig. Devonian Ural. 1959. *R.* **57574**

Fol'fs, A. A. Quat. NW Siberia. 1959. *R.* **58037**

Galerkina, S. G. Cretaceous Tertiary Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **58136**

Galerkina, S. G. Jurassic, Cretaceous, Ob. 1959. *R.* **58135**

Glazunova, A. E. Cretaceous stratig. 1957. *R* **58252**

Golubeva, L. V. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **58299**

Ivanova, A. M. U. Cambrian Ordovician Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **58912**

Ivanova, E. A., *& others.* Jurassic spore complexes. 1957. *R.* **58913**

Kislfakov, V. N. Poluyskiy swell. 1959. *R.* **59209**

Klimova, I. G. Ammonite pelecypod. 1957. *R.* **59227**

Lazukov, G. I., & N. S. Sokolova. Paleogeog. & stratig. Ob. 1959. *R.* **59632**

Lazukov, G. I. Stratig. separation Quat. Ob. 1957. *R.* **59631**

Li, P. F., & V. I. Romanova. Age Vogulka series. 1959. *R.* **59750**

Lider, V. A. Jurassic Sev. Sos'va. 1958. *R.* **59762**

Lider, V. A. Stratig. Mesozoic, Sev. Sos'va. 1957. *R.* **59763**

Lider, V. A. Stratig. Tertiary, Sev. Sos'va. 1957. *R.* **59764**

L'vov, K. A. Stratig. Proterozoic & L. Paleozoic, Ural. 1959. *R.* **59918**

Markevich, V. P., & F. G. Gurari. Stratig. Mesozoic-Tertiary. 1958. *R.* **60079**

Mesezhnikov, M. S., & G. P. Sverchkov. Age productive cross-section Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **60183**

Mesezhnikov, M. S. Stratig. Jurassic Ural. 1959. *R.* **60184**

Mikhallov, N. P. Stratig. Mesozoic N. Ural. 1957. *R.* **60218**

Pokrovskaĭa, I. M., & L. A. Panova. Palynol. complexes Quat. 1957. *R.* **60919**

Raaben, M. E. Stratig. old series Polar Ural. 1959. *R.* **61073**

Rostovfsev, N. N., *& others.* Stratig. Mesozoic W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **61279**

Strelkov, S. A. Stratig. & Quat. 1957. *R.* **61901**

Ushakova, M. V. Stratig. Tertiary. 1957. *R.* **62319**

Volfsel', Z. A., *& others.* Cretaceous spore complexes. 1957. *R.* **62507**

Voronkov, Iû. S. Cretaceous Ural. 1959. *R.* **62530**

Geology, Stratigraphic—U.S.S.R.

*Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Stratig. scale Quat. 1959. *R.* **56337**

Bodylevskiĭ, V. I. Stratig. questions Soviet Arctic. 1957. *R.* **56986**

Bondarev, V. I. Stratig. Ordovician. 1959. *R.* **57039**

Cherkesova, S. V. Facies Devonian Nov. Zemlya, Vaygach. 1958. *R.* **57341**

Dibner, V. D., & M. A. Sedova. Triassic & Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **57649**

*Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Geol. structure l, stratig. 1958. *R.* **59701**

*Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie . . . Decisions. 1959. *R., E.* **60197**

*Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie . . . Reports stratig. Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **60199**

*Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie . . . Reports stratig. Precambrian. 1958. *R.* **60198**

Moskva. Univ. Ice age. 1959. *R.* **60324**

Nikiforova, O. I., & A. M. Obut. Silurian USSR & Europe. 1959. *R.* **60493**

Obut, A. M. Silurian. 1959. *R.* **60618**

Shul'gina, N. I. Conf. stratig. Mesozoic. 1958. *R.* **61630**

Zhizhina, M. S. Paleozoic Kotel'nyy. 1959. *R.* **62793**

Geology, Stratigraphic—Yakut A.S.S.R.

Andreeva, O. N. Stratig. Ordovician Angara. 1959. *R.* **56522**

Barkhatov, G. V. Tertiary, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **56735**

Bobrov, A. K. Stratig. Cambrian Olekma. 1959. *R.* **56974**

Bogdanov, N. A. Ordovician & Silurian. Tas-Khayakhtakh. 1959. *R.* **56998**

Bolkhovitina, N. A. Spore-pollen Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **57029**

Bulaevskiĭ, D. S. Stratig. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **57158**

Chebotareva, N. S., *& others.* Stratig. Quat. Lena-Aldan. 1959. *R.* **57324**

Chernysheva, N. E. Cambrian Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **57355**

Demokidov, K. K., & N. P. Lazarenko. Cambrian Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **57594**

Demokidov, K. K. L. Paleozoic Tuora-Sis. 1957. *R.* **57595**

Demokidov, K. K. Sinian Kharaulakh. 1957. *R.* **57593**

Dragunov, V. A. Separation Sinian deposits. 1958. *R.* **57745**
Dubar', G. P., *&* N. V. Ivanov. Mesozoic, Zhigansk. 1957. *R.* **57766**
Emel'iantsev, T. M., *&* A. I. Kravtsova. Marine Mesozoic Lena. 1959. *R.* **57872**
Fradkina, A. F. Spore-pollen Neocene, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **58054**
Gerke, A. A. Microfauna, Mesozoic Yenisey-Lena. 1957. *R.* **58212**
Gugol', R. F. Cambrian Del'geyskaya. 1958. *R.* **58442**
Gusev, A. I. Stratig. coal. 1957. *R.* **58460**
Iakovlev, S. A. Stratig. subdiv. Quat. 1957. *R.* **58795**
Il'in, A. F. Sinian, Cambrian, Aldan shield. 1959. *R.* **58822**
Kaban'kov, V. Ia. Birekte exped. 1958. *R.* **59000**
Kaban'kov, V. Ia. Cambrian Olenek upheaval. 1959. *R.* **58999**
Kalinko, M. K. Stratig. Permian Anabar-Khatanga interfluve. 1959. *R.* **59027**
Kara-Murza, È. N. Palynol. complexes Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **59066**
Kashirtsev, A. S. Paleozoic W. Verkhoyansk. 1957. *R.* **59099**
Khoreva, I. M. Quat. deposits Aldan. 1959. *R.* **59170**
Komar, V. A., *&* N. M. Chumakov. Paleozoic Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **59268**
Koshelkina, Z. V. Jurassic deposits Molodo. 1959. *R.* **59334**
Koshelkina, Z. V. Marine Jurassic Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **59335**
Kulikov, M. V. Permian Kharaulakh. 1956. *R.* **59487**
Lelpsig, A. V. Facies Cambrian, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **59681**
Leningrad. Institut geologii Arktiki. Stratig. Sinian, Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **59699**
Lungersgauzen, G. F. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **59909**
'Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie . . . Decisions. 1959. *R.* **60197**
Mezhvilk, A. A. Sinian Cambrian Anabar massif. 1958. *R.* **60200**
Milashev, V. A., *&* N. I. Shul'gina. Age kimberlites. 1959. *R.* **60225**
Monakhov, M. P. Conglomerates Jurassic-Triassic. 1959. *R.* **60286**
Moralev, V. M. Age rocks Aldan. 1959. *R.* **60302**
Musalitin, L. A. Paleozoic Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **60381**
Musalitin, L. A. Stratig. U. Paleozoic W. Verkhoyansk. 1958. *R.* **60380**
Nekrasova, O. I., *&* N. E. Chernysheva. Stratig. Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **60457**
Nikiforova, V. D., *&* B. P. Gavrilov. Permian *&* Triassic W. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **60494**
Obruchev, S. V. Correlation Precambrian. 1958. *R.* **60615**
Popov, Iu. N. Biostratig. Triassic. 1957. *R.* **60974**
Popov, Iu. N. Triassic Lena-Khatanga. 1957. *R.* **60976**
Puminov, A. P. Olenek, Anabar-Lena interfluve, Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **61055**
Rabkin, M. I. Absolute age Anabar shield. 1958. *R.* **61080**
Rabkin, M. I. Precambrian Anabar. 1958. *R.* **61078**
Ravskii, È. I. Stratig. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **61130**
Ravskii, È. I., *&* *others.* Stratig. Tertiary Quat. 1957. *R.* **61131**
Ronkina, Z. Z., *&* *others.* Begichev I. & Khara-Tumus. 1959. *R.* **61254**
Savitskii, V. E. Border Sinian Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61436**
Sidorova, N. P. Quat. Ob. 1957. *R.* **61660**
Smolin, P. P. Micaceous pegmatites, Aldan. 1959. *R.* **61753**
Solomina, R. V. Strat. Permian. Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **61787**
Sorokov, D. S. Stratig. marine Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **61801**
Sorokov, D. S. Stratig. Mesozoic Lena-Olenek. 1958. *R.* **61800**
Sorokova, E. I. Stratig. Cretaceous, Vilyuy. 1958. *R.* **61802**
Spizharskii, T. N. Main questions stratig. Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **61828**
Strelkov, S. A. Verkhoyansk Mts. & plains. 1959. *R.* **61902**
Tazikhin, N. N. Jurassic B. Botuobuya. 1959. *R.* **62016**
Timofeev, B. V. Sinian, Cambrian, Aldan-Anabar. 1959. *R.* **62094**
Timofeev, B. V. Spores Proterozoic Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **62093**
Vakhrameev, V. A. Fossil flora Vilyuy. 1958. *R.* **62347**
Vashchenko, I. I. Lukumay series, coal Lena delta. 1959. *R.* **62375**
Vasilevskaia, N. D. Paleobot. Cretaceous, Lena. 1957. *R.* **62395**
Vasilevskaia, N. D. Stratig. Mesozoic Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62398**
Vinogradov, V. A., *&* R. F. Sobolevskaia. Sinian N. Kharaulakh. 1958. *R.* **62471**
Vologdin, A. G. Interrelation Cambrian Sinian. 1958. *R.* **62520**
Voskresenskii, S. S. Quat. deposits Angara. 1957. *R.* **62556**
Vtiurin, B. I., *&* *others.* Local stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **62564**
Zimkin, A. V. Verkhoyansk complex Yana. 1959. *R.* **62817**

Geology, Structural.
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Geology, Structural—Alaska.
Ruckmick, J. C., *&* J. A. Noble. Ultramafic complex. 1959. *E.* **61311**

Geology, Structural—Arctic Basin.
Hope, E. R. Geotectonics Arctic O. & mag. anomaly. 1959. *E.* **58738**
Kraus, E. Develop. continents, oceans. 1959. *G.* **59384**
Voronov, P. S. Macro-relief forms Arctic & Antarc. 1959. *R.* **62533**

Geology, Structural—Canada.
Aho, A. E. Trenchlike lineaments Yukon. 1959. *E.* **56327**
Brown, C. E. G., *&* *others.* Structures Giant Yellowknife. 1959. *E.* **57119**
Thorsteinsson, R. Cornwallis, L. Cornwallis. 1958. *E.* **62067**
Wheeler, J. O. Mesozoic tectonics. 1959. *E.* **62638**

Geology, Structural—Scandinavia & Finland.
Hast, N. Measure rock presssure mines. 1958. *E.* **58565**
Marmo, V. Topog. features geol. structures. 1959. *Fi.* **60091**
Strömberg, A. Caledonides. 1959. *E.* **61906**
Tokarev, V. A. Geol. structure seismic data. 1959. *R.* **62119**

Geology, Structural—U.S.S.R.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tectonic map USSR. 1956–58. *R., G.* **56338**
Atlasov, I. P., *&* M. P. Monakhov. Permian *&* Triassic Lena. 1959. *R.* **56613**
Atlasov, I. P. Structure NE. Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **56612**
Atlasov, I. P. Structures NE Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **56611**
Atlasov, I. P. Tectonic movements NW Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **56610**
Belyi, V. F. Tectonics, volcanism Chaun-Chukotka 1958. *R.* **56840**

Geology, Structural—U.S.S.R.—Continued

Bilibin, Yu. A. Localization gold-bearing deposits. 1959. *R.* **56908**

Bolt͡sov, M. N. Epeirogen. Ob delta. 1955. *R.* **57017**

Brod, I. O., *&* M. F. Mirchink. Prospects oil-gas. 1959. *R.* **57108**

Bussen, I. V., *&* A. S. Sakharov. Structural analysis Lovozero massif. 1959. *R.* **57187**

Bussen, I. V. Tectonics Lovozero series. 1959. *R.* **57185**

Chetverikov, L. I. Lavic deposits Nidym. 1959. *R.* **57361**

Chetverikov, L. I. Lavic stratum Nidym. 1959. *R.* **57360**

Dragunov, V. I. Geol. structure SW Tungusska syncline. 1959. *R.* **57744**

Egorov, L. S., *& others.* Gulinskaya intrusion. 1959. *R.* **57840**

Eliseev, É. N. Structure ore field Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **57863**

Épshteĭn, E. M. Structural position Gulinskaya plutonic intrusion. 1959. *R.* **57892**

Érlikh, É. N. Tectonic & laws kimberlite. 1958. *R.* **57902**

Fotiadi, É. É. Structure fold. basement. 1959. *R.* **58050**

Gavrikov, S. I. Tectonic div. Indigirka. 1958. *R.* **58170**

Kalinina, O. A., *&* É. É. Fotiadi. Tectonic structure. 1959. *R.* **59024**

Karpinkin, A. E. Rock crystal Ural. 1959. *R.* **59078**

Kharitonov, L. Ya. Tectonic regionalization. 1958. *R.* **59157**

Kirpishina, M. T. Recent tectonics Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **59200**

Kulakov, Yu. N. Ust'-Yenisey depression. 1959. *R.* **59481**

Kutelnikov, E. S., *&* S. V. Tishchenko. Tectonic analysis Markha. 1956. *R.* **59517**

Lebedev, A. P. Tunguska paleovolcanic structure. 1957. *R., F.* **59642**

Lebedeva, L. D. Geomorph. explor. placers. 1959. *R.* **59648**

Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Geol. structure 3, tectonics. 1958. *R.* **59703**

Li, P. F., *&* L. M. Kravchenko. Malyy Atlym dislocations. 1959. *R.* **59749**

Malinovskiĭ, V. Yu. Relief Nizh. Tunguska. 1958. *R.* **60030**

Men'shikov, P. N. Tectonics E. Siberian platform. 1956. *R.* **60176**

Milaushkin, P. F. Tectonic structure, Izhma. 1956. *R.* **60229**

Mokrousov, V. P., *&* O. N. Tolstikhin. Tectonics. 1959. *R.* **60280**

Nalivkin, V. D. Tectonics Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **60408**

Nikolaevskiĭ, A. A. Structure E. Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **60505**

Novikova, A. S. Tectonic position Riphean rocks. 1959. *R.* **60580**

Obruchev, S. V. Orographic system NE. 1940. *R.* **60614**

Offman, P. E. Structure Siberian platform. 1956. *R.* **60629**

Offman, P. E. Tectonics & volcanic pipes. 1959. *R.* **60630**

Pogrebit͡skiĭ, S. E. Brus-Kamen' plateau Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **60916**

Postel'nikov, E. S., *&* Yu. M. Pushcharovskiĭ. Kolyma uplift. 1959. *R.* **61005**

Pronin, A. A. Tectonic structures Ural. 1959. *R.* **61033**

Pushcharovskiĭ, Yu. M. Verkhoyansk trough. 1955. *R.* **61060**

Romanov, B. M. Ural Paleozoic geosyncline. 1958. *R.* **61245**

Rostovt͡sev, N. N., *& others.* Structure folded basement W. lowland. 1959. *R.* **61276**

Rudich, K. N. Magmatism tectonic structure Sarycheva Range. 1959. *R.* **61314**

Saks, V. N. Khatanga depression, Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **61374**

Sigunov, P. N. Block tectonics, relief. 1959. *R.* **61663**

Springis, K. Ya. Tectonics Verkhoyansk-Kolyma fold. 1958. *R.* **61833**

Starostina, Z. M. Vilyuy syncline. 1956. *R.* **61848**

Svyatlovskiĭ, A. E. Recent volcanism Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1958. *R.* **61961**

Tikhonov, V. I. Layout tectonics. 1959. *R.* **62091**

Tokarev, V. A. Geol. structure seismic data. 1959. *R.* **62119**

Tuganova, E. V. Trap intrusion, Kholomolakh. 1959. *R.* **62202**

Ustiev, E. K. Aniusky & volcanism. 1959. *E.* **62329**

Ustiev, E. K. Okhotsk tectonic magmatic belt. 1959. *R.* **62332**

Vasil'ev, V. G., *&* M. N. Ivanova. E. Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **62385**

Vasil'ev, V. G. Verkhoyansk trough. 1958. *R.* **62387**

Vilenskiĭ, A. M., *&* L. I. Kravt͡sova. Trap intrusions. 1959. *R.* **62460**

Vlasov, G. M., *&* V. A. Yarmolyuk. Structural regions. 1959. *R.* **62489**

Vol'nov, D. A., *&* D. S. Yashin. Structures Lena frontal trough. 1959. *R.* **62519**

Voronov, P. S. Tangential tension N. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **62534**

Voronov, P. S., *& others.* Tectonics Lena-Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **62532**

Vyshemirskiĭ, V. S., *&* I. P. Varlamov. Relief develop. W. Verkhoyansk. 1958. *R.* **62568**

Zhuravlev, V. S., *&* R. A. Gafarov. Tectonic features NE. Russ. platform. 1959. *R.* **62805**

Zhuravlev, V. S., *&* R. A. Gafarov. Tectonic sketch NE. Russ. platform. 1959. *R.* **62806**

Geomagnetic observations.

Alaska. High lat. geophys. data. 1959—*in progress.* *E.* **56411**

Borg, K. Terres. mag. 1959. *S.* **57047**

Burdo, O. A. Regularities mag. disturb. 1957. *R., E.* **57167**

Cain, J. C. Solar, lunisolar var. Sitka. 1957. *E.* **57208**

Campbell, W. H., *&* B. Nebel. Micropulsation measurements. 1959. *E.* **57215**

Egeland, A. Microstructure perturbations geomag. field. 1959. *E.* **57831**

Fel'dshteĭn, Ya. I., *&* L. A. Yudovich. Shortwave Dikson mag. storms. 1959. *R.* **57970**

Harland, W. B. Palaeomag. invest. rocks. 1959. *E.* **58545**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

*Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Mag. observ. 1954-56. 1959. *R.* **59685**

Marmorshteĭn, L. M. Kappametry geol. mapping. 1959. *R.* **60094**

Milyaev, N. A. Mag. disturb. drift. stns. 1958. *R., E.* **60232**

Nikol'skiĭ, A. N. Geog. distrib. mag. disturbances. 1957. *R., E.* **60507**

Norske institutt for kosmisk fysikk. Observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **60555**

Onhauser, A. A., *&* M. H. Onhauser. Indices mag. elements. 1958. *E.* **60675**

Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821-23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Sucksdorff, G. E. Mag. activity Sodankylä 1914-39. 1942, 1948. *G.* **61916A**

Sugiura, M., & S. Chapman. Morphol. moderate mag. storms. 1957. *E.* **61921**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952-55. 1959. *E.* **62249**
Zevakina, R. A. Bay-shaped disturb. Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **62781**
Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903-1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**

Geomagnetic observations—Bibliography.
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Bibliog. Arctic. 1957. *R.* **59691**

Geomagnetic surveys & surveying.
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Ivanov, M. M. Non-mag. ship *Zarya*. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **58894**
Kirushina, M. T. Recent tectonics Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **59200**
Kukin, P. A. Aeromag. survey. 1959. *R.* **59475**
Levin, D. V., & S. M. Krukov. Tectonic regionalization W. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **59734**
Ozerova, V. A., & *others*. Relief crystalline basement. 1959. *R.* **60727**

Geomorphology.
Corbel, J. Erosion calcareous terrain. 1959. *F.* **57455**
Ives, J. D. Glacial drainage channels. 1959. *E.* **58923**
Ives, J. D. Glacial geomorphol. Torngat. 1959. *E.* **58924**
Kachurin, S. P. Cryogenic phenomena permafrost. 1959. *R.* **59004**
Mamaeva, R. B. Develop. river mouths Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **60048**
Robitaille, B. Applied geog. 1959. *F.* **61215**
Saks, V. N., & *others*. Morphol. geol. Basin. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **61372**
Shumskiĭ, P. A. Structural glaciol. 1959. *E.* **61637**
Thorén, R. Photo interpret. patterned ground. 1959. *E.* **62065**
Voronov, P. S. Macro-relief forms Arctic & Antarc. 1959. *R.* **62533**

Geomorphology—Alaska.
Carson, C. E., & K. M. Hussey. Oriented lakes. 1959. *E.* **57284**
Holmes, G. W., & W. S. Benninghoff. Terrain Fort Greely. 1957. *E.* **58711**
King, P. B. Evolution surface features. 1958. *E.* **59195**
Menard, H. W. Geol. Pacific sea floor. 1959. *E.* **60168**
Wahrhaftig, C. A., & A. Cox. Rock glaciers. 1959. *E.* **62577**

Geomorphology—Canada.
Bird, J. B. Physiog. N. 1959. *E.* **56916**
Brochu, M. Genesis moraines. 1959. *F.* **57106**
Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op Hazen 1957-58. 1959. *E.*, *F.* **57219**
Craig, B. G. Pingo Thelon. 1959. *E.* **57472**
Davis, I. H. Geomorph. Southampton. 1959. *E.* **57553**
Fraser, J. K. Physiog. regions Boothia. 1959. *E.* **58066**
Hamelin, L. E. Comm. periglacial morph. 1959. *F.* **58505**
Lee, H. A. Surficial geol. S. Keewatin. 1959. *E.* **59661**
McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1957-58. 1959. *E.* **59956**
Mackay, J. R. Vegetation arcs. 1958. *E.* **59963**
Müller, F. Pingos. 1959. *G.* **60345**
Twidale, C. R. Evolution slopes Labrador-Quebec. 1959. *F.* **62217**
Twidale, C. R. Frost-riven valleys. 1958. *F.* **62218**
Williams, P. J. Vegetation arcs. 1959. *E.* **62672**

Geomorphology—Greenland.
Corte, A. E. Sorted patterns gravel. 1959. *E.* **57463**
Ignat'ev, G. M. Greenland. 1956. *R.* **58818**
Müller, F. Pingos. 1959. *G.* **60345**

Geomorphology—Scandinavia & Finland.
Corbel, J. Karst features Sw. 1952. *F.* **57456**
Eriksson, B. E. Glaciol. Sarek. 1958. *E.* **57898**
Lundqvist, G. Tanner. 1957. *S.* **59905**
Marmo, V. Topog. features geol. structures. 1959. *Fi.* 60091
Ohlson, B. Karst phenom. 1959. *S.* **60641**
Schenk, E. Aapa-moors. 1959. *E.* **61448**

Geomorphology—Svalbard.
Groom, G. E., & M. M. Sweeting. Valleys, raised beaches Bünsow L. 1958. *E.* **58427**
Jahn, A. Postglacial movements Spitsbergen shores. 1959. *P.* **58942**
Jahn, A. Raised shore lines postglacial movements. 1959. *E.* **58943**

Geomorphology—U.S.S.R.
Aleshinskaya, Z. V., & *others*. Flood plain terrace Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **56457**
Apukhtin, N. I. Geomorph. 1958. *R.* **56555**
Arkhipov, S. A. Glacial-marine deposits Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **56576**
Armand, A. D. Alluvial deposits, Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **56580**
Armand, A. D. Geomorph. Umbozero shores. 1959. *R.* **56579**
Armand, A. D., & M. D. Dorfman. Relief forms Khibiny massif. 1959. *R.* **56578**
Baskov, E. A., & E. I. Kornutova. Karst phenom. 1959. *R.* **56775**
Bidzhiev, R. A. Jurassic Amga. 1956. *R.* **56903**
Bidzhiev, R. A. Quat. depression Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **56902**
Biskė, G. S. Quat. geomorph. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **56926**
Biskė, S. F. Berezovka mammoth. 1959. *R.* **56928**
Boch, S. G. Problems Quat. geol. 1957. *R.* **56980**
Bolisov, M. N. Epeirogen. Ob delta. 1955. *R.* **57017**
Budanov, V. I. Bay coasts. 1959. *R.* **57151**
Chemekov, Iu. F. Quat. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **57327**
Dmitriev, G. A. Intra-formational outwash inta coal-bearing series. 1959. *R.* **57678**
Dolotov, Iu. S. Accumulative forms seashore. 1959. *R.* **57708**
Ermolaev, M. M. Paleogeomorph. E. Baltic Shield. 1959. *R.* **57904**
Ermolov, V. V. Comp. geomorph. maps. 1958. *R.* **57905**
Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**
Geologiya SSSR: Murmansk. 1958. *R.* **58199**
Gerasimova, A. S. Contemp. geol. processes. 1959. *R.* **58208**
*Gerasimov, I. P. Structural relief. 1959. *R.* **58206**
Gershanovich, D. E., & Ė. K. Zabelina. Geomorph. & lithol. accumulative coast. 1957. *R.* **58219**
Il'in, A. V. Bottom relief Commander I. 1957. *R.* **58823**
Ionin, A. S., & Iu. S. Dolotov. Dynamics, morphol. rising coasts. 1958. *R.* **58857**
Kaplina, T. N. Denudation slopes permafrost. 1959. *R.* **59065**
Karandeeva, M. V. Geomorph. European USSR. 1957. *R.* **59071**
Kartashov, I. P. Fluvial relief-forming processes. 1957. *R.* **59093**
Kartashov, I. P. Geol. geomorph. maps placers. 1958. *R.* **59094**

Geomorphology—U.S.S.R.—Continued

Kislitkov, V. N. Poluyskiy swell, W. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **59209**

Kolodiazhnaia, A. A. Karst processes N. Ural. 1958. *R.* **59258**

Kornutova, E. I. Aerial geol. geomorph. survey. 1959. *R.* **59313**

Korotkevich, G. V. Karst topog. Ural. 1959. *R.* **59321**

Korzhuev, S. S. Natural div. Yakutia. 1958. *R.* **59330**

Kosov, B. F. Gully erosion tundra. 1959. *R.* **59344**

Kulakov, Iu. N. Geomorph. W. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **59482**

Kulemina, N. M. Stream-flow Markha. 1959. *R.* **59484**

Lavrova, M. A. Quat. deposits. 1958. *R.* **59621**

Lazukov, G. I. Hydrog. net W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59634**

Lebedeva, L. D. Analysis aid explor. placers. 1959. *R.* **59648**

Lebedeva, L. D. Relief develop. gold districts Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **59649**

Levin, D. V., *&* S. M. Kriukov. Aeromag. invest. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **59733**

Lomachenkov, V. S. Bar Indigirka. 1959. *R.* **59858**

Lomachenkov, V. S. Morphol. & dynamic map coast. 1959. *R.* **59859**

Malinovskii, V. Iu. Cenozoic deposits, terraces, Nizh. Tunguska. 1957. *R.* **60031**

Malinovskii, V. Iu. Relief Nizh. Tunguska. 1958. *R.* **60030**

Miroshnikov, L. D. Palimpsest relief Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **60257**

Miroshnikov, L. D. Quat. geomorph. Chelyuskin Pen. 1959. *R.* **60253**

Mitt, K. L. Dells Daldyn. 1959. *R.* **60266**

Moskva. Univ. Ice age. 1959. *R.* **60324**

Nikonov, A. A. Eskers structure. 1959. *R.* **60511**

Orlov, V. I. Gullies W. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **60685**

Orlov, V. I. Limits max. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **60686**

Orlov, V. I. Max. Quat. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **60687**

Plotnikova, M. I., *& others.* Watershed boulders. 1959. *R.* **60906**

Pomus, M. I. W. Siberia: econ. geog. 1956. *R.* **60952**

Popov, A. I. Relief develop. Berelekh. 1959. *R.* **60964**

Sholmin, V. Ia. Prospect. placers Ten'kinskiy. 1959. *R.* **61615**

Sigunov, P. N. Block tectonics, relief. 1959. *R.* **61663**

Simonov, Iu. S. Develop. gentle slopes. 1959. *R.* **61672**

Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Suzdal'skii, O. V. Form. river valley, Ural. 1959. *R.* **61941**

Suzdal'skii, O. V. Glacial hist. Subpolar Ural. 1955. *R.* **61940**

Tushinskii, G. K. Glaciol. problems. 1959. *R.* **62215**

Uvarkin, Iu. T. Hydrolaccolith Bol'shezemel'skaya tundra. 1958. *R.* **62341**

Vashchenko, I. I. Accumulation conditions Lena coal. 1959. *R.* **62376**

Vladimirov, A. T. W. coast Kamchatka Quat. 1959. *R.* **62481**

Vyshemirskii, V. S., *&* I. P. Varlamov. Relief develop. W. Verkhoyansk. 1958. *R.* **62568**

Zagorskaia, N. G. Conic hills tundra. 1959. *R.* **62732**

Zagorskaia, N. G. Glaciation peneplanes. 1959. *R.* **62733**

Zemtsov, A. A., *&* S. B. Shatskii. Geomorph. div NE. lowland. 1959. *R.* **62770**

Zemtsov, A. A. Sandr plain. 1959. *R.* **62772**

Zorin, L. V. Bed-develop. activity rivers. 1959. *R.* **62835**

Geophysical instruments.

Benioff, H. Long waves. 1958. *E.* **56843**

El'iashev, A. A. Medium diatom analysis. 1957. *R.* **57860**

Énenshtein, B. S. Long d-c soundings potentiometric method. 1959. *R.* **57878**

Frishman, I. G. Photo-electric spectrometer. 1959. *R.* **58096**

Gromov, K. M. Moisture soils, ground. 1958. *R.* **58422**

USSR. Instruments, Delisle de La Croyère. 1849. *R.* **62241**

Vasil'ev, A. N. Core drillings. 1959. *R.* **62380**

Geophysical investigations.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Observ. IGY. 1959. *R.* **56379**

Am. Geophys. Union. IGY. 1958. *E.* **56475**

Anderson, K. A., *& others.* Cosmic rays 22 Aug. 1958. 1959. *E.* **56498**

Båth, M. Seismic explor. 1958. *E.* **56640**

Bailey, D. K. Abnormal ionization lower ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **56661**

Cagniard, L. Graph soundings ice. 1959. *F.* **57206**

Chapman, S. Morphol. storms & bays. 1956. *E* **57312**

Croome, A. Flatter top. 1959. *E.* **57482**

Eyfrig, R. Ionospheric characteristics. 1957. *E.* **57939**

IGY. U.S. Nat. Com. U.S. program IGC. 1959. 1959. *E.* **58845**

IGY World Data Center A. US program 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **58785**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Isaev, S. I., *&* N. V. Pushkov. Auroras. 1958. *R.* **58868**

Little, C. G., *&* H. Leinbach. Riometer. 1959. *E.* **59809**

Moskva. Univ. Info. IGY. 1. 1958. *R.* **60325**

Reid, G. C., *&* H. Leinbach. Cosmic-ray events solar flares. 1959. *E.* **61152**

Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**

Ruthe, K. In brief. 1959. *G.* **61333**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**

U.S. Nat. Bureau of Standards. Conf. arctic communications. 1959. *E.* **62301**

Weeks, W. F., *& others.* Phys. properties ice. 1958. *E.* **62613**

Geophysical investigations—Alaska.

Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**

Bates, H. F. F-layer irregularities. 1959. *E.* **56779**

Carter, H. A. Mt. McKinley. 1959. *E.* **57286**

Leadabrand, R. L., *& others.* Doppler invest. aurora. 1959. *E.* **59637**

Leonard, R. S. VHF radar auroral research. 1959. *E.* **59713**

Pope, J. H. Whistlers & chorus. 1959. *E.* **60962**

Geophysical investigations—Canada.

Anderson, K. A. Occur. soft radiation 29 Aug. 1957. 1957. *E.* **56499**

Boggess, R. L., *& others.* Langmuir probe ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **57001**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op Hazen 1957–58. 1959. *E., F.* **57219**

Can. geophys. bull. Summaries, bibliogs. 1956–58. *E.* **57259**

Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**

Horowitz, R., & H. E. La Gow. Atmos. structure 100–210 km. 1958. *E.* **58746**
Johnson, C. Y., & *others*. Ion comp. ionosphere. 1958. *E.* **58973**
Kane, J. A. Electron collision fq. D-region. 1959. *E.* **59052**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1956–57. 1958. *E.* **59955**
National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E.* **60420**
Oilweek. News, notes. 1959. *E.* **60646**
Oliver, J. E., & M. Ewing. Rayleigh waves. 1957. *E.* **60667**
Sandstrom, H. Geophys. methods glaciol. 1959. *E.* **61407**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62249**
Venkatesan, D. Transient decreases cosmic-ray intensity. 1959. *E.* **62439**

Geophysical investigations—Greenland.

Finsterwalder, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1959. *E.* **57999**
Röthlisberger, H. Seismic survey Thule area. 1959. *E.* **61231**
Rybner, J. Greenland & radio. 1957. *D.* **61343**

Geophysical investigations—Scandinavia & Finland.

Bucheim, W., & D. Malmqvist. Induced galvanic polarization method. 1958. *G.* **57144**
Hultqvist, B. Ionization after solar flares. 1959. *E.* **58772**
Hultqvist, B., & *others*. Solar flares observ. Kiruna. 1959. *E.* **58770**
Norway. Geofysiske kom. Research 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **60562**
Omholt, A. Excitation aurora I, hydrogen lines. 1959. *E.* **60670**

Geophysical investigations—Svalbard.

Liljequist, G. H., & *others*. Murchison Bay. 1959. *S.* **59771**
Liljequist, G. H. Sw.-Fin.-Swiss Exped. 1956. *S.* **59772**

Geophysical investigations—U.S.S.R.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Seismic stations. 1959. *R.* **56332**
Akimov, A. T. Permafrost & geophys. invest. 1959. *R.* **56390**
Belrakhova, M. B. Results seismic prospecting, 1959. *R.* **56811**
Borovikov, P. P. Prospecting mica. 1956. *R.* **57061**
Burdo, O. A. Regularities mag. disturb. 1957. *R., E.* **57167**
Danilin, B. S. Space era. 1959. *R.* **57530**
Driatskiĭ, V. M., & A. S. Besprozvannaia. Ionospheric observ. SP-3. 1958. *E.* **57750**
Dzhordzhio, N. V. Electrophotomet. measure. 1959. *R.* **57809**
Ėnenshtein, B. S. Long d-c soundings potentiometric method. 1959. *R.* **57878**
Ewing, J., & M. Ewing. Seismic refraction measurements. 1959. *E.* **57926**
Fel'dshtein, I. I., & T. S. Gol'm. Dikson IGY. 1959. *R.* **57969**
Fesenkov, V. G. Air waves Tunguska meteorite. 1959. *R.* **57980**
Fotiadi, È. È. Structure fold. basement. 1959. *R.* **58050**
Gal'perin, I. I. Types auroral spectra. 1959. *R.* **58141**
Grechukhin, V. V. Electric resistance rocks Pechora coal. 1959. *R.* **58394**
Kachkin, S. S. Rocks S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **59003**
Kalashnikov, A. G. E. oil-gas exped. 1959. *R.* **59017**
Kalinina, O. A. Density porosity rocks. 1959. *R.* **59025**
Kalinina, O. A., & È. È. Fotiadi. Tectonic structure. 1959. *R.* **59024**
Kirusenko, T. S. Stratig. tectonics Sette-Daban. 1959. *R.* **59203**
Konstantinov, I. O. Variations cosmic ray intensity. 1959. *R.* **59286**
Korneeva, V. G., & *others*. Oil search. 1959. *R.* **59306**
Kuznetsova, N. P., & V. P. Kazarinov. Geophys. methods W. Siberia. 1958. *R., E.* **59533**
Levin, D. V., & S. M. Krilkov. Aeromag, invest. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **59733**
Liogen'kiĭ, S. I. Phys. properties pegmatites Karelia & Kola Pen. 1959. *R.* **59794**
Marmorshtein, L. M., & P. D. Sidenko. Permafrost electrical logging. 1959. *R.* **60092**
Men'shikov, P. N. Tectonics E. Siberian platform. 1956. *R.* **60176**
Moskva, Univ. Info. IGY. 3, Khibiny, glaciol. 1958. *R.* **60326**
Mulirchik, T. M. Width λ5577Å line. 1959. *R.* **60355**
Nikolaevskiĭ, A. A. Density characteristic Siberian pl. 1959. *R.* **60506**
Nikolaevskiĭ, A. A. Structure E. Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **60505**
Prenatt, R. E. Faraday rotation measurements. 1959. *E.* **61022**
Puk, P. S., & G. N. Kartseva. Oil prospecting Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **61051**
Rostovtsev, N. N., & *others*. Structure folded basement W. lowland. 1959. *R.* **61276**
Shablinskaia, N. V. Second structural level, Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **61531**
Shneerson, B. L. Siberian gravity field. 1959. *R.* **61613**
Solov'ev, S. L. Seismol. service USSR. 1959. *R.* **61790**
Tiuremnov, V. A. Microseisms Apatity. 1959. *R.* **62109**
Vasil'ev, V. G., & M. N. Ivanova. E. Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **62385**
Vasil'ev, V. G., & *others*. Structure S. Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **62384**
Verzhbitskiĭ, L. P., & V. I. Lemets. Thickness detrital deposits. 1959. *R.* **62444**
Voronkov, A. V. Alkaline magmatism. 1959. *R.* **62529**
Zaborshchikov, F. I., & N. I. Fedilkina. Auroras radio. 1958. *E.* **62730**

George, Lake (Alaska; 61°15′ N. 148°35′ W.).
Alaska call. Palmer. 1959. *E.* **56430**

George River (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; *approx.* 58°32′ N. 65°53′ W.).
Roberts, S., & D. Snowden. New deal Ungava Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61204**

Geral'd, Ostrov (*island*, Chukchi Sea; 71°25′ N. 175°40′ W.).
Ashina, Z. I. Vrangel & Geral'd I. 1959. *R.* **58808**

Germans in East Greenland.

Howarth, D. A. Sledge patrol. 1957. *E.* **58752**

Geyzernaya (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°18′ N. 160°20′ E.).
Iaskovskiĭ, A. I. Boiling fountains. 1958. *R.* **58809**

Giant Yellowknife Gold Mines, Ltd.

Anderson, A. J. Giant Yellowknife. 1959. *E.* **56490**
Brown, C. E. G., & *others*. Structures. 1959. *E.* **57119**

Giertrud Cathrine (Danish ship).
Balle, J. Old ships. 1959. *D.* **56706**

Gilman Glacier (Ellesmere Island; 82°10′ N. 69°05′ W.).
Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op Hazen 1957–58. 1959. *E., F.* **57219**
Powell, J. M., & R. B. Sagar. Glaciol. & bot. Ellesmere. 1959. *E.* **61017**

Gilman Glacier—Continued
Sandstrom, H. Geophys. methods glaciol. 1959. *E.* **61407**
Gilyaks.
Kreĭnovich, E. A. Gilyak phonetics. 1937. *R.* **59397**
Okladnikov, A. P. Amur petroglyphs. 1959. *R.* **60654**
Taksami, Ch. Gilyaks. 1959. *R.* **61994**
Gizhiginskaya Guba (*bay*, Sea of Okhotsk; 61°30′ N. 158° E.).
Kulashko, V. I. Catching herring. 1959. *R.* **59483**
Shinkarev, L. Fishing season. 1959. *R.* **61597**
Glåmfjord (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°48′ N. 14° E.).
Tidsskrift for kjemi. Norsk Hydro. 1953. *N.* **62075**
Glacier (ice-breaker).
Ferris, L. W. Proportions & form ice-breakers. 1959. *E.* **57978**
Lank, S. W., & O. H. Oakley. Application nuclear power. 1959. *E.* **59579**
Glacier Bay National Monument (Southeast Alaska; *approx.* 59° N. 137° W.).
Cooper, W. S. Glacier Bay. 1956. *E.* **57451**
Glaciers, glaciology.
Afremova, R. A., & V. I. Kravĭsova. Glacier atlas. 1958. *R.* **56316**
Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest IGY. 1959. *R.* **56377**
Almén, B., & O. Almén. Sulitjelma glaciers. 1958. *S.* **56472**
Am. Geophys. Union. Geophys. IGY. 1958. *E.* **56475**
Avsiuk, G. A. Glaciers Sov. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **56635**
Avsiuk, G. A., & B. L. Dzerdzeevskiĭ, Special Comm. IGY. 1959. *R.* **56634**
Blekhman, M. Whispering stars. 1959. *R.* **56956**
Bohn, D. Juneau Ice Field Research Proj. 1958. *E.* **57014**
Butkovich, T. R., & J. K. Landauer. Flow law ice. 1958. *E.* **57190**
Cagniard, L. Graph soundings ice. 1959. *F.* **57206**
Canada. Advisory Comm. Research Geol. Report. 1959. *E.* **57247**
Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op Hazen 1957–58. 1959. *E., F.* **57219**
Carter, H. A. Mt. McKinley. 1959. *E.* **57286**
Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**
Croome, A. Greenland exped. 1959. *E.* **57483**
Dineley, D. L. & P. A. Garrett. Whale remains. 1959. *E.* **57660**
Dolgushin, L. D. Glaciation Ural. 1959. *R.* **57707**
Dolgushin, L. D. Int. Symposium glaciers. 1959. *R.* **57705**
Dolgushin, L. D., & A. O. Kemmerikh. New glaciers Ural. 1957. *R.* **57706**
Epstein, S., & R. P. Sharp. Oxygen-isotope var. 1959. *E.* **57894**
Eriksson, B. E. Glaciol. Sarek. 1958. *E.* **57898**
Field, W. B. O. Glacier behavior. 1959. *E.* **57983**
Finsterwalder, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1959. *G.* **58000**
Fristrup, B. Glacier invest. 1959. *D.* **58097**
Geografiia v shkole. Suntar-Khayata. 1959. *R.* **58193**
Georgi, J. Retreat Jakobshavns Isbræ. 1959. *G.* **58203**
Glen, J. W. Flow law ice. 1958. *E.* **58256**
Gorbachev, V. V. Glacier Tel'pos-Iz. 1959. *R.* **58312**
Gromov, K. M. Khibiny station IGY. 1958. *R.* **58423**
Groom, G. E. Niche glaciers, Vestspitsbergen. 1959. *E.* **58426**
Haefeli, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1959. *G.* **58472**
Hattersley-Smith, G. F. Research L. Hazen. 1959 *E.* **58569**
IUGG. Bulletin. 1950. *G., F., E.* **58849**
Int. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrol. Symposium Chamonix 1958. 1958. *E., F., I.* **58838**
Ivan'kov, P. A., & V. V. Sokolov. Permanent snow topog. maps. 1957. *R.* **58883**
Ivanov, V. B. Crevasse ice cupola. 1958. *R.* **58903**
Ives, J. D. Glacial geomorphol. Torngat. 1959. *E.* **58924**
Korelsha, M. M., & N. A. Grave. Suntar-Khayata. 1959. *R.* **59299**
Kuhlman, H. Weather ablation Sermikavsak. 1959. *E.* **59469**
Landauer, J. K. Plasticity Greenland glaciers. 1959. *E.* **59559**
Larsen, H. V. Runoff Mitdluagkat. 1959. *E.* **59599**
McCutchen, W. T., & W. F. Tanner. Serpentine moraines. 1959. *E.* **59936**
McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**
Manley, G. Glaciers climate. 1957. *E.* **60057**
Møller, J. T. Glaciers Upernivik. 1959. *E.* **60269**
Møller, J. T. Survey Sermikavsak. 1959. *E.* **60270**
Moskva. Univ. Info. IGY. 1. 1958. *R.* **60325**
Moskva. Univ. Info. IGY. 3, Khibinyglaciol. 1958. *R.* **60326**
National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E.* **60420**
Nikonov, A. A. Stratig. moraines Kola. 1959. *R.* **60510**
Nutt, D. C. Gases glacier. 1959. *E.* **60592**
Nye, J. F. Motion ice sheets. 1959. *E.* **60600**
Perov, V. F. Classification snow fields. 1958. *R.* **60827**
Perov, V. F. First glacier Khibiny. 1958. *R.* **60828**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Powell, J. M., & R. B. Sagar. Glaciol. & bot. Ellesmere. 1959. *E.* **61017**
Rigsby, G. P. Fabrics ice. 1958. *E.* **61183**
Röthlisberger, H. Seismic survey Thule area. 1959. *E.* **61231**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Sandstrom, H. Geophys. methods glaciol. 1959. *E.* **61407**
Sater, J. E. McCall Glacier. 1959. *E.* **61415**
Schytt, S. V. Glaciers Kebnekajse. 1959. *E.* **61471**
Shumskiĭ, P. A. Structural glaciol. 1959. *E.* **61637**
Tollner, H. Radiation Spitsbergen 1955. 1959. *G.* **62122**
Tushinskiĭ, G. K. Glaciol. problems. 1959. *R.* **62215**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**
Wallén, C. C. Kårsa glacier & climate. 1959. *E.* **62580**
Weidick, A. Frontal variations Upernaviks isstrøm. 1958. *E.* **62615**
Weidick, A. Glacial variations. 1959. *E.* **62616**
Wilson, C. R. Surface movement hydrol. budget, Lemon Cr. Glacier. 1959. *E.* **62681**
Zavatti, S., & R. Orengo. Ital. geoglaciol. terminol. 1959. *I.* **62764**
Glaciological instruments.
Hansen, B. L., & J. K. Landauer. Drill hole measurements. 1958. *E.* **58529**
Glossaries. *See under* Dictionaries.
Godhavn (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 69°15′ N. 53°32′ W.).
Atuagagdliutit. Godhavn. 1959. *D., Es.* **56615**
Cahill, L. J. Electrical current. 1959. *E.* **57207**
Ølgaard, H. Construction 1959. 1959. *D., Es.* **60622**
Ungstrup, E. Observ. whistlers & VLF Godhavn. 1959. *E.* **62239**

Godthåb (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 64°11′ N. 51°43′ W.).
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Queen Ingrid's Sanatorium 1955–58. 1956–59. *D.* **57612**
Rosendahl, G. P. Harbor & fish. indust. construct. 1959. *D.* **61261**
Therkildsen, K. R. Harbor construct. 1959. *D.* **62045**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Plant. trees. 1959. *R.* **62080**
Godthåbs Fjord (West Greenland; 64°30′ N. 51°20′ W.) *& region.*
Harp, E. Arctic. 1959. *E.* **58546**
Gold.
Anderson, A. J. Giant Yellowknife. 1959. *E.* **56490**
Berton, P. Klondike fever. 1959. *E.* **56881**
Bruemmer, F. Arctic gold. 1958. *E.* **57130**
Byrne, J. C. Discovery strong. 1959. *E.* **57203**
Klappholz, L. Gold. 1959. *E.* **59215**
Rossman, D. L. Geol. ore NW Chichagof. 1959. *E.* **61274**
Rossman, D. L. Geol. ore Reid Inlet. 1959. *E.* **61273**
Gold—U.S.S.R.
Apel'tsin, F. R. Gold-bearing prospects. 1957. *R.* **56552**
Apel'tsin, F. R. Petrol. petrochem. small intrusions. 1957. *R.* **56551**
Belrakhov, G. I., *&* R. I. Faershtein. Excavator & washer. 1959. *R.* **56810**
Bilibin, Iŭ. A. Age gold-ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **56911**
Bilibin, Iŭ. A. Localization deposits. 1959. *R.* **56908**
Bilibin, Iŭ. A. Role batholiths. 1959. *R.* **56910**
Chemodanov, N. I. Placer gold Chaun-Chukotka. 1958. *R.* **57331**
Egupov, P. E., *& others.* Test tailings. 1959. *R.* **57845**
Firsov, L. V. Igumenovskiy gold-ore deposits. 1958. *R.* **58006**
Firsov, L. V. Morphol. types gold ore Yana-Kolyma belt. 1957. *R.* **58002**
Firsov, L. V. Morphol. vein form. 1957. *R.* **58007**
Gol'dtman, V. G. Thaw frozen ground Dal'strol. 1958. *R.* **58284**
Kazarinov, A. I. Orthogenetic gold mineralization. 1959. *R.* **59115**
Kolyma. Crushing gold. 1959. *R.* **59265**
Korobeĭnikov, P. G. Mining thin veins. 1957. *R.* **59314**
Lebedeva, L. D. Geomorph. analysis aid explor. placers. 1959. *R.* **59648**
Magadan. Institut zolota i redkikh metallov. From editors. 1957. *R.* **59992**
Malkin, A. Kolyma gold. 1959. *R.* **60032**
Manullov, P. I., *&* G. S. Galkin. Removal peat. 1958. *R.* **60062**
Maĭsuev, L. P. Disintegration, screening. 1958. *R.* **60127**
Nikanorova, N. D. Screw separator. 1957. *R.* **60491**
Novokreshchenov, A. I. Boring machine. 1959. *R.* **60584**
Nuzhdin, I. I., *&* L. P. Markovich. Dredging. 1957. *R.* **60595**
Pap, A. M., *&* E. S. Alĭavdina. Min. gold & tin-bearing placers. 1957. *R.* **60751**
Pliĭskin, I. I. Dimensions shafts. 1959. *R.* **60903**
Potemkin, S. V. Underground mining placers. 1957. *R.* **61012**
Rakovskiĭ, S. D. Beginning. 1958. *R.* **61096**
Shilo, N. A. Deposits young depressions Yana-Kolyma. 1957. *R.* **61588**
Shilo, N. A. Quat. Berelekh. 1957. *R.* **61592**
Shilo, N. A. Yana-Kolyma placers. 1957. *R.* **61589**
Vasĭunina, E. D. Gold-bearing Quat. deposits. 1958. *R.* **62399**
Gold rush, *Klondike,* 1898.
Avery, M. W. Howard Klondike collection. 1959. *E.* **56624**
Berton, P. Klondike fever. 1959. *E.* **56881**
Corp, E. J. Gravel R. route. 1959. *E.* **57462**
Indindoli, J. Poet. 1959. *E.* **58834**
Gold rush, *Yukon,* 1896.
Indindoli, J. Poet. 1959. *E.* **58834**
Golds.
Avrorin, V. A. Gram. Golds. 1959. *R.* **56631**
Diószegi, V. Samagir ethnogeny. 1953. *F.* **57663**
Diószegi, V. Shaman mirror. 1951. *R.* **57664**
Ĭakovleva, E. V. Specific problems Sov. rule 1958. *R.* **58797**
Okladnikov, A. P. Amur petroglyphs. 1959. *R.* **60654**
Sunik, O. P. Tungus-Manchu. 1959. *R.* **61927**
Goose Bay (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 53°20′ N. 60°25′ W.) *& region.*
Crowsnest. Divers go N. 1959. *E.* **57489**
Haufe, W. O. Biol. mosquitoes. 1952. *E.* **58570**
McDonald, D. J., *&* C. E. Frost. Quebec-Labrador radio system. 1959. *E.* **59937**
Gorbiachin (*river & basin,* Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67°47′ N. 87°35′ E.).
Gor, Iŭ. G., *&* V. A. Markovskiĭ. Tungusska ser. & Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **58310**
Ivanovskiĭ, A. B. Stratig. Ludlovian substage. 1959. *R.* **58920**
Sigunov, P. N. Block tectonics, relief. 1959. *R.* **61663**
Grand Banks of Newfoundland.
Bogdanov, D. V. Hydrog. Davis Str. Labrador Basin. 1959. *R.* **56997**
Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **58840**
Shubow, L. Iceberg ahead. 1959. *E.* **61626**
Grand Falls (*falls,* Labrador; 53°35′ N. 64°17′ W.).
Cooke, A. Grand Falls. 1958. *E.* **57440**
Grand Lake (Labrador; 53°40′ N. 60°30′ W.) *& region.*
Wilton, W. C. Forest types Melville. 1959. *E.* **62686**
Granö, Johannes Gabriel, 1882–1956.
Hildén, K. Granö. 1956. *G.* **58655**
Graphite.
Riiber, C. C. Skaland Graphite works. 1950. *N.* **61184**
Graptolites.
Obut, A. M. Silurian. 1959. *R.* **60618**
Thorsteinsson, R. Cornwallis, L. Cornwallis. 1958. *E.* **62067**
Grasses.
Balabas, G. *Polygonum weirichii.* 1958. *R.* **56690**
Boivin, B. Can. plants. 1948. *F.* **57021**
Bowden, W. M. N. grasses I, Triticeae. 1959. *E.* **57071**
Egorov, A. D., *&* V. B. Kuvaev. Two food plants reindeer. 1959. *R.* **57838**
Hagerup, H. Plant marshland. 1958. *N.* **58479**
Holm, H. T. *Arctophila.* 1902. *E.* **58707**
Hultén, E. *Trisetum spicatum* complex. 1959. *E.* **58766**
Kotelina, N. S., *&* I. S. Khantimer. Meadows Komi. 1959. *R.* **59350**
Retvedt, K. Meadow seed harvest. 1958. *N.* **61165**
Wiggins, I. L. Grass new Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62654**
Gravity.
Am. Geophys. Union. Geophys. IGY. 1958. *E.* **56475**
Shneerson, B. L. Siberian gravity field. 1959. *R.* **61613**
Svejgaard, B. Gravity measurements 1953/55. 1959. *E.* **61945**
Thiel, E., *& others.* Gravity measure. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62047**

Gravity—Continued
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952-55. 1959. *E.* **62249**

Gravity instruments.
Grushinskii, N. P., & I. A. Epishin. Quartz clock. 1959. *R.* **58439**
Thiel, E., & *others*. Gravity measure. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62047**

Great Bear Lake (Mackenzie District; 66° N. 121° W.). & *region*.
Porsild, A. E. Say's phoebe. 1942. *E.* **60996**
Robinson, S. C. Uranium dep. 1958. *E.* **61214**

Great Slave Lake (Mackenzie District; 61°40′ N. 114° W.).
Anderson, R. M. *Ammodramus leconteï*. 1909. *E.* **56505**
Anderson, R. M. *Dendroica striata*. 1909. *E.* **56502**
Cockerell, T. D. A. Two new bees. 1936. *E.* **57411**

Great Whale (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 55°16′ N. 77°47′ W.).
Elfrig, C. W. G. N. birds. 1906. *E.* **57848**

Great Whale Iron Mines.
Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E.* **57260**

Greenland.
Anderson, V. Electrify mts. 1959. *E.* **56489**
Balchen, B. Autobiog. 1958. *E.* **56699**
Bryld, P. Museum, handicraft. 1959. *D.* **57139**
Budtz, L. Repetition: *Hans Hedtoft* disaster. 1959. *D.* **57154**
Denmark. Charts. 1959. *E., F.* **57621**
*Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Annual report Greenland Trading Co. 1954-59. *D.* **57607**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Proceedings Prov. Council Mar. 1959. 1959. *D.* **57614**
Finsterwalder, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1958. *G.* **58001**
Freuchen, P., & *others*. Book about Freuchen. 1958. *D.* **58088**
Guidry, O. Helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **58443**
Hoff, E. Climbing, chron. list. 1959. *D.* **58679**
Humlum, J. Greenland. 1959. *D.* **58774**
Ignat'ev, G. M. Greenland. 1956. *R.* **58818**
Laursen, D. Ice reporting service. 1959. *D.* **59611**
Lindskog, K. Postmarks & air mail. 1959. *D.* **59783**
Lindskog, K. Stamps. 1959. *D.* **59782**
Loewe, F. P. Explor. 1959. *E.* **59851**
Lynge, F. Holy See, Greenland. 1958. *E.* **59924**
Mead, W. R. Econ. geog. Scan. Fin. 1958. *E.* **60146**
Nat. geog. magazine. Maps rev. 1958. *E.* **60416**
Neergaard, H. B. Handicraft. 1959. *D.* **60444**
Péguy, C. P., & J. Corbel. Arctic news. 1959. *F.* **60812**
Petersen, J. H. Danish aviation. 1949. *D.* **60838**
Phillips, R. A. J. Neighbour. 1959. *E.* **60877**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1959. *G.* **61333**
Shaw, E. B. Anglo-Am. regional geog. 1959. *E.* **61553**
Simonds, G. D. Teracruzer. 1959. *E.* **61671**
Söderlund, B. Via Greenland. 1955. *S.* **61763**
Sørensen, J. Ejland Buss mystery. 1959. *D.* **61767**
Stefansson, E. S. B. Far N. 1957. *E.* **61865**
Stubenbord, J. G. Flight. 1959. *E.* **61912**
Thostrup, S. Sea rescue service. 1959. *D.* **62069**
Tving, R. C. N. Greenland trade. 1951. *D.* **62216**
Vebaek, M. Legend. 1959. *D.* **62422**
Vesterbirk, C. Rescue organization. 1959. *D.* **62447**
Wamberg, K. Sledge dog problems. 1959. *D., Es.* **62586**

Greenland—Administration & government.
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Officials. 1951-58. *D.* **57619**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Proceedings Provincial Council, 1951-59. 1951-1959. *D.* **57615**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Proceedings Provincial Council, 1951-59. 1951-1959. *D.* **57615**
Goldschmidt, V. Law & practice. 1958. *E.* **58277**
Jensen, O. B. Equal pay. 1959. *D.* **58961**
Larsen, V. S. District judges. 1959. *D.* **59602**
Lloyd, T. Changing. 1959. *E.* **59836**
Møller, J. K., & V. S. Larsen. Circulars High Court. 1955. *D.* **60271**
Neergaard, H. B. Criminal law. 1959. *D.* **60443**
Nordisk kontakt. Greenland's protection. 1957. *D.* **60534**

Greenland—Archeology.
MacNeish, R. S. Frame work prehist. 1959. *E.* **59981**

Greenland—Bibliography.
Creasi, V. J. Suppl. bibliog. 1958. *E.* **57476**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Index *Peretn. vedr. Grønland*. 1951-59. *D.* **57617**
Expéd. polaires françaises. Gen. catalog. 1958. *F.* **57927**

Greenland—Birds.
Blaedel, N. Birds N. 1958. *D.* **56945**
Dwight, J. Horned lark. 1890. *E.* **57797**
Dwight, J. Moult Tetraonidae. 1900. *E.* **57799**
Hartert, E. Cormorant. 1917. *E.* **58558**
Hasbrouck. E. M. European widgeon. 1944. *E.* **58563**
Holgersen, H. Bird-banding Norway 1958. 1959. *N.* **58699**
Moynihan, M. Rev. Laridae. 1959. *E.* **60339**
Rand, A. L. *Gavia immer*. 1947. *E.* **61101**
Salomonsen, F. Birds ringed. 1959. *D.* **61384**
Smith, J. B. Rev. *Mamestra*. 1891. *E.* **61747**
Vaurie, C. Passeriformes. 1959. *E.* **62409**
Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 19, *Fringilla*. 1956. *E.* **62413**

Greenland—Botany.
Böcher, T. W. Area limits & isolations plants. 1956. *E.* **56987**
Böcher, T. W. Further studies *Braya humilis*. 1956. *E.* **56990**
Böcher, T. W., & *others*. Synoptic study Greenland flora. 1959. *E.* **56991**
Boivin, B. Can. plants. 1948. *F.* **57021**
Knaben, G. *Radicatum*-group *scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **59237**
Lange, M. Macromycetes 3, ecol. & plant geog. 1957. *E.* **59571**
Porsild, A. E. *Dryas*. 1947-48. *E.* **60992**
Raymond, M. *Carex*. 1943. *F.* **61136**
Rousseau, J. *Plantago juncoides*. 1942. *F.* **61285**
Tralau, H. *Epilobium alsinifolium*. 1959. *G.* **62143**

Greenland—Climate.
Denmark. Meteorol. yearbook 1953-55. 1956-57. *D., F.* **57605**
Hastings, A. D. Climatic analogs Ft. Greely, Churchill. 1959. *E.* **58566**
Stepanova, N. A. Min. temps. lower stratosphere. 1959. *E.* **61884**
Wilson, R. K. Water vapor radiosonde data. 1959. *E.* **62685**

Greenland—Construction.
Denmark. Min. Grønland. Frost & foundation. 1957. *D.* **57620**
Halmos, E. E. Corps work snow, ice. 1959. *E.* **58503**
Rosendahl, G. P. Greenland builds. 1959. *D., Es.* **61258**
Rosendahl, G. P. Greenland town profile. 1959. *D., Es.* **61259**
Rosendahl, G. P. Tech. develop. 1959. *D.* **61262**

Scheinberg, M., *& others*. Antenna foundation design. 1959. *E.* **61447**
Williams, R. H. Ventilated foundations. 1959. *E.* **62673**

Greenland—Economic and social conditions.
Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Peoples Am. 1959. *R.* **56343**
Balle, H. Greenland church. 1959. *D.* **56704**
Christiansen, H. C. Econ. develop. 1959. *D.* **57379**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Cultural Council. 1956. *D.* **57613**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Gen. report. 1950–59. *D.* **57608**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Report Pop. Comm. 1957. *D.* **57609**
Freuchen, P. Home Greenland. 1951. *S.* **58089**
Goldschmidt, V. Social invest. 1959. *D.* **58278**
Holmen, G. Greenlandic woman's situation. 1950. *D.* **58709**
Introna, S. Greenland's future. 1959. *I.* **58852**
Jensen, B. Lilliput & strangers. 1959. *D.* **58960**
Jensen, B. Lilliput community. 1959. *D.* **58959**
Jensen, O. B. Equal pay. 1959. *D.* **58961**
Lloyd, T. Distrib. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **59837**
Lundsteen, P. H. Wage problems. 1959. *D.* **59906**
Orlova, E. P. Pop. Greenland. 1959. *R.* **60690**
Rosendahl, G. P. Investments. 1959. *D.* **61260**
Smith, P. Alcohol & control. 1959. *D.* **61749**
Vebaek, M. Small settlements. 1959. *D.* **62423**
Vibe, C. Game stock. 1959. *D.* **62455**

Greenland—Education.
Andreassen, T. Schoolmistress. 1959. *D.* **56517**
Böcher, T. W. Univ. course. 1959. *D.* **56989**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Cultural Council. 1956. *D.* **57613**
*Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Gen. report. 1950–59. *D.* **57608**
*Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Greenland school. 1902–1959. *D.* **57616**
Gam, M. Young people. 1959. *D.* **58142**
Lidegaard, M. Eskimo language. 1959. *E.* **59760**
Lidegaard, M. Forgotten generation. 1959. *D.* **59761**

Greenland—Geology.
Efimov, A. F., *& Z. T. Kataeva.* Leucosphenite. 1959. *R.* **57825**
Fristrup, B. Glacier invest. 1959. *D.* **58097**
Garboe, A. Old letters. 1959. *D.* **58147**
Harland, W. B. Palaeomag. invest. rocks. 1959. *E.* **58545**
Rosenkrantz, A. Coal. 1958. *D.* **61264**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**
Wilson, D., *& others*. Geol. names N. Am. 1957. *E.* **62682**
Wilson, D., *& others*. Index geol. names N. Am. 1959. *E.* **62683**

Greenland—Inland ice (*regional section no. 38 on index map*).
Barraud, J. Int. exped. Greenland. 1959. *I.* **56756**
Bender, J. A. Snow runway. 1957. *E.* **56842**
Bennett, I. Glaze. 1959. *E.* **56846**
Benninghoff, W. S. Algae pits. 1957. *E.* **56848**
Benson, C. S. Phys. invest. snow & firn. 1959. *E.* **56852**
Bodiansky, V. Living quarters wintering stn. 1959. *F.* **56984**
Christie, R. W. Arctic anemia. 1958. *E.* **57381**
Croome, A. Greenland exped. 1959. *E.* **57483**
Discovery. Ice tunnel. 1959. *E.* **57666**
Dolgushin, L. D. Int. Symposium glaciers. 1959. *R.* **57705**
Engineering news-record. A-plant under ice. 1959. *E.* **57889**
Engineering news-record. Warn attack. 1959. *E.* **57890**
Finsterwalder, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1958. *G.* **58001**
Finsterwalder, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1959. *E.* **57999**
Finsterwalder, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1959. *G.* **58000**
Fristrup, B. Greenland's icecap. 1958. *D.* **58098**
Fristrup, B. Invest. icecap. 1959. *E.* **58099**
Fuchs, A. Structural properties snow. 1959. *E.* **58108**
Georgi, J. Climate. 1958. *G.* **58201**
Haefeli, R. Int. Glaciol. Exped. 1959. *G.* **58472**
Hamilton, R. A. Diurnal variation pressure. 1959. *E.* **58511**
Hamilton, R. A. Pressure gradient edge ice sheet. 1959. *E.* **58512**
Hamilton, R. A. Temp. gradient air, ice sheet. 1959. *E.* **58513**
Hamilton, R. A. Venture. 1958. *E.* **58514**
Hansen, B. L., *& J. K. Landauer.* Drill hole measurements. 1958. *E.* **58529**
Ignat'ev, G. M. Greenland. 1956. *R.* **58818**
IUGG. Bulletin. 1959. *G., F., E.* **58849**
Klemp, H. E. Polar Research & Develop. 1959. *E.* **59222**
Langway, C. C. Bubble pressures. 1958. *E.* **59578**
Loewe, F. P. Explor. inland ice. 1959. *E.* **59851**
Loewe, F. P. Wegener's last trip. 1958. *G.* **59850**
Mikkelsen, E. Two against ice. 1957. *E.* **60221**
Nakaya, U. Visco-elastic properties processed snow. 1959. *E.* **60402**
Nakaya, U. Visco-elastic properties snow, ice. 1959. *E.* **60403**
Nutt, D. C. Gases glacier. 1959. *E.* **60592**
Nye, J. F. Motion ice sheets. 1959. *E.* **60600**
Pedoya, C., *& P. Gennesseaux.* Nutrition cold climate. 1958. *F.* **60811**
Philippe, R. R. Cold research Engineers. 1957. *E.* **60874**
Rausch, D. O. Ice excavation. 1959. *E.* **61119**
Reiquam, H., *& M. Diamond.* Invest. fog white-out. 1959. *E.* **61158**
Röthlisberger, H. Seismic survey Thule area. 1959. *E.* **61231**
Stearns, S. R. Snow beams abutments. 1959. *E.* **61853**
Tschaen, L. Geod. survey 1948–50; new calcul. 1959. *F.* **62180**
U.S. Army. Undersnow camp. 1959. *E.* **62269**
U.S. Army. SIPRE. 1959 Greenland program. 1959. *E.* **62266**
U.S. Army. SIPRE. Prelim. reports 1958. 1959. *E.* **62267**
Wexler, H. "Kernlose" winter. 1958. *E.* **62634**
Zubov, N. N. Critical thickness ice. 1959. *R.* **62844**

Greenland—Public health.
Abs, O. A. H. Gastro-intestinal cancer Eskimos. 1954. *G.* **56293**
*Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Health 1954–57. 1956–58. *D.* **57618**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Queen Ingrid's Sanatorium 1955–58. 1956–59. *D.* **57612**
Schmidt, H. False alarm. 1959. *D.* **61456**
Smith, P. Alcohol consump. 1959. *D.* **61748**
Stein, K. S., *& E. Groth-Petersen.* TB Greenland. 1957. *D.* **61870**

Greenland—Radio.
Northern affairs bulletin. Link. 1959. *E.* **60556**
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**
Watt, A. D., *& others*. LF propagation. 1959. *E.* **62602**

Greenland—Zoology.
Baker, F. C. Lymnaeas. 1934. *E.* **56680**
Crisp, D. J. Climatic changes. 1959. *E.* **57479**
Emerton, J. H. N. spiders. 1918. *E.* **57873**
Holland, G. P. Siphonaptera. 1952. *E.* **58702**

Greenland—Zoology—Continued

Johnson, C. W. *Helix hortensis*. 1906. *E.* **58971**
Munroe, E. C. *Dasyuris polata*. 1951. *E.* **60367**
Oliver, D. R. Diamesini Nearctic. 1959. *E.* **60666**
Omodeo, P. Lumbricidae & Lumbriculidae. 1957. *E.* **60672**
Vibe, C. Greenland cold period. 1959. *D., Es.* **62454**
Vibe, C. Nature control. 1957. *D.* **62457**
Vockeroth, J. R. Distrib. Scatomyzinae. 1958. *E.* **62496**
Walker, E. M. Woodlice Can. 1927. *E.* **62579**

Greenland, East (*regional section no. 39 on index map*).

Akre, B. Free man's life. 1957. *N.* **56391**
Bearth, P. Alkali Werner Bjerge. 1959. *E.* **56797**
Berliner, F. Angmagssalik. 1959. *D.* **56873**
Bjerknes, J. Warming N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **56932**
Buch, D., & H. Ølgård. Bldg. concrete. 1958. *D.* **57143**
Callomon, J. H. Ammonite zones. 1959. *E.* **57211**
Chevallier, R., & *others*. Minerals Skaergaard: mag. properties. 1954. *E.* **57362**
Christensen, H. E. Greenland. 1959. *D.* **57377**
Christensen, H., & A. Hoel. Lacmann's photogram. work. 1957. *G.* **57376**
Cowie, J. W. Koch's expeds. 1926–58. 1959. *E.* **57470**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Fire Angmagssalik. 1956. *D.* **57610**
Freeman, R. B. Some insects. 1956. *E.* **58071**
Georgi, J. Climate. 1958. *G.* **58201**
Gronberger, S. M. Two new birds. 1912. *E.* **58425**
Hamilton, E. I. Uranium Skaergaard. 1959. *E.* **58510**
Hamilton, R. A. Pressure gradient edge ice sheet. 1959. *E.* **58512**
Hamilton, R. A. Venture. 1958. *E.* **58514**
Henninger, W. F. New records. 1911. *E.* **58624**
Høen, U. Fresh-water biol. 1959. *D.* **61223**
Hofer, E. Arctic Riviera. 1957. *E.* **58677**
Holm, G. F. Legends Angmagssalik. 1957. *D.* **58706**
Howarth, D. A. Sledge patrol. 1957. *E.* **58752**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Larsen, H. V. Runoff Mitdluagkat. 1959. *E.* **59399**
Lehman, J. P. U. Devonian Dipnoi. 1959. *F.* **59676**
Madsen, S. O. Mestersvig. 1954. *D.* **59989**
Müller, F. Pingos. 1959. *G.* **60345**
Peacock, J. D. Geol. petrog. Dronning Louise Land. 1958. *E.* **60798**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Therkildsen, K. R. Harbor construct. 1959. *D.* **62045**
Vibe, C. Musk ox. 1958. *E.* **62456**
Vincent, E. A., & R. Phillips. Min. Skaergaard: chem. & microscopy. 1954. *E.* **62467**
Wager, L. R., & *others*. Indium Skaergaard. 1958. *E.* **62572**
Zweifel, H. Geol. petrog. Nathorsts Land. 1959. *G.* **62848**

Greenland, North (*regional section no. 37 on index map*).

Abel, J. F., & *others*. Ice tunneling. 1959. *E.* **56286**
Aviation week. ICBM antennas Thule. 1959. *E.* **56626**
Balchen, B. Build IRBM bases. 1959. *E.* **56700**
Balle, H. Thule missionaries. 1959. *D., Es.* **56705**
Barnes, D. F. Strength melting lake ice. 1958. *E.* **56741**
Benson, C. S. Phys. invest. snow & firn. 1959. *E.* **56852**
Butkovich, T. R., & J. K. Landauer. Flow law. 1958. *E.* **57190**
Butkovich, T. R. Physical properties ice. 1959. *E.* **57194**
Clark, L. K. Aspects sanitation. 1954. *E.* **57399**
Clute, W. N. Range *Cystopteris*. 1911. *E.* **57406**
Corte, A. E. Sorted patterns gravel. 1959. *E.* **57463**
Ekblaw, W. E. Polar Eskimo. 1926. *E.* **57851**
Engineering news-record. Corps digs tunnel. 1959. *E.* **57887**
Engineering news-record. Warn attack. 1959. *E.* **57890**
Fenn, R. W., & H. K. Weickmann. Aerosol measurements. 1959. *E.* **57975**
Freuchen, P. With Rasmussen. 1958. *E.* **58087**
Fusca, J. A. BMEWS site. 1958. *E.* **58115**
Henderson, D. H. Refrig. foundations permafrost. 1959. *E.* **58620**
Holmen, K. Vascular plants Peary Land. 1957. *E.* **58710**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Irving, F. F. Eng. research. 1959. *E.* **58862**
Knuth, E. Mystic X. 1958. *D.* **59243**
Landauer, J. K. Plasticity glaciers. 1959. *E.* **59559**
Lanyon, J. J. Vehicular trafficability snow, 2. 1959. *E.* **59582**
Leinbach, H., & G. C. Reid. Ionization upper atmos. solar flare. 1959. *E.* **59680**
Maguire, T. Microwave systems. 1959. *E.* **59999**
Mikkelsen, E. Two against ice. 1957. *E.* **60221**
Neher, H. V., & H. Anderson. Cosmic-ray changes 1954–57. 1958. *E.* **60449**
Rigsby, G. P. Fabrics ice. 1958. *E.* **61183**
Rivers & harbors. De-icers. 1959. *E.* **61195**
Roach, F. E., & *others*. Intensities 5577. 1959. *E.* **61197**
Stafford, M. A. P. Story Peary. 1959. *E.* **61839**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**
U.S. Army. Approach roads Greenland 1955. 1959. *E.* **62268**
U.S. Army. Info. pamphlet Camp TUTO. 1959. *E.* **62270**
U.S. Army. SIPRE. 1959 Greenland program. 1959. *E.* **62266**
U.S. Army. SIPRE. Prelim. reports 1958. 1959. *E.* **62267**
Wiggs, J. H. Anti-aircraft defense. 1957. *E.* **62656**

Greenland, West (*regional section no. 36 on index map*).

Atuagagdliutit. Godhavn. 1959. *D., Es.* **56615**
Berthelsen, A. Three yrs. geol. survey. 1959. *D.* **56880**
Bjerge, P. Experiment planting. 1959. *D.* **56931**
Böcher, T. W. Floristic ecol. studies. 1959. *E.* **56988**
Bondam, J. Uranium invest. 1959. *D.* **57034**
Bryens, O. M. Snow bunting. 1932. *E.* **57138**
Buch, D., & H. Ølgård. Bldg. concrete. 1958. *D.* **57143**
Cahill, L. J. Electrical current. 1959. *E.* **57207**
Clark, J. F. Potential gradient. 1957. *E.* **57396**
Commercial fisheries review. Trends. 1959. *E.* **57428**
Cooke, M. T. Kittiwake. 1945. *E.* **57441**
Danø, M., & H. Sørensen. Rare min. 1959. *E.* **57540**
Dalgleish, J. J. *Larus rossii*. 1886. *E.* **57509**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Fire. 1958. *D.* **57611**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Queen Ingrid's Sanatorium. 1955–58. 1956–59. *D.* **57612**
Discovery. Exped. 1959. *E.* **57669**

Eklund, C. R. Nesting arctic tern. 1944. *E.* **57853**
Foged, N. Diatoms basalt. 1958. *E.* **58036**
Foged, N. Diatoms basalt W. Greenland. 1958. *E.* **58036**
Georgi, J. Retreat Jakobshavns Isbrae. 1959. *G.* **58203**
Gini, C. Extinction Norse settlements. 1958. *E.* **58240**
Helms, P. Distrib. pulmonary TB. 1957. *D.* **58611**
Hewitt, O. H. Quebec recovery. 1948. *F.* **58651**
Holmquist, C. Marine glacial relicts *Mysis*. 1959. *E.* **58719**
Holmquist, C. N. sp. *Mysis*. 1958. *E.* **58717**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Janussen, H. Narssarssuaq. 1959. *D., Es.* **58950**
Kjærum, F. Old stories. 1959. *D.* **59212**
Knudsen, H. Learn from others. 1959. *D.* **59242**
Koch, B. E. Stratig. Tertiary, Nûgssuaq. 1959. *E.* **59249**
Kuhlman, H. Weather ablation Sermikavsak. 1959. *E.* **59469**
Lemieux, L. *Chen hyperborea atlantica*. 1959. *F.* **59684**
Leonard, L. B. Till makes fill. 1959. *E.* **59711**
Madsen, H., & K. G. Wingstrand. Structures to endure frost. 1958. *E.* **59988**
Møller, J. T. Glaciers Upernivik. 1959. *E.* **60269**
Møller, J. T. Survey Sermikavsak. 1959. *E.* **60270**
Naturaliste canadien. Greater snow goose. 1930. *F.* **60426**
Nielsen, J. Stocking salmon. 1959. *D.* **60485**
Nøe-Nygaard, A. Uranium prospect. 1958. *D.* **60529**
Norden. Pictures N. town. 1955. *D.* **60532**
Ølgaard, H. Construction 1959, Jakobshavn. 1959. *D., Es.* **60622**
O., I. Egesminde chapel. 1959. *D., Es.* **60601**
O., I. Severin colonization. 1959. *D., Es.* **60602**
Pluvinage, P. Electrical properties lower atmos. 1949. *F.* **60909**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Porsild, M. P. Migration brant. 1922. *E.* **60997**
Rosendahl, G. P. Harbor & fish. indust. construct. 1959. *D.* **61261**
Rosenkrantz, A. Coal. 1958. *D.* **61264**
Salomonsen, F. Protect birds. 1959. *D.* **61383**.
Shortt, T. M. Arctic tern. 1949. *E.* **61617**
Sørensen, E. Extract. uranium. 1959. *D.* **61765**
Sørensen, H. Ilímaussaq batholith. 1958. *E.* **61766**
Svejgaard, B. Gravity measurements 1953/55. 1959. *E.* **61945**
Therkildsen, K. R. Harbor construct. 1959. *D.* **62045**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Plant. trees. 1959. *R.* **62080**
Ungstrup, E. Observ. whistlers & VLF Godhavn. 1959. *E.* **62239**
U.S. Army. SIPRE. 1959 Greenland program. 1959. *E.* **62266**
Weidick, A. Frontal variations Upernaviks isstrøm. 1958. *E.* **62615**
Weidick, A. Glacial variations. 1959. *E.* **62616**
Yen, J. T. C. Cretaceous molluscan fauna. 1958. *E.* **62720**

Greenland. Kulturelle råd.
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Cultural Council. 1956. *D.* **57613**

Greenland Sea (*regional section no. 42 on index map*).
Brennecke, H. J. *Tirpitz*. 1953. *G.* **57101**
Denmark. Charts. 1959. *E., F.* **57621**
Ellefsen, E. S., & O. Berset. *Veslekari*. 1957. *N.* **57865**
Gakkel', Ĵ. Ĵ. Tectonic deformation ice crust. 1959. *R.* **58131**
Geografiĉ v shkole. New names. 1959. *R.* **58194**
Germany. W. & N. coasts Norway. 1959. *G.* **58216**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58386**
Mertins, H. O. Storms Norway Feb. 1959. 1959. *G.* **60180**
Norway. Chart catalog. 1956. *N., E.* **60567**
Norway. Tide tables. 1959. *N., E.* **60568**
Ramsfjell, E. *Rhizosolenia hebetata*. 1959. *E.* **61097**
Smayda, T. J. Season. radiation & measurement. 1959. *E.* **61725**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **62277**
Voronin, F. I. Navigation difficult. 1956. *R.* **62526**

Greenland Sea—Fisheries.
Aasen, O. Norw. herring invest. 1957. 1959. *E.* **56282**
Aasen, O. Stock strength Norw. herring. 1958. *E.* **56281**
Blanke, W. Sea-fisheries structure & problems. 1956. *G., E.* **56952**
Braarud, T., & *others*. Season. phytoplankton Norw. coast. 1958. *E.* **57080**
Damwerth, W. Fishermen. 1959. *G.* **57528**
Devold, F. Halibut Lofoten. 1954. *N.* **57637**
Devold, F. Herring cruise. 1955. *N.* **57636**
Devold, F. Scan. herring periodicity. 1959. *N.* **57638**
Devold, F. Winter herring migrations. 1951. *N.* **57639**
Dragesund, O. Norw. fat herring tagging, 1957. 1959. *E.* **57743**
Fridriksson, A. Icelandic N. coast herring 1957. 1959. *E.* **58091**
Halmø, K. Exper. fishing herring 1952. 1955. *N.* **58501**
Haug, A., & A. Jensen. Chem. comp. *L. digitata*. 1956. *E.* **58573**
Heintz, N. *Raja spinicauda*. 1958. *E.* **58596**
Hill, H. W., & A. J. Lee. Wind, water transport Bear I. fishery. 1958. *E.* **58663**
Hognestad, P. Nat. conditions. 1958. *N.* **58689**
Holmquist, C. *Praunus flexuosus*. 1957. *E.* **58718**
Kerr, G. Whaling 1791. 1959. *E.* **59145**
Krefft, G. Greenland ray. 1956. *G.* **59392**
Kriss, A. E. Marine microbiol. 1959. *R.* **59408**
Lund, S. J. Algal zones. 1954. *E.* **59893**
Lund, S. J. Marine algae 1, taxon. 1959. *E.* **59894**
Lund, S. J. Marine algae 2, geog. distrib. 1959. *E.* **59895**
Marti, Ĵ. Ĵ. Prospects develop. fisheries. 1959. *R.* **60101**
Marti, Ĵ. Ĵ., & S. S. Fedorov. Reserves Atlantic-Scan. herring. 1959. *R.* **60100**
Oekelmann, W. K. Lamellibranchiata. 1958. *E.* **60619**
Østby, H. Catch small whales 1958. 1959. *N., E.* **60624**
Øynes, P., & B. Rasmussen. Vesteris, 1952. 1955. *N.* **60628**
Rasmussen, B. Shrimp research. 1950. *N.* **61111**
Rokstad, G. Exper. fishing cod. 1955. *N.* **61239**
Saetersdal, G. S. Norweg. invest. arctic cod. 1959. *R.* **61357**
Schmidt, U. German invest. saithe 1957. 1959. *E.* **61457**
Soeprapto, M. Scale character & growth, herring. 1959. *E.* **61764**
Solov'ev, B. S. Vertical distrib. herring. 1959. *R.* **61788**
Soot-Ryen, T. Pelecypods. 1958. *E.* **61792**
Tambs-Lyche, H. European eel. 1959. *N.* **61998**
Templeman, W. Redfish distrib. 1959. *E.* **62030**
Trout, G. C. Cod tagging 1956–57. 1959. *E.* **62171**
Udanov, I. Soviet invest. herring. 1959. *E.* **62226**
Wiborg, K. F. Zooplankton. 1950. *N.* **62650**
Wiborg, K. F. Zooplankton, currents. 1955. *N.* **62649**
Wolff, T. Rare whale-louse. 1958. *E.* **62696**

553060—61——83

Greenland Sea—Oceanography.
Båth, M., & A. Vogel. Surface waves earthquakes. 1958. *E.* **56641**
Bjerknes, J. Warming N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **56932**
Chaplygin, E. I. Waters E. Greenland Current. 1959. *R.* **57310**
Denisov, A. S. Methods study thermics currents. 1959. *R.* **57597**
Denisov, A. S. Oceanog. exped. 1959. *R.* **57601**
Denmark. State ice 1954–56. 1957–59. *E.* **57606**
Eggvin, J. Sea temp. spring. 1953. *N.* **57836**
Ewing, J., & M. Ewing. Seismic refraction measurements. 1959. *E.* **57926**
Eythórsson, J. P. Sea ice 1957–58 Icelandic coast. 1958. *E.* **57942**
Gr. Britain. Ice charts. 1922. *E.* **58390**
Hermann, F. Sections Faroes-, C. Farewell-. 1959. *E.* **58635**
Hill, H. W., & A. J. Lee. Wind, water transport Bear I. fishery. 1958. *E.* **58663**
Hognestad, P. Conditions Norw. fisheries. 1958. *N.* **58689**
Kerr, G. Whaling 1791: pack ice. 1959. *E.* **59145**
Laktionov, A. F. Bottom relief. 1959. *R.* **59554**
Laktionov, A. F. Ice Greenland Sea. 1938. *R.* **59553**
Mosby, H. Deep water. 1959. *E.* **60319**
Schytt, S. V. With Russ. 1957. *S.* **61472**
Shamont'ev, V. A. Exped. *Lena* 1958. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **61539**
Smed, J. Monthly anomalies surface temp. 1957. 1959. *E.* **61726**
Stefánsson, U. Hydrog. conditions Icelandic waters, June 1957. 1959. *E.* **61867**
Timofeev, V. T. "Age" Atlantic water Arctic Basin. 1958. *R.* **62098**
U.S. Weather Bureau & Hydrog. Off. Climatol. oceanog. atlas. 1959. *E.* **62309**
Volkov, P. D. Determ. drift by radar. 1958. *R.* **62516**
Whiting, G. C. Frontal passages N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62648**

Grigor'ev, Andreĭ Aleksandrovich, 1883– .
Akademiĭa nauk SSSR. Grigor'ev. 1959. *R.* **56329**

Grotewahl, Max, 1894–1958.
Tiedemann, K. H. Grotewahl. 1959. *G.* **62077**

Ground temperature.
Akimov, A. T. Permafrost & geophys. invest. 1959. *R.* **56390**
Bakalov, S. A. Remote measurements. 1959. *R.* **56678**
Cheremenskiĭ, G. A. Geothermal invest. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **57333**
Cook, F. A. Temp. permafrost Resolute. 1959. *E.* **57436**
Dokuchaev, V. V. Depth thawing. 1959. *R.* **57698**
Golubev, A. V. Remote measurements soil. 1957. *R.* **58296**
Ĭakupov, V. S. Determination thickness loose deposits. 1959. *R.* **58799**
Korelsha, M. M., & N. A. Grave. Suntar-Khayata. 1959. *R.* **59299**
Korkina, R. I. Origin & distrib. fossil ice. 1959. *R.* **59302**
Krŭchkov, V. V. Hydrothermal regime Khibiny. 1958. *R.* **59411**
Kudrĭavtsev, V. A. Seasonal freezing thawing. 1959. *R.* **59466**
Lachenbruch, A. H., & M. C. Brewer. Dissipation temp. effect well. 1959. *E.* **59539**
Lachenbruch, A. H. Periodic heat flow permafrost. 1959. *E.* **59540**
Mavrĭtskiĭ, B. F. Temp. drillings. 1959. *R.* **60139**
Obidin, N. I. Permafrost & ground waters. 1959. *R.* **60610**
Tyrtikov, A. P. Permafrost & vegetation. 1959. *R.* **62221**

Ground water.
Abramovich, D. I. Damage by flood. 1959. *R.* **56291**
Afanas'ev, A. N. Conf. water, geol. E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **56309**
Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Observ. water temp. frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56387**
Baskov, E. A. Ground waters. 1959. *R.* **56776**
Chikishev, A. G. Speleologic invest. 1959. *R.* **57364**
Efimov, A. I. Hydrogeol. diamond. 1959. *R.* **57826**
Gurevich, M. S. Oil search, geochem. ground waters. 1959. *R.* **58452**
Ĭazov, D. G., & V. L. Alekseev. Draining N. Ural mining. 1959. *R.* **58812**
Il'ina, E. V. Geochem. zonality. 1959. *R.* **58825**
Il'ina, E. V. Hydrogeol. artesian basin. 1959. *R.* **58824**
Kalabin, A. I. Ground waters NE. 1958. *R.* **59013**
Kalabin, A. I. Permafrost & hydrogeol. NE. 1958. *R.* **59014**
Kalabin, A. I. Springs, icing mounds. 1958. *R.* **59011**
*Kamenskiĭ, G. N., & *others*. Hydrogeol. USSR. 1959. *R.* **59040**
Kruglikov, N. M. Hydrogeol. Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **59438**
Lapina, N. N. Chem. processes ground −0° C. 1958. *R.* **59585**
Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Hydrochem. map. 1958. *R.* **59704**
Lŭbomirov, B. N. Timan-Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **59818**
Maksimov, V. M. Chem. subterranean waters. 1958. *R.* **60017**
Maksimov, V. M., & E. A. Baskov. Ground water Yakutsk. 1958. *R.* **60018**
Nikonov, V. F. Indicators oil. 1956. *R.* **60514**
Obidin, N. I. Classification ground waters. 1959. *R.* **60608**
Obidin, N. I. Permafrost & ground waters. 1959. *R.* **60610**
Obidin, N. I. Spitsbergen. 1958. *R.* **60609**
Pit'eva, K. E., & A. Ĭa. Smirnova. Hydrochem. prospecting. 1959. *R.* **60898**
Ponomarev, V. M., & N. T. Tolstykhin. Ground water. 1959. *R.* **60958**
Ponomarev, V. M. Ground water cryolithosphere. 1959. *R.* **60957**
Ravdonikas, O. V., & *others*. Ground waters. 1959. *R.* **61124**
Sedenko, P. D. Hydrogeol. structures map. 1959. *R.* **61488**
Shabalina, N. S. Hydrogeol. manganese, N. Ural. 1958. *R.* **61529**
Shabalina, N. S. Hydrogeol. manganese N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **61530**
Shugrin, V. P. Salt gas ground water Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **61627**
Vel'mina, N. A., & V. V. Uzemblo. Hydrogeol. S. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **62435**
Vel'mina, N. A. Interaction ground water: permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62436**
Zalĭsev, I. K. Hydrogeol. structures. 1959. *R.* **62742**
Zalĭsev, I. K. Underground brines. 1958. *R.* **62741**

Growth & development.
Abegglen, C. E., & A. Y. Roppel. Fertility fur seal. 1959. *E.* **56285**
Ancel, P. Teratogenic action cooling. 1958. *F.* **56486**
Bang, G. Microstructure Alaskan Eskimo tooth. 1959. *E.* **56713**

Baranenkova, A. S. Distrib. & growth larvae, fry pollock. 1957. *R.* **56719**
Barnes, H., & M. Barnes. Annual growth *B. balanoides*. 1959. *E.* **56745**
Barnett, S. A., & *others*. O_2-consump. & body fat mice. 1959. *E.* **56749**
Barranco, G. Hypothermia & reparative processes skin wounds. 1958. *I.* **56755**
Beetschen, J. C. Changes egg newt cooling. 1959. *F.* **56809**
Bell, J. M. Frost damage & nutrition value wheat. 1958. *E.* **56828**
Berdjis, C. C. Late effects hypervitam. A rat. 1959. *E.* **56858**
Brück, K. Thermoreg. newborn. 1958. *G.* **57129**
Budker, P. Whales & whaling. 1957, 1959. *F.*, *E.* **57152**
Chumaevskaia-Svetovidova, E. V. Develop. *L. liparis* Barents Sea. 1955. *R.* **57384**
Cowles, R. B. Origin dermal temp. reg. 1958. *E.* **57471**
Crisp, D. J. Time breeding *B. balanoides*. 1959. *E.* **57478**
Cullen, J. M. Plumage, age & mortality tern. 1957. *E.* **57492**
Dawbin, W. H. Growth-rates humpback. 1959. *E.* **57560**
Dupéron, R. Cold & metab. germination. 1957. *F.* **57787**
Edlund, E. Fall harvest pine. 1959. *S.* **57816**
Evangulov, N. G. Quality pine seeds. 1958. *R.* **57916**
Fay, F. H., & T. J. Cade. Ecol. analysis avifauna St. Lawrence I. 1959. *E.* **57959**
Fedorov, A. K. Responses light, plants, veg. period. 1959. *R.* **57961**
Frazer, J. F., & A. S. G. Hugget. Growth rate foetal whales. 1959. *E.* **58068**
Fridriksson, A. Icelandic N. coast herring 1957. 1959. *E.* **58091**
Fuller, W. A. Fertility bison Wood Buffalo Nat. Park. 1959. *E.* **58111**
Garside, E. T. Oxygen, temp. & develop. trout embryo. 1959. *E.* **58161**
Geinrikh, A. K. Biol. seasons Bering plankton. 1959. *R.* **58182**
Grosset, G. E. Dwarf pine. 1959. *R.* **58433**
Hansen, P. M. Danish invest. 1957: cod. 1959. *E.* **58532**
Hansen, P. M. Spotted wolffish. 1959. *E.* **58533**
Holmgren, A. Clearcutting & regeneration. 1954. *S.* **58715**
Holmgren, A. Exposure growth pine. 1956. *S.* **58713**
Holmquist, C. Marine glacial relicts *Mysis*. 1959. *E.* **58719**
Ichihara, T. Formation ear plug baleen whales. 1959. *E.* **58814**
Ishida, T., & K. Miyaguchi. Maturity Pacific salmon. 1958. *J.*, *E.* **58869**
Itazawa, Y. Temp. vertebrae fish. 1959. *E.* **58871**
Jacob, F. Light & develop. *Pilobolus kleinii*. 1959. *G.* **58938**
Jones, N. G. B., & R. Gillmore. Observ. wild-geese. 1959. *E.* **58983**
Jönsson, J. Icelandic cod invest. Greenland 1957. 1959. *E.* **58985**
Kamshilov, M. M. Biol. *Calanus finmarchicus*. 1955. *R.* **59041**
Karmanova, I. V. Root competition taiga. 1959. *R.* **59083**
Kazakevich, G. M. O_2-consump. & body temp. children. 1959. *R.* **59109**
Kimura, S. Twinning fin whales. 1957. *E.* **59189**
Koltun, V. M. Sponges N. & Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **59262**
Konzhukova, E. D. Brachiopoda Far E. 1957. *R.* **59291**
Kosheleva, N. G. Effect cooling gravid animals, aminasine. 1958. *R.* **59333**
Krebs, C. J. Reindeer Mackenzie, 1938–58. 1959. *E.* **59391**
Krogius, F. V. Pop. dynamics sockeye. 1951, 1957. *R.*, *E.* **59419**
Krogius, F. V., & E. M. Krokhin. Production young sockeye. 1944, 1958. *R.*, *E.* **59421**
Krogius, F. V. Structure scales pop. sockeye. 1958. *R.*, *E.* **59420**
Kulikova, E. B. Deep-water fishes. 1959. *E.* **59490**
Kulikova, E. B. Growth deep-sea fishes. 1956. *R.* **59491**
Kuznetsov, G. A., & V. I. Lepeshkin. Breeding fur animals. 1958. *R.* **59528**
La Face, L. Resistance cold *Dacus oleae*. 1959. *I.* **59543**
Lavrov, N. P. Acclim. muskrat. 1957. *R.* **59618**
Laws, R. M. Foetal growth rates whales. 1959. *E.* **59626**
Lust, M. Thermoreg. premature. 1958. *F.* **59911**
Mandrik, E. V. Hypothermia & metastasis. 1959. *R.* **60051**
Marshall, A. J., & D. L. Serventy. Breeding cycle shearwater. 1956. *E.* **60098**
Marti, Ü., & S. S. Fedorov. Reserves Atlantic-Scan. herring. 1959. *R.* **60100**
Matveeva, T. A. Biol. *Acmaea testudinalis* E. Murman. 1955. *R.* **60137**
Matveeva, T. A. Biol. *Purpura lapillus* E. Murman. 1955. *R.* **60138**
Meyer, A. German invest. Greenland cod, 1957. 1959. *E.* **60192**
Mileikovskii, S. A. Reprod. & larval develop. polychaete. 1959. *R.* **60231**
Mitchell, O. G. Reprod. cycle male ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **60264**
Mokronosov, A. T., & T. N. Lundina. Dark & light reaction potato plant. 1959. *R.* **60276**
Mukhacheva, V. A. Far E. Navaga. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **60353**
Nemoto, T. Foods baleen whales. 1957. *E.* **60465**
Nishiwaki, M. Age character. ear plugs whales. 1957. *E.* **60517**
Nishiwaki, M., & *others*. Age studies fin whales. 1958. *E.* **60518**
Nishiwaki, M., & *others*. Age study sperm whale. 1958. *E.* **60519**
Nishiwaki, M. Humpback whales. 1959. *E.* **60520**
Nishiwaki, M. Sex. maturity sperm whale. 1955. *E.* **60523**
Nishiwaki, M., & *others*. Sex. maturity sperm whale. 1956. *E.* **60522**
Ogievskii, V. V. Silviculture taiga. 1957. *R.* **60638**
Ohsumi, S. K., & *others*. Growth fin whale N. Pacific. 1958. *E.* **60643**
Pedersen, A. Musk ox. 1958. *G.* **60809**
Pedersen, A. Polar bear. 1957. *G.* **60807**
Pedersen, A. Polar fox. 1959. *G.* **60808**
Petersen, B. Variation N. butterflies. 1958. *E.* **60837**
Pohjakallio, O. Day-length, yield potato. 1953. *E.* **60917**
Pokrovskaia, T. N. Age & growth navaga. 1959. *E.* **60920**
Purves, P. E., & M. D. Mountford. Ear plug lamination & age fin whale. 1959. *E.* **61058**
Rasmussen, B. Norw. invest. W. Greenland (cod). 1959. *E.* **61109**
Rodhe, W. Plankton production winter dark. 1955. *E.* **61221**
Rowell, C. H. F. Breeding bunting Sw. Lapland. 1957. *E.* **61295**
Rusanova, M. N. Biol. differences *B. balanoides*. 1959. *R.* **61329**

Growth & development—Continued

Sakagami, Y. Freeze thaw. yeast cells. 1959. *J.* **61365**

Sakai, A. Frost harden. woody plant 5, develop. 1959. *J.* **61368**

Savage, J. R. K., *&* H. J. Evans. Low temp. & mitotic cycle root cells. 1959. *E.* **61425**

Schiller, E. L. Experim. morphol. variation cestode *Hymenolepis.* 1959. *E.* **61450**

Schiller, E. L. Morph. & life cycle *M. pirum.* 1959. *E.* **61449**

Slonim, A. D. Chem. thermoreg. 1959. *R.* **61722**

Smayda, T. J. Season. radiation & measurement. 1959. *E.* **61725**

Smetanin, D. A. Hydrochem. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench 2, upper water. 1959. *R.* **61730**

Smirnov, A. I. Biol. & reprod. residual & anadromous sockeye. 1959. *R., E.* **61734**

Smirnova, L. I. Phytoplankton Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **61743**

Soeprapto, M. Scale character & growth, herring. 1959. *E.* **61764**

Sorokin, V. P. Oogenesis & sex. cycle cod. 1957. *R.* **61796**

Surkova, E. I. Sex & age comp. redfish. 1957. *R.* **61930**

Tikhovskaĭa, Z. P. Life cycle *Fucus vesiculosus* E. Murman. 1955. *R.* **62092**

Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors, cold physiol. 1957. *E.* **62147**

Trout, G. C. Cod tagging 1956–57. 1959. *E.* **62171**

Vaughan, D. A., *&* L. N. Vaughan. Low temp. weight, food consump. 1958. *E.* 62406

Warham, J. Pacific wanderer. 1959. *E.* **62589**

Zhulkova, I. V. *Vaccinium.* 1959. *R.* 62797

Gukera, Ostrov (*island,* Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°15′ N. 53° E.).

Ivanov, V. B. Crevasse ice cupola. 1958. *R.* **58903**

Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903–1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**

Gydanskiy Poluostrov (*peninsula,* Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 70° N. 78° E.).

Sokolov, V. N. NW. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **61777**

Starokadomskiĭ, M. A. Exped. Gydan. 1957. *R.* **61847**

Strelkov, S. A. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61901**

Haddock & haddock fisheries.

Baranenkova, A. S. Year-classes Barents Sea. 1957. *R., E.* **56720**

Int. Comm. NW. Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **58840**

Maslov, N. A. Improv. methods prognosis stocks. 1957. *R., E.* **60116**

Maslov, N. A. Prognosis raw-material base. 1957. *R., E.* **60117**

Midttun, L. Cruise *G. O. Sars.* 1959. *N.* **60205**

Saetersdal, G. S., *&* R. Slaatsveen. Cruise *G. O. Sars.* 1955. *N.* **61359**

Travin, V. I. Soviet invest. 1959. *E.* **62146**

Halibut & halibut fisheries.

Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **58840**

Hamilton (*river & basin,* Labrador; 53°20′ N. 60°11′ W.).

Cooke, A. Grand Falls. 1958. *E.* **57440**

Engineering journal. Canada 1957. 1958. *E.* **57883**

Hammerfest (*pop. pl.,* Scandinavia & Finland; 70°40′ N. 23°43′ E.).

Slavskiĭ, R. Sw. & Norway. 1957. *R.* **61716**

Hans Hedtoft (motor vessel).

Borberg, F. *Hans Hedtoft.* 1959. *D.* **57045**

Budtz, L. Repetition. 1959. *D.* **57154**

Polar record. Ships. 1959. *E.* **60929**

SIC. *Hans Hedtoft.* 1959. *D., Es.* **61656**

Therkilsen, K. R. Greenland nav. 1959. *D.* **62044**

Therkilsen, K. R. Greenland trade. 1959. *D.* **62043**

Harbors.

Canada. Hydrographic Service. Pilot arctic Canada. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Crowsnest. Divers go N. 1959. *E.* **57489**

Gr. Britain. SE Alaska pilot. 1959. *E.* **58389**

Harrison, M. A., *&* H. B. Keller. Excavation nuclear explosives. 1959. *E.* **58552**

Norway. Chart catalog. 1956. *N., E.* **60567**

Norway. Tide tables. 1959. *N., E.* **60568**

Sereda, V. A. Hydraulic installations, soil freezing. 1959. *R.* **61516**

U.S. Army. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**

U.S. Army. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**

U.S. Army. Juneau & Douglas. 1957. *E.* **62258**

U.S. Army. Kodiak. 1954. *E.* **62259**

U.S. Army. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**

U.S. Army. SW. Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**

Harricanaw (*river & basin,* Northern Quebec; 51° N. 79° W.).

Canada. Surface water supply. 1959. *E.* **57231**

Harry Gibbons Bird Sanctuary (Southampton Island; 64°45′ N. 84°30′ W.).

Arctic circular. Sanctuaries Southampton. 1959. *E.* **56562**

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Hatt, Emilie Demant, 1873–1958.

Manker, E. M. Emilie Hatt. 1959. *S.* **60055**

Hay River (*pop. pl.,* Mackenzie District; 60°51′ N. 115°42′ W.) *& region.*

Cockerell, T. D. A. Two new bees. 1936. *E.* **57411**

Pedder, A. E. H. *M. besti.* 1959. *E.* **60806**

Wright, J. R., *& others.* Chem. morph. min. character. soils. 1959. *E.* **62711**

Hazen, Lake (Ellesmere Island; 82° N. 70° W.) *& region.*

Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op. Hazen 1957–58. 1959. *E., F.* **57219**

Jackson, C. I. Op. Hazen, meteorol. 1. 1959. *E.* **58934**

Jackson, C. I. Weather contrasts. 1959. *E.* **58932**

Heat exchange.

Batalin, A. M. Heat balance Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **56778**

Bondarev, P. D., *&* G. V. Porkhaev. Changes permafrost table under fill. 1958. *R.* **57036**

Chernigov, V. A. Cooling concrete foundations. 1959. *R.* **57349**

Denisov, A. S. Sources temp. changes N. Cape Current. 1958. *R.* **57600**

Dolgin, I. M. Rate thermal transform. 1959. *R., E.* **57701**

Doronin, Ĭŭ. P. Mod. air mass over ice cover. 1959. *R.* **57727**

Drogaĭchev, D. A. Temp. prognosis Barents Sea. 1959. *R.* **57756**

Drogaĭchev, D. A. Winter cooling arctic seas. 1958. *E.* **57757**

Gorchakov, I. N. Thermal interaction grounds bldgs. 1959. *R.* **58318**

Ĭablonskaĭa, V. P. Heat/mass exchange freezing soils. 1958. *R.* **58787**

Jackson, C. I. Insolation albedo Quebec-Labrador 1959. *E.* **58933**

Kupetskiĭ, V. N. Atlantic deep waters: polar climate. 1959. *R.* **59497**

Martynov, G. A. Heat & moisture transfer. 1959. *R.* **60108**

Orlenko, L. R., *&* A. V. Smetannikova. Calcul. thermal balance winter. 1959. *R., E.* **60681**

Porkhaev, G. V. Control thermal regime. 1959. *R.* **60986**

Porkhaev, G. V. Interaction structures: frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **60989**

Rymsha, V. A. Studies ice rivers. 1959. *R.* **61347**

Samollenko, V. S. Temp. seas. 1959. *R.* **61398**
Scheinberg, M., *& others.* Antenna foundation design. 1959. *E.* **61447**
Shamont'ev, V. A. Exped. *Lena* 1958. 1959. *R., E.* **61539**
Shamshura, G. Ĩ̃A. Influence snow thermal regime ground Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61542**
Sychev, K. A. Thermal balance permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61974**
Ushkalov, V. P. Thermal calculations thaw foundations. 1959. *R.* **62323**

Heat exchange—Arctic Basin.
Andreeva, N. N., *&* B. A. Pũtnenkov. Rad. balance. 1959. *R.* **56521**
Bespalov, D. P. Atmos.: ocean. 1959. *R., E.* **56883**
Dmitriev, A. A., *&* T. V. Bonchkovskaũ. Heat balance. 1959. *R.* **57673**
Doronin, Ĩ̃U. P. Thermal transform. lower atmos. 1959. *R., E.* **57726**
Doronin, Ĩ̃U. P. Turbulent exchange ice: atmos. 1959. *R., E.* **57728**
Ĩ̃Akovlev, G. N. Heat balance ice cover. 1958. *R.* **58792**
Ĩ̃Akovlev, G. N. Thermal current evaporation. 1959. *R.* **58793**
Ĩ̃Anes, A. V. Thermal currents ice. 1959. *R., E.* **58802**
Kucherov, N. V., *&* M. S. Sternzat. Instruments & methods N. Pole 4 & 5. 1959. *R.* **59453**
Laĩkhtman, D. L., *&* Ĩ̃U. P. Doronin. Coeff. turbulent exchange. 1959. *R.* **59546**
Laĩkhtman, D. L. Thermal regime. 1959. *R., E.* **59548**
*Leningrad. Arkticheskiĩ institut. Physics atmos. 1959. *R.* **59688**
Savel'ev, B. A. Studies ice cover N. Pole-4, 1955. 1959. *R.* **61427**
Timofeev, V. T. Heat balance. 1958. *E.* **62097**
Treshnikov, A. F. Surface waters. 1959. *R.* **62152**

Heating equipment & systems.
Gordienko, N. A., *&* V. I. Mukha. Aggregates. 1959. *R.* **58320**
Karpenko, V. G. Winter op. vehicles. 1958. *R.* **59086**
Kheffeĩs, L., *& others.* Portable gas heater. 1959. *R.* **59160**
Larionov, P. Stove. 1959. *R.* **59591**
Misener, A. D. Diesel-electric unit. 1959. *E.* **60260**
Misener, A. D. Heat-pumps. 1958. *E.* **60261**
Petrov-Denisov, V. G. Thawing pre-heating aggregates. 1959. *R.* **60857**
Protopopov, N. P. Pre-heating engines. 1959. *R.* **61041**
Rimskaũ-Korsakova, T. V. Density construct. 1959. *R.* **61189**
Rutenburg, G. B., *&* R. S. Grakhovskiĩ. Heaters for engines. 1959. *R.* **61331**
Shestakov, B. Starting engines. 1959. *R.* **61577**
Shishkin, A. A. Fuels construction. 1958. *R.* **61604**
Sizov, V. N. Construct. winter. 1958. *R.* **61691**
Street engineering. Maintenance equipment. 1959. *E.* **61898**
U.S. Army. Utilities. 1955. *E.* **62255**
Utenkov, V. F., *&* M. A. Vlasova. Sealing joints. 1958. *R.* **62338**
Vaugle, H. Heat outpost. 1959. *E.* **62408**
Vonog, I. Housing far N. 1959. *R.* **62522**

Helicopters.
Canada. Geol. Survey. Helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **57237**
Canadian aviation. 'Copters. 1958. *E.* **57256**
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Colburn, J. Beaters in bush. 1957. *E.* **57413**
Douglas, R. J. W. Op. Mackenzie. 1958. *E.* **57738**
Guidry, O. Greenland op. 1959. *E.* **58443**
Harvey, H. N. of prairies. 1958. *E.* **58560**
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**
Laflamme, L., *&* P. Pelletier. Barometric levelling. 1959. *E.* **59544**
Northern miner. Rev. 1958. 1958. *E.* **60560**
Roads & engineering construction. Aircraft changing construct. 1959. *E.* **61198**
Sloan, L. H. Helicopters, oilfield. 1958. *E.* **61720**
Stallabrass, J. R. Icing. 1957. *E.* **61840**
Turney, H. D. Serve construct. 1958. *E.* **62211**
U.S. Cmd. & Gen. Staff College. Supply & evacuation air. 1956. *E.* **62279**
Wagner, H. Mt. Sanford. 1959. *E.* **62574**

Helland-Hansen, Bjørn, 1877–1957.
Tait, J. B. Helland-Hansen. 1958. *E.* **61992**

"Herjolfsnes" (*former Norse colony,* West Greenland).
Gini, C. Extinction Norse settlements. 1958. *E.* **58210**

Herring & herring fisheries.
Aasen, O. Norw. invest. 1957. 1959. *E.* **56282**
Aasen, O. Stock strength. 1958. *E.* **56281**
Barankeev, I. N., *&* B. P. Solov'ev. Estimation stock. 1959. *R.* **56721**
Bazhanov, M. I. Fleet N. Atlantic. 1959. *R.* **56792**
Devold, F. Cruise. 1955. *N.* **57636**
Devold, F. Scan. herring periodicity. 1959. *N.* **57638**
Devold, F. Winter migrations. 1951. *N.* **57639**
Dragesund, O. Invest. 1955. *N.* **57742**
Dragesund, O. Norw. fat herring tagging, 1957. 1959. *E.* **57743**
Fridriksson, A. Icelandic N. coast 1957. 1959. *E.* **58091**
Grinkevich, N. S. Changes food Barents-Sea cod. 1957. *R., E.* **58413**
Halmø, K. Exper. fishing 1952. 1955. *N.* **58501**
Heen, E., *& others.* Preservative. 1955. *N.* **58590**
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 2. 1958. *J., E.* **58694**
Krupin, V. *Severũanka.* 1959. *R.* **59439**
Kulashko, V. I. Catching. 1959. *R.* **59483**
Marti, Ĩ̃U., Ĩ̃U., *&* S. S. Fedorov. Reserves Atlantic 1959. *R.* **60100**
Nadezhin, V. M. Hydrol. & meteorol. concentration. 1959. *R.* **60397**
Perepechin, E. A. Trap. 1959. *R.* **60824**
Radakov, D. V., *&* B. S. Solov'ev. Submarine study behavior. 1959. *R.* **61082**
Rulev, N. N., *&* A. P. Makarova. Technochem. Atlantic. 1959. *R.* **61318**
Shapiro, I. G. Reducing cost price N. Atlantic. 1959. *R.* **61544**
Shutova-Korzh, I. V. Migration. 1959. *R.* **61641**
Smolin, A. L. Pairs of vessels. 1959. *R.* **61752**
Soeprapto, M. Scale character & growth. 1959. *E.* **61764**
Solov'ev, B. S. Vertical distrib. 1959. *R.* **61788**
Sparre, T. Herring-meal indus. 1953. *N.* **61814**
Svetovidov, A. N. Barents Sea *Theragra.* 1959. *R.* **61959**
Udanov, I. Soviet invest. 1959. *E.* **62226**
Vershinin, S. Factory. 1959. *R.* **62443**
Welle-Strand, E. Fishery. 1958. *S.* **62622**

Herriot Creek (Northern Manitoba; 58°33′ N. 94°19′ W.).
Graystone, P. Ice Mar. 1959. 1959. *E.* **58385**

Högbom, Arvid Gustaf, 1857–1940.
Geijer, P. A. Högbom. 1954. *S.* **58178**

Hoel, Adolf, 1879–
Abs, O. A. H. Hoel. 1959. *G.* **56297**

Hokusei Maru (*Research vessel*).
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1. 1957. *J., E.* **58693**

Holbæk, Kap (*cape,* East Greenland; 80°48′ N. 26°30′ W.).
Knuth, E. Mystic X. 1958. *D.* **59243**

Holland, Michael Frank William, *d.* **1957.**
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**

Holsteinsborg (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 66°55′ N. 53°35′ W.).
Rosendahl, G. P. Greenland builds. 1959. *D., Es.* **61258**
Homer (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 59°36′ N. 151°30′ W.) *& region.*
Barnes, F. F., *&* E. H. Cobb. Geol. coal. 1959. *E.* **56743**
Rearden, J. Flying for berries. 1958. *E.* **61141**
U.S. Army. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**
Hooper Bay (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°29′ N. 166°08′ W.).
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**
Hopedale (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 55°27′ N. 60°13′ W.) *& region.*
Weeks, W. F., *& others.* Phys. properties ice. 1958. *E.* **62613**
Weeks, W. F. Sea ice physics. 1959. *E.* **62614**
Hopes Advance Bay (*bay*, Ungava Bay; 59° N. 69°55′ W.).
White, C. E. Ungava Project. 1959. *E.* **62640**
Hornsund (*fiord*, Svalbard waters; 76°50′ N. 15°30′ E.) *& region.*
Czeppe, Z. Frost-heave. 1959. *P.* **57501**
Jahn, A. Postglacial movements shores. 1959. *P.* **58942**
Jahn, A. Raised shore lines postglacial movements. 1959. *E.* **58943**
Jaworowski, Z. Fallout 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **58951**
Wiśniewski, W. Fallout 1958. 1959. *P.* **62692**
Horses, ponies, etc.
Hognestad, P. Lofoten horse. 1959. *N.* **58688**
Hospitals, sanatoria, etc.
Alaska's health. Remodel GAHD Health Center. 1959. *E.* **56435**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Health 1954–57. 1956–58. *D.* **57618**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Queen Ingrid's Sanatorium 1955–58. 1956–59. *D.* **57612**
Fischer, D. Med. work Soviet Arctic. 1959. *G.* **58008**
Kibrik, B. S. Surgical treatment TB. 1959. *R.* **59176**
Lecker, C. L. Cold testing components air transp. infirmary. 1958. *E.* **59656**
Rousselière, G. M. Med. care Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61291**
Hot houses.
Shcherbina, I. Vegetables protected. 1959. *R.* **61572**
Hot springs & geysers—Kamchatka, Poluostrov.
Florenskiĭ, K. P. Volcanic gases. 1958. *R.* **58028**
I͡Aĭskovskiĭ, A. I. Boiling fountains. 1958. *R.* **58809**
Ivanov, V. V. Hydrothermal activity. 1957. *R., F.* **58910**
Ivanov, V. V. Hydrothermal activity. 1959. *E.* **58908**
Ivanov, V. V. Thermal springs. 1958. *R.* **58907**
Naboko, S. I. Exhalations. 1959. *E.* **60395**
Naboko, S. I. Volcanic exhalations. 1959. *R.* **60396**
Usenko, V. V. Vegetable growing. 1959. *R.* **62315**
Vlodavet͡s, V. I. Volcanoes Semyachik region. 1958. *R.* **62495**
Hot springs & geysers—Magadanskaya Oblast'.
Stanovov, A. Northernmost. 1959. *R.* **61843**
T͡Saregradskiĭ, V. A. Approaches Kolyma. 1958. *R.* **62179**
Hotti, Rasmus Nilson, 1667?–1747.
Steen, A. Tale Hotte. 1958. *N.* **61856**
Houses, huts, etc.
Bereza, L. Rigid frame. 1959. *E.* **56859**
Berezovskiĭ, B. I. Construct. Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **56862**
Bodiansky, V. Living quarters wintering stn. 1959. *F.* **56984**
Bryzhkin, A. High-quality designs. 1959. *R.* **57141**
Canadian architect. Polar base. 1956. *E.* **57253**
Clls, H. Standards lumberjacks. 1958. *N.* **57404**
Edwards, W. A. Housing study. 1957. *E.* **57821**
Faĭnberg, L. A. Econ. Nganasany. 1959. *R.* **57947**
Fraser, J. K. Eskimo stone structures. 1959. *E.* **58063**
Kozhurin, S. Type dwelling. 1959. *R.* **59369**
Krichevskaĭa, E. I. Apt. house construct. 1958. *R.* **59403**
Liĭskevich, V. Houses Far E. 1959. *R.* **59808**
Markov, L. Houses. 1958. *R.* **60089**
Murdoch, P. E. Housing project. 1958. *E* **60373**
Nikolaev, N., *&* R. Aronova. Walls. 1959. *R.* **60501**
Platts, R. E. Insulation N. bldg. 1959. *E.* **60901**
Rimskaĭa-Korsakova, T. V., *&* V. Tankaĭan. Building complex. 1959. *R.* **61190**
Romm, I. Wind-protective housing. 1959. *R.* **61251**
Simonsen, P. Fisherman's house. 1958. *N.* **61677**
Sokolova, Z. P. Plank-structures. 1959. *R.* **61780**
Stewart, U. G. Problem. 1957. *E.* **61890**
Vonog, I. Housing far N. 1959. *R.* **62522**
Wirsell, G. Bldg. Norrland 1700. 1954. *S.* **62689**
Zheromskiĭ, S. A. Animal breeding. 1958. *R.* **62786**
Housing.
Alaska. Beaver project. 1959. *E.* **56407**
All hands. Living Adak. 1958. *E.* **56466**
Bereza, L. Rigid frame houses. 1959. *E.* **56859**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Discorery. Lapps residents. 1959. *E.* **57670**
Edwards, W. A. Study. 1957. *E.* **57821**
Ėkonomika stroitel'stva. Domestic construct. 1959. *R.* **57855**
Goromosov, M. S. Hygienic basis microclim. norms. 1954. *R.* **58337**
Kettle, J. Old & new Aklavik. 1956. *E.* **59149**
Northern affairs bulletin. House building Ft. Smith. 1959. *E.* **60558**
Howard, Mart A., 1855–1948.
Avery, M. W. Howard Klondike collection. 1959. *E.* **56624**
Hudson, Henry (*d.* 1611).
Gaubert, H. Hudson B. 1959. *F.* **58166**
Hudson Bay (*regional section no. 27 on index map; 59° N. 86° W.) & region.*
Ali, M. A. Reaction *Gammarus* eye. 1959. *E.* **56465**
Canada. Nav. conditions 1958. 1959. *E.* **57232**
Canada. Tide & current tables 1960. 1959. *E.* **57238**
Canada. Meteorological Br. Aerial ice recon. 1959. *E.* **57241**
Dall, W. H. Mactridae. 1894. *E.* **57524**
Denmark. State ice 1954–56. 1957–59. *E.* **57606**
Dutilly, A. A., *& others.* Plant Winisk. 1959. *E.* **57794**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58387**
Hood, A. D. Analysis radar ice reports. 1958. *E.* **58737**
Hustich, I. Lowland. 1959. *S.* **58780**
Keith, E. L. Ice conditions Churchill 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **59123**
Lee, H. A. Eastward erratics. 1959. *E.* **59660**
Lumsden, H. G. Mandt's guillemot. 1959. *E.* **59890**
Marine observer. Shipping op. 1959. *E.* **60077**
National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E.* **60420**
Ough, J. P. Foul area. 1959. *E.* **60714**
Runge, P. Wheat cargoes Churchill. 1959. *G.* **61323**
Sjörs, H. M. Bogs fens. 1959. *E.* **61693**

Steinbeck, E. G. Pt. Churchill. 1957. *G.* **61872**
Steinbeck, E. G. Voyage. 1957. *G.* **61871**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **62277**
Wilce, R. T. Marine algae Labrador. 1959. *E.* **62660**

Hudson Bay Mining & Smelting Co., Ltd.
Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E.* **57260**
Fraser, D. B. Zinc industry 1958. 1959. *E.* **58059**

Hudson Bay Railway.
Charles, J. L. Permafrost. 1959. *E.* **57320**
Gardner, G. Develop. N. 5: mines & transport. 1959. *F.* **58150**

Hudson Bay Route.
Canada. Nav. conditions 1958. 1959. *E.* **57232**

Hudson Strait (*regional section no. 26 on index map*).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Canada. Tide & current tables 1960. 1959. *E.* **57238**
Canada. Meteorological Br. Aerial ice recon. 1959. *E.* **57241**
Denmark. State ice 1954–56. 1957–59. *E.* **57606**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58387**
Marine observer. Distrib. ice June 1959. 1959. *E.* **60076**
Marine observer. Shipping op. 1959. *E.* **60077**
Oughton, J. G. Arctic E. Can. 1940. *E.* **60719**
Steinbeck, E. G. Voyage Hudson B. 1957. *G.* **61871**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **62277**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **62295**

Hudson's Bay Company.
Brun, C. Dobbs. 1958. *E.* **57135**
Felton, J. Friend. 1959. *E.* **57972**
Hudson's Bay Co. Map. 1947. *E.* **58759**
Michéa, J. P. Hudson's Bay Co. 1959. *F.* **60202**
Nichols, P. A. C. Hudson's Bay Co. 1959. *E.* **60481**

Human geography. *See also* Ecology; Environmental effects on man; Population; etc.
Beckman, L. A_1-A_2 blood groups. 1959. *E.* **56807**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Chabot, G. N. & NW. Europe. 1958. *F.* **57300**
Davidovich, V. G. Pop. & towns. 1959. *R.* **57547**
Derbyshire, E. Amenities, permanence Schefferville. 1958. *E.* **57625**
Ekblaw, W. E. Polar Eskimo. 1926. *E.* **57851**
Fraser, J. K. Geog. Branch Can. 1959. *E.* **58062**
Hickey, J. E. Geog. changes Labrador. 1958. *E.* **58652**
Humphrys, G. Mining regions. 1959. *E.* **58775**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1956–57. 1958. *E.* **59955**
Robinson, J. L. Can. E. Arctic. 1946. *E.* **61213**

Humidity.
Shevchenko, P. F. Saturation fogs & cloudiness. 1958. *R., E.* **61578**
Starr, V. P., *& others.* Meridional flux vapor. 1958. *E.* **61849**

Hunting & trapping.
Akre, B. Free man's life. 1957. *N.* **56391**
Canada. Survival RCAF. 1956. *E.* **57248**
Hart, R. G. Guide Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58557**
Krott, P. Wolverine. 1959. *E.* **59433**
Pedersen, A. Polar fox. 1959. *G.* **60808**
Pruitt, W. O. Live-trapping taiga mammals winter. 1959. *E.* **61043**
Sdobnikov, V. M. Warming Arctic. 1959. *R.* **61484**
Soldatkin, E. I. Aerial surveys. 1959. *R.* **61781**
Strijbos, J. P. Svalbard journey. 1957. *Du.* **61905**
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**
Vibe, C. Greenland game stock. 1959. *D.* **62455**
Vorren, Ø. Lapp reindeer hunt. 1958. *N.* **62545**

Hunting & trapping—U.S.S.R.
Ageenko, P. D. Muskrat utilization Khanty-Mansi. 1955. *R.* **56319**
Anfilov, I. Hunters. 1959. *R.* **56529**
Bekov, F. Hunting farms Krasnoyarsk. 1959. *R.* **56813**
Biziĭaev, V. Supply hunters. 1959. *R.* **56929**
Canada. Russ. game reports. 1957-*in progress.* *E.* **57226**
Chesnokov, N. Pay for work. 1959. *R.* **57359**
Danilov, D. N. Forest evaluation. 1959. *R.* **57532**
Ĭanygin, I. R. Ermine. 1959. *R.* **58806**
Ĭanygin, I. R. Trophy. 1959. *R.* **58805**
Kondrat'ev, I. Exterminate wolves. 1959. *R.* **59276**
Kuzakov, K. G. Hunters Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **59520**
Levoshin, O. Enriching fauna Khanty-Mansi. 1959. *R.* **59740**
Okhota i okhotnich'e khozĭaĭstro. Decline squirrel pop. 1959. *R.* **60647**
Okhota i okhotnich'e khozĭaĭstro. Hunters Komi. 1959. *R.* **60648**
Pavlov, D. Stepanov. 1959. *R.* **60784**
Potapov, S. Co-ops. 1959. *R.* **61010**
Skrobov, V. D. Hunting Tazovskiy Dist. 1959. *R.* **61711**
Skrobov, V. D. Polar-fox hunting. 1955. *R.* **61710**
Sysoev, V. P. Taiga. 1958. *E.* **61987**
TSibin, A. Arkhangel'sk hunters. 1959. *R.* **62185**
Veenĭsev, V. On White Sea. 1959. *R.* **62426**
Vershinin, A. A., *& E. I. Rebrova.* Organization industry. 1957. *R.* **62442**

Hunting Associates Ltd. (*engineering consultants*).
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**

Hydrographic surveys & surveying.
Adrov, M. M. Hydrol. invest. Kopytov. 1957. *R.* **56307**
Alekhina, L. S., *& S. P. Lugovenko.* Organizing network ships. 1959. *R.* **56439**
Bratberg, E. H. Cruise W. Greenland. 1959. *N.* **57092**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1. 1957. *J., E.* **58693**
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 2. 1958. *J., E.* **58694**
Midttun, L. Cruise Barents Sea. 1959. *N.* **60205**
Ough, J. P. Can. N. queen. 1959. *E.* **60713**
Ough, J. P. Foul area. 1959. *E.* **60714**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Starokadomskiĭ, M. A. Exped. Gydan. 1957. *R.* **61847**

Hydrology.
Canada. Surface water supply 1954–56. 1959. *E.* **57230**
Canada. Surface water supply S. Hudson B. 1959. *E.* **57231**
Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**
Fraser, J. K. Physiog. regions Boothia. 1959. *E.* **58066**
Holmes, G. W., *& W. S. Benninghoff.* Terrain Fort Greely. 1957. *E.* **58711**
Larsen, H. V. Runoff Mitdluagkat. 1959. *E.* **59599**
Löffler, H. Climatic types blended lakes. 1957. *G.* **59844**
National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E.* **60420**
Norway. Hydrol. invest. 1900–1950. 1958. *N., E.* **60569**

Hydrology—Continued

Thomas, J. F. J. Nelson basin. 1959. *E.* **62050**

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Stream catalog SE Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62288**

U.S. Geol. Survey. Prelim. rept. Mt. Chamberlin-Barter I. 1959. *E.* **62289**

Hydrology—U.S.S.R.

Abramovich, D. I. Damage by flood W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **56291**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Kola Br. 1957. *R.* **56361**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Water-power Kola 1. 1958. *R.* **56368**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Water-power Kola 2. 1958. *R.* **56369**

Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Observ. water-temp. frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56387**

Alekin, O. A., & L. V. Brazhnikova. Comp. river water. 1957. *R.* **56440**

Antonov, V. S. Delta Lena. 1959. *R.* **56540**

Antonov, V. S. Forecast breakup Laptev rivers. 1958. *R.* **56542**

Antonov, V. S., & A. P. Burdykina. Prognoses Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **56541**

Armand, A. D. Alluvial deposits, Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **56580**

Balashov, K. N. Ponoy. 1958. *R.* **56695**

Balashov, K. N. V. Litsa & Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **56696**

Bersonov, S. A. Hydrol. & water power Karelia. 1957. *R.* **56879**

Bogdanov, V. V. Phys. geog. Ponoy. 1958. *R.* **56999**

Bogdanov, V. V., & I. I. Izotova. Phys. geog. V. Litsa & Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **57000**

Burdykina, A. P. Forecast freeze-up Lena, Olenek, Yana. 1958. *R.* **57168**

Bydin, F. I. Precip. runoff, evap. Kola. 1959. *R.* **57200**

Drogalĭsev, D. A. Hydrometeorol. forecasts. 1959. *R.* **57755**

Fedorov, M. K. Forecast water level Lena, Yana, Olenek. 1958. *R.* **57963**

Ĭazov, D. G., & V. L. Alekseev. Draining N. Ural mining. 1959. *R.* **58812**

Il'ina, E. V. Hydrogeol. Yakut artesian basin. 1959. *R.* **58824**

Ivanov, V. V. Thermal springs Kamchatka. 1958. *R.* **58907**

Kalabin, A. I. Permafrost & hydrogeol. NE. 1958. *R.* **59014**

Kalabin, A. I. Regulation ground waters. 1958. *R.* **59012**

Kemmerikh, A. O. Map river discharge Urals. 1959. *R.* **59131**

Kemmerikh, A. O. River runoff Ural. 1959. *R.* **59132**

Komarov, V. D. Spring runoff. 1959. *R.* **59270**

Kostĭukov, B., & A. Sryvtsev. Three years. 1959. *R.* **59349**

Kulemina, N. M. Stream-flow Markha. 1959. *R.* **59484**

Kurenkov, I. I. Water bodies Kamchatka, restock. 1957, 1959. *R., E.* **59504**

Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Hydrol. rivers. 1958. *R.* **59689**

Levin, A. G. Runoff & hydrol. Yana, Indigirka, Kolyma. 1958. *R.* **59731**

Levin, A. G. Water balance NE. 1959. *R.* **59730**

Lĭubomirov, B. N. Karst manifestation Komi. 1959. *R.* **59817**

Maksimov, V. M. Chem. subterranean waters Yakut. 1958. *R.* **60017**

Nalimov, Ĭu. V. Water-level observ. rivers. 1959. *R.* **60404**

Reĭnĭuk, I. T. Condensation, source ground water. 1959. *R.* **61157**

Rikhter, G. D. Phys. geog. Murmansk. 1958. *R.* **61185**

Sedenko, P. D. Hydrogeol. structures map. 5 1959. *R.* **61488**

Sokolov, N. F., & I. I. Plotnikov. Geol. bauxite N. Ural, hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **61774**

Strogova, E. Science. 1959. *R.* **61907**

Suntsov, M. A. Drainage bauxite mines N. Ural. 1958. *R.* **61928**

Tolstov, A. N. Temp. regime L. Kyl'di. 1959. *R.* **62124**

Vas'kovskiĭ, M. G. Run-off Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **62402**

Zalĭsev, I. K. Hydrogeol. structures. 1959. *R.* **62742**

Zalĭsev, I. K. Underground brines. 1958. *R.* **62741**

Zemlĭanovskiĭ, D. K. Sailing directions. 1959. *R.* **62768**

Hydrozoans. *See* Coelenterates.

Hygiene. *See also* Military hygiene; Public health.

Kuz'mina, V. K. Warm showers after work cold. 1958. *R.* **59523**

Hypothermia. *See also* Frostbite.

Adolph, E. F., & J. Goldstein. Survival without O_2. 1959. *E.* **56504**

Andjus, R. K., & O. Matić. Hibernation & immunobiol. reactivity. 1959. *E.* **56516**

Antoni, H., & H. Kotowski. Temp. & repolarization myocard. 1959. *G.* **56539**

Aschberg, S., & *others*. Apparatus blood pH. 1959. *E.* **56600**

Babskaĭa, Ĭu. E. Protein formation. 1959. *R.* **56651**

Bacq, Z. M., & S. Liebecq-Hutter. Radioprotect. & body temp. 1959. *E.* **56652**

Banaschak, H. Cation-transport erythrocytes. 1959. *G.* **56711**

Baran, C., & B. Lewalski. Pulmon. ventilation. 1957. *P.* **56718**

Barlow, G. B., & *others*. Circ. 17-hydroxycorticosteroid. 1959. *E.* **56739**

Barranco, G. Reparative processes skin wounds. 1958. *I.* **56755**

Bartlett, R. G., & M. W. Young. 'Free roaming' rat & restraint. h. 1959. *E.* **56763**

Bartlett, R. G. Restraint & O_2-consump. cold. 1959. *E.* **56762**

Bata, A., & S. Vukobratović. Bites venomous snakes. 1958. *F.* **56777**

Battista, A. F. Deep h. cat. 1959. *E.* **56782**

Beavers, W. R., & J. T. Rogers. Muscle electrolytes. 1959. *E.* **56800**

Beavers, W. R., & B. G. Covino. Potassium & ventr. fibrill. 1959. *E.* **56802**

Beleslin, D., & V. Varagić. Cooling & 5-HT isolated ileum. 1958. *E.* **56815**

Benoit, O., & *others*. Mammal heart. 1958. *F.* **56851**

Bersaques, J. de. Corticotropic action rat. 1958. *F.* **56878**

Binet, P. Temp. limit rewarming. 1959. *F.* **56914**

Blasius, W., & *others*. Function ganglion cells anterior horn. 1959. *G.* **56953**

Blĭumin, I. Sh., & I. T. Vilenskiĭ. Traumatic shock. 1959. *R.* **56961**

Blumer, W. F. C., & J. Cole. Degrees h. mice. 1959. *E.* **56967**

Boldiszár, H., & G. Pethes. Mg-content blood dogs. 1958. *H.* **57025**

Borodin, I. M., & *others*. Diisopropylputrescine narcosis. 1958. *R.* **57056**

Boroń, P. Catalase. 1959. *P.* **57060**

Bratus', N. V. Interocept. stimulation, cortex hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **57094**

Bromberger-Barnea, B., & *others*. Transmembrane potentials human heart. 1959. *E.* **57115**

Bullard, R. W. Cardiac output rat. 1959. *E.* **57163**

Cannard, T. H., & E. Zalmis. Low temp. & neuromuscular blocking. 1959. *E.* **57270**
Cantero-Gómez, F., & *others*. Biol. changes. 1958. *Sp.* **57271**
Capron, P. Accidental h. adult. 1958. *F.* **57273**
Caranna, L., & *others*. Intraven. heparin & terminal temp. 1959. *E.* **57274**
Cecconi, F., & A. Parentela. Histol. changes. 1958. *I.* **57294**
Cecconi, F., & A. Parentela. Histol. changes endocrine. 1958. *I.* **57293**
Chardon, G., & D. Bonnet. Cortical excitability. 1959. *F.* **57318**
Chardon, G., & *others*. Medullary reflectivity. 1959. *F.* **57319**
Chervĭakovskiĭ. N. Ĭa. Effect over-cooling resp. tract, lungs. 1957. *R.* **57358**
Cohen, D., & V. Hercus. Controlled h. children. 1959. *E.* **57412**
Colizzi, C., & A. Baglioni. Histomorph. aspects kidney. 1958. *I.* **57416**
Cook, S. F. Cell. function. 1959. *E.* **57439**
Cook, S. F., & R. W. Belknap. O_2-consump. liver slices. 1959. *E.* **57438**
Cooper, K. E. Exper. physiol. 1959. *E.* **57447**
Cooper, K. E. Physiol. 1959. *E.* **57448**
Cooper, T., & *others*. Myocardial function cardiac arrest. 1959. *E.* **57450**
Covino, B. G., & J. P. Hannon. Myocardial metab. & electric properties. 1959. *E.* **57468**
Czarnecki, E., & Z. Jendykiewicz. Shock. 1957. *P.* **57499**
D'Antona, N. Serum properdin cooling. 1959. *I.* **57542**
Decoulx, P., & *others*. Accidental hibernation. 1958. *F.* **57571**
Dmitrieva, N. M. Cardiac glucosides. 1958. *R.* **57684**
Dontcheff, L., & R. Portet. Incubation temp. chick embryo. 1959. *F.* **57717**
Dontcheff, L., & R. Portet. Lower temp. chick embryo. 1959. *F.* **57716**
Drew, C. E., & *others*. Profound h. 1959. *E.* **57748**
Emslie-Smith, D. Accidental h. common. 1958. *E.* **57875**
Farrand, R. L., & S. M. Horvath. Body fluid dog. 1959. *E.* **57954**
Fedor, E. J., & B. Fisher. Determ. blood vol. 1959. *E.* **57960**
Forlivesi, L., & G. Naldini. ECG observ. 1959. *I.* **58045**
Fraile-Blanco, J., & *others*. ECG observ. 1958. *Sp.* **58055**
Gaitonde, B. B., & *others*. Isolated heart low temp. 1959. *E.* **58129**
Gandolfi, M., & R. Venturi. Temp. circ. & resp. hibernation. 1959. *I.* **58145**
Gargouil, Y. M., & *others*. Anoxia, ECG, EEG rats. 1959, *F.* **58154**
Gargouil, Y. M., & *others*. Intracell. electric. activity heart cooled rat. 1959. *F.* **58155**
Gerola, A., & *others*. Myocardial O_2-consump. 1959. *E.* **58218**
Gessa, G. L., & L. Vargiu. Diuretic action chlorothiazide. 1959. *I.* **58226**
Gillmann, H. Vector. analysis ECG. 1958. *G.* **58236**
Graham, G. R. Myocardial injury. 1959. *E.* **58368**
Gubler, E. V. Anesthesia animals. 1958. *E.* **58440**
Gukevich, E. V. Arrest cerebral circ. 1959. *R.* **58446**
Gurevich, Ĕ. Z. Temp. reaction. 1959. *R.* **58451**
Halpern, B. N., & *others*. Histamine liberation. 1959. *F.* **58504**
Harrington, J. D., & R. M. Nardone. Hepatic function hamster. 1959. *E.* **58550**
Harvey, R. B. Temp. & isolated dog kidney. 1959. *E.* **58562**
Hensel, H. Heat & cold. 1959. *E.* **58627**
Hercus, V., & S. Bowman. Cation studies. 1959. *E.* **58632**
Hercus, V., & *others*. Temp. gradients. 1959. *E.* **58633**
Hill, D. W. Measure. temp. 1959. *E.* **58662**
Hock, R. J. Hibernation. 1958. *E.* **58673**
Hoffman, R. A. Adrenal, response rat. serotonin. 1959. *E.* **58683**
Hoffman, R. A. Interaction tranquilizers, body temp. 1958. *E.* **58681**
Hoffman, R. A. Tripro. rat, squirrel. 1959. *E.* **58682**
Hołobut, W., & W. Stążka. Hypothermia & hemodynamic phenomena. 1957. *P.* **58722**
Hołobut, W., & A. Kałataj. Sulfhydryl rabbit serum. 1959. *P.* **58721**
Holt, M. H., & *others*. Intragastric cooling. 1958. *E.* **58724**
Holt, M. H., & *others*. Intragastric cooling. 1959. *E.* **58725**
Hong, S. K., & J. W. Boylan. Renal concentrating op. 1959. *E.* **58733**
Hume, M., & *others*. Performance cold, body fats. 1959. *E.* **58773**
Ĭavich, M. P. Regeneration nucleic acids. 1959. *R.* **58810**
Irving, L. Heterothermous operation warmblooded animals. 1959. *E.* **58864**
Itkin, S. I. Changes veg. nervous system. 1959 *R.* **58872**
Ivanov, K. P. Limits cooling mammal. 1959. *R.* **58893**
Jackson, D., & *others*. Hypothermia 4, induction time pharmacol. agents. 1959. *E.* **58935**
Johansen, K., & J. Krog. Diurnal temp. variation & hibernation birchmouse. 1959. *E.* **58967**
Justin-Besançon, L. Hypothermia, adult. 1958. *F.* **58998**
Kalabukhov, N. I. Freezing & undercool. vertebrate. 1958. *R.* **59016**
Kalikhman, A. A. Conditioned reflexes rats. 1959. *R.* **59021**
Kanter, G. S. Renal clearance glucose dogs. 1959. *E.* **59053**
Kanwisher, J. Histol. & metab. frozen animals. 1959. *E.* **59057**
Kaplan, A., & B. Fisher. Cardioplegic action K-ion. 1959. *E.* **59059**
Kayser, C., & *others*. O_2-consump. dormouse. 1958. *F.* **59108**
Kazanskiĭ, V. I., & N. N. Rasstrigin. Complications. 1959. *R.* **59112**
Kazimierczak, J. Isolated heart, cooling. 1957. *P.* **59117**
Kenyon, J. R., & *others*. Experim. deep. 1959. *E.* **59137**
Keszty̆üs, L., & *others*. H. & passive anaphylaxis. 1958. *G.* **59147**
Khao-Shĕn, D. Effect h. cerebral anemia. 1959. *R.* **59153**
Klussmann, F. W., & A. Lütke. Blood & plasma volume. 1958. *G.* **59234**
Klussmann, F. W., & *others*. Body fluids. 1959. *G.* **59235**
Klykov, N. V. Arterial pressure, resp. 1959. *R.* **59236**
Konrad, R. M., & M. Zindler. Biomicroscopical invest. conjuctival vessels. 1958. *G.* **59285**
Korostovĭseva, N. V. Adrenal medulla. 1959. *R.* **59318**
Kosheleva, N. G. Effect cooling gravid animals, aminasine. 1958. *R.* **59333**
Kovalev, G. V. Analgesics & reflexes. 1959. *R.* **59364**
Kovalev, G. V. Toxicity analgesics. 1958. *R.* **59363**

Krawczak, J., *& others.* Changes EEG & chronaxy rabbit. 1957. *P.* **59390**
Kryszewski, A., *&* J. Szafranek. Erythrocytes rat. 1957. *P.* **59452**
Kuhn, E., *& others.* Metab. deep h. 1959. *G.* **59470**
Kukovetz, W. Performance muscle. 1957. *G.* **59476**
Kuschinsky, G., *& others.* Temp. reduction rat uterus. 1959. *G.* **59514**
Kuskin, S. M., *& others.* "Hibernation" & lethal X-irradiation. 1959. *E.* **59516**
Lachiver, F., *&* C. Kayser. Hypothermia & hibernation. 1958. *F.* **59541**
Lasch, H. G., *& others.* Blood coagulation deep. 1959. *G.* **59605**
Lebedev, V. V. Artificial hibernation & craniocerebral injuries. 1959. *R.* **59647**
Lesage, A. M., *& others.* H. & extracorporeal circ. 1959. *E.* **59721**
Levassort, C. Hypotherm. technique intragastric balloon. 1959. *F.* **59726**
Levy, M. N. O_2 consump. perfused kidney. 1959. *E.* **59741**
Lim, T. P. K. Central & peripheral temp. & shivering. 1958. *E.* **59773**
Lim, T. P. K. Metab. & ventilatory responses shivering. 1959. *E.* **59774**
Lisbôa, R. M., *& others.* Hypothermia 2, ECG. 1958. *Port.* **59798**
Litwin, J. H. & adrenalin cats. 1957. *P.* **59814**
Litwin, J. Vasomotor reflexes cats. 1957. *P.* **59815**
Löfström, B., *&* B. Zederfeld. Heparin intravasc. aggregation. 1959. *E.* **59845**
Löfström, B. Intravasc. aggregation & O_2-consump. 1959. *E.* **59846**
Łopaciuk, S., *&* J. Panasewicz. Shock factors, venous circ. 1957. *P.* **59865**
Lyman, C. P. Basic physiol. hibernation. 1958. *E.* **59921**
Lyman, C. P., *& others.* Hibernation & blood picture. 1958. *E.* **59922**
Lynch, H. F. Blood cell distrib. ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **59923**
Maggi, G. C., *&* P. Andreucci. Denervated myocard mammals. 1957. *I.* **59995**
Malméjac, J., *&* G. Chardon. Adrenalin. 1959. *F.* **60034**
Malméjac, J., *&* G. Chardon. Adrenalin & brain cortex. 1959. *F.* **60035**
Malméjac, J., *& others.* Adrenalin & coronary circ. 1959. *F.* **60038**
Malméjac, J., *& others.* Adrenalin & ganglioplegic action. 1959. *F.* **60037**
Malméjac, J., *&* C. Malméjac. Coronary circ. & idio-ventricular rhythm. 1959. *F.* **60036**
Malméjac, J., *& others.* Resistance adrenalin-secreting system. 1959. *F.* **60041**
Malméjac, J., *& others.* Restoration synaptic transmission. 1959. *F.* **60040**
Mandrik, E. V. Metastasis. 1959. *R.* **60051**
Mann, T. P., Neonatal cold injury. 1959. *E.* **60059**
Mański, W., *& others.* Insulin & glucose curve 1958. *P.* **60061**
Marczak, K. Chlorpromazine & RES. 1957. *P.* **60068**
Markiewicz, L., *&* S. Ziemlański. Circ. homeotherm. 1957. *P.* **60081**
Marras, G. Toxicity arsenic. 1959. *I.* **60095**
Mayer, W. V., *&* S. Bernick. Thyroid hibern. ground squirrels. 1959. *E.* **60140**
Miętkiewski, E., *&* Z. Szawłowska. Chronaxy reflex. vestib. nerve. 1959. *P.* **60208**
Miętkiewski, E., *& others.* Chronaxymetric studies labyrinth. 1957. *P.* **60207**
Miętkiewski, E., *& others.* Chronaxymetric studies labyrinth hibernation. 1957. *P.* **60206**
Miętkiewski, E. Sensitivity cooled animals chem. shock agents. 1957. *P.* **60209**
Mihailović, Lj., *&* L. Kržalić. Insulin & blood. 1958. *E.* **60211**
Miller, J. A., *&* F. S. Miller. Reanimation mice. 1959. *E.* **60239**
Monod, R., *& others.* Refrig. methods new technique. 1957. *F* **60288**
Moulder, P. V., *& others.* Biochem. blood, muscle. 1959. *E.* **60334**
Moylan, D. Definition classification. 1959. *E.* **60338**
Munday, K. A., *& others.* Plasma electrolyte changes. 1958. *E.* **60365**
Negovskii, V. A. *&* V. I. Soboleva. Hibernation & terminal conditions. 1959. *R.* **60446**
Negovskii, V. A., *& others.* Restoration vital functions. 1959. *R.* **60447**
Niewiarowska, M. Hypothermia & clotting, fibrinolysis cats. 1957. *P.* **60488**
Nowicka, H., *& others.* *S. sinensis* & ECG after h. 1957. *P.* **60586**
Ogata, K., *& others.* O_2-consump. thermal sensation. 1958. *E.* **60634**
Oszacki, J., *& others.* Experim. cats. 1958. *P.* **60711**
Panasewicz, J., *&* J. Pincel. Circ. dynamics cats. 1957. *P.* **60741**
Parentela, A., *&* C. Marchegiani. Hemorrhagic shock 1, survival. 1958. *I.* **60753**
Pel'tš, D. G., *&* R. I. Tumarkin. H. narcosis, phagocytic activity. 1958. *R.* **60817**
Perťseva, M. N. Circ. "exclusion" & brain. 1958. *R.* **60833**
Petrukhin, V. G., *&* V. M. Pinchuk. Myocardial changes. 1958. *R.* **60861**
Phillips, R., *&* L. H. Nahum. Hyperthermia, hypothermia & cedilanid. 1959. *E.* **60875**
Pogosova, A. V. Hypothermia & distrib. K organism. 1959. *R.* **60914**
Ponomarev, P. V. Hemodynamic indices. 1958. *R.* **60954**
Raiko, Z. A., *& others.* P-comp. & lactic acid brain heart. 1959. *R.* **61090**
Raths, P. Bioelectric brain-activity cold-stupor. 1958. *G.* **61116**
Redo, S. F. Cardiac arrest, & isolated heart. 1959. *E.* **61143**
Reuse-Blom, S. Conduction auricle cooling. 1959. *F.* **61166**
Rey, L. R. Conservation life cold. 1959. *F.* **61172**
Rosomoff, H. L. Exper. brain injury. 1959. *E.* **61265**
Rożynek, W. Histamine rats. 1958. *P.* **61304**
Rożynek, W., *& others.* RES. 1958. *P.* **61305**
Salmon, P. A., *& others.* Intestinal motility. 1959. *E.* **61380**
Salmon, P. A., *& others.* Intragastric temp. changes & blood flow. 1959. *E.* **61379**
Salmon, P. A., *& others.* Secretory activity appendix. 1959. *E.* **61382**
Salmon, P. A., *& others.* Temp. & intestinal mobility. 1959. *E.* **61381**
Santos, G. M., *& others.* Hypothermia I, circ. stoppage. 1958. *Port.* **61408**
Sealy, W. C., *& others.* Tolerance h. dog circ. standstill. 1959. *E.* **61486**
Shapovalov, A. I. Ganglio-blocking effects. 1958. *R.* **61547**
Shields, J. L., *&* W. S. Platner. Lyo & desmo glycogen. 1959. *E.* **61584**
Shields, T. W., *&* F. J. Lewis. Rapid cooling & surgery below 20° C. 1959. *E.* **61585**
Shul'šev, G. P. Chill & pathogen. internal diseases. 1957. *R.* **61634**
Šimkovic, J., *& others.* Circ. 1958. *P.* **61669**
Smith, A. U. Resuscitation frozen mammals. 1958. *E.* **61745**
Spurr, G. B., *&* G. Barlow. Prolonged h. & myocardial Na, K, Cl. 1959. *E.* **61836**

Stążka, W. Circ. reflexes. 1957. *P.* **61850**
Stone, H. H., *&* J. D. Martin. Burn therapy. 1959. *E.* **61893**
Suzdal'skaĭa, I. P. Temp. & excitability muscles. 1959. *R.* **61939**
Svorad, D. Reactivity, central inhibition. 1958. *Cz.* **61963**
Szabuniewicz, B. Physiol. changes. 1958. *P.* **61988**
Szabuniewicz, B. Thermoreg. disturb. rats. 1957. *P.* **61989**
Takács, Ö., *&* I. T. Tomity. Hypoxia & hypercapnia. 1958. *G.* **61993**
Thomas, L. M., *& others.* Pial circ. 1959. *E.* **62053**
Torres, J. C., *& others.* Strength-duration curves heart. 1959. *E.* **62135**
Tourris, H. de, *& others.* Round ligament, temp. 1959. *F.* **62136**
Tulczyński, M., *& others.* Hemopoietic system. 1959. *P.* **62205**
Uchitel', I. Ĭ̂A., *&* A. S. Konikova. Antibody low body temp. 1958. *R.* **62223**
U.S. Weather Bureau & Hydrog. Off. Climatol. oceanog. atlas, 1, N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62309**
Usinger, W., *&* L. Koch. Max. survival h. 1959. *G.* **62324**
Veksler, Ĭ̂A. I. Radiation sickness & cooling. 1958. *R.* **62430**
Vendrik, A. J. H. Reg. body temp. man. 1959. *E* **62438**
Vukobratovič, S. Hypothermia, hormones, histamine. 1958. *F.* **62566**
Vysoŭskaĭa, N. B. Ganglioplegic substances. 1958. *R.* **62570**
Weiss, L. Multiple resuscitator cold mice. 1959. *E.* **62619**
West, T. C., *& others.* Ventric response. 1959. *E.* **62628**
Willard, P. W., *&* S. M. Horvath. ECG rats & asphyxia. 1959. *E.* **62667**
Wiskont-Buczkowska, H. Gas exchange rats. 1957. *P.* **62690**
Young, W. Temp. & vagal effects. 1959. *E.* **62724**
Young, W. G., *& others.* Metab. & physiol. 1959. *E.* **62723**
Ziemlański, S., *&* L. Markiewicz. Hibernation, circ. resp. 1957. *P.* **62813**
Zimmerman, J. M., *&* F. C. Spencer. Cerebral injury. 1959. *E.* **62818**

Hypothermia—Bibliography.

Barranco, G. Reparative processes skin wounds. 1958. *I.* **56755**
Benoit, O., *& others.* Mammal heart. 1958. *F.* **56851**
Cooper, K. E. Physiol. 1959. *E.* **57448**
Dundee, J. W., *&* R. King. Clinical aspects. 1959. *E.* **57783**
Kalabukhov, N. I. Freezing & undercool. vertebrate. 1958. *R.* **59016**
Korostovĭseva, N. V. Disturb. cardiac activity. 1958. *R.* **59317**
Overbeck, W., *&* K. Wiemers. Prospects & limits deep h. 1959. *G.* **60723**

Hypothermia—Pathology.

Beavers, W. R. Glycine. 1958. *E.* **56803**
Beavers, W. R. Hyperton. solutions & ventr. fibrill. 1959. *E.* **56801**
Beavers, W. R., *&* B. G. Covino. Potassium & hypotherm. ventr. fibrill. 1959. *E.* **56802**
Boba, A. Abnormal ECG & ventr. fibrill. 1959. *E.* **56970**
Covino, B. G., *& others.* Drugs & fibrillation. 1959. *E.* **57467**
Covino, B. G. Ventric. fibrillation. 1958. *E.* **57469**
Dorlas, J. C. Acid-base equilibrium. 1958. *Du.* **57720**
Dundee, J. W., *&* R. King. Clinical aspects. 1959. *E.* **57783**
Edmark, K. W. Blood pH measurement. 1959. *E.* **57817**
Justin-Besançon, L. Hypothermia, adult. 1958. *F.* **58998**
Kazanskiĭ, V. I., *&* N. N. Rasstrigin. Complications. 1959. *R.* **59112**
Korostovĭseva, N. V. Disturb. cardiac activity. 1958. *R.* **59317**
Kovalev, E. N. Pulmonary emphysema. 1959. *R.* **59362**
Malméjac, J., *&* others. Myocardial bathing & defibrillation. 1959. *F.* **60039**
Malméjac, J., *& others.* Resp. imbalance & fibrillation. 1959. *F.* **60042**
O'Brien, L. J., *&* M. M. Guest. Reactivation heart arrest. 1959. *E.* **60611**
Overbeck, W., *&* K. Wiemers. Prospects & limits deep h. 1959. *G.* **60723**
Phibbs, C. M., *& others.* Temp. & ventricular fibrillation threshold. 1959. *E.* **60869**
Russ, C., *&* K. M. Collester. Plasma transaminase. 1959. *E.* **61330**
Saegesser, F., *& others.* Control gen. h. 1958. *F.* **61355**
Sealy, W. C., *& others.* Quinidine & ventricular fibrillation dogs. 1959. *E.* **61485**
Spurr, G. B., *& others.* Prolonged h. & cardiac response. 1959. *E.* **61835**
Steinhaus, J. E., *&* K. L. Siebecker. Fibrillation. 1958. *E.* **61874**

Hypothermia—Therapy.

Beavers, W. R. Glycine. 1958. *E.* **56803**
Capron, P. Accidental h. adult. 1958. *F.* **57273**
Covino, B. G., *& others.* Drugs & fibrillation. 1959. *E.* **57467**
D'Amato, H. E., *&* B. G. Covino. Merits slow vs. rapid rewarming. 1958. *E.* **57526**
Decoulx, P., *& others.* Accidental hibernation. 1958. *F.* **57571**
Justin-Besançon, L. Hypothermia, adult. 1958. *F.* **58998**
López, R. R. Treatment frostbite. 1958. *Sp.* **59867**
Steinhaus, J. E., *&* K. L. Siebecker. Fibrillation. 1958. *E.* **61874**

Hypothermia, Local.

Agostoni, E. Stomach temp. ingestion cold liquids. 1957. *I.* **56322**
Bargeton, D., *& others.* Heat exchange hand, circ. reactions & temp. 1959. *F.* **56732**
Beck, C. Lesions cochlea. 1959. *G.* **56804**
Birkeland, S., *& others.* Renal circ. occlusion. 1959. *E.* **56918**
Braĭlovskiĭ, S. A., *&* Ĭ̂U. K. Ledenĭsov. Low temp., radiations & protein blood serum. 1959. *R.* **57084**
Brendel, W., *&* W. Usinger. Brain temp. & reg. cold. 1959. *G.* **57098**
Brendel, W., *& others.* Effect changes brain temp. 1958. *G.* **57099**
Buster, C. D., *& others.* Cardiovascular changes brain. 1959. *E.* **57189**
Coles, D. R., *&* K. E. Cooper. Hyperaemia warm & cold forearm. 1959. *E.* **57415**
Coraboeuf, E., *& others.* Action air extreme temp. animals. 1959. *F.* **57453**
Cullingham, P. J., *&* A. R. Lind. Temp. & max. isometric tetani muscle. 1959. *E.* **57493**
Donhoffer, S., *& others.* Heat prod. cooling brain. 1959. *G.* **57713**
Doudoumopoulos, A. N., *&* P. O. Chatfield. Temp. & function muscle. 1959. *E.* **57732**
Douglas, W. W., *& others.* Discharges C fibres. 1959. *E.* **57739**
Freeman, W. J., *&* D. D. Davis. Effects conductive hypothalamic cooling. 1959. *E.* **58078**
Gaskell, P., *&* A. Diosy. Temp. nerve block, COP. 1959. *E.* **58163**

Hypothermia, Local—Continued

Golovina, E. P. Treatment tissue injuries. 1958. *R.* **58292**

Hammel, H. T., *& others.* Hypothalamic cooling dogs. 1959. *E.* **58516**

Henry, J. P., *&* W. V. Whitehorn. Cooling orbital cortex. 1959. *E.* **58625**

Hensel, H., *&* I. Witt. Temp. gradient & thermoreceptor. 1959. *E.* **58628**

Krüger, F. J., *& others.* Skin circ. cooling hypothalamus. 1959. *G.* **59436**

Landgren, S. Thalamic units & cooling. 1959. *E.* **59560**

Lloyd, D. P. C. Temp. & dendritic response. 1959. *E.* **59833**

Lund, I., *& others.* Vascular resistance dog's brain blood. 1958. *E.* **59892**

McMurray, G., *&* L. B. Jaques. Capillary resistance & blood pressure. 1959. *E.* **59971**

Thompson, I. D. Vasospasm & cold. 1959. *E.* **62057**

Vasil'chenko, R. S. Cold stimuli. 1959. *R.* **62377**

Wangensteen, O. H., *& others.* Gastric cooling & peptic ulcer. 1959. *E.* **62587**

Hypothermia as a medical method.

Bata, A., *&* S. Vukobratović. Bites venomous snakes. 1958. *F.* **56777**

Cantero-Gómez, F., *& others.* Biol. changes. 1958. *Sp.* **57271**

Cooper, K. E. Physiol. 1959. *E.* **57448**

Dundee, J. W., *&* R. King. Clinical aspects. 1959. *E.* **57783**

Golovina, E. P. Tissue injuries. 1958. *R.* **58292**

Kenyon, J. R., *& others.* Experim. deep. h. 1959. *E.* **59137**

Overbeck, W., *&* K. Wiemers. Prospects & limits deep h. 1959. *G.* **60723**

Saegesser, F., *& others.* Control gen. h. 1958. *F.* **61355**

Santos, G. M., *& others.* Hypothermia 1, circ. stoppage. 1958. *Port.* **61408**

Shields, T. W., *&* F. J. Lewis. Rapid cooling & surgery below 20° C. 1959. *E.* **61585**

Stone, H. H., *&* J. D. Martin. Burn therapy. 1959. *E.* **61893**

Wangensteen, O. H., *& others.* Local gastric cooling & peptic ulcer. 1959. *E.* **62587**

Young, W. G., *& others.* Metab. & physiol. 1959. *E.* **62723**

Hypothetical lands.

Koblents, Ĭ. P. Destruction Semenovskiy I. 1958. *R.* **59248**

Sørensen, J. Ejland Buss mystery. 1959. *D.* **61767**

Ĭakovlev, Sergei Aleksandrovich, 1879–1958.

Boĭtsova E. P., *& others.* Ĭakovlev. 1959. *R.* **57020**

Ice. *See also* Glaciers; Permafrost.

Argentine. Ice glossary. 1958. *Sp.* **56568**

Canada. Hydrographic Service. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Czekańska, M. Polish terminol. ice. 1959. *P.* **57500**

Denmark. State ice 1954–56. 1957–59. *E.* **57606**

Doronin, Ĭu. P. Mod. air mass. 1959. *R.* **57727**

Gorazdovskiĭ, T. Ĭa. Forecast. disintegration. 1958. *R.* **58311**

Gr. Britain. Sea ice. 1958. *E.* **58391**

Klemp, H. E. Polar Research & Develop. 1959. *E.* **59222**

Mandrovsky, B. N. Russ.-Eng. glossary ice. 1959. *R., E.* **60052**

Nusser, F. Sea ice defin. 1958. *G.* **60591**

Plummer, J. E. Mariner. 1958. *E.* **60908**

Rausch, D. O. Ice excavation. 1959. *E.* **61119**

Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**

Rudneva, A. V. Ice on cables. 1958. *R.* **61316**

Schytt, S. V. With Russ. 1957. *S.* **61472**

U.S. Army. SIPRE. 1959 Greenland program. 1959. *E.* **62266**

Usachev, P. I. Biol. indicators origin. 1946. *R.* **62313**

Veĭnberg, B. P. Ice. 1958. *E.* **62428**

W. M. O. Illus. ice nomenclature. 1957. *E., F., Sp., R.* **62707**

Ward, W. H. Ice action shores. 1959. *E.* **62588**

Zavatti, S., *&* R. Orengo. Ital. geoglaciol. terminol. 1959. *I.* **62764**

Zubov, N. N. Oceanog. tables. 1957. *R.* **62843**

Ice—Bibliography.

U.S. Army Engineers. List reports. 1958. *E.* **62264**

U.S. Army. SIPRE. List pub. 1959. *E.* **62265**

Ice—Drift ice.

Briĭazgin, N. N. Albedo. 1959. *R.* **57103**

Ruzin, M. I. Heterogenous pressure field. 1959. *R., E.* **61338**

Shuleĭkin, V. V. Physical oceanog. 1959. *R.* **61629**

Zinov'eva, M. M., *&* T. A. Belik. Wind. 1959. *R., E.* **62820**

Ice—Forecasting.

Antonov, V. S. Breakup rivers. 1958. *R.* **56542**

Burdykina, A. P. Freeze-up rivers. 1958. *R.* **57168**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canada. Meteorological Br. Aerial ice recon. 1959. *E.* **57241**

Drogalĭsev, D. A. Winter cooling arctic seas. 1958. *E.* **57757**

Karakash, A. I. Spring & fall Barents Sea. 1958. *R.* **59070**

Lutkovskiĭ, S. V. Ice formation. 1958. *R.* **59913**

National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E.* **60420**

Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**

Sauskan, E. M. Fall ice Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61423**

Shchegoleva, E. N. Long-range forecast fall coverage White Sea. 1958. *R.* **61562**

Shchegoleva, E. N. Long-range spring-ice forecast White Sea. 1958. *R.* **61563**

Swithinbank, C. W. M. Prob. analysis Can. 1958. *E.* **61972**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Observ. 1957. 1958. *E.* **62297**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Observ. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62298**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Outlook E. Arctic 1959. 1959. *E.* **62293**

Uralov, N. S. N. Cape Current, ice Barents Sea. 1959. *R.* **62310**

Ice—Formation & growth.

Armstrong, T. E. Hazard shipping. 1958. *E.* **56582**

Bennett, I. Glaze. 1959. *E.* **56846**

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Doronin, Ĭu. P. Growth sea ice. 1959. *R., E.* **57725**

Fenn, R. W., *&* H. K. Weickmann. Aerosol measurements. 1959. *E.* **57975**

Freidling, V. A. Growth ice Karelia. 1959. *R.* **58084**

Lavrov, V. V. Underwater ice. 1958. *E.* **59620**

Liser, I. Ĭa. Growth ice & sludge. 1958. *R., E.* **59800**

Lutkovskiĭ, S. V. Ice formation. 1958. *R.* **59913**

Lutkovskiĭ, S. V. Role wind ice formation. 1958. *R.* **59912**

Luyet, B. J., *&* G. Rapatz. Patterns ice formation solutions. 1958. *E.* **59917**

Meryman, H. T. Ice formation tissues. 1958. *E.* **60181**

Meryman, H. T. X-ray analysis frozen gels. 1958. *E.* **60182**

Mustafin, N. V. Ice floe N. Pole 7. 1958. *R.* **60384**
Orlenko, L. R., *&* A. V. Smetannikova. Calcul. thermal balance winter. 1959. *R., E.* **60681**
Persidsky, M. D., *&* B. J. Luyet. Low temp. recrystallization gels. 1959. *E.* **60830**
Pounder, E. R., *&* E. M. Little. Physical prop. sea ice. 1959. *E.* **61015**
Rapatz, G. L., *&* B. J. Luyet. Ice form. & propagation muscle. 1959. *E.* **61103**
Rapatz, G. L., *&* B. J. Luyet. Recrystallization gelatin gels cooling. 1959. *E.* **61104**
Royal Society. Physics water & ice. 1958. *E.* **61298**
Sala, I. Strength sea ice. 1959. *S.* **61377**
Schwarzacher, W. Morphol. sea ice. 1959. *E.* **61469**
Shumskiĭ, P. A. Structural glaciol. 1959. *E.* **61637**
Shvaishteĭn, Z. I. Prep. ice model tests. 1958. *R.* **61643**
Sychev, K. A. Ice island N. Pole 6. 1958. *R., E.* **61973**
Usachev, P. I. Biol. indicators origin ice. 1946. *R.* **62313**
Veĭnberg, B. P. Ice. 1958. *E.* **62428**
Weeks, W. F., *& others.* Phys. properties ice. 1958. *E.* **62613**
Zakharov, V. F. Ice positive temp. 1959. *R.* **62748**
Zubov, N. N. Critical thickness sea, land ice. 1959. *R., E.* **62842**

Ice—Inland ice.
Benson, C. S. Physical invest. snow & firn NW Greenland 1952–54. 1959. *E.* **56852**
Dolgushin, L. D. Int. Symposium glaciers. 1959. *R.* **57705**
Fristrup, B. Greenland's icecap. 1958. *D.* **58098**
Fristrup, B. Invest. icecap. 1959. *E.* **58099**
Halmos, E. E. Corps work snow, ice. 1959. *E.* **58503**
Langway, C. C. Bubble pressures. 1958. *E.* **59578**
Loewe, F. P. Explor. inland ice. 1959. *E.* **59851**
Nye, J. F. Motion ice sheets. 1959. *E.* **60600**
Rausch, D. O. Ice excavation. 1959. *E.* **61119**
U.S. Army. SIPRE. Prelim. reports 1958. 1959. *E.* **62267**
Watt, A. D., *& others.* LF propagation. 1959. *E.* **62602**
Zubov, N. N. Critical thickness ice. 1959. *R.* **62844**

Ice—Measurement.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Study phys. & mechanical properties ice. 1957. *R., E.* **56378**
Betin, V. V., *& others.* Aerial observ. ice. 1959. *R.* **56888**
Betin, V. V., *& others.* New methods sea-ice observ. air. 1959. *R.* **56887**
Betin, V. V., *& others.* Sea-ice observ. methods aeroplanes. 1957. *R.* **56886**
Bogorodskiĭ, V. V. Ultrasonic method determ. thickness. 1959. *E.* **57005**
Cagniard, L. Graph soundings ice. 1959. *F.* **57206**
Canada. Max. ice rivers lakes. 1959. *E.* **57245**
Chaplygin, E. I. Oceanog. apparatus. 1959. *E.* **57308**
Kuznetsov, A. I. Determ. sludge density. 1959. *R., E.* **59525**
Loshchilov, V. S. Aerial photo. thickness ice. 1959. *R.* **59872**
McGill Univ. Ice research. 1959. *E.* **59954**
Pounder, E. R., *&* E. M. Little. Physical prop. sea ice. 1959. *E.* **61015**
Röthlisberger, H. Seismic survey Thule area. 1959. *E.* **61231**
Rymsha, V. A. Studies ice rivers. 1959. *R.* **61347**
Zubov, N. N. Critical thickness ice. 1959. *R.* **62844**
Zubov, N. N. Critical thickness sea, land ice. 1959. *R., E.* **62842**

Ice—Melting of ice.
Alekseev, N. Ice jams. 1959. *R.* **56453**
Antonov, V. S. Natural conditions removal ice coast. 1959. *R.* **56543**
Doronin, Iŭ. P. Calcul. spring melt. 1959. *R., E.* **57724**
Drogaĭtsev, D. A. Winter cooling arctic seas. 1958. *E.* **57757**
Engineering news-record. Sand hastens river opening. 1959. *E.* **57888**
Fritz, S. Solar radiation. 1959. *E.* **58101**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Mustafin, N. V. Ice floe N. Pole 7. 1958. *R.* **60384**
Osmun, W. G. Snow airports. 1957. *E.* **60702**
Rivers & harbors. De-icers. 1959. *E.* **61195**
Savel'ev, B. A. Studies ice cover N Pole-4, 1955. 1959. *R.* **61427**
Sychev, K. A. Ice island N. Pole 6. 1958. *R., E.* **61973**
Veĭnberg, B. P. Ice. 1958. *E.* **62428**
Wallén, C. C. Kårsa glacier & climate. 1959. *E.* **62580**

Ice—Pack ice.
Calvert, J. F. Up through ice N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **57212**
Gakkel', Iŭ. Iŭ. Tectonic deformation crust. 1959. *R.* **58131**
Kerr, G. Whaling 1791. 1959. *E.* **59145**
Morozova, T. P. S. limit old ice, Laptev. 1959. *R.* **60312**
Savel'ev, B. A. Studies ice cover N Pole-4, 1955. 1959. *R.* **61427**
Schwarzacher, W. Morphol. sea ice. 1959. *E.* **61469**
Schwarzacher, W. Pack-ice studies. 1959. *E.* **61470**

Ice—Physical & mechanical properties.
Abel, J. F., *& others.* Ice tunneling. 1959. *E.* **56285**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Study properties. 1957. *R., E.* **56378**
Anderson, D. L. Sea ice elasticity. 1958. *E.* **56493**
Barnes, D. F. Strength melting lake ice. 1958. *E.* **56741**
Bernal, J. D. Physics water & ice. 1958. *E.* **56874**
Bespalov, D. P. Heat exchange atmos.: ocean. 1959. *R., E.* **56883**
Bogorodskiĭ, V. V. Ultrasonic method determ. thickness. 1959. *E.* **57005**
Boyd, W. L., *&* J. W. Boyd. Water supply Pt. Barrow. 1959. *E.* **57076**
Butkovich, T. R., *&* J. K. Landauer. Flow law. 1958. *E.* **57190**
Butkovich, T. R., *&* J. K. Landauer. Flow law. 1959. *E.* **57191**
Butkovich, T. R. Ice strength tests. 1958. *E.* **57193**
Butkovich, T. R. Mechan. properties ice. 1959. *E.* **57192**
Butkovich, T. R. Physical properties ice. 1959. *E.* **57194**
Dunaev, E. S. Sea ice construct. material. 1959. *R.* **57780**
Eriksson, R. Friction on ice. 1959. *S.* **57900**
Frankenstein, G. E. Strength lake ice. 1959. *E.* **58057**
Gakkel', Iŭ. Iŭ. Tectonic deformation crust. 1959. *R.* **58131**
Gamaŭnov, A. I. Ice pressure. 1959. *R.* **58143**
Glen, J. W. Flow law. 1958. *E.* **58256**

Ice—Physical & mechanical properties—Continued

Halicki, B. Hammered silver structures ice. 1959. *P.* **58498**

Hansen, B. L., & J. K. Landauer. Drill hole measurements. 1958. *E.* **58529**

Hemmingsen, E. Permeation gases ice. 1959. *E.* **58616**

Ĩânes, A. V. Thermal currents ice. 1959. *R., E.* **58802**

Int. Assoc. of Scientific Hydrol. Symposium Chamonix 1958. 1958. *E., F., I.* **58838**

Kerr, A. D. Plastic deform. floating ice. 1959. *E.* **59143**

Korzhavin, K. N. Pressure on bridge. 1958. *R.* **59328**

Laikhtman, D. L., & *others*. Heat conduct. ice & snow. 1959. *R., E.* **59547**

Landauer, J. K. Plasticity Greenland glaciers. 1959. *E.* **59559**

Langway, C. C. Bubble pressures. 1958. *E.* **59578**

Legget, R. F. Conference ice. 1958. *E.* **59671**

Lutkovskii, S. V. Ice formation. 1958. *R.* **59913**

McGill Univ. Ice research. 1959. *E.* **59954**

Nakaya, U. Visco-elastic properties. 1959. *E.* **60403**

Nazinĩsev, ĩU. L. Heat capacity & thermal conduct. ice. 1959. *R.* **60437**

Nevel, D. E. Tables Kelvin functions. 1959. *E.* **60477**

Niven, C. D. Friction rubber tires, ice. 1958. *E.* **60527**

Niven, C. D. Mechanism ice friction. 1959. *E.* **60528**

Nutt, D. C. Gases glacier. 1959. *E.* **60592**

Pounder, E. R., & E. M. Little. Physical prop. sea ice. 1959. *E.* **61015**

Rausch, D. O. Ice excavation. 1959. *E.* **61119**

Rigsby, G. P. Fabrics ice. 1958. *E.* **61183**

Royal Society. Physics water & ice. 1958. *E.* **61298**

Sala, I. Strength sea ice. 1959. *S.* **61377**

Samuelsson, B., & B. H. Ager. Ice & storage logs. 1958. *S.* **61402**

Savel'ev, B. A. Studies ice cover N Pole-4, 1955. 1959. *R.* **61427**

Schwarzacher, W. Pack-ice studies. 1959. *E.* **61470**

Serikov, M. I. Elasticity modulus. 1959. *R.* **61523**

Shulelkin, V. V. Phys. oceanog. 1959. *R.* **61629**

Shumskii, P. A. Structural glaciol. 1959. *E.* **61637**

Stearns, S. R. Aircraft op. float. ice. 1957. *E.* **61852**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**

Veĩnberg, B. P. Ice. 1958. *E.* **62428**

Voĩtkovskiĩ, K. F. Deformation polycrystalline ice. 1959. *R.* **62504**

Weeks, W. F., & *others*. Phys. properties. 1958. *E.* **62613**

Weeks, W. F. Sea ice physics. 1959. *E.* **62614**

Ice—River & lake ice.

Barnes, D. F. Strength melting lake ice. 1958. *E.* **56741**

Canada. Break-up, freeze-up. 1959. *E.* **57242**

Canada. Max. ice rivers lakes. 1959. *E.* **57245**

Duff, C. H. Ice landings. 1958. *E.* **57777**

Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**

Engineering news-record. Sand hastens river opening. 1959. *E.* **57888**

Frankenstein, G. E. Strength lake ice. 1959. *E.* **58057**

Gamaĩũnov, A. I. Ice pressure. 1959. *R.* **58143**

Graystone, P. Herriot Creek Manitoba Mar. 1959. 1959. *E.* **58385**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E* **58848**

Keith, E. L. Ice conditions Churchill 1956–58. 1959. *E.* **59122**

Keith, E. L. Ice conditions Churchill 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **59123**

Lutkovskii, S. V. Ice formation. 1958. *R.* **59913**

Peyton, H. R. Eng. research Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60868**

Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**

Rose, L. B., & C. R. Silversides. Ice landings. 1958. *E.* **61256**

Rymsha, V. A. Studies ice rivers. 1959. *R.* **61347**

Simpson, J. D. Photo survey ice Churchill River estuary. 1958. *E.* **61683**

Vasil'ev, A. F. Discharge ice, dams. 1958. *R.* **62378**

Ward, W. H. Ice action shores. 1959. *E.* **62588**

Zav'ĩãlov, A. Ice-cutter. 1958. *R.* **62765**

Ice—River & lake ice—U.S.S.R.

Alekseev, N. Ice jams. 1959. *R.* **56453**

Antonov, V. S. Delta Lena. 1959. *R.* **56540**

Antonov, V. S. Forecast breakup rivers, Laptev. 1958. *R.* **56542**

Antonov, V. S., & A. P. Burdykina. Prognoses Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **56541**

Balashov, K. N. Hydrol. Ponoy. 1958. *R.* **56695**

Balashov, K. N. V. Litsa & Khariovka. 1958. *R.* **56696**

Burdykina, A. P. Forecast freeze-up Lena, Olenek, Yana. 1958. *R.* **57168**

Freĩdling, V. A. Growth ice Karelia. 1959. *R.* **58084**

Freĩdling, V. A. Ice lakes Karelia 1955/56. 1958. *R.* **58083**

Korzhavin, K. N. Pressure on bridge. 1958. *R.* **59328**

Liser, I. ĩÂ. Growth ice & sludge. 1958. *R., E.* **59800**

Liser, I. ĩÂ. Spring jams Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **59801**

Liser, I. ĩÂ. Spring jams Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **59799**

Nemnonova, T., & N. Nemnonov. Spring. 1959. *R.* **60463**

Neshumov, S. Ice crossing. 1958. *R.* **60471**

Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**

Tolstov, A. N. Temp. regime L. Kyl'di. 1959. *R.* **62124**

Ice—Use.

Discorery. Ice tunnel. 1959. *E.* **57666**

Duff, C. H. Ice landings. 1958. *E.* **57777**

Dumaev, E. S. Sea ice construct. material. 1959. *R.* **57780**

Le Bourdais, E. Airstrip. 1957. *E.* **59654**

Peyton, H. R. Eng. research Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60868**

Rose, L. B., & C. R. Silversides. Ice landings. 1958. *E.* **61256**

Samuelsson, B., & B. H. Ager. Ice & storage logs. 1958. *S.* **61402**

Stearns, S. R. Aircraft op. float. ice. 1957. *E.* **61852**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**

Voĩtkovskiĩ, K. F. Construct. materials. 1959. *R.* **62505**

Voĩtkovskiĩ, K. F., & M. M. Krylov. Ice, snow & frozen ground for building. 1959. *R.* **62503**

Ice age.

Böcher, T. W. Area limits & isolations plants S. Greenland. 1956. *E.* **56987**

Craig, B. G. Pingo Thelon. 1959. *E.* **57472**

Goldthwait, R. P. Glacial changes. 1959. *E.* **58281**

Henderson, E. P. Glacial study. 1959. *E.* **58621**

Holdar, C. G. Inland ice Abisko. 1959. *E.* **58697**

Hoppe, G. Glacial morphol. ice recession Sweden. 1959. *E.* **58742**

Landmark, K. Story stone. 1959. *N.* **59563**
Lee, H. A. Eastward erratics. 1959. *E.* **59660**
Lee, H. A. Surficial geol. S. Keewatin. 1959. *E.* **59661**
Lundqvist, G. Tanner. 1957. *S.* **59905**
McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**
Miller, R. D., *&* E. Dobrovolny. Surfic. geol. Anchorage. 1959. *E.* **60241**
Simpson, G. C. Temp. Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **61682**
Suzdal'skiĭ, O. V. Glacial hist. Subpolar Ural. 1955. *R.* **61940**

Ice-breakers.
Arctic circular. DOT icebreakers. 1959. *E.* **56563**
Bullock, F. J. Clearing Canada's ice. 1959. *E.* **57164**
Can. shipping. Active branch. 1959. *E.* **57263**
Can. shipping. Ice-breaker. 1959. *E.* **57266**
Can. shipping. Nors '59. 1959. *E.* **57267**
Can. weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Design news. Fore-aft screws. 1958. *E.* **57633**
Ferris, L. W. Proportions & form ice-breakers. 1959. *E.* **57978**
German, J. G. Design & constr. 1959. *E.* **58215**
Hermelin, N. S. Sw. ice-breaking. 1940. *S.* **58636**
Hollmann, W. Finnish *Murtaja.* 1959. *G.* **58705**
Joy, A. R. B. C. icebreaker. 1959. *E.* **58991**
Lank, S. W., *&* O. H. Oakley. Application nuclear power. 1959. *E.* **59579**
Matthews, F. W. Stability & control *Labrador.* 1959. *E.* **60128**
Pokrovskiĭ, G. I. Under ice. 1955. *E.* **60921**
Polar record. Ships. 1959. *E.* **60929**
Shipbuilder & marine engine-builder. Finnish *Karhu.* 1959. *E.* **61598**
Shipbuilding & shipping record. Camsell. 1959. *E.* **61599**
Shvaishteĭn, Z. I. Prep. ice model tests. 1958. *R.* **61643**
Thiele, E. H. Technical aspects icebreaker op. 1959. *E.* **62048**
U.S. Congress. Atomic icebreaker. 1958. *E.* **62281**
Watson, A. DOT fleet. 1959. *E.* **62599**
Watson, A. Design & constr. 1959. *E.* **62600**
Watson, A. Op. DOT icebreakers. 1959. *E.* **62601**
Zaĭtsev, I. A. Power system. 1959. *R.* **62740**

Ice-breakers—Bibliography.
Édlinskiĭ, S. F. Icebreaking fleet. 1958. *R.* **57815**

Ice-breakers, Russian.
Afanas'ev, A. A. Results nav. season. 1959. *R.* **56308**
Aleksandrov, A. P., *& others.* Atomic ice-breaker *Lenin.* 1959. *R., E.* **56441**
Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **56833**
Burkhanov, V. F. Nav. 7-yr. plan. 1959. *R.* **57171**
Cherevkov, K. Atomic ice-breaker. 1959. *R.* **57338**
Davydov, L. Atomic ice-breaker. 1959. *R.* **57559**
Denisov, N. Atomic giant. 1959. *R.* **57602**
Denisov, N. Atomic giant. 1959. *R.* **57603**
Discovery. Atomic icebreaker. 1959. *E.* **57667**
Édlinskiĭ, S. F. Icebreaking fleet. 1958. *R.* **57815**
Ignat'ev, M. A. Dimensions propeller shaft. 1959. *R.* **58819A**
Ignat'ev, M. A. Screw propellers. 1959. *R.* **58819**
Kassell, B. M. Soviet logistics. 1959. *E.* **59101**
Klopotov, B. E., *& others: Lenin.* 1959. *R.* **59230**
Kononovich, G. O. Hist. *Ermak.* 1958. *R.* **59282**
Konovalov, G. *Lenin.* 1959. *R.* **59283**
Krylov, A. N. Designing icebreaker. 1955. *R.* **59447**
Marine engineer & naval architect. Lenin completed. 1959. *E.* **60071**
Morskoĭ flot. Flagship. 1959. *R.* **60314**
Morskoĭ flot. Salvage, vessel. 1959. *R.* **60318**
Polar record. Ships. 1959. *E.* **60929**
Polkovnikov, Iu. Ice giant. 1959. *R.* **60945**
Polonskiĭ, V. I. Atomic ships. 1959. *R.* **60946**
Shipbuilding & shipping record. Moskva. 1959. *E.* **61600**
Sivintsev, Iu. V., *&* B. G. Pologikh. Atomic ice-breaker safety. 1959. *R., E.* **61689**
Sokolov, A. *Lenin* & N. Sea Route. 1959. *R.* **61771**
Sudostroenie. Lenin. 1959. *R.* **61918**
Sudostroenie. Lenin. 1959. *R., E.* **61917**
Suzumov, E. M. *Sibirakov.* 1957. *R.* **61942**
Voennye znaniia. Flagship. 1959. *R.* **62501**

Ice-breaking, cutting, drilling, etc.
Bullock, F. J. Clearing Canada's ice. 1959. *E.* **57164**
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Discovery. Ice tunnel. 1959. *E.* **57666**
Ferris, L. W. Proportions & form ice-breakers. 1959. *E.* **57978**
Hermelin, N. S. Sw. ice-breaking. 1940. *S.* **58636**
Ivanov, S. I. Ice-cutting machine. 1957. *R.* **58901**
Kharionovskiĭ, P. A. Ice-cutting machine. 1959. *R.* **59154**
Konovalov, I. M., *& others.* Extension inland nav. 1959. *R.* **59284**
Rausch, D. O. Ice excavation. 1959. *E.* **61119**
Rivers & harbors. De-icers. 1959. *E.* **61195**
Tavrizov, V. M. Holes in ice. 1959. *R.* **62012**
Thiele, E. H. Technical aspects icebreaker op. 1959. *E.* **62048**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Handling vessel. 1959. *E.* **62292**
Zav'ialov, A. Ice-cutter. 1958. *R.* **62765**

Ice codes.
Denmark. State ice 1954–56. 1957–59. *E.* **57606**
Gr. Britain. Sea ice. 1958. *E.* **58391**
Nusser, F. Sea ice defin. 1958. *G.* **60591**

Ice conditions.
Afanas'ev, A. A. Results nav. season. 1959. *R.* **56308**
Anderson, W. R. Arctic sea route. 1959. *E.* **56508**
Antonov, V. S. Natural conditions removal ice coast. 1959. *R.* **56543**
Black, W. A. Sea ice conditions E. Arctic 1958. 1959. *E.* **56939**
Bulnitskiĭ, V. Kh. Formation, drift, ice Arctic Basin. 1957. *R., E.* **57156**
Calvert, J. F. Up through ice N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **57212**
Canada. Ice observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **57240**
Canada. Nav. conditions Hudson B. route 1958. 1959. *E.* **57232**
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Denmark. State ice 1954–56. 1957–59. *E.* **57606**
Dremlüg, V. V. Radar survey currents, ice. 1959. *R.* **57747**
Drogaĭtsev, D. A. Winter cooling arctic seas. 1958. *E.* **57757**
Eythórsson, J. P. Sea ice 1957–58 Icelandic coast. 1958. *E.* **57942**
Gr. Britain. Ice charts. 1922. *E.* **58390**
Gr. Britain. Sea ice. 1958. *E.* **58391**
Gr. Britain. White Sea pilot. 1958. *E.* **58392**
Hicks, C. N., *&* F. C. LaFond. Breakup Bering, Chukchi. 1959. *E.* **58653**
Hood, A. D. Analysis radar ice reports Hudson B. 1958. *E.* **58737**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Johnson, J. P. Summer 1901–50, Baffin B. 1957. *E.* **58976**
Keith, E. L. Ice conditions Churchill 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **59123**

Ice conditions—Continued

Kuznetsov, O. A. Aleutian Low & ice Chukchi. 1959. *R.* **59530**

Laktionov, A. F. Ice Greenland Sea. 1938. *R.* **59553**

Lamb, H. H., & A. I. Johnson. Climatic variation, circ. 1959. *E.* **59556**

Lank, S. W., & O. H. Oakley. Application nuclear power. 1959. *E.* **59579**

Legen'kov, A. P. Rarefaction, concentration, compression ice. 1958. *R.* **59668**

Loshchilov, V. S. Aerial photo. thickness ice. 1959. *R.* **59872**

Marine observer. Distrib. ice June 1959. 1959. *E.* **60076**

Marine observer. Shipping op. Hudson B. 1959. *E.* **60077**

Morozova, T. P. S. limit old ice Laptev. 1959. *R.* **60312**

Robitaille, B. Applied geog. 1959. *F.* **61215**

Steensen, R. S. N. Sea Route. 1957. *D.* **61857**

Steinbeck, E. G. Voyage Hudson B. 1957. *G.* **61871**

Thorén, R. Arctic center. 1959. *S.* **62064**

U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62249**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Aerial ice reconnaissance. 1958. *E.* **62290**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1957. 1958. *E.* **62297**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62298**

U.S. Navy. MSTS. Post op. report. 1959. *E.* **62302**

U.S. Weather Bureau & Hydrog. Off. Climatol. oceanog. atlas 1, N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62309**

Uralov, N. S. N. Cape Current, ice Barents. 1959. *R.* **62310**

Weeks, W. F., & *others.* Phys. properties ice. 1958. *E.* **62613**

Ice islands.

Am. Geophys. Union. Geophys. IGY. 1958. *E.* **56475**

Banks, H. C., & E. N. Partanen. Meteorol. observ. 1959. *E.* **56715**

Belmont, A. D. U. air temp. 1959. *E.* **56830**

Bogorov, V. G. Center Sov. Arctic. 1959. *E.* **57008**

Broecker, W. S., & *others.* Lamont radiocarbon measurements. 1956. *E.* **57114**

Church, W. Supply. 1958. *E.* **57393**

Fritz, S. Solar radiation. 1959. *E.* **58101**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Lappo, S. D. Explor. 1957. *R.* **59591**

Lorant, M. Project Iceskate. 1959. *E.* **59869**

Quam, L. O. Drifting station. 1959. *E.* **61071**

Savel'ev, B. A. Age ice islands. 1959. *E.* **61426**

Schwarzacher, W. Morphol. sea ice. 1959. *E.* **61469**

Schwarzacher, W. Pack-ice studies. 1959. *E.* **61470**

Sychev, K. A. Ice island N. Pole 6. 1958. *R.*, *E.* **61973**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**

U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62249**

U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62250**

Ice navigation.

Argentine. Outfit vessel ice. 1958. *Sp.* **56567**

Argentine. Principles nav. 1958. *Sp.* **56569**

Argentine. Signs ice proximity. 1958. *Sp.* **56570**

Armstrong, T. E. Hazard shipping. 1958. *E.* **56582**

Bykov, A. A. Inland nav. 1959. *R.* **57202**

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Dedifirin, A. Damage ships. 1959. *R.* **57576**

Gr. Britain. Sea ice. 1958. *E.* **58391**

Gr. Britain. White Sea pilot. 1958. *E.* **58392**

Hood, A. D. Analysis radar ice reports Hudson B. 1958. *E.* **58737**

Kotiifikh, A. Interpret. radar images. 1959. *R.* **59352**

Plummer, J. E. Mariner. 1958. *E.* **60908**

Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**

Swithinbank, C. W. M. Ice prob. analysis Can. 1958. *E.* **61972**

Thiele, E. H. Technical aspects icebreaker op. 1959. *E.* **62048**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Handling vessel. 1959. *E.* **62292**

Vitko, N. Radar ice nav. 1959. *R.* **62477**

Voronin, F. I. Navigation difficult. 1956. *R.* **62526**

Watson, A. Op. DOT icebreakers. 1959. *E.* **62601**

Ice roads.

Azizov, K. I. Lumber transport. 1958. *R.* **56638**

Chashchin, L. Iĭ. Hauling logs. 1958. *R.* **57322**

Kishinskiĭ, M. I. Ice roads. 1958. *R.* **59208**

Neshumov, S. Ice crossing. 1958. *R.* **60471**

Niven, C. D. Friction rubber tires, ice. 1958. *E.* **60527**

Niven, C. D. Mechanism ice friction. 1959. *E.* **60528**

Novikov, G. N. Ice-road maintenance. 1958. *R.* **60577**

Radkovskiĭ, N. A., & *others.* Construct. snow-ice roads. 1959. *R.* **61088**

Rose, L. B., & C. R. Silversides. Ice landings. 1958. *E.* **61256**

Udilov, V. Ice roads. 1958. *R.* **62227**

Vetchinkin, N. S. Hauling trucks tractors. 1958. *R.* **62449**

Ice scouting.

Betin, V. V., & *others.* Aerial observ. ice. 1959. *R.* **56888**

Betin, V. V., & *others.* New methods sea-ice observ. air. 1959. *R.* **56887**

Betin, V. V., & *others.* Sea-ice observ. methods aeroplanes. 1957. *R.* **56886**

Canada. Ice observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **57240**

Canada. Nav. conditions Hudson B. route 1958. 1959. *E.* **57232**

Canada. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canada. Meteorol. Br. Aerial ice recon. 1959. *E.* **57241**

Gonin, G. B. Projection aerial photog. 1959. *R.* **58304**

Janussen, H. Narssarssuaq. 1959. *D.*, *Es.* **58950**

Kudenko, O. Ice scouting. 1959. *R.* **59455**

Laursen, D. Ice reporting service. 1959. *D.* **59611**

Loshchilov, V. S. Aerial photo. thickness ice. 1959. *R.* **59872**

Nazarov, V. S. Scale iceberg observ. 1959. *R.* **60436**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Aerial ice reconnaissance 1958. *E.* **62290**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Handling vessel. 1959. *E.* **62292**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1957. 1958. *E.* **62297**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62298**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice outlook E. Arctic 1959. 1959. *E.* **62293**

Icebergs.

Betin, V. V., & *others.* Aerial observ. ice. 1959. *R.* **56888**

Canada. Hydrographic Service. Pilot arctic Canada. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Goedecke, E. Ice 1957. 1958. *G.* **58267**

Marine observer. Distrib. ice June 1959. 1959. *E.* **60076**
Nazarov, V. S. Scale iceberg observ. 1959. *R.* **60436**
Shubow, L. Iceberg ahead. 1959. *E.* **61626**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice outlook E. Arctic 1959. 1959. *E.* **62293**
Igarka (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67°30′ N. 86°35′ E.) *& region.*
Grigor'ev, V. N. Fauna L. Cambrian. 1958. *R.* **58409**
Judge, S. B. Kara Sea. 1958. *E.* **58992**
Koťsiūba, T. Ĩā. Agric. 1959. *R.* **59358**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Statisticheskoe upr. Econ. 1958. *R.* **59382**
Lyzhin, K. D. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1958. *R.* **59929**
Lyzhin, K. D. Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **59928**
Mamin, N. I. Ordinary trip. 1959. *R.* **60050**
Marmorshtein, L. M. Kappametry geol. mapping. 1959. *R.* **60094**
Nevzorov, N. V. Wood industry. 1958. *R.* **60478**
Ozereťskaīā, E. 67th parallel. 1959. *R.* **60726**
Pchelinťsev, A. M. Foundation construct. 1959. *R.* **60793**
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, I. D. Subdued night. 1958. *R.* **61300**
Savichevskaīā, G. Igarka. 1959. *R.* **61428**
Sergeev, I. Mystery names. 1959. *R.* **61520**
Veselov, V. A. Bldgs. 1959. *R.* **62445**
Vālov, S. S. Rheol. & bearing capacity frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62453**
Igloolik Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 69°22′ N. 81°35′ W.).
Meldgaard, J. Dorset culture. 1955. *D.* **60158**
Ilímausak Fjaeld (*mt.*, West Greenland; 61° N. 46° W.).
Sørensen, H. Ilímaussaq batholith. 1958. *E.* **61766**
Ilimpeya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°21′ N. 105°35′ E.).
Malinovskiĭ, V. Ĩū. Cenozoic deposits, terraces, Nizh. Tunguska. 1957. *R.* **60031**
Ilin-Tas (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 65°55′ N. 135°40′ E.).
Pap, A. M. Oxidation zone. 1957. *R.* **60749**
Ilych (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 62°30′ N. 56°45′ E.).
Abashkina, A. V. Visean deposits. 1958. *R.* **56283**
Imandra, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°45′ N. 33°05′ E.) *& region.*
Afanas'ev, A. P. Clay fraction, weathering. 1959. *R.* **56311**
Tenner, D. D. Construct. materials. 1957. *R.* **62031**
Imperial Oil, Ltd.
Hemstock, R. A. Musk-Ox, tough terrain. 1959. *E.* **58618**
Keeling, L. Terrain problems. 1958. *E.* **59121**
Imuruk Lake (Alaska; 65°35′ N. 163°10′ W.) *& region.*
Hopkins, D. M. Hist. Imuruk L. 1959. *E.* **58740**
Inari (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69° N. 28° E.) *& region.*
Askildsen, T. Econ. fishing Lapps. 1958. *N.* **56606**
Gripenberg, H. Finnish forest cellulose plant. 1958. *N.* **58414**
Marmo, V. Topog. features geol. structures. 1959. *Fi.* **60091**
Indians.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Peoples Am. 1959. *R.* **56343**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Primitive beliefs. 1959. *R.* **56342**
Alaska call. 1959-*in progress.* *E.* **56413**
Alaska call. Who owns Alaska? 1959. *E.* **56432**
Black, J. M., *& A. J. Boxer.* Yellowknife. 1959. *E.* **56936**
Booth, W. G. Industry born. 1959. *E.* **57044**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Colyar, A. B., *& L. Jund.* Bethel service baseline statistics. 1959. *E.* **57422**
Debeťs, G. F. Europoids & Americanoids. 1947. *R.* **57566**
Debeťs, G. F. Origin Am. aboriginals. 1959. *R.* **57567**
Findeisen, H. Animal as god. 1956. *G.* **57990**
Hildes, J. A., *& others.* Old Crow, healthy. 1959. *E.* **58659**
Honko, L. Illness-projectiles. 1959. *G.* **58736**
Hultkrantz, Å. Conceptions soul. 1953. *E.* **58767**
Jackman, H. Christmas. 1959. *E.* **58929**
Leechman, J. D. Native tribes Can. 1957. *E.* **59664**
Lips, E. Indians. 1956. *G.* **59797**
Northern affairs bulletin. House building, Ft. Smith. 1959. *E.* **60558**
Paulson, I. Animal bone preserv. 1959. *G.* **60779**
Riley, C. Human animal resources. 1959. *E.* **61187**
Scott, E. M., *& D. D. Hoskins.* Hereditary methemoglobinemia Eskimos, Indians. 1958. *E.* **61474**
Scott, E. M., *& others.* Lack abnormal hemoglobins. 1959. *E.* **61475**
Teit, J. A. Notes Tahltan 1912-15. 1956. *E.* **62027**
Tokarev, S. A. Ethnog. spheres, Am. 1959. *R.* **62117**
Tokarev, S. A., *& others.* Languages Am. 1959. *R.* **62116**
Townsend, E. C. Birdstones. 1959. *E.* **62139**
Trager, G. L., *& F. E. Harben.* N. Am. languages. 1958. *E.* **62141**
Vaillancourt, L. P. Origin syllabic writing. 1957. *F.* **62344**
Willis, J. S. N. health. 1959. *E.* **62676**
Zaslow, M. Self-govt. 1959. *E.* **62760**
Zolotarevskaīā, I. A., *& Ĩū. P. Averkieva.* Present-day conditions N. Am. 1959. *R.* **62829**
Indians, Athapaskan.
Averkieva, Ĩū. P., *& E. Ė. Blomkvist.* Hunting tribes. 1959. *R.* **56622**
Averkieva, Ĩū. P. Metallurgy. 1959. *R.* **56620**
Hildes, J. A., *& others.* Old Crow, healthy. 1959. *E.* **58659**
Honigmann, J. J. Nahani Indians? 1956. *E.* **58734**
Legoff, L. French-Mountain dictionary. 1916. *F.* **59674**
Legoff, L. Mountain grammar. 1889. *F.* **59675**
MacNeish, J. H. Field letters. 1957. *E.* **59978**
MacNeish, J. H. Leadership. 1956. *E.* **59977**
Milke, W. Athapaskan chronol. 1959. *G.* **60234**
Sherwood, A. Athapaseans. 1958. *E.* **61576**
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**
Indians, Chipewyan.
Jenness, D. Chipewyan. 1956. *E.* **58955**
Indians, Cree.
Fried, J. Aboriginal pop. Que. Lab. 1955. *E., F.* **58092**
Logan, R. A. Cree language. 1958. *E.* **59854**
Ontario. Dept. of Mines. Ann. rept. 1959. *E.* **60679**
Indians, Dogrib.
Ryan, J. Storekeeping teachers. 1959. *E.* **61339**
Indians, Haida.
Averkieva, Ĩū. P. Indians NW. 1959. *R.* **56619**
Averkieva, Ĩū. P. Totemism. 1959. *R.* **56621**
Barbeau, C. M. Bear mother. 1945. *E.* **56730**
Drucker, P. Native brotherhoods. 1958. *E.* **57758**

553060—61——84

Indians, Haida—Continued
Garfield, V. E. Folklore collecting. 1953. *E.* **58153**
Hawthorn, H. B. Indians B. C. 1958. *E.* **58585**
Hultkrantz, Å. Orpheus tradition. 1957. *E.* **58768**

Indians, Ingalik.
Osgood, C. Ingalik mental culture. 1959. *E.* **60697**

Indians, Kutchin.
Bond, J. H. Moose-skin boat. 1959. *E.* **57033**
Stewart, E. Sah-neu-ti. 1959. *E.* **61887**
West, F. H. Distrib. 1959. *E.* **62626**

Indians, Montagnais.
Averkieva, Ю̄. P., *&* E. Ê. Blomkvist. Hunting tribes. 1959. *R.* **56622**
Fried, J. Aboriginal pop. Que. Lab. 1955. *E., F.* **58092**
Garigue, P. Social organization. 1957. *E.* **58156**
Leacock, E. Status Montagnais. 1958. *E.* **59636**
Rogers, E. S., *&* J. H. Rogers. Yearly cycle. 1959. *E.* **61235**

Indians, Mountain.
MacNeish, J. H. Field letters. 1957. *E.* **59978**
Michéa, J. P. Chitra-Gottineke. 1959. *F.* **60201**

Indians, Slave.
Williamson, R. G. Slave legends. 1956. *E.* **62675**

Indians, Tanana.
McKennan, R. A. U. Tanana. 1959. *E.* **59966**

Indians, Tlingit.
Averkieva, Ю̄. P. Indians NW. 1959. *R.* **56619**
Averkieva, Ю̄. P. Metallurgy. 1959. *R.* **56620**
Averkieva, Ю̄. P. Totemism. 1959. *R.* **56621**
Barbeau, C. M. Bear mother. 1945. *E.* **56730**
Drucker, P. Native brotherhoods. 1958. *E.* **57758**
Friedrich, A. Hunting cult. 1941. *G.* **58095**
Garfield, V. E. Folklore collecting. 1953. *E.* **58153**
Hultkrantz, Å. Orpheus tradition. 1957. *E.* **58768**

Indians, Tsimshian.
Averkieva, Ю̄. P. Totemism. 1959. *R.* **56621**
Barbeau, C. M. Bear mother. 1945. *E.* **56730**
Drucker, P. Native brotherhoods. 1958. *E.* **57758**
Hawthorn, H. B. Indians B. C. 1958. *E.* **58585**
Hultkrantz, Å. Orpheus tradition. 1957. *E.* **58768**

Indigirka (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70°48′ N. 149° E.).
Apel'ſsin, F. R. Petrol. petrochem. small intrusions. 1957. *R.* **56551**
Avsſuk, G. A. Glaciers Sov. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **56635**
Dostovalov, B. N. Permafrost invest. resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57730**
Galchenko, I. I. Dog River. 1958. *R.* **58134**
Gavrikov, S. I. Tectonic div. 1958. *R.* **58170**
Gol'dtman, V. G. Thaw rocks. 1958. *R.* **58282**
Kalabin, A. I. Springs, icing mounds. 1958. *R.* **59011**
Levin, A. G. Runoff & hydrol. 1958. *R.* **59731**
Lomachenkov, V. S. Bar Indigirka. 1959. *R.* **59858**
Lomachenkov, V. S. Morphol. & dynamic map coast. 1959. *R.* **59859**
Obruchev, S. V. Event Indigirka. 1957. *R.* **60616**
Obruchev, S. V. Indigirka exped. 2, geol. 1933. *R.* **60612**
Popov, G. G. Coal-bearing deposits. 1957. *R.* **60972**
Reinſuk, I. T. Condensation, source groundwater. 1959. *R.* **61157**
Springis, K. Sa. Tectonics Verkhoyansk-Kolyma fold. 1958. *R.* **61833**
Targul'ſan, V. O. Soil formation. 1959. *R.* **62006**
Tolstov, A. N. Temp. regime L. Kyl'di. 1959. *R.* **62124**
Vas'kovskiĭ, A. P. Quat. chron. 1959. *R.* **62101**
Vtiſrin, B. I., *& others.* Local stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **62564**
Zimkin, A. V. Geol. structure. 1959. *R.* **62816**

Industry.
Anchorage. Alaska develop. 1959. *E.* **56488**
Barnes, L. Call Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56747**
Booth, W. G. Industry born. 1959. *E.* **57044**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Engineering journal. Review 1958. 1959. *E.* **57884**
Finnmark. Indus. econ. survey. 1956. *N.* **57996**
Holmsen, B. Cement factory Nordland. 1959. *E.* **58720**
Kerr, D. P. Can. iron steel industry. 1959. *E.* **59144**
Lindstahl, S. Distrib. indus. Finland. 1955. *E.* **59784**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Neergaard, H. B. Handicraft Greenland. 1959. *D.* **60444**
Norges industriforbund. Industry N. 1952. *N.* **60549**
Norway. Nordland econ. analysis. 1955. *N.* **60564**
Norway. Troms econ. analysis. 1953. *N.* **60565**
Rosendahl, G. P. Harbor & fish. indust. construct. Greenland. 1959. *D.* **61261**
Rosendahl, G. P. Investments Greenland. 1959. *D.* **61260**
Rosendahl, G. P. Tech. develop. Greenland. 1959. *D.* **61262**
Sparre, T. Herring-meal indus. 1953. *N.* **61814**
Thunborg, F. Norrbotten. 1953. *S.* **62070**
Tidsskrift for kjemi. Norsk Hydro. 1953. *N.* **62075**
Tidsskrift for kjemi. Sulitjelma Mines Inc. 1953. *N.* **62072**
Tuominen, O. Geog. occupations Finland. 1954. *G.* **62208**

Industry—U.S.S.R.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Develop. far N. 1959. *R.* **56336**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Develop. industry Komi. 1956. *R.* **56373**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Econ. invest. 1959. *R.* **56363**
Artamonov, V. S. Karelian pyrites, chem. industry. 1959. *R.* **56592**
Baranskiĭ, N. N., *&* T. M. Kalashnikov. Kolosovskiĭ. 1958. *R.* **56728**
Bardin, I. P. Develop. E. 1959. *R.* **56731**
Belimov, I. T., *&* V. L. Soskin. Hist. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **56820**
Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **56833**
Bodrov, V. A., *& others.* Technique & technol. processing marine mammals. 1958. *R.* **56985**
Burenstam, A. G., *& others.* Construction industry. 1958. *R.* **57170**
Galkin, N. I. Local industry. 1956. *R.* **58139**
Geografiia v shkole. Resources Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **58195**
Glukhota, A. A. Labor standardization. 1959. *R.* **58258**
Golubev, I. S. Decisions CPSU. 1959. *R.* **58298**
Gorelik, B. I. On roads N. 1957. *R.* **58325**
Gorizontov, B. B. Indus. transport Krasnoyarsk. 1959. *R.* **58329**
Karelian ASSR. Econ. handbk. 1957. *R.* **59077**
Kniſzev, G. O., *&* G. N. Parashchenko. Industry Komi. 1956. *R.* **59239**
Kolosovskiĭ, N. N. Econ. zoning. 1958. *R.* **59260**
Korolev, S. V. Program. 1959. *R.* **59316**
Kostennikov, V., *& others.* Metallurgical base. 1959. *R.* **59348**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Econ. statistics. 1958. *R.* **59382**
Linkun, N. Inst. Econ. 1957. 1958. *R.* **59792**
Lifdogovskiĭ, G. I. Metallurgical Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **59819**
Lyzhin, K. D. Krasnoyarsk Prov. 1958. *R.* **59929**
Mazurov, M. K. Utilization raw materials. 1957. *R.* **60143**
Minskiĭ, A. Resources E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **60248**
Pevzner, S. L. Krasnoyarsk N. 1956. *R.* **60864**
Polifakov, A. S. European N. 1959. *R.* **60934**
Polifanskiĭ, D. S. Far E. 1959. *R.* **60937**
Pomus, M. I. Econ. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **60951**
Promyshlennoe stroitel'stvo. Resources E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **61032**
Pruck, E. Expansion, Pole. 1955. *G.* **61042**
Pustovalov, L. V., *& others.* Develop. E. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **61061**
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, I. D. Subdued night. 1958. *R.* **61300**
Sakk, V. Aroused land. 1959. *R.* **61370**
*Sarakhanov, K. K., *&* G. Fi. Shul'man. Murmansk econ. 1959. *R.* **61410**
Sel'skoe khozyaĭstvo Severo-Zapadnoĭ zony. N. metallurgists. 1959. *R.* **61497**
Shilov, N., *&* Zh. Sokol'skaĭa. Bakery. 1959. *R.* **61593**
Shishkin, N. I. Indus. develop. Komi. 1956. *R.* **61606**
Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**
Sigachev, P. F. Wages Orotukanskiĭ plant. 1959. *R.* **61662**
Skorodumova, I. P., *&* L. V. Semenov. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1958. *R.* **61708**
Staf, K. Yakutia as I saw it. 1958. *E.* **61838**
Ton, D. S. Invest. Komi Branch. 1958. *R.* **62128**
Tyumenskaya Oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Econ. 1958. *R.* **62222**
Udovenko, V. K. Far E. 1957. *R.* **62230**
Uvachan, V. N. Small peoples Evenki Taymyr. 1958. *R.* **62340**
Vagner, N. Spring Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **62343**
Zlobin, A. P. Main line. 1959. *R.* **62823**
Zubkov, A. Achinsk-Krasnoyarsk center. 1959. *R.* **62841**

Inglefield Land (North Greenland; 78°35′ N. 70° W.). *Polar record.* Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Insects. *See also* Arachnids; Beetles; Butterflies & moths; Mosquitoes.
Benson, R. B. Arctic sawflies habitat. 1958. *E.* **56853**
Freeman, R. B. Some insects N. Greenland. 1956. *E.* **58071**
Holland, G. P. Bird fleas. 1951. *E.* **58703**
Holland, G. P. Distrib. N. fleas. 1958. *E.* **58701**
Hurd, P. D., *& others.* Cretaceous insects amber. 1958. *E.* **58779**
Int. Congress Entomology, 1956. Proceedings. 1958. *E.* **58843**
La Face, L. Resistance cold *Dacus oleae.* 1959. *I.* **59543**
Laird, M. *Blastocrithidia.* n.g. 1959. *E.* **59549**
Lindberg, H. Hemiptera. 1958. *E.* **59779**
Miller, C. D. F. Distrib. & nomen. *Vespula.* 1958. *E.* **60236**
Panfilov, D. V. Winter life insects. 1959. *R.* **60743**
Peterson, D. G., *&* L. S. Wolfe. Biol. & control black flies. 1958. *E.* **60842**
Ross, H. H. Affinities & origins insects. 1958. *E.* **61271**
Salt, R. W. Cold-hardiness. 1958. *E.* **61386**
Salt, R. W. Glycerol & cold-hardening. 1959. *E.* **61387**
Schiller, E. L. Experim. morphol. variation cestode *Hymenolepis.* 1959. *E.* **61450**
Sharp, J. F. Mosquito airspray. 1952. *E.* **61550**
Shewell, G. E. Classif. & distrib. Simuliidae. 1958. *E.* **61580**
Stebaev, I. V. Soil invertebrates Salekhard tundras. 1959. *R.* **61854**
Strübing, H. Snow insects. 1958. *G.* **61909**
Ushatinskaĭa, R. S. Principles cold resistance insects. 1957. *R.* **62320**
Vockeroth, J. R. Distrib. Scatomyzinae. 1958. *E.* **62496**
Wagner, E. *Nysius* complex. 1958. *G.* **62573**
Warnecke, G. Origin & hist insect fauna N. 1958. *E.* **62590**
Wellenstein, G., *&* H. Müller. Plant damage ants. 1954. *G.* **62623**

Insects—Alaska.
Brooks, A. R. Acridoidea. 1958. *E.* **57116**
Claassen, P. W. Plecoptera. 1923. *E.* **57395**
Foote, B. A. Snail-killing flies. 1959. *E.* **58040**
Frohne, W. C. Predation dance flies, mosquitoes. 1959. *E.* **58104**
Frohne, W. C. Snipe-fly. 1959. *E.* **58103**
Heinrich, G. H. Provancher types Ichneumoninae. 1959. *E.* **58595**
Hemmingsen, A. M. *Tipula juncea.* 1959. *E.* **58615**
Holland, G. P. Distrib. N. fleas. 1958. *E.* **58701**
Holland, G. P., *&* W. L. Jellison. *Mioctenopsylla.* 1952. *E.* **58704**
Kelton, L. A. Male genitalia Miridae. 1959. *E.* **59130**
Miller, C. D. F. Distrib. & nomen. *Vespula.* 1958. *E.* **60236**
Morris, R. F. *Ancistrocerus w. waldenii.* 1959. *E.* **60313**
Oliver, D. R. Diamesini Nearctic. 1959. *E.* **60666**
Philip, C. B. New Tabanidae. 1959. *E.* **60870**
Philip, C. B. *Tabanus rhombicus.* 1936. *E.* **60871**
Ricker, W. E. Plecoptera. 1944. *E.* **61180**
Sabrosky, C. W. Nearctic *Meoneura.* 1959. *E.* **61352**
Sabrosky, C. W. *Thaumatomyia.* 1943. *E.* **61353**
Scott, H. G. Collembola. 1959. *E.* **61476**
Shewell, G. E. Classif. & distrib. Simuliidae. 1958. *E.* **61580**
Shewell, G. E. New black flies. 1952–59. *E.* **61581**
Sladen, F. W. L. *Vespa.* 1918. *E.* **61714**
Steinhaus, E. A. Granuloses two insects. 1959. *E.* **61873**
Vockeroth, J. R. Distrib. Scatomyzinae. 1958. *E.* **62496**
Washburn, R. H. Swarming stinkbug. 1959. *E.* **62596**
Wilcox, J. *Laphria vultur.* 1936. *E.* **62662**

Insects—Canada.
Berner, L. Mayflies. 1959. *E.* **56875**
Brooks, A. R. Acridoidea. 1958. *E.* **57116**
Brooks, A. R. *Linnaemya.* 1944. *E.* **57117**
Bruggeman, P. F. Environ. high Arctic. 1958. *E.* **57133**
Chillcott, J. G. *Rhamphomyia.* 1959. *E.* **57366**
Cockerell, T. D. A. Two new bees Hay R. 1936. *E.* **57411**
Downes, J. A. *Culicoides.* 1958. *E.* **57740**
Freeman, T. N. Can. N. insect survey. 1959. *E.* **58073**
Freeman, T. N. Hist. insect collecting Can. 1958. *E.* **58075**
Gorodkov, K. B. *Oecothea.* 1959. *R.* **58336**
Holland, G. P. Distrib. N. fleas. 1958. *E.* **58701**
Holland, G. P. Fleas N. Can. 1952. *E.* **58700**
Holland, G. P. Siphonaptera. 1952. *E.* **58702**
Ide, F. P. Baetine mayflies. 1937. *E.* **58816**
James, M. T., *&* H. C. Huckett. Diptera Yukon. 1952. *E.* **58946**
Miller, C. D. F. Distrib. *&* nomen. *Vespula.* 1958. *E.* **60236**
Morris, R. F. *Ancistrocerus w. waldenii* Newfoundland. 1959. *E.* **60313**
Oliver, D. R. Diamesini Nearctic. 1959. *E.* **60666**

Insects—Canada—Continued

Peterson, D. G., & L. S. Wolfe. Biol. & control black flies Canada. 1958. *E.* **60842**

Philip, C. B. New Tabanidae. 1959. *E.* **60870**

Philip, C. B. *Tabanus rhombicus.* 1936. *E.* **60871**

Ricker, W. E. Plecoptera. 1944. *E.* **61180**

Sabrosky, C. W. Nearctic *Meoneura.* 1959. *E.* **61352**

Sabrosky, C. W. *Thaumatomyia.* 1943. *E.* **61353**

Sailer, R. I. Circumpolar water boatmen. 1952. *E.* **61364**

Shewell, G. E. Classif. & distrib. Simuliidae. 1958. *E.* **61580**

Shewell, G. E. New black flies. 1952–59. *E.* **61581**

Shewell, G. E. New black flies 3. 1959. *E.* **61582**

Vockeroth, J. R. Distrib. Scatomyzinae. 1958. *E.* **62496**

Vockeroth, J. R. *Rhaphium.* 1952. *E.* **62497**

Walley, G. S. Braconidae Baffin. 1936. *E.* **62581**

Walley, G. S. *Syndipnus.* 1940. *E.* **62582**

Insects—Scandinavia & Finland.

Andersson, H. Plant lice. 1959. *S.* **56513**

Beyer, E. Phoridae. 1958. *G.* **56889**

Dahl, R. G. Scandinavian Ephydridae. 1959. *E.* **57504**

Frey, R. *Ptychoptera.* 1959. *S.* **58090**

H., P. Gnat. 1958. *N.* **58469**

Hackman, W. Opomyzidae. 1958. *E.* **58471**

Hellén, W. *Apanteles.* 1958. *S.* **58601**

Hellén, W. *Chelonus* Finland. 1958. *G.* **58602**

Hellén, W. *Dilyta subclavata.* 1958. *G.* **58606**

Hellén, W. Figitidae Finland. 1958. *G.* **58603**

Hellén, W. Finnish *Phaenoglyphis.* 1958. *G.* **58604**

Hellén, W. Tersilochina Finland. 1958. *G.* **58605**

Heqvist, K. J. Chalcidoidea, *Tomicobia.* 1959. *E.* **58631**

Julin, E. Spruce gall aphids. 1959. *E.* **58993**

Kjellander, E. Rev. *Sphecodes.* 1959. *G.* **59213**

Lindqvist, E. New sawflies. 1958. *G.* **59781**

Nuorteva, P. Poliomyelitis I. *Lucilia.* 1959. *E.* **60590**

Ossiannilsson, F. Sw. coccid fauna II. 1959. *S.* **60703**

Storå, R. Helomyzidae Finland. 1958. *G.* **61894**

Tjeder, B. Synopsis Sw. Tipulidae 2. 1959. *E.* **62113**

Wolf, H. Pompiloidea Lund. 1959. *G.* **62694**

Insects—U.S.S.R.

Cherepanov, A. I. Click beetles W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **57337**

Frey, R. *Ptychoptera.* 1959. *S.* **58090**

Galakhov, P. N. Insect fauna injurious vegetables. 1958. *R.* **58132**

Gorodkov, K. B. *Oecothea.* 1959. *R.* **58336**

Panfilov, D. V. Paleogeog. N. Eurasia, bumble-bee. 1957. *R.* **60742**

Rodendorf, B. B. Sarcophaginae flies. 1959. *R.* **61219**

Sailer, R. I. Circumpolar water boatmen. 1952. *E.* **61364**

Sdobnikov, V. M. Taiga & tundra. 1956. *R.* **61483**

Shtakel'berg, A. A. *Chrysogaster.* 1959. *R.* **61620**

Insects—Bibliography.

Cherepanov, A. I. Click beetles. 1957. *R.* **57337**

Ushatinskaĭa, R. S. Principles cold resistance insects. 1957. *R.* **62320**

Inta (*pop. pl.*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 66°05′ N. 59°59′ E.) *& region.*

Charochkin, M. M. Horticulture Komi. 1959. *R.* **57321**

Dmitriev, G. A. Dislocated coal seam. 1959. *R.* **57676**

Dmitriev, G. A. Hypsometry coal. 1959. *R.* **57677**

Dmitriev, G. A. Intra-formational outwash coal. 1959. *R.* **57678**

Dmitriev, G. A. Veins & dikes in coal seams. 1957. *R.* **57675**

Murav'ev, B. V., & A. L. Ĭastrebov. Construction. 1959. *R.* **60368**

Pochitalin, P. B. Inta. 1958. *R.* **60911**

Semenov, I. M. Coal industry. 1956. *R.* **61504**

Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**

International Conference on Archeology & Anthropology of the Arctic. *Copenhagen,* May 1958.

Levin, M. G., & A. P. Okladnikov. Int. Conf. Anthrop. 1959. *R.* **59736**

International Geographical Union.

Hamelin, L. E. Comm. periglacial morph. 1959. *F.* **58505**

International Geophysical Year, 1957–1958. *See under* Expeditions in this index.

International Ice Patrol.

Shubow, L. Iceberg ahead. 1959. *E.* **61626**

International Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.

Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E.* **57260**

Evans, G. INCO expansion Manitoba. 1959. *E.* **57918**

International North Pacific Fisheries Commission.

Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**

International Ornithological Congress, 12th, *Helsinki,* 1958.

Frank, F. Int. Ornithol. Congress 1958. 1959. *G.* **58056**

International Symposium on Arctic Geology, 1st, *Calgary, Alta.,* 1960

International Symposium. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Oilweek. News, notes. 1959. *E.* **60646**

International Whaling Commission.

Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**

Inuvik (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 68°21′ N. 133°42′ W.).

Canada. Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Harvey, H. N. of prairies. 1958. *E.* **58560**

Kettle, J. Old & new Aklavik. 1956. *E.* **59149**

Pihlainen, J. A. Pile construct. permafrost. 1959. *E.* **60882**

Rensaa, E. M. Bldg. school, hostel. 1959. *E.* **61164**

Ionosphere.

Alaska. High lat. geophys. data. 1959 *-in progress.* *E.* **56411**

Am. Geophys. Union. Geophys. IGY. 1958. *E.* **56475**

Anderson, K. A., *& others.* Cosmic rays 22 Aug. 1958. 1959. *E.* **56498**

Anderson, K. A. Soft radiation events Aug. 29, 1957. 1958. *E.* **56500**

Bailey, D. K. Abnormal ionization lower ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **56661**

Bailey, D.K. Disturb. 23 Feb. 1956. 1957. *E.* **56662**

Bates, H. F. F-layer irregularities. 1959. *E.* **56779**

Bjelland, B., *& others. D* region. 1959. *E.* **56930**

Boggess, R. L., *& others.* Langmuir probe. 1959. *E.* **57001**

Cahill, L. J. Electrical current Greenland. 1959. *E.* **57207**

Chapman, S. Disturb. lower ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **57311**

Coroniti, S. C., & R. Penndorf. Var. foF2. 1959. *E.* **57461**

Driaĭskiĭ, V. M. Ionosphere Pole. 1957. *R.E.* **57751**

Driaĭskiĭ, V. M., & A. S. Besprozvannaĭa. Observ. Sp-3. 1958. *E.* **57750**

Eyfrig, R. Ionospheric characteristics. 1957. *E.* **57939**

Fel'dshteĭn, Ĭa. I., & L. A. Ĭudovich. Shortwave Dikson mag. storms. 1959. *R.* **57970**

Friedman, H. Rocket observ. 1959. *E.* **58094**

Fulton, B. J., *& others.* Transient HF propagation. 1959. *E.* **58112**

Gerson, N. C. Recording N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **58222**

Hagfors, T. Scattering radio. 1959. *E.* **58482**

Hagg, E. L., *& others.* Spiral sporadic-*E.* 1959. *E.* **58485**

Hultqvist, B. Ionization after solar flares. 1959. *E.* **58772**

Hultqvist, B., *& others*. Solar flares observ. Kiruna. 1959. *E.* **58770**
Johnson, C. Y., *& others*. Ion comp. 1958, *E.* **58973**
Kane, J. A. Electron collision fq. D-region. 1959. *E.* **59052**
Landmark, B. Echoes lower ionosphere: blackouts. 1958. *E.* **59561**
Landmark, B., *&* F. Lied. QL-QT transition. 1957. *E.* **59562**
Leadabrand, R. L., *& others*. Doppler invest. aurora. 1959. *E.* **59637**
Leningrad. Arkticheskii institut. Bibliog. Arctic. 1957. *R.* **59691**
Lied, F. Absorption Feb. 23, 1956. 1957. *E.* **59766**
Liszka, L. Var. signal strength Sputnik 3. 1959. *E.* **59807**
Little, C. G., *&* H. Leinbach. High-lat. absorption. 1958. *E.* **59810**
Little, C. G., *&* H. Leinbach. Riometer. 1959. *E.* **59809**
Murcray, W. B. Photomet. auroral luminosity. 1958. *E.* **60371**
Nichols, B. Drift motions auroral ionization. 1957. *E.* **60480**
Nichols, B. Ionization & mag. disturb. 1959. *E.* **60479**
Norske institutt for kosmisk fysikk. Observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **60555**
Obayashi, T. Disturb. mag. storm. 1959. *E.* **60604**
Obayashi, T. Entry high energy particles. 1959. *E.* **60603**
Ortner, J. Around-the-world echoes. 1959. *E.* **60694**
Owren, L., *& others*. Propagation studies. 1959. *E.* **60724**
Parthasarathy, R., *& others*. Auroral ionosphere, earth satellites. 1959. *E.* **60766**
Parthasarathy, R., *&* G. C. Reid. Signal strength Sputnik III. 1959. *E.* **60767**
Penndorf, R., *&* S. C. Coroniti. Polar *E*. 1958. *E.* **60818**
Penndorf, R., *&* S. C. Coroniti. Propagation HF & VHF. 1959. *E.* **60819**
Presnell, R. I., *& others*. Radar observ. aurora. 1959. *E.* **61023**
Reid, G. C., *&* C. Collins. Abnormal VHF absorption. 1959. *E.* **61153**
Reid, G. C., *&* H. Leinbach. Cosmic-ray events solar flares. 1959. *E.* **61152**
Sato, T. Disturbances *F*2. 1957. *E.* **61417**
Sato, T. Morphol. *F*2 disturb. 1959. *E.* **61418**
Smirnov, V. B. Aircraft ionospheric station. 1959. *R.* **61740**
Vegard, L. Spectrograph. Tromsø. 1959. *E.* **62427**
Zaborshchikov, F. A., *&* N. I. Fedŭakina. Auroras radio. 1958. *E.* **62730**
Zevakina, R. A. Bay-shaped disturb. Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **62781**
Irelyakh (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62°27′ N. 114°19′ E.).
Bablŭk, B. T. Diamond prospectors. 1959. *R.* **56647**
Elovskaŭ, L. G. Soils Irelekh. 1959. *R.* **57869**
Iron Ore Co. of Canada, Ltd.
Canada. Mines Br. Min. indus. 1955. 1959. *E.* **57225**
Cottingham, W. M. Min. potential. 1959. *E.* **57465**
Janes, T. H., *&* R. B. Elver. Iron ore indus. 1957. 1958. *E.* **58948**
Moss, A. E. Carol Project. 1959. *E.* **60329**
Iron ores—Alaska.
Carr, M. S., *&* C. E. Dutton. Iron-ore resources. 1959. *E.* **57281**
Iron ores—Canada.
Bird, J. B. Econ. develop. Quebec Labrador. 1959. *E.* **56917**
Cottingham, W. M. Iron ore Que. 1959. *E.* **57464**
Cottingham, W. M. Min. potential Que. 1959. *E.* **57465**
Davis, J. Mining & processing. 1957. *E.* **57554**
Gross, G. A. Class. deposits. 1959. *E.* **58432**
Hoff, O. Iron deposits. 1959. *D.* **58680**
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**
Janes, T. H., *&* R. B. Elver. Iron ore indus. 1959. *E.* **58947**
Janes, T. H., *&* R. B. Elver. Iron ore indus. 1957. 1958. *E.* **58948**
Johnston, D. Leads production. 1959. *E.* **58978**
Johnston, D. Newfoundland resources 1958. 1959. *E.* **58979**
Kerr, D. P. Can. iron steel industry. 1959. *E.* **59144**
Knowles, D. M. *&* R. G. Gastil. Iron formation Labrador. 1959. *E.* **59241**
Lloyd, T. Mining develop. Ungava. 1959. *E.* **59838**
Moore, G. W. Iron Keewatin. 1959. *E.* **60297**
Moss, A. E. Carol Project. 1959. *E.* **60329**
Severson, L. J. Quebec Cartier plant. 1959. *E.* **61526**
White, C. E. Ungava Project. 1959. *E.* **62640**
Iron ores—Scandinavia & Finland.
Dahlbäck, E. 54 yrs. Luossavaara-Kiirunavaara Co. 1957. *S.* **57505**
Dansk teknisk tidsskrift. Iron Lapland. 1959. *D.* **57541**
Fasting, K. Sydvaranger. 1956. *N.* **57955**
Gethin, P. A. B. Iron ore. 1959. *E.* **58231**
Hast, N. Measure rock pressure mines. 1958. *E.* **58565**
Heltzen, A. M. Magnetite-ilmenite ores. 1950. *N.* **58613**
Johanssen, J. K. Sydvaranger. 1950. *N.* **58969**
Lund, W. Rana mines. 1950. *N.* **59896**
Mead, W. R. Econ. geog. Scan. Fin. 1958. *E.* **60146**
Notevarp, O. Norw. chem. indus. 1953. *N.* **60572**
Raae, B. Deviation drill holes. 1951. *N.* **61075**
Stigzelius, H. Mining Finland. 1959. *Fi.* **61891**
Iron ores—U.S.S.R.
Akademiŭ nauk SSSR. Base ferrous metallurgy. 1957. *R.* **56376**
Bazhenov, I. K., *& others*. Native iron. 1959. *R.* **56793**
Belevŝev, A. N., *&* N. V. Tepliŝkaŭ. Ferriferous quartzites, Olenegorsk. 1957. *R.* **56816**
Brodskaŭ, N. G., *&* T. G. Martova. Iron sediments, Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* **57110**
Chernov, V. M. Kostamukshskiy deposits. 1959. *R.* **57353**
Gethin, P. A. B. Iron ore. 1959. *E.* **58231**
Gurova, T. I., & E. G. Sorokina. Upper Cretaceous, W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **58454**
Kostennikov, V., *& others*. Metallurgical base European N. 1959. *R.* **59348**
Krotov, B. P. Iron-nickel ores Ural. 1949. *R.* **59431**
Namoŭshko, V. I., *&* A. S. Sakharov. Kola Pen. 1957. *R.* **60409**
Potapova, Z. P. Pobednoye deposits. 1959. *R.* **61011**
Pukharev, A. I. Mineralization Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **61052**
Stepanov, A. Zheleznogorsk. 1959. *R.* **61878**
Stariŝkiĭ, Ŭ. G. Min. W. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **61845**
Zakharov, V. E. Iron ores, develop. prospects. 1959. *R.* **62749**

Isachsen (*polar station*, Canadian Arctic Islands; 78°47′ N. 103°32′ W.).
Canada. Meteorol. Branch. Summaries. 1960. *E.* **57244**
Isfjorden (Svalbard; 78°10′ N. 14° E.) *& region.*
Obidin, N. I. Ground water. 1958. *R.* **60609**
Svendsen, P. Algal veg. Isfjorden. 1959. *E.* **61946**
Ivdel' (*pop. pl.*, U.S.S.R.; 60°42′ N. 60°26′ E.).
Knĩazeva, L. N. Bauxite. 1958. *R.* **59240**
Shabalina, N. S. Hydrogeol. manganese, N. Ural. 1958. *R.* **61529**
Shabalina, N. S. Hydrogeol. manganese N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **61530**
USSR. Brachiopods corals. 1959. *R.* **62246**
Ivigtut (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 61°12′ N. 48°16′ W.) *& region.*
Berthelsen, A. Three yrs. geol. survey. 1959. *D.* **56880**
Izhma (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 65°18′ N. 52°50′ E.).
Kalĩuzhnyĭ, V. A. Izhma-Omra complex. 1959. *R.* **59033**
Karasik, T. G., *&* S. S. Geiro. Bitumen pre-Givetian. 1959. *R.* **59072**
Lĩubomirov, B. N. Karst manifestation. 1959. *R.* **59817**
Milaushkin, P. F. Gas & oil. 1956. *R.* **60230**
Milaushkin, P. F. Tectonic structure, Izhma. 1956. *R.* **60229**
Ton, D. S. Oil & gas industry. 1956. *R.* **62129**
J. Lauritzen Lines.
J. Lauritzen Lines. Polar fleet. 1959. *E.* **58927**
Jade.
Mineralogist. Alaska jade. 1959. *E.* **60243**
Jakobshavn (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 69°13′ N. 51°06′ W.).
Ølgaard, H. Construction 1959. 1959. *D.*, *Es.* **60622**
Rosendahl, G. P. Harbor & fish. indust. construct. 1959. *D.* **61261**
Jakobshavns Isbræ (*glacier*, West Greenland; 69°09′ N. 50° W.).
Georgi, J. Retreat Jakobshavns Isbrae. 1959. *G.* **58203**
Weidick, A. Frontal variations Upernaviks isstrøm. 1958. *E.* **62615**
James Bay (*regional section no. 30 on index map*) *& region.*
Lewis, H. F. White pelican. 1944. *E.* **59747**
Canada. Tide & current tables 1960. 1959. *E.* **57238**
Hewitt, O. H. Brown-headed chickadee. 1948. *E.* **58650**
Lee, H. A. Eastward erratics. 1959. *E.* **59660**
Sutton, G. M. Blue goose exped. 1924. *E.* **61933**
James I Land (*central part of northwest Vestspitsbergen*, Svalbard; 78°30′ N. 12°30′ E.).
Kennedy, F. B. Mapping James I Land. 1959. *E.* **59135**
Jameson Land (East Greenland; 70°40′–71°40′ N. 22°–24°30′ W.). *See also* Greenland, East.
Callomon, J. H. Ammonite zones. 1959. *E.* **57211**
Jan Mayen (*regional section no. 41 on index map*) *& waters.*
Båth, M., *&* A. Vogel. Surface waves earthquakes. 1958. *E.* **56641**
Devold, F. Herring cruise. 1955. *N.* **57636**
Oekelmann, W. K. Lamellibranchiata. 1958. *E.* **60619**
Rafto, T. Telegraph service 1855–1955. 1955. *N.* **61089**
Rokstad, G. Exper. fishing cod. 1955. *N.* **61239**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Trolle-Steenstrup, F. H. Jan Mayen. 1959. *E.* **62167**
Wilson, J. W. Wind effects arctic-alpine veg. 1959. *E.* **62684**
Jargon.
Tokarev, S. A., *& others.* Languages Am. 1959. *R.* **62116**
Jenkins, James Travis, 1876–1959.
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**
Jenness, Diamond, 1886–
Balikci, A. Bio-bibliog. Jenness. 1957. *E.* **56702**
Johansen, Fritz, 1882–1957.
Porsild, A. E., *&* E. L. Bousfield. Fritz Johansen. 1959. *E.* **60991**
John A. Macdonald (ice-breaker).
Canadian shipping. Ice-breaker. 1959. *E.* **57266**
Jokkmokk (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°36′ N. 19°51′ E.) *& region.*
Carbonnier, C. Trimming pine. 1959. *S.* **57275**
Julianehåb (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 60°43′ N. 46°08′ W.) *& region.*
Bjerge, P. Experiment planting. 1959. *D.* **56931**
Rosendahl, G. P. Greenland builds. 1959. *D.*, *Es.* **61258**
Therkildsen, K. R. Harbor construct. 1959. *D.* **62045**
Juneau (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 58°18′ N. 134°25′ W.) *& region.*
J. B. Ward & Assoc. Index consumer prices. 1959. *E.* **58987**
U.S. Army. Juneau & Douglas harbors. 1957. *E.* **62258**
Juneau Ice Field. *See also* Juneau Ice Field Research Project, in Expeditions section of this index.
Forbes, R. B. Geol. petrol. 1959. *E.* **58041**
Wilson, C. R. Surface movement hydrol. budget. 1959. *E.* **62681**
Jupiter (fishing vessel).
Damwerth, W. Fishermen. 1959. *G.* **57528**
KLM Royal Dutch Airlines.
Vandyk, A. Polar flight. 1958. *E.* **62366**
Kårsajökel (*glacier*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°20′ N. 18°19′ E.).
Wallén, C. C. Kårsa glacier & climate. 1959. *E.* **62580**
Kadychan (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°02′ N. 146°50′ E.).
Boichuk, V. V. Filtering fills. 1959. *R.* **57015**
Kaffiøyra (*coastal plain*, Svalbard; 78°30′ N. 12° E.).
Sawicki, L. Polish exped. 1938. 1959. *P.* **61438**
Kagalaska Island (Aleutian Islands; 51°48′ N. 176°21′ W.).
Fraser, G. D., *&* G. L. Snyder. Geol. south Adak. Kagalaska. 1959. *E.* **58060**
Kaipokok (*uranium area*, Labrador; 54°30′–55°30′ N. 59°–62° W.).
Johnston, D. Iron product. 1959. *E.* **58978**
Kalix (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 65°47′ N. 23°13′ E.).
Haraldseth, Å. Power coop. 1958. *N.* **58539**
Kal'ya (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 60°20′ N. 60°12′ E.).
Sunĩsov, M. A. Drainage bauxite mines. 1958. *R.* **61928**
Kamchadals.
Bouda, K. Relation Chukchi lang. 1952. *G.* **57068**
Skorik, P. Ĩa. Chukotka Kamchatka languages. 1959. *R.* **61707**
Stebakova, L. N. Lit people N. 1958. *R.* **61855**
Worth, D. S. Paleosiberian etymol. 1959. *E.* **62710**
Kamchatka (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°15′ N. 163°20′ E.).
Krogius, F. V., *&* E. M. Krokhin. Numerical fluctuation salmon Kamchatka. 1956, 1957. *R.*, *E.* **59422**
Kamchatka, Poluostrov (*regional section no. 68 on index map*).
Belov, M. I. Atlasov Kamchatka. 1957. *R.* **56832**
Burlaka, V. V. Peat, vegetables. 1959. *R.* **57176**

Danilov, A. D. Far E. 1957. *R.* **57531**
Demidov, P. Petropavlovsk. 1959. *R.* **57592**
Efimov, A. V. Far E. cartog. 1958. *R.* **57828**
Ėrenburg, N. Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **57895**
Filipenko, A., *&* B. Moskvin. Route. 1958. *R.* **57988**
Golubev, D. V. Influenza Kamchatka 1957. 1959. *R.* **58297**
Gurvich, I. S. Lamuts, Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **58455**
Ivanov, Iŭ. Valley geysers. 1958. *R.* **58892**
Ivashint͡sov, N. Russ. round-the-world voyages. 1849–50. *R.* **58922**
Kaplin, P. A. Origin fiords. 1959. *R.* **59063**
Khudozhnik. Exhibitions. 1959. *R.* **59174**
Komarovskiĭ, A. Sailors, lumbermen. 1959. *R.* **59272**
Krestnikov, N. Mountaineers. 1959. *R.* **59402**
Kurenkov, I. I. Hydrol. regime water bodies restock. 1957, 1959. *R., E.* **59504**
Kuzakov, K. G. Koryaks Penzhina. 1959. *R.* **59519**
Liverovskiĭ, Iŭ. A. Soils. 1959. *R.* **59828**
Mamaeva, R. B. Develop. river mouths. 1959. *R.* **60048**
Morozov, S. T. Neighbors. 1959. *R.* **60308**
Obruchev, S. V. Orographic system NE. 1940. *R.* **60614**
Sergeev, D. Burials, Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **61518**
Shcherbakov, A. V. Encounters bears. 1957. *R.* **61567**
Sushkov, B. A. Far E. seas & coasts. 1958. *R.* **61931**
Teatral'naia zhizn'. Debut Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **62021**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Forests mts. 1958. *R.* **62085**
Ŭt͡symek, A. A. Deciduous trees. 1955. *R.* **62191**
Udovenko, V. K. Far E. 1957. *R.* **62230**
Usenko, V. V. Vegetable growing. 1959. *R.* **62315**
Vas'kovskiĭ, M. G. Run-off. 1959. *R.* **62402**
Vladimirov, A. T. W. coast Kamchatka Quat. 1959. *R.* **62481**
Vokrug sveta. Horizons. 1959. *R.* **62510**
Wagner, W. H. *Botrychium ternatum.* 1959. *E.* **62576**
Za vlast' sovetov. Power. 1957. *R.* **62727**
Zavodnova, E. Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **62766**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Bibliography.
Gavrilova, S. A. Far E. 1958. *R.* **58171**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Birds.
Feinstein, B. Whiskered auklet. 1959. *E.* **57967**
Fleming, J. H. Ancient murrelet. 1912. *E.* **58019**
Kurenkov, I. I. Birds animals. 1959. *R.* **59503**
Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 9, *Phylloscopus.* 1954. *E.* **62410**
Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 20, *Leucosticte.* 1956. *E.* **62414**
Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 35–36, Picidae. 1959. *E.* **62417**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Earthquakes.
Båth, M., *&* H. Benioff. Aftershock Kamchatka earthquake 1952. 1958. *E.* **56639**
Benioff, H. Long waves. 1958. *E.* **56843**
Piĭp, B. I. Eruption Klyuchevskaya Sopka. 1958. *R.* **60883**
Vvedenskaia, N. A., *&* N. V. Kondorskaia. Earthquakes 1956. 1959. *R.* **62567**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Geology.
Bogomolov, A. I. Oil Siberia. 1958. *R.* **57003**
Budanov, V. I. Bay coasts. 1959. *R.* **57151**
Chemekov, Iŭ. F. Quat. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **57327**
D'iakov, B. F. Tertiary & paleogeog. Tigil'. 1957. *R.* **57645**
D'iakov, B. F., *&* B. V. Timofeev. Age metamorphic rocks Kamchatka. 1956. *R.* **57646**
Dvali, M. F. Geol. structure Palana. 1957. *R.* **57795**
Grave, N. A. Frozen rock strata. 1959. *R.* **58380**
Kamenskiĭ, G. N., *& others.* Hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **59040**
Kornev, B. V. Prospects oil. 1959. *R.* **59307**
Leningrad. Vses. neftianoĭ institut. Geol. 1957. *R.* **59708**
Makarov, Iŭ. V. Article by Shtempel'. 1959. *R.* **60003**
Markin, N. M. Invest. Penzhinskaya. 1957. *R.* **60084**
Markin, N. M. Tertiary Penzhinskaya. 1957. R. **60085**
Mikhailov, A. F. Carboniferous Permian Penzhinskiy Ridge. 1959. *R.* **60214**
Miklukho-Maklaĭ, A. D., *&* Iŭ. P. Ershov. U. Permian Koryak Range. 1959. *R.* **60222**
Mokrousov, V. P. Metamorphism pre-Mesozoic rocks. 1958. *R.* **60277**
Mokrousov, V. P., *&* O. N. Tolstikhin. Oil-bearing properties. 1958. *R.* **60278**
Mokrousov, V. P. Stratig. metamorphous Sredinnyy. 1959. *R.* **60279**
Mokrousov, V. P., *&* O. N. Tolstikhin. Tectonics. 1959. *R.* **60280**
Obruchev, S. V. Orographic system NE. 1940. *R.* **60614**
Pavlova, S. N., *& others.* Oil E. 1958. *R.* **60788**
Pergament, M. A. Trigonian zone. 1959. *R.* **60825**
Pergament, M. A. U. Cretaceous. 1958. *R.* **60826**
Pleshakov, I. B., *&* D. S. Nesvit. Geol. & oil Kronotskiy. 1958. *R.* **60902**
Pronina, I. G. Desmostylidae Kamchatka. 1957. *R.* **61034**
Svĭatlovskiĭ, A. E. Recent volcanism Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1958. *R.* **61961**
Tikhonov, V. I. Layout tectonics. 1959. *R.* **62091**
Vlasov, G. M., *& others.* Mercury ores Sredinnyy. 1958. *R.* **62487**
Vlasov, G. M., *&* V. A. Iarmolŭk. Structural regions. 1959. *R.* **62489**
Vlodaveŭ͡s, V. I. Dispersed elements volcanic products. 1958. *R.* **62494**
Vses. n.-i. institut prirodnykh gazov. Gas resources. 1959. *R.* **62562**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Hot springs & geysers.
Florenskiĭ, K. P. Volcanic gases. 1958. *R.* **58028**
Iaŭ͡skovskiĭ, A. I. Boiling fountains. 1958. *R.* **58809**
Ivanov, V. V. Thermal springs. 1958. *R.* **58907**
Ivanov, V. V. Hydrothermal activity. 1959. *E.* **58908**
Naboko, S. I. Exhalations. 1959. *E.* **60395**
Naboko, S. I. Volcanic exhalations. 1959. *R.* **60396**
Usenko, V. V. Vegetable growing. 1959. *R.* **62315**
Vlodaveŭ͡s, V. I. Volcanoes Semyachik region. 1958. *R.* **62495**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Molluscs.
Eyerdam, W. J. Freshwater shells. 1938. *E.* **57929**
Eyerdam, W. J. Land shells Kodiak. 1940. *E.* **57932**
Eyerdam, W. J. Land shells. 1929. *E.* **57934**
Eyerdam, W. J. *Lymnaea auricularia.* 1941. *E.* **57936**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Salmon & salmon fisheries.
Birman, I. B. Distrib. & migrat. salmon. 1958. *R., E.* **56922**
Gerŭ͡senshtein, R. S. Fish silage. 1958. *R.* **58224**
Krogius, F. V. Structure scales pop. sockeye. 1958. *R., E.* **59420**
Krogius, F. V., *&* E. M. Krokhin. Production young sockeye. 1944, 1958. *R., E.* **59421**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Salmon & salmon fisheries—Continued

Krogius, F. V., & E. M. Krokhin. Numerical fluctuation salmon. 1956, 1957. *R., E.* **59422**

Krokhin, E. M. Spawners & biogenic elements. 1959. *R.* **59424**

Krokhin, E. M., & I. I. Kurenkov. Fisheries management L. Kronotskoye. 1954, 1959. *R., E.* **59425**

Kurenkov, I. I. Hydrol. regime, restock. 1957, 1959. *R., E.* **59504**

Kurenkov, I. I. Causes reduction salmon. 1959. *R., E.* **59505**

Merkulov, A. Ship to help. 1959. *R.* **60177**

Novikov, V. M. Fish. industry 1959–65. 1959. *R.* **60578**

Perepechin, E. A. Trap herring, salmon. 1959. *R.* **60824**

Semko, R. S. Consumption predators young salmon. 1955, 1959. *R., E.* **61510**

Semko, R. S. Exploit. distrib. & migration Far E. salmon. 1958. *R., E.* **61511**

Smirnov, A. I. Migration salmon. 1959. *R.* **61733**

Smirnov, A. I. Biol. & reprod. residual & anadromous sockeye. 1959. *R., E.* **61734**

Kamchatka, Poluostrov—Volcanoes & volcanology.

Basharina, L. A. Gases Klyuchevskiy, Shiveluch. 1958. *R.* **56771**

Filipenko, A., & B. Moskvin. Route. 1958. *R.* **57988**

Gorshkov, G. S. Bezymianny. 1959. *E.* **58349**

Gorshkov, G. S. Erupt. Bezymyannaya. 1957. *R., F.* **58350**

Gorshkov, G. S. Problems volcanology. 1957. *R., E.* **58351**

Ivanov, V. V. Hydrothermal activity. 1959. *E.* **58908**

Ivanov, V. V. Hydrothermal activity. 1957. *R., F.* **58910**

Kell', N. G. Map volcanoes. 1928. *R.* **59124**

Khitarov, N. I. Deep ore formation. 1958. *R.* **59163**

Moravets, G. Summit volcano. 1959. *R.* **60303**

Naboko, S. I. Alterations rocks volcanism. 1958. *R.* **60394**

Naboko, S. I. Exhalations. 1959. *E.* **60395**

Naboko, S. I. Exhalations & atmos. water, ores. 1957. *R., F.* **60393**

Naboko, S. I. Volcanic exhalations. 1959. *R.* **60396**

Pilp, B. I. Eruption Klyuchevskaya Sopka. 1958. *R.* **60883**

Redkil, I. Ascent volcano. 1958. *R.* **61142**

Stewart, K. H. Air waves volcanic explosion. 1959. *E.* **61888**

Svatlovskii, A. E. Aerial methods invest. volcano. 1959. *R.* **61962**

*Svatlovskii, A. E. Atlas volcanoes. 1959. *R.* **61960**

Svatlovskii, A. E. Recent volcanism Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1958. *R.* **61961**

Ustiev, E. K. Aniusky & volcanism. 1959. *E.* **62329**

Vlasov, G. M. Volcan. invest. 1956. *R.* **62488**

Vlasov, G. M. Volcanic sulfur deposits, ore form. 1958. *R.* **62490**

Vlodavets, V. I. Dispersed elements volcanic products. 1958. *R.* **62494**

Vlodavets, V. I. Underground structure. 1959. *E.* **62493**

Vlodavets, V. I. Volcanic structures. 1957. *R., F.* **62492**

Vlodavets, V. I. Volcanoes Semyachik region. 1958. *R.* **62495**

Kamen', Vulkan (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°01′ N. 160°31′ E.).

Moravets, G. Summit volcano. 1959. *R.* **60303**

Kampmann, Per, 1892–1959.

Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**

Kandalaksha (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°09′ N. 32°26′ E.).

Sterkin, N. Develop. Kandalaksha. 1959. *R.* **61886**

Kandalakshskiy Zaliv (*bay*, Beloye More; 66°30′ N. 34° E.) *& region.*

Baboshin, V. A. Lamellae, gneisses. 1956. *R.* **56649**

Kalita, A. P. Min. Alakurtti. 1959. *R.* **59028**

Kalita, A. P. Paragenesis rare metal min. 1959. *R.* **59030**

Lebedev, V. I. Garnets. 1959. *R.* **59646**

Makievskii, S. I. Tectonics, stratig. 1959. *R.* **60012**

Maksimova, M. P. Organic carbon & oxidizability. 1959. *R.* **60019**

Parfent'eva, N. S. Cedars Kandalaksha. 1959. *R.* **60754**

Ruzhitskii, V. O. Diamond potentials. 1959. *R.* **61336**

Ruzhitskii, V. O. Diamonds & prospects. 1959. *R.* **61337**

Shurkin, K. A. Pseudoconglomerates. 1959. *R.* **61639**

Kane Basin (Smith Sound-Robeson Channel; 79°30′ N. 70° W.).

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Kangalassy (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62°25′ N. 129°58′ E.) *& region.*

Golovnykh, F. I. Manpower Megino-Kangalasskiy. 1959. *R.* **58295**

Kangâtsiaq (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 68°19′ N. 53°30′ W.).

Rosendahl, G. P. Greenland builds. 1959. *D., Ex.* **61258**

Kanin, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68° N. 45° E.).

Lütkevich, E. M. Permian, Triassic, N. Russ. platform. 1955. *R.* **59823**

Zhuravlev, V. S., & R. A. Gafarov. Tectonic features NE. Russ. platform. 1959. *R.* **62805**

Kanin Nos, Mys (*cape*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°38′ N. 43°18′ E.).

Golovko, A. G. Battle Kanin Nos. 1959. *R.* **58294**

Voronova, N. V. Thermal intensification wind. 1959. *R.* **62536**

Kaolak (*river & basin*, Northern Alaska; 70° N. 159°47′ W.).

Maher, W. J. Birds Kaolak R. 1959. *E.* **60000**

Kapitan Melekhov (ice-breaker).

Dedürin, A. Damage ships. 1959. *R.* **57576**

Kara (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69° N. 65° E.).

Ivanova, E. I. Fisheries Kara. 1959. *R.* **58914**

Ustinov, V. A. Stratig. L. Paleozoic Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **62335**

Karhu (ice-breaker).

Shipbuilder & marine engine-builder. Karhu. 1959. *E.* **61598**

Karluk Lake (Alaska; 57°30′ N. 153°57′ W.).

Clark, W. K. Bear, red salmon. 1959. *E.* **57401**

Croasdale, H. T. Algae. 1958. *E.* **57481**

Hilliard, D. K. Phytoplankton. 1959. *E.* **58666**

Karskaya Guba (*bay*, Karskoye More; 69°15′ N. 64°45′ E.).

Ivanova, E. I. Fisheries Kara. 1959. *R.* **58914**

Karskoye More (*regional section no. 57 on index map*).

Afanas'ev, A. A. Results nav. season. 1959. *R.* **56308**

Antipova, E. G. Wind regime Barents & Kara. 1958. *R.* **56538**

Baskakov, G. A., & N. F. Kudrintsev. Currents Kara 1957. 1958. *R.* **56774**

Betesheva, E. I. Dab Kara. 1959. *R.* **56884**

Dem'anov, N. I. Current-meter readings. 1959. *R.* **57591**

Denisov, A. S. Exped. *Toros*. 1958. *R.* **57598**
Denisov, A. S., & L. V. Bulatov. Radio beacon on raft. 1959. *R.* **57599**
Dergach, A. L. Study frontal clouds. 1959. *R.* **57628**
Dibner, V. D., & V. V. Zakharov. Stratig. islands. 1959. *R.* **57648**
Freidin, I. L. Kara transport. 1959. *R.* **58082**
Gr. Britain. Sea ice N. USSR. 1958. *E.* **58391**
Ivanova, E. I. Fisheries Kara. 1959. *R.* **58914**
Judge, S. B. Kara Sea. 1958. *E.* **58992**
Koltun, V. M. Sponges. 1959. *R.* **59262**
Kudrĭavtsev, N. F. Current & depth of self-recorders. 1959. *R.* **59463**
Lappo, S. D. Distrib. hydrol. stations. 1959. *R.* **59590**
Pokrovskaĭa, T. N. Age & growth navaga. 1959. *E.* **60920**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Pomus, M. I. W. Siberia: econ. geog. 1956. *R.* **60952**
Ponomareva, L. A. Zooplankton. 1959. *E.* **60961**
Shchedrina, Z. G. Foraminifera. 1958. *R.* **61559**
Starokadomskiĭ, M. A. Exped. Gydan. 1957. *R.* **61847**
Suzĭumov, E. M. *Sibirĭakor*. 1957. *R.* **61942**
U.S. Weather Bureau & Hydrog. Off. Climatol. oceanog. atlas. 1959. *E.* **62309**
Usachev, P. I. Biol. indicators origin ice. 1946. *R.* **62313**
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I. Fog & cloud study. 1959. *R.* **62553**
Kasigluk (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; approx. 61° N. 162°40′ W.).
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**
Katalla (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°12′ N. 144°32′ W.) & *region*.
Waloweek, W., & W. L. Norem. *Tytthodiscus*. 1957. *E.* **62584**
Katmai National Monument (Alaska).
Alaska call. Katmai Nat. Monument. 1959. *E.* **56424**
Keller, A. S., & H. N. Reiser. Geol. Katmai. 1959. *E.* **59126**
Katterjaure (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°20′ N. 18°10′ E.).
Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**
Kautokeino (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°59′ N. 23°08′ E.).
Discovery. Lapps residents. 1959. *E.* **57670**
Trøften, E. Kautokeino. 1954. *N.* **62156**
Kayuk Creek (Northern Alaska; 68°08′ N. 151°43′ W.).
Campbell, J. M. Kayuk complex. 1959. *E.* **57214**
Kayyerkan (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°22′ N. 87°42′ E.).
Geguchadze, R. A., & L. G. Demidov. Metallurgical coke, Noril'sk coal. 1959. *R.* **58175**
Kazym (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°54′ N. 65°50′ E.).
Denĭysenko, V. S. In far N. 1957. *U.* **57623**
Kazymskaya Kul'tbaza (*cultural base*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°40′ N. 67°14′ E.).
Denysenko, V. S. In far N. 1957. *U.* **57623**
Kebnekaise (*mt.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°53′ N. 18°33′ E.) & *region*.
Brander, S. Kaskasapakte. 1958. *S.* **57085**
Rapp, A. Avalanche boulder tongues. 1959. *E.* **61105**
Schytt, S. V. Glaciers. 1959. *E.* **61471**
Keele (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 63°30′–64°25′ N. 124°45′–128°30′ W.).
Corp, E. J. Gravel R. route. 1959. *E.* **57462**
Keewatin District (*regional section no. 17 on index map*).
Cahill, L. J. Electrical current Greenland. 1959. *E.* **57207**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Duman, M. G. Plants Winter I. 1959. *E.* **57779**
Eskimo. Buliard. 1957. *E.* **57910**
Fraser, J. K., & W. E. S. Henoch. Glaciation King William I. 1959. *E.* **58065**
Killin, A. F. Copper industry 1958. 1959. *E.* **59181**
Lacroix, M. Integration. 1959. *E.* **59542**
Moore, G. W. Iron. 1959. *E.* **60297**
Lee, H. A. Surficial geol. 1959. *E.* **59661**
Pruitt, W. O. Snow ecol. caribou. 1959. *E.* **61044**
Rousselière, G. M. Cameraman Eskimo land. 1959. *E.* **61293**
Rousselière, G. M. Innusivut. 1959. *E.* **61289.**
Rousselière, G. M. Medical care Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61291**
Soper, J. D. Suppl. data blue goose. 1946. *E.* **61794**
Van den Steenhoven, G. Legal concepts, Eskimos. 1955. *E.* **62354**
VanStone, J. W., & W. H. Oswalt. Caribou Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **62370**
Weber, W. W., & S. S. Teal. Sub-arctic mining op. 1959. *E.* **62608**
Keewatin Re-establishment Project.
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Keewatin District—Archeology.
Harp, E. Ecol. continuity Barren Grounds. 1959. *E.* **58547**
Harp, E. Moffatt collection. 1959. *E.* **58548**
Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord (East Greenland; 73°06′ N. 23° W.).
Akre, B. Free man's life. 1957. *N.* **56391**
Lund, S. J. Algal zones. 1954. *E.* **59893**
Lund S. J. Marine algae 2, geog. distrib. 1959. *E.* **59895**
Soot-Ryen, T. Pelecypods. 1958. *E.* **61792**
Kelimyar (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 72°02′ N. 123°48′ E.).
Sorokova, E. I. Lena-Anabar trough. 1958. *R.* **61803**
Vol'nov, D. A., & D. S. Ĭashin. Structures Lena frontal trough. 1959. *R.* **62519**
Kellog (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 62°29′ N. 86°19′ E.).
Alekseenko, E. A. Eloguy Kets. 1959. *R.* **56449**
Klimova, I. G., & F. R. Korneva. Ammonites & pelecypods, Yeloguy. 1959. *R.* **59226**
Kem' (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 64°57′ N. 34°36′ E.) & *region*.
Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58386**
Tikhonov, I. N. Kem'. 1958. *R.* **62090**
Kem' (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 65° N. 34°40′ E.).
Mullo, I. M. In country. 1955. *R.* **60364**
Kempendyay (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62°08′ N. 117°46′ E.).
Komar, V. A., & N. M. Chumakov. Paleozoic Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **59268**
Lĭutkevich, E. M. Oil-gas Verkhoyansk Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **59821**
Strugov, A. S. Kempendyay lignite. 1959. *R.* **61910**
Kenai Mts. (Alaska; 60°37′ N. 150°28′ W.).
Ayres, M. G. Geol. Cook Inlet. 1959. *E.* **56637**
Kenai Peninsula (Alaska; 60°22′ N. 150° W.).
Alaska call. Settlement areas. 1959. *E.* **56429**
Barnes, F. F., & E. H. Cobb. Geol. coal resources Homer. 1959. *E.* **56743**
Bennett, H. H. Explor. 1959. *E.* **56845**
Benninghoff, W. S. Quat. veg. 1956. *E.* **56849**
Malach, R. Homesteading. 1959. *E.* **60022**
Rearden, J. Flying for berries. 1958. *E.* **61141**
Kennedy Channel (Smith Sound—Robeson Channel; 80°40′ N. 67°20′ W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Kenyada (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62°31′ N. 111°58′ E.).
Mezhvilk, A. A. Sinian Cambrian Anabar massif. 1958. *R.* **60200**

Këster (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 67°13′ N. 134°18′ E.) *& region.*
Ivanov, V. V., *&* Ĭŭ. A. Pŭtenko. Custerite. 1959. *R.* **58906**

Ketchikan (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 55°20′ N. 131°40′ W.) *& region.*
J. B. Ward & Assoc. Index consumer prices. 1959. *E.* **58987.**
U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Stream catalog SE Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62288**
Vachon, A. W. Ketchikan sketchings. 1959. *E.* **62342**

Kevo Natural Park (Scandinavia & Finland; 69°45′ N. 27° E.).
Kallio, P. Bot. invest. Lapland. 1959. *Fi.* **59037**

Keyvy, Vozvyshennost' (*upland*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 67°10′–68° N. 36°–40° E.).
Bel'kov, I. V. Abrasive garnet. 1957. *R.* **56825**
Bel'kov, I. V. Chevkinite. 1959. *R.* **56823**
Bel'kov, I. V. Keyvy cyanite. 1957. *R.* **56824**
Borisov, P. A. Mica-flake. 1959. *R.* **57053**
Ivanov, B. V., *&* D. K. Vlasova. Refractory materials cyanites. 1959. *R.* **58890**
Mazurov, M. K. Keyvy cyanites. 1957. *R.* **60142**
Mazurov, M. K. Keyvy cyanites. 1958. *R.* **60144**
Mirskaĭ, D. D. Genesis amphibolites. 1959. *R.* **60259**

Khabozero (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 67°28′ N. 33° E.) *& region.*
Bel'kova, L. N. Antigorite. 1959. *R.* **56826**
Sergeev, A. S. Fenitization. 1959. *R.* **61517**

Khal'mer-Yu (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°58′ N. 64°50′ E.) *& region.*
Markizov, L. P. Dam. 1959. *R.* **60086**

Khantayka (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°20′ N. 86°30′ E.).
Livshiĭs, Ĭŭ. Ĭa., *&* N. P. Golovanov. Stratig. volcanic assemblages. 1959. *R.* **59831**

Khantayskoye Ozero (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°20′ N. 91° E.).
Livshiĭs, Ĭŭ. Ĭa. Stratig. Permian Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59830**

Khanty-Mansiysk (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 61° N. 69°06′ E.).
Tyumenskaya Oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Econ. 1958. *R.* **62222**

Khanty-Mansiyskiy natsional'nyy okrug (*district*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 58°–66° N. 60°–75° E.).
Ageenko, P. D. Muskrat utilization. 1955. *R.* **56319**
Ammosov, V. A. Animal breeding farms. 1958. *R.* **56480**
Ammosov, V. A. Fur farming. 1959. *R.* **56481**
Denysenko, V. S. In far N. 1957. *U.* **57623**
Glazunova, A. E. Cretaceous stratig. 1957. *R.* **58252**
Gurari, F. G. Prospects oil-gas Ob. 1959. *R.* **58450**
Ĭŭrkevich, I. A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic Ural. 1959. *R.* **58876**
Krŭkov, D. Farms Tyumen' 7-yr. period. 1959. *R.* **59413**
Levoshin, O. Enriching fauna. 1959. *R.* **59740**
Orlova, E. N. On Ob' & Irtysh. 1958. *R.* **60691**
Perovskiĭ, D. Exper. inst. N. 1959. *R.* **60829**
Pomus, M. I. W. Siberia: econ. geog. 1956. *R.* **60952**
Ravdonikas, O. V., *& others.* Ground waters. 1959. *R.* **61124**
Rostovŝev, N. N., *& others.* Stratig. Mesozoic W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **61279**
Tyumenskaya Oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Econ. 1958. *R.* **62222**

Khara-Tumus, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°50′ N. 110°20′ E.).
Ronkina, Z. Z., *& others.* Begichev I. & Khara-Tumus. 1959. *R.* **61254**

Kharaulakh, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70°30° N. 129° E.).
Demokidov, K. K., *&* N. P. Lazarenko. Stratig. Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **57594**
Demokidov, K. K. Stratig. Sinian. 1957. *R.* **57593**
Fadeev, V. A. Rare earths. 1959. *R.* **57944**
Gramberg, I. S., *&* Ĕ. N. Aplonova. Permian Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **58375**
Gramberg, I. S., *&* Ĕ. N. Aplonova. Rhythmicity Triassic. 1959. *R.* **58372**
Kapitonov, V. I. Marmot. 1959. *R.* **59058**
Kulikov, M. V. Permian 1956. *R.* **59487**
Savĭĭskiĭ, V. E. Border Sinian Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61436**
Solomina, R. V. Strat. Permian. Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **61787**
Vinogradov, V. A., *&* R. F. Sobolevskaĭa, Sinian. 1958. *R.* **62471**

Kharlovka (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 68°47′ N. 37°19′ E.).
Akad. nauk SSSR. Water-power. 1958. *R.* **56368**
Balashov, K. N. V. Litsa & Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **56696**
Bogdanov, V. V., *&* I. I. Izotova. Phys. geog. V. Litsa & Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **57000**
Panin, A. P. Power resources V. Litsa & Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **60745**

Khatanga (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 72°24′, N. 106° E.).
Antonov, V. S. Forecast breakup rivers. 1958. *R.* **56542**
Gerke, A. A. Microfauna Permian. 1957. *R.* **58214**
Gramberg, I. S., *&* N. S. Spiro. Geochem. Permian deposits. 1959. *R.* **58374**
Kalinko, M. K. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **59026**
Kalinko, M. K. Stratig. Permian interfluve. 1959. *R.* **59027**
Kara-Murza, Ĕ. N. Palynol. complexes Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **59066**
Kirŭshina, M. T. Anabar massif, Anabar-Khatanga interfluve. 1959. *R.* **59198**
Popov, Ĭŭ. N. Triassic. 1957. *R.* **60976**
Saks, V. N. Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **61376**
Saks, V. N., *& others.* Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **61371**
Saks, V. N., *&* Z. Z. Ronkina. Paleogeog., Jurassic & Cretaceous. 1958. *R.* **61375**
Saks, V. N. Tectonic develop. 1959. *R.* **61374**
Sorokov, D. S. Stratig. marine Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **61801**
Strelkov, S. A. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61901**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Genesis pingos. 1958. *R.* **62082**

Khatyrka (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°10′ N. 175°14′ E.).
Golubkov, V. S. Brachiopods Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **58301**
Rusakov, I. M. & B. Kh. Egiazarov. Stratig. Precambrian & Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **61325**

Khatystakh (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 71°35′ N. 126°52′ E.).
Emel'ĭanŝev, T. M., *&* A. I. Kravŝova. Marine Mesozoic Lena. 1959. *R.* **57872**

Khaypudyrskaya Guba (*bay*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°30′ N. 59°30′ E.) *& region.*
Avrov, V. Ĭa. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56633**

Khenikandzha (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°50′ N. 146°32′ E.) *& region.*
Nazarchik, A. F., *& others.* Mining Dal'strol. 1957. *R.* **60433**

Kheta (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71°54′ N. 102°03′ E.).
Antonov, V. S. Forecast breakup rivers. 1958. *R.* **56542**

Kheysa, Ostrov (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°36′ N. 57°44′ E.).
Markov, L. Houses. 1958. *R.* **60089**
Khibiny (*mt. tundra*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 67°43′ N. 33°14′ E.).
Armand, A. D., & M. D. Dorfman. Relief forms massif. 1959. *R.* **56578**
Avrorin, N. A. Perennials, 1958. *R.* **56630**
Borodin, L. S., & I. I. Nazarenko. Pyrochlore. 1959. *R.* **57059**
Dorfman, M. D., & *others*. Canasite, new min. 1959. *R.* **57718**
Dorfman, M. D. Opal from water solutions. 1959. *R.* **57719**
Dudkin, O. B. Barium lamprophyllite. 1959. *R.* **57775**
Dudkin, O. B. Min. Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **57774**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ.A. G., & *others*. Process sphene concentrate. 1959. *R.* **58343**
Gromov, K. M. Khibiny station IGY. 1958. *R.* **58423**
Gromov, K. M. Moisture soils, ground. 1958. *R.* **58422**
Gromov, K. M. Soil moisture. 1958. *R.* **58421**
Ilĭukhin, V. V., & E. I. Semenov. Ussingite. 1959. *R.* **58826**
Ivanova, T. N. Apatite-nepheline deposits. 1957. *R.* **58917**
Kachurina, L. I. Shrubs greenery. 1958. *R.* **59006**
Karpov, N. N. Relation landscapes: geol. structures. 1959. *R.* **59087**
Krĭuchkov, V. V. Hydrothermal regime ground. 1958. *R.* **59411**
Krĭuchkov, V. V. Limits woody veg. indicator climate. 1958. *R.* **59410**
Krĭuchkov, V. V. Temp. trees. 1959. *R.* **59412**
Kurbatov, S. S., & *others*. Liebenerite. 1959. *R.* **59501**
Onokhin, F. M. Natural gases. 1959. *R.* **60676**
Perov, V. F. Classification snow fields. 1958. *R.* **60827**
Perov, V. F. First glacier. 1958. *R.* **60828**
Petersil'e, I. A. Geochem. survey gas. 1959. *R.* **60839**
Petersil'e, I. A. Hydrocarbon gases, bitumen. 1959. *R.* **60840**
Polĭarno-al'piĭskiĭ botanicheskiĭ sad. Decorative plants far N. 1958. *R.* **60940**
Polkovnikov, Ĭŭ. Activities Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **60944**
Puzanov, V. P. Climatic conditions thawing. 1958. *R.* **61067**
Rikhter, G. D. Geog. snow. 1959. *R.* **61186**
Semenov, E. I. Isomorphous labuntsovite. 1959. *R.* **61499**
Semenov, E. I. Micas, hydromicas. 1959. *R.* **61500**
Semenov, E. I. Spinel. 1959. *R.* **61503**
Shilin, L. L., & E. I. Semenov. Epididymite & eudidymite. 1957. *R.* **61586**
Shukhman, L. N. Secondary lepidomelanes. 1959. *R.* **61628**
Tal'vik, E. E., & V. A. Shkola. Surface mining apatite. 1959. *R.* **61996**
Tamberg, T. G. Annuals biennials. 1958. *R.* **61997**
Tikhonenkov, I. P., & M. E. Kazakova. Niobloparite. 1957. *R.* **62089**
Tushinskiĭ, G. K. Glaciol. problems. 1959. *R.* **62215**
Zaporozhchenko, V. Trip. 1959. *R.* **62756**
Zhulkova, I. V. *Vaccinium*. 1959. *R.* **62797**
Khiryunda (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 60°56′ N. 151°17′ E.).
Rakovskiĭ, S. D. Beginning. 1958. *R.* **61096**
Kholomolokh-Yuryakh (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 65°21′ N. 114°28′ E.).
Tuganova, E. V. Trap intrusion. 1959. *R.* **62202**
Khorbusuonka (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 71°48′ N. 123°48′ E.).
Kaban'kov, V. Ĭ.A. Cambrian Olenek upheaval. 1959. *R.* **58999**
Khroma (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 71°36′ N. 144°49′ E.).
Vtĭurin, B. I., & *others*. Local stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **62564**
Khudzhakh (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 63°48′ N. 145°36′ E.).
Kartashov, I. P. Geol. geomorph. maps placers. 1958. *R.* **59094**
Kichiga (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 59°46′ N. 163°17′ E.).
Komarovskiĭ, A. Sailors, lumbermen. 1959. *R.* **59272**
Kigilyakh, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 73°24′ N. 140° E.).
Targul'yan, V. O. Soil formation. 1959. *R.* **62006**
Kil'din, Ostrov (*island*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 69°20′ N. 34°15′ E.).
Krylov, I. N. Stromatolites Kil'din. 1959. *R.* **59450**
Kimasozero (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 64°23′ N. 31°13′ E.).
Mullo, I. M. In country. 1955. *R.* **60364**
King William Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 69° N. 97°30′ W.).
Alexander, S. E. Post box. 1959. *E.* **56459**
Fraser, J. K. Eskimo stone structures. 1959. *E.* **58063**
Fraser, J. K., & W. E. S. Henoch. Glaciation. 1959. *E.* **58065**
King Salmon (*U.S. Air Force Base*, Alaska; 58°40′ N. 156°40′ W.).
Western construction. Construction. 1959. *E.* **62629**
Kings Bay Kull Comp. A/S.
Slåtto, E. Kings B. Coal Co. 1950. *N.* **61713**
Kinnvika (*bay*, Svalbard waters; 80° N. 18° E.).
Bäckstedt, C. A. Radio. 1959. *S.* **56653**
Dyring, E. Cosmic rad. 1959. *S.* **57805**
Junod. A. Atmos. electr. & radioactivity. 1959. *S.* **58997**
Liljequist, G. H., & *others*. Murchison Bay. 1959. *S.* **59771**
Liljequist, G. H. Sw.-Fin.-Swiss Exped. 1956. *S.* **59772**
Molander, S. E. Aurora. 1959. *S.* **60282**
Molander, S. E. Year N. 1958. *S.* **60281**
Wärme, K. E. Atmos. chem. 1959. *S.* **62571**
Kirkenes (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°43′ N. 30°03′ E.).
Slavskiĭ, R. Sw. & Norway. 1957. *R.* **61716**
Voennye znaniĭa. Liberation Kirkenes. 1959. *R.* **62502**
Kirovsk (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°37′ N. 33°39′ E.).
Anisimov, M. I. Snow & avalanches. 1958. *R.* **56533**
Baron, L. I., & *others*. Rotary & percussion drillings. 1959. *R.* **56753**
Kirton, Christopher John Blissett, *d.* **1958.**
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**
Kiruktagiak (*river & basin*, Northern Alaska; 68°43′ N. 152°25′ W.).
Patton, W. W., & J. J. Matzko. Phosphate deposits. 1959. *E.* **60773**
Kiruna (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°51′ N. 20°13′ E.) & *region*.
Barring, H. C., & *others*. Blasting. 1953. *N.* **56757**
Dahlbäck, E. 54 yrs. Luossavaara-Kiirunavaara Co. 1957. *S.* **57505**
Dansk teknisk tidsskrift. Iron Lapland. 1959. *D.* **57541**
Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**
Geijer, P. A. Geol. Kiruna. 1959. *S.* **58177**
Geijer, P. A. Pre-Cambrian Sw. 1956. *E.* **58179**

Kiruna—Continued

Gethin, P. A. B. Iron ore. 1959. *E.* **58231**

Hultqvist, B. Ionization after solar flares. 1959. *E.* **58772**

Hultqvist, B., *&* J. Ortner. Ionization below 50 km. solar flares. 1959. *E.* **58771**

Hultqvist, B., *& others.* Solar flares observ. 1959. *E.* **58770**

Liszka, L. Var. signal strength Sputnik 3. 1959. *E.* **59807**

Ortner, J. Around-the-world echoes. 1959. *E.* **60694**

Owren, L., *& others.* Propagation studies. 1959. *E.* **60724**

Sundius, N. Age determ. 1959. *S.* **61925**

Klüge, German Avgustovich, 1871–1956.

Hastings, A. B., *&* H. D. Thomas. Prof. Kluge. 1958. *E.* **58567**

Klondike (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 64°02′ N. 139°26′ W.) *& region.*

King, F. A. Post-dogs mail. 1959. *E.* **59194**

Klappholz, L. Gold. 1959. *E.* **59215**

Klyuchevskaya Sopka (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°04′ N. 161°24′ E.).

Basharina, L. A. Gases Klyuchevskiy, Sheveluch. 1958. *R.* **56771**

Filipenko, A., *&* B. Moskvin. Route. 1958. *R.* **57988**

Gorshkov, G. S. Problems volcanology. 1957. *R., E.* **58351**

Naboko, S. I. Exhalations. 1959. *E.* **60395**

Vlodavets, V. I. Underground structure. 1959. *E.* **62493**

Vlodavets, V. I. Volcanic structures. 1957. *R., F.* **62492**

Klyuchi (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°18′ N. 160°51′ E.).

Gorshkov, G. S. Problems volcanology. 1957. *R., E.* **58351**

Knob Lake (Northern Quebec; 54°48′ N. 66°48′ W.) *& region.*

Allington, K. R. Bogs phys. character. 1959. *E.* **56470**

Bird, J. B. Econ. develop. 1959. *E.* **56917**

Derbyshire, E. Amenities, permanence Schefferville. 1958. *E.* **57625**

Henderson, E. P. Glacial study. 1959. *E.* **58621**

Hickey, J. E. Geog. changes. 1958. *E.* **58652**

Ives, J. D. Glacial drainage channels. 1959. *E.* **58923**

McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1956–57. 1958. *E.* **59955**

Twidale, C. R. Evolution slopes. 1959. *F.* **62217**

Twidale, C. R. Frost-river valleys. 1958. *F.* **62218**

Knyazhaya Guba (*bay*, Beloye More; 66°53′ N. 32°26.5′ E.).

Biské, G. S. Stratig. Quat. deposits N. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **56927**

Kobelev, Ivan, *fl.* **18th century.**

Chernenko, M. B. Travels Chukotka & Alaska, Kobelev. 1957. *R.* **57344**

Kobuk (*river & basin*, Alaska; 66°45′ N. 161°45′ W.).

Mineralogist. Alaska jade. 1959. *E.* **60243**

Ridgway, R. Clarke's nutcracker. 1887. *E.* **61181**

Kobyay (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63°34′ N. 126°30′ E.) *& region.*

Glembotskiĭ, Ĭ. L. Meadows. 1959. *R.* **58254**

Kodiak Island (Alaska; 57°30′ N. 153°30′ W.).

Berry, S. S. Land snails Kadiak. 1937. *E.* **56877**

Chaffin, Y. Kodiak challenge. 1959. *E.* **57302**

Chaffin, Y. Priest. 1959. *E.* **57303**

Clark, W. K. Bear, red salmon Karluk L. 1959. *E.* **57401**

Eyerdam, W. J. Land snails Uganik B. 1939. *E.* **57935**

Hilliard, D. K. Phytoplankton Karluk L. 1959. *E.* **58666**

McFarland, W. J. High-strength bolts mast. 1959. *E.* **59949**

McFarland, W. J. Mod. construct. 1959. *E.* **59950**

Pohjola, C. Kodiak. 1959. *E.* **60918**

U.S. Army. Kodiak harbor. 1954. *E.* **62259**

U.S. Army. SW Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**

København. Universitet. *See* Universitetets Arktiske Station.

Kola (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 69° N. 33° E.).

Illesh, V. Fish. 1959. *R.* **58830**

Kolguyev, Ostrov (*island*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69°05′ N. 49°15′ E.).

Kosov, B. F. Gully erosion tundra. 1959. *R.* **59344**

Wendelbo, P. *Primula scandinavica.* 1959. *E.* **62621**

Zhilinskiĭ, A. A. Fisheries Kanin-Kolguyev shelf. 1959. *R.* **62789**

Kolkhozes & sovkhozes (*collective & state farms in the U.S.S.R.*).

Alekseenko, E. A. Eloguy Kets. 1959. *R.* **56449**

Alekseev, V. L. Animal breeding kolkhoz. 1958. *R.* **56455**

Alekseev, V. L. Leading fur farm. 1959. *R.* **56454**

Ammosov, V. A. Animal breeding farms Khanty-Mansiyskiy Dist. 1958. *R.* **56480**

Ammosov, V. A. Fur farming. 1959. *R.* **56481**

Aristov, A. Better calves. 1959. *R.* **56571**

Balash, M. F., *&* M. P. Dormidontov. Blue foxes kolkhoz "Sverdlov". 1958. *R.* **56694**

Bashirov, G. O. Meat, dairy resources. 1959. *R.* **56773**

Belitser, V. N. Ethnog. Komi. 1959. *R.* **56821**

Brezhnev, D. D. Develop. vegetable & fruit farming. 1959. *R.* **57102**

Brodnev, M. M. Land tenure Nentsy. 1959. *R.* **57109**

Chesnokov, N. Pay for work. 1959. *R.* **57359**

Chuprunov, I. Econ. Yakut kolkhozes. 1959. *R.* **57390**

Donskoĭ, F. S. Work people. 1957. *Ya.* **57715**

Ètlenu, V. Unforgettable days. 1959. *R.* **57914**

Evseev, O. Enthusiast: sports. 1959. *R.* **57924**

Faĭnberg, L. A. Econ. Nganasany. 1959. *R.* **57947**

Fedotov, V. S. Reindeer breeding. 1958. *R.* **57965**

Gogolev, Z. V. Nat. econ. Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **58272**

Gogolev, Z. V. Reconstruct. econ. 1957. *R.* **58270**

Golovnykh, F. I. Manpower Megino-Kangalasskiy. 1959. *R.* **58295**

Gunin, A. State farm. 1959. *R.* **58449**

Gurvich, I. S. Lamuts, Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **58455**

Ĭakubovskaya, S. I. Transition to socialism. 1951. *R.* **58798**

Khomich, L. V. Nenets Nat. Dist. 1959. *R.* **59169**

Klimenko, P. G. Cattle. 1959. *R.* **59224**

Koksharov, A. T. Khongurey. 1959. *R.* **59253**

Koksharov, A. T. Reindeer breeders. 1959. *R.* **59251**

Kosmachev, K. P. Agric. character. 1959. *R.* **59343**

Kosmachev, K. P. Invest. agric. characteristics. 1959. *R.* **59342**

Kotsyuba, T. Ĭ. Agric. 1959. *R.* **59358**

Kotsyuba, T. Ĭ. Solar heat, hot beds. 1959. *R.* **59357**

Kruchinin, D. P. Econ. & culture. 1953. *R.* **59435**

Kuzakov, K. G. Koryaks Penzhina. 1959. *R.* **59519**

Lar'kin, V. G. Econ. Udegelan artels. 1958. *R.* **59596**
Lar'kin, V. G. Udegeitsy. 1959. *R.* **59597**
Lavrik, A. G. Yukaghir motifs. 1959. *R.* **59616**
Magadanskoe oblastnoe soveshchanie. Women N. 1958. *R.* **59994**
Makhaeva, L. V. Winter pastures. 1959. *R.* **60010**
Mar'ĭamov, A. Go E. 1959. *R.* **60069**
Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimos. 1959. *R.* **60172**
Metel'skiĭ, G. Reindeer trails. 1959. *R.* **60190**
Morozov, O. S. Land exploitation. 1959. *R.* **60306**
Nikolaeva, V. V. Third 5-yr plan, Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **60504**
Olelnikova, A. N. Kolkhoz foxes. 1959. *R.* **60665**
Ozerefskaĭa, E. 67th parallel. 1959. *R.* **60726**
Pasechnik, P. P. Production state farms. 1959. *R.* **60768**
Pechenifsina, A. M. Bulb onion. 1959. *R.* **60805**
Popov, N. Cost hay production Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **60979**
Protod'iakonov, V. A. Post-war period Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **61039**
Puchkov, B. S. Potato crop. 1959. *R.* **61050**
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, I. D. Subdued night. 1958. *R.* **61300**
Sel'skoe khoziĭstvo Severo-Zapadnoĭ zony. Poultry. 1959. *R.* **61495**
Subbotin, G., *&* O. Berezkov. Evenki land. 1959. *R.* **61916**
Tugolukov, V. A. Evenki Chunya R. 1959. *R.* **62204**
Tugolukov, V. A. Okhotsk Evenki. 1959. *R.* **62203**
Uvachan, V. N. Small peoples N. 1958. *R.* **62340**
Vakhov, A. Island blue foxes. 1957. *R.* **62346**
Vezheva, V., *&* I. Isakova. Cattle breeders N. 1959. *R.* **62451**
Znamenskiĭ, Iŭ. P. Algae. 1959. *R.* **62825**
Kolmozero, Ozero. *See* Kolm'yavr, Ozero.
Kolm'yavr, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°55′ N. 36°50′ E.) *& region.*
Ginzburg, I. V. Variation min. 1957. *R.* **58244**
Sobolev, N. V. Garnet Kolmozero. 1959. *R.* **61758**
Tokarev, V. A. Conglomerates Kolmozero-Voron'ya. 1958. *R.* **62118**
Kolosovskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, *d.* **1954.**
Baranskiĭ, N. N., *&* T. M. Kalashnikov. Kolosovskiĭ. 1958. *R.* **56728**
Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Severnaya Kareliya (*regional section no. 51A on index map*).
Akad. nauk SSSR. Hist. Karelia. 1957. *R.* **56357**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Kola Br. 1957. *R.* **56361**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Struggle Soviet rule. 1957. *R.* **56356**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Struggle Soviet. 1957. *R.* **56358**
Balagurov, Iĭ. A. Fight for Karelian maritime region. 1958. *R.* **56691**
Ploknot agitatora. Construction. 1958. *R.* **56962**
Elakhovskiĭ, S. Rubber rafts. 1958. *R.* **57856**
Fedotov, V. S. Reindeer collective. 1958. *R.* **57965**
Filippov, V. Operetta 68°. 1959. *R.* **57989**
Generalov, A. A. Value UV radiation. 1959. *R.* **58185**
Gr. Britain. White Sea pilot. 1958. *E.* **58392**
Grigor'ev, S. V. Science & technique. 1959. *R.* **58407**
Gromov, K. M. Khibiny station IGY. 1958. *R.* **58423**
Hess, W. Polar Sea Front 1941. 1956. *G.* **58645**
Kalkov, N. M. UV radiation Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **59010**
Karelian ASSR. Econ. handbk. 1957. *R.* **59077**
Krichevskaĭa, E. I. Apt. house construct. 1958. *R.* **59403**
Kropotov, I. M. Murmansk party in war. 1958. *R.* **59430**
Lobanov, S. I. Belles-lettres. 1957. *R.* **59842**
Makhaeva, L. V. Winter pastures: reindeer. 1959. *R.* **60010**
Marvin, M. Iĭ. Zoogeog. zoning Karelian ASSR. 1958. *R.* **60110**
Mashezerskiĭ, V. I. Soviet rule Karelia. 1957. *R.* **60115**
Mikul'skiĭ, S. P., *&* M. Absaliamov. Battles. 1959. *R.* **60223**
Morskoĭ flot. Port Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **60315**
Mullo, I. M. In country. 1955. *R.* **60364**
Myhre, J. F. Handbk ports. 1957. *E.* **60387**
Nasimovich, A. A., *&* O. I. Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ. Beavers Kola. 1959. *R.* **60412**
Nikonov, M. N., *&* G. V. Golgofskaĭa. Peat stock RSFSR. 1957. *R.* **60513**
Ovchinnikov, A. Vacation Karelia. 1959. *R.* **60722**
Pirozhok, N. Physical culture sports. 1959. *R.* **60895**
Popova, K. Monchegorsk. 1959. *R.* **60983**
Rudneva, A. V. Ice on cables. 1958. *R.* **61316**
Rupinskiĭ, Iŭ. Severomorsk: sports. 1959. *R.* **61324**
*Sarakhanov, K. K., *&* G. Iĭ. Shul'man. Murmansk econ. 1959. *R.* **61410**
Sel'skoe khoziĭstvo Severo-Zapadnoĭ zony. Exped.: reindeer. 1959. *R.* **61494**
Shangin, I. S. Sailors struggle 1917–20. 1959. *R.* **61543**
Shaposhnikov, L. K. Comm. Wildlife Conservation. 1958. *R.* **61546**
Shumilov, M. I. Bolshevist organ. 1957. *R.* **61635**
Slavin, S. V. Hist rr. N. 1957. *R.* **61715**
Slodkevich, V. S. Studies Karelia. 1957. *R.* **61721**
Smirnov, V. Month in tundra. 1959. *R.* **61739**
Sterkin, N. Develop. Kandalaksha. 1959. *R.* **61886**
Tarasov, L. A. Hemoglobin content children. 1958. *R.* **62004**
Tikhonov, I. N. Kem'. 1958. *R.* **62090**
Vasil'ev, G. Aykuayvenchorr. 1958. *R.* **62381**
Vasil'ev, P. A. Karelian econ. 1957. *R.* **62382**
Vasil'ev, S. Northernmost. 1959. *R.* **62383**
Volkov, M. V. Track repair heaving. 1959. *R.* **62515**
Vorob'ev, B. L. Increasing productivity blue foxes. 1959. *R.* **62523**
Zaporozhchenko, V. Trip. 1959. *R.* **62756**
Zevakina, R. A. Bay-shaped disturb. Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **62781**
Zhdanova, E. He came to polar regions. 1959. *R.* **62784**
Zhirmunskaĭa, T. Karelian artists. 1959. *R.* **61791**
Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Agriculture, etc.
Avrorin, N A. Perennials. 1958. *R.* **56630**
Gunin, A. State farm. 1959. *R.* **58449**
Gusev, P. Forage cabbage. 1959. *R.* **58462**
Kachurina, L. I. Shrubs greenery. 1958. *R.* **59006**
Klimenko, P. G. Cattle. 1959. *R.* **59224**
Korovin, A. I. Agronomy N. 1959. *R.* **59325**
Makhaeva, L. V. Winter pastures. 1959. *R.* **60010**
Neofitova, V. K. Diseases decorative plants. 1958. *R.* **60467**
Pechenifsina, A. M. Bulb onion. 1959. *R.* **60805**
Polfarno-al'piĭskiĭ botanicheskiĭ sad. Decorative plants far N. 1958. *R.* **60940**
Sel'skoe khoziĭstvo Severo-Zapadnoĭ zony. Poultry. 1959. *R.* **61495**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Agriculture,etc.—Continued

Sycheva, Z. F., & Z. A. Bystrova. Low soil temp. & plant nitrogen. 1959. *R.* **61977**

Tamberg, T. G. Annuals biennials Kola. 1958. *R.* **61997**

Vitkovskaĭa, K. N. Onion seedlings. 1959. *R.* **62478**

Volkov, L., & E. Bystriĭakova. Mechanization cattle breeding. 1959. *R.* **62514**

Znamenskiĭ, IÛ. P. Algae. 1959. *R.* **62825**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Auroras.

Bagarĭatskiĭ, B. A., & IÛ. I. Gal'perin. Hydrogen lines. 1959. *R.* **56658**

Dzhordzhio, N. V. Electrophotomet. measure. 1959. *R.* **57809**

Gal'perin, IÛ. I. Types spectra. 1959. *R.* **58141**

Isaev, S. I. Hydrogen emission. 1957. *R.* **58867**

Mulĭarchik, T. M. Interferometric study. 1959. *R.* **60356**

Veller, A. E. Hydrogen emission. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **62434**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Bibliography.

Pokshishevskiĭ, V. V. N. & NW. regions. 1957. *R.* **60923**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Birds.

Ginetsinskaĭa, T. A., & D. V. Naumov. Helminth fauna White Sea snipe. 1958. *R.* **58239**

Hartert, E. Cormorant. 1917. *E.* **58558**

Lloyd, H. Banded kittiwake. 1939. *E.* **59834**

Lloyd, H. Kittiwake gull. 1941. *E.* **59835**

Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 24, *Passer*. 1956. *E.* **62416**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Botany.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Flora Murmansk 3. 1956. *R.* **56365**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Flora Murmansk 4. 1959. *R.* **56366**

Avrorin, N. A., & *others*. Bot. invest. Murmansk. 1957. *R.* **56629**

Balabas, G. *Polygonum weirichii*. 1958. *R.* **56690**

Euler-Chelpin, A.M.C. Diatoms Sw. & Fin. 1951–55. *G.* **57915**

Krĭuchkov, V. V. Limits woody veg. indicator climate. 1958. *R.* **59410**

Nekrasova, T. P. Pollen *Pinus silvestris*. 1959. *R.* **60459**

Rolzin, M. B. Root nodules Kola. 1959. *R.* **61238**

Shakhov, A. A. Photothermic adapt. plants. 1958. *R.* **61536**

Stankov, S. S., & V. I. Taliev. Key higher plants. 2d ed. 1957. *R.* **61841**

Ulvinen, T. *Jungermannia cordifolia*. 1958. *G.* **62238**

Vitkovskiĭ, V. L. Fasciation *Syringa*. 1959. *R.* **62479**

Zhulkova, I. V. *Vaccinium*. 1959. *R.* **62797**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Construction materials.

Postnikov, A. A. Wall construction materials. 1958. *R.* **61006**

Tenner, D. D. Construct. materials. 1957. *R.* **62031**

Tenner, D. D. Sources construct. materials. 1957. *R.* **62032**

Troshin, A., & I. Portĭanskiĭ. Bldg. materials Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **62169**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Fisheries.

Illesh, V. Fish. 1959. *R.* **58830**

Lagunov, I. I., & V. V. Azbelev. Biol. & stock conditions salmon. 1959. *E.* **59545**

Sarakhanov, K. K., & G. ĬA. Shul'man. Murmansk econ. 1959. *R.* **61410**

Semavin, V. Waterfall. 1959. *R.* **61498**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Forests & forestry.

Chertov, L. G. Econ. estimate forests. 1957. *R.* **57357**

Dekatov, N. E. Forest regen. clearings taiga. 1957 *R.* **57583**

Evangulov, N. G. Quality pine seeds. 1958. *R.* **57916.**

Gorĭunova, L. N. Transplant. *Pinus sibirica*. 1959. *R.* **58328**

Govorukhin, V. S. Geog. var. Siberian spruce. 1959. *R.* **58359**

ĬAkovlev, F. S. Study forests. Karelia. 1957. *R.* **58791**

Ivanov, A. V. Research forest indus. 1957. *R* **58887**

Karpov, N. M. Relation landscapes: geol. structures, Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **59087**

Krĭuchkov, V. V. Temp. trees. 1959. *R.* **59412**

Parfent'eva, N. S. Cedars Kandalaksha, 1959. *R.* **60754**

Pĭatetskiĭ, G. E. Snow cover, freezing, thawing soils, 1959. *R.* **60878**

Sarakhanov, K. K., & G. ĬA. Shul'man. Murmansk econ. 1959. *R.* **61410**

Sboeva, R. M. Mixed pine-birch N. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **61440**

Shimanĭuk, A. P. Regeneration pine taiga. 1957. *R.* **61594**

Shimanĭuk, A. P. Silviculture taiga. 1957. *R.* **61595**

Shiperovich, V. ĬA. Pathol. trees. 1958. *R.* **61603**

Shiperovich, V. ĬA. Pest & disease control. 1957. *R.* **61602**

Sokolov, N. O. Karelian birch. 1950. *R.* **61775**

Vorob'ev, D. V. Forest types. 1953. *R.* **62524**

Voronova, V. S., & A. F. Lisenkov. Karelian forestry. 1957. *R.* **62537**

Voropanov, P. V. Spruce forests. 1950. *R.* **62540**

Zakharov, V. K. Over-age stands. 1957. *R.* **62752**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Geology.

Afanas'ev, A. P. Preglacial weathering. 1959. *R.* **56310**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Geol. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **56354**

Apukhtin, N. I. Geomorph. 1958. *R.* **56555**

Armand, A. D. Geomorph. Umbozero shores. 1959. *R.* **56579**

Armand, A. D., & M. D. Dorfman. Relief forms Khibiny massif. 1959. *R.* **56578**

Baboshin, V. A. Lamellae, gneisses. 1956. *R.* **56649**

Baboshin, V. A. Rocks Leypi Mts. 1955. *R.* **56650**

Belevtsev, ĬA. N., & N. V. Teplĭakhaĭa. Ferriferous quartzites, Olenegorsk. 1957. *R.* **56816**

Bel'kov, I. V. Abrasive garnet Keyvy. 1957. *R.* **56825**

Bel'kov, I. V. Keyvy cyanite. 1957. *R.* **56824**

Biskè, G. S. Quat. geomorph. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **56926**

Biskè, G. S. Stratig. Quat. deposits N. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **56927**

Bogachev, A. I. Differentiation titaniferous magma. 1959. *R.* **56993**

Bogachev, A. I. Reaction principle Bowen. 1959. *R.* **56994**

Bogachev, A. I., & S. I. Zak. Yeletozerskiy ore-bearing massif. 1959. *R.* **56995**

Borisov, P. A., & K. O. Kratĭs. Geol. div. Karelian branch. 1957. *R.* **57054**

Bussen, I. V. Elatolite Luyavrurt. 1959. *R.* **57183**

Bussen, I. V., & A. S. Sakharov. Formation Lovozero massif. 1958. *R.* **57186**

Bussen, I. V., & A. S. Sakharov. Structural analysis Lovozero massif. 1959. *R.* **57187**

Bussen, I. V., & A. S. Sakharov. Structure Lovozero massif. 1958. *R.* **57188**

Bussen, I. V. Tectonics Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **57185**

Chernov, V. M. Kostamukshskiy iron-ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **57353**

Es'kova, E. M. Rare earth apatite Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **57913**

Fotiadi, È. È. Structure fold. basement. 1959. *R.* **58050**

*Geologiia SSSR: Murmansk. 1958. *R.* **58199**
Gerasimovskii, V. I., *& others.* Gallium Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **58209**
Gerasimovskii, V. I., *& others.* Geochem. niobium tantalum Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **58210**
Ginzburg, I. V. Magmatic origin amphibolite complex. 1959. *R.* **58243**
Gorbunov, G. I. Copper-nickel sulfides Pechenga. 1959. *R.* **58316**
Gorbunov, G. I., & A. V. Sidorenko. Invest. Kola. 1957. *R.* **58317**
Gorlov, N. V., *&* G. F. Simonova. Muscovite pegmatites. 1957. *R.* **58331**
Goroshchenko, Ia. G., *&* M. I. Andreeva. Stability sulfate-ammonium solutions. 1959. *R.* **58340**
Goroshchenko, Ia. G., *& others.* Titano-niobium concentrate separation. 1959. *R.* **58338**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Iushko-Zakharova, O. E., *&* Z. N. Burova. Selenium, tellurium. 1959. *R.* **58878**
Ivanov, B. V., *&* D. K. Vlasova. Refractory materials Keyvy cyanites. 1959. *R.* **58890**
Ivanova, T. N. Khibiny apatite-nepheline deposits. 1957. *R.* **58917**
Kalita, A. P. Rare earths NW & SW Karelia. 1959. *R.* **59031**
Karandeeva, M. V. Geomorph. 1957. *R.* **59071**
Karpov, R. V. Pegmatites Monche tundra. 1959. *R.* **59088**
Kavardin, G. I. Rock-forming min. 1959. *R.* **59106**
Kharitonov, L. Ia. Distrib. comp. age formations. 1958. *R.* **59156**
Kharitonov, L. Ia. Rev. geol. invest. 1958. *R.* **59155**
Kharitonov, L. Ia. Tectonic regionalization. 1958. *R.* **59157**
Kolesnikova, A. M. Aluminum gneisses. 1958. *R.* **59255**
Kornilov, N. A. Contact effusive diabases Pechenga. 1959. *R.* **59312**
Kozlov, E. K. Copper-nickel. 1957. *R.* **59371**
Kozlov, E. K. Hist. geol. invest. 1957. *R.* **59370**
Krylov, I. N. Stromatolites Kil'din. 1959. *R.* **59450**
Kukharenko, A. A., *& others.* Kafetite new watered titanate. 1959. *R.* **59473**
Kuryleva, N. A., *&* V. V. Nosikov. Volcanic explosive pipes. 1959. *R.* **59513**
Lavrova, M. A. Quat. deposits. 1958. *R.* **59621**
Lebedev, V. I. Garnets basic rocks & gneisses. 1959. *R.* **59646**
Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Geol. structure 3, tectonics. 1958. *R.* **59703**
Leonova, V. A. Mineralogy uraninites N. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **59717**
Lialin, P. V. Monchegorsk copper-nickel. 1956. *R.* **59753**
Liogen'kii, S. Ia. Phys. properties pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **59794**
Makievskii, S. I. Tectonics, stratig. White Sea area. 1959. *R.* **60012**
Malasova, E. S. Paleobot. Quat. Kola. 1959. *R.* **60027**
Mazurov, M. K. Keyvy cyanites. 1957. *R.* **60142**
Mirskaia, D. D. Genesis Keyvy amphibolites. 1959. *R.* **60259**
Nefedov, E. I. Bismuthite. 1956. *R.* **60445**
Nikonov, A. A. Epeirogenetic spectrum. 1959. *R.* **60512**
Nikonov, A. A. Eskers structure. 1959. *R.* **60511**
Nikonov, A. A., *&* R. M. Lebedeva. Late-glacial landscapes. 1959. *R.* **60509**
Nikonov, A. A. Stratig. moraines. 1959. *R.* **60510**
Onokhin, F. M. Natural gases Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **60676**
Pavlov, A. N. Defining rock filtration. 1958. *R.* **60781**
Petersil'e, I. A. Geochem. survey gas. 1959. *R.* **60839**
Petersil'e, I. A. Hydrocarbon gases, bitumen 1959. *R.* **60840**
Pidoplichko, I. G. Glacial period 4: origin boulders. 1956. *R.* **60881**
Pit'eva, K. E., *&* A. Ia. Smirnova. Hydrochem. prospecting. 1959. *R.* **60898**
Robonen, V. I. Geosynclinal form. NE Karelia. 1959. *R.* **61216**
Robonen, V. I. Stratig. L. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **61217**
Rukhina, E. V. Morainal deposits. 1959. *R.* **61317**
Ruzhitskii, V. O. Diamond potentials. 1959. *R.* **61336**
Rytsk, Ie. E. Micaceous pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **61348**
Saprykina, T. V. Uranium Lovozero alkaline massif. 1959. *R.* **61409**
Semenov, E. I., *&* I. D. Shuba. Geol. age alkaline massif. 1959. *R.* **61502**
Sergeev, A. S. Fenitization. 1959. *R.* **61517**
Shurkin, K. A. Pseudoconglomerates. 1959. *R.* **61639**
Sokolov, V. A. Timofeev. 1959. *R.* **61778**
Tenner, D. D. Sources construct. materials. 1957. *R.* **62032**
Thoreau, J. Nickel-bearing rocks. 1954. *F.* **62063**
Tokarev, V. A. Conglomerates Kolmozero-Voron'ya. 1958. *R.* **62118**
Tokarev, V. A. Geol. structure seismic data. 1959. *R.* **62119**
Verzhbitskii, L. P., *&* V. I. Lemets. Thickness detrital deposits. 1959. *R.* **62444**
Vinogradov, A. P., *& others.* Isotopic comp. ore leads. 1959. *R.* **62468**
Vlasov, K. A., *& others.* Lovozero alkaline massif. 1959. *R.* **62491**
Welin, E. Age bedrocks. 1958. *S.* **62620**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Hydrology.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Water-power 2. 1958. *R.* **56369**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Water-power 1. 1958. *R.* **56368**
Balashov, K. N. Hydrol. Ponoy. 1958. *R.* **56695**
Balashov, K. N. V. Litsa *&* Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **56696**
Bersonov, S. A. Hydrol. *&* water power Karelia. 1957. *R.* **56879**
Bydin, F. I. Precip. runoff, evap. 1959. *R.* **57200**
Freidling, V. A. Growth ice Karelia. 1959. *R.* **58084**
Freidling, V. A. Ice lakes Karelia 1955/56. 1958. *R.* **58083**
Krichkov, V. V. Hydrothermal regime Khibiny. 1958. *R.* **59411**
Panin, A. P. Power resources Ponoy. 1958. *R.* **60744**
Panin, A. P. Power resources V. Litsa *&* Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **60745**
Pit'eva, K. E., *&* A. Ia. Smirnova. Hydrochem. prospecting. 1959. *R.* **60898**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Insects.
Frey, R. Ptychoptera. 1959. *S.* **58090**
Hackman, W. Opomyzidae. 1958. *E.* **58471**
Hellén, W. *Dilyta subclavata.* 1958. *G.* **58606**
Hellén, W. Figitidae Finland. 1958. *G.* **58603**
Hellén, W. Finnish *Phaenoglyphis.* 1958. *G.* **58604**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Mineral resources.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Base ferrous metallurgy. 1957. *R.* **56376**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Econ. invest. 1959. *R.* **56363**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Mineral resources—Continued

Akad. nauk SSSR. Kola Branch. 1959. *R.* **56362**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Min. wealth. 1957. *R.* **56364**

Aleskovskiĭ, V. B., *& others.* Biogeochem. method. nickel. 1959. *R.* **56458**

Artamonov, V. S. Karelian pyrites, chem. industry. 1959. *R.* **56592**

Belevtsev, Ĭ. N., *& N. V.* Tepliĭskaĭa. Ferriferous quartzites, Olenegorsk. 1957. *R.* **56816**

Bel'kov, I. V. Abrasive garnet Keyvy. 1957. *R.* **56825**

Bel'kov, I. V. Keyvy cyanite. 1957. *R.* **56824**

Borisenko, L. F. Scandium rare-earth min. 1959. *R.* **57048**

Borisov, P. A. Mica-flake, Keyvy. 1959. *R.* **57053**

Borovikov, P. P. Prospecting mica. 1956. *R.* **57061**

Eliseev, Ĭ. N. Geochem. copper-nickel. 1958. *R.* **57862**

Es'kova, E. M. Rare earth apatite Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **57913**

Gerasimovskiĭ, V. I., *& others.* Geochem. niobium tantalum Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **58210**

Gerasimovskiĭ, V. I., *& V. I.* Lebedev. Rubidium & lithium Lovozero massif. 1959. *R.* **58211**

Gethin, P. A. B. Iron ore. 1959. *E.* **58231**

Gorbunov, G. I., *& E. K.* Kozlov. Copper-nickel. 1957. *R.* **58314**

Iliukhin, V. V., *& E. I.* Semenov. Ussingite. 1959. *R.* **58826**

Ivanov, B. V., *& D. K.* Vlasova. Refractory materials Keyvy cyanites. 1959. *R.* **58890**

Ivanova, T. N. Khibiny apatite-nepheline deposits. 1957. *R.* **58917**

Kal'ianov, N. N. Vermiculite. 1959. *R.* **59020**

Kalita, A. P. Paragenesis rare metal min. 1959. *R.* **59030**

Kornilov, I. I. Nickel & alloys. 1958. *R.* **59310**

Kostennikov, V., *& others.* Metallurgical base. 1959. *R.* **59348**

Kozlov, E. K. Copper-nickel. 1957. *R.* **59371**

Krivovtsz, O. M., *& V. P.* Okladnov. Elevator Nittis-Kumuzh. 1958. *R.* **59416**

Lebedev, V. I. Min. pegmatite vein. 1959. *R.* **59645**

Lialin, P. V. Monchegorsk copper-nickel. 1956. *R.* **59753**

Mazurov, M. K. Keyvy cyanites. 1957. *R.* **60142**

Mazurov, M. K. Keyvy cyanites. 1958. *R.* **60144**

Mazurov, M. K. Utilization raw materials. 1957. *R.* **60143**

Onokhin, F. M. Natural gases Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **60676**

Namoĭshko, V. I., *& A. S.* Sakharov. Iron ore. 1957. *R.* **60409**

Petersil'e, I. A. Geochem. survey gas. 1959. *R.* **60839**

Petersil'e, I. A. Hydrocarbon gases, bitumen. 1959. *R.* **60840**

Pit'eva, K. E., *& A.* Ĭa. Smirnova. Hydrochem. prospecting. 1959. *R.* **60898**

Polkovnikov, Ĭu. Activities Khibiny. 1959 *R.* **60944**

Ruzhiĭskiĭ, V. O. Diamond potentials. 1959. *R.* **61336**

Ruzhiĭskiĭ, V. O. Diamonds & prospects. 1959. *R.* **61337**

Sarakhanov, K. K., *& G.* Ĭa. Shul'man. Murmansk econ. 1959. *R.* **61410**

Vinogradov, A. P., *& others.* Isotopic comp. ore leads. 1959. *R.* **62468**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Mineralogy, mining.

Afanas'ev, A. P. Clay fraction, weathering. 1959. *R.* **56311**

Afanas'ev, A. P. Preglacial weathering. 1959. *R.* **56310**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Chem. technol. mineral. 1959. *R.* **56367**

Bagdasarov, Ĭ. A., *& A. A.* Kukharenko. Afrikanda vesuviaas. 1959. *R.* **56659**

Baron, L. I. Forms ore chunks. 1959. *R.* **56751**

Baron, L. I., *& others.* Natural crushing. 1959. *R.* **56752**

Baron, L. I., *& others.* Rotary & percussion drillings. 1959. *R.* **56753**

Bel'kov, I. V. Chevkinite Keyvy. 1959. *R.* **56823**

Bel'kova, L. N. Antigorite. 1959. *R.* **56826**

Bel'kova, L. N. Vermiculite. 1959. *R.* **56827**

Belov, N. V., *& V. I.* Simonov. Isomorphic relationship, zirconium titanium. 1959. *R.* **56837**

Bondareva, A. M., *& others.* Lithium-containing amphibole. 1959. *R.* **57040**

Borodin, L. S., *& I. I.* Nazarenko. Eudyalite Turiy. 1957. *R.* **57057**

Borodin, L. S. Perovskite mineralization Vuoriyarvi. 1959. *R.* **57058**

Borodin, L. S., *& I. I.* Nazarenko. Pyrochlore. 1959. *R.* **57059**

Bussen, I. V. Elatolite Luyavrurt. 1959. *R.* **57183**

Bussen, I. V. Murmanite porphyry-like lujaurite intrusion. 1959. *R.* **57184**

Bussen, I. V., *& A. S.* Sakharov. Lovozero massif. 1958. *R.* **57186**

Chernov, V. M. Iron-ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **57353**

Dorfman, M. D., *& others.* Canasite, new min. 1959. *R.* **57718**

Dorfman, M. D. Opal from water solutions Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **57719**

Dudkin, O. B. Barium lamprophyllite. 1959. *R.* **57775**

Dudkin, O. B. Min. Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **57774**

Elin, S. N., *& others.* Drill. stand Kirov Mine. 1958. *R.* **57861**

Es'kova, E. M. Lomonosovite-murmanite. 1959. *R.* **57912**

Es'kova, E. M. Rare earth apatite Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **57913**

Fersman, A. E. Stones. 1958. *R.* **57979**

Fugzan, M. D., *& others.* Drilling Apatite Mine. 1958. *R.* **58109**

Ginzburg, I. V., *& others.* Holmquistite. 1958. *R.* **58242**

Ginzburg, I. V. Variation min. 1957. *R.* **58244**

Goroshchenko, Ĭa. G., *& M. I.* Andreeva. Niobium, tantalum. 1959. *R.* **58344**

Goroshchenko, Ĭa. G., *& others.* Perovskite concentrate flotation. 1959. *R.* **58345**

Goroshchenko, Ĭa. G., *& others.* Process sphene concentrate. 1959. *R.* **58343**

Goroshchenko, Ĭa. G., *& others.* Processing perovskite, sulfuric acid. 1959. *R.* **58342**

Goroshchenko, Ĭa. G., *& others.* Processing perovskite, titanyl sulfate. 1959. *R.* **58341**

Goroshchenko, Ĭa. G., *& others.* Sphene concentrate flotation. 1959. *R.* **58346**

Goroshchenko, Ĭa. G., *& others.* Technol. processing perovskite. 1959. *R.* **58339**

Goroshchenko, Ĭa. G., *& others.* Titano-niobium concentrate separation. 1959. *R.* **58338**

Gorbunov, G. I. Chrysolite-asbestos Pechenga. 1958. *R.* **58315**

Gorlov, N. V., *& G. F.* Simonova. Mica-bearing pegmatites. 1957. *R.* **58330**

Iliukhin, V. V., *& E. I.* Semenov. Ussingite. 1959. *R.* **58826**

ſ̄shko-Zakharova, O. E., & Z. N. Burova. Selenium, tellurium. 1959. *R.* **58878**
Kalita, A. P. Comp. obruchevite. 1957. *R.* **59029**
Kalita, A. P. Min. Alakurtti. 1959. *R.* **59028**
Kalita, A. P. Paragenesis rare metal min. 1959. *R.* **59030**
Karpov, R. V. Pegmatites Monche tundra. 1959. *R.* **59088**
Kavardin, G. I. Rock-forming min. 1959. *R.* **59106**
Kolesnikova, A. M. Aluminum gneisses. 1958. *R.* **59255**
Kornilov, N. A. Contact effusive diabases Pechenga. 1959. *R.* **59312**
Kornilov, N. A., & A. P. Denisov. Pyrrhotine, troilite, Pechenga. 1959. *R.* **59311**
Kukharenko, A. A., & *others*. Kafetite new watered titanate. 1959. *R.* **59473**
Kurbatov, S. S., & *others*. Liebenerite, Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **59501**
Kurbatov, V. V. Wiikites N. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **59502**
Kuryleva, N. A., & V. V. Nosikov. Volcanic explosive pipes. 1959. *R.* **59513**
Kuz'menko, M. V., & S. I. Kozhanov. Karnasurtite. 1959. *R.* **59522**
Kuznet̄sov, A. V. Abrasive rocks dull bits. 1959. *R.* **59526**
Lebedev, V. I. Garnets. 1959. *R.* **59646**
Leonova, V. A. Mineralogy uraninites, N. Karelia. 1959. *R.* **59717**
Motov, D. L. TiO_2. 1959. *R.* **60332**
Nefedov, E. I. Bismuthite. 1956. *R.* **60445**
Saprykina, T. V. Uranium Lovozero massif. 1959. *R.* **61409**
Semenov, E. I. Isomorphous labuntsovite. 1959. *R.* **61499**
Semenov, E. I. Micas, hydromicas. 1959. *R.* **61500**
Semenov, E. I. Montmorillonite group. 1959. *R.* **61501**
Semenov, E. I. Spinel Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **61503**
Sergeev, A. S. Fenitization. 1959. *R.* **61517**
Shilin, L. L., & E. I. Semenov. Epididymite & eudidymite. 1957. *R.* **61586**
Shukhman, L. N. Secondary lepidomelanes. 1959. *R.* **61628**
Shlykov, V. A. Productivity. 1959. *R.* **61611**
Simonov, V. I., & N. V. Belov. Crystalline structure seidoserite. 1958. *R.* **61673**
Sobolev, N. V. Garnet Kolmozero. 1959. *R.* **61758**
Solodovnikova, L. L. Feldspars Kukisvumchorr. 1959. *R.* **61786**
Tal'vik, E. E., & V. A. Shkola. Surface mining apatite. 1959. *R.* **61996**
Thoreau, J. Nickel-bearing rocks. 1954. *F.* **62063**
Tikhonenkov, I. P., & M. E. Kazakova. Niobloparite. 1957. *R.* **62089**
Tokarev, V. A. Conglomerates Kolmozero-Voron'ya. 1958. *R.* **62118**
Vlasov, K. A., & *others*. Lovozero alkaline massif. 1959. *R.* **62491**
Zhdanov, V. V. Two generations cyanite. 1959. *R.* **62783**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Physical geography.

Anisimov, M. I. Snow & avalanches. 1958. *R.* **56533**
Belen'kiĭ, B. M. Sleet-hoarfrost, Yukspor. 1958. *R.* **56814**
Bogdanov, V. V. Phys. geog. Ponoy. 1958. *R.* **56999**
Bogdanov, V. V., & I. I. Izotova. Phys. geog. V. Litsa & Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **57000**
Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**
Glebova, M. ĪA. Snowdrift winds. 1958. *R.* **58253**
Grigor'eva, A. S. Water-vapor transfer. 1959. *R.* **58412**
Kaplin, P. A. Evolution shoreline. 1959. *R.* **59062**
Kaplin, P. A. Origin fiords. 1959. *R.* **59063**
Karpov, N. N. Relation landscapes: structures, Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **59087**
Mil'kov, F. N., & N. A. Gvozdet̄skiĭ. Phys. geog. 1958. *R.* **60235**
Nikonov, A. A., & R. M. Lebedeva. Late-glacial landscapes. 1959. *R.* **60509**
Panasenko, G. D. Earthquakes NE Baltic shield. 1959. *R.* **60740**
Perov, V. F. Classification snow fields. 1958. *R.* **60827**
Perov, V. F. First glacier Khibiny. 1958. *R.* **60828**
Puzanov, V. P. Climatic conditions thawing. 1958. *R.* **61067**
Rikhter, G. D. Geog. snow. 1959. *R.* **61186**
Rikhter, G. D. Phys. geog. Murmansk. 1958. *R.* **61185**
Tſ̄remnov, V. A. Microseisms Apatity. 1959. *R.* **62109**
Tushinskiĭ, G. K. Glaciol. problems. 1959. *R.* **62215**

Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya—Soils.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Soil microflora. 1957. *R.* **56382**
Gromov, K. M. Moisture soils, ground. 1958. *R.* **58422**
Gromov, K. M. Soil moisture Khibiny. 1958. *R.* **58421**
Morozova, R. M. Humus in soils. 1959. *R.* **60310**
Morozova, R. M. Nitrogen soils Karelia. 1959. *R.* **60311**
Pſ̄ateſ̄skiĭ, G. E. Snow cover, freezing, thawing soils. 1959. *R.* **60878**
Rybalkina, A. V., & E. V. Kononenko. Active microflora soils. 1957. *R.* **61341**
Rybalkina, A. V. Microflora tundra. 1957. *R.* **61342**
Zhukova, R. A. Aërobic cellulose bacteria soils. 1959. *R.* **62802**
Zhukova, R. A. Toxicity soils aërobic bacteria. 1959. *R.* **62803**

Kolva (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 65°55′ N. 57°15′ E.).

Popova, Ė. I. Biol. character Kolva, Kos'yu. 1959. *R.* **60982**

Kolyma (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 69°30′ N. 161°12′ E.).

Apel'ſ̄sin, F. R. Gold ore deposits NE. 1959. *R.* **56550**
Apel'ſ̄sin, F. R. Gold-bearing prospects. 1957. *R.* **56552**
Apel'ſ̄sin, F. R. Petrol. petrochem. small intrusions. 1957. *R.* **56551**
Bilibin, ſ̄U. A. Age gold-ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **56911**
Bilibin, ſ̄U. A. Leucitic rocks. 1958. *R.* **56909**
Bilibin, ſ̄U. A. Permafrost. 1959. *R.* **56912**
Bilibin, ſ̄U. A. Role batholiths gold. 1959. *R.* **56910**
Boldyrev, V. N. Shores polar o. 1954. *R.* **57026**
Firsov, L. V. Morphol. types gold ore. 1957. *R.* **58002**
Gol'dtman, V. G. Thaw frozen ground Dal'stroĭ mines. 1958. *R.* **58284**
Gol'dtman, V. G. Thaw rocks. 1958. *R.* **58282**
Gracheva, O. S., & I. V. Zolotova. Tin ore Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **58364**
Kalabin, A. I. Springs, icing mounds. 1958. *R.* **59011**
Kalugin, Kh. I. Permian & Mesozoic, Okhotsk-Kolyma watershed. 1959. *R.* **59039**
Lebedeva, L. D. Geomorph. analysis aid explor. placers. 1959. *R.* **59648**

Kolyma—Continued

Lebedeva, L. D. Relief develop. gold districts. 1959. *R.* **59649**

Levin, A. G. Runoff & hydrol. 1958. *R.* **59731**

Malkin, A. Kolyma gold. 1959. *R.* **60032**

Na severe dal'nem. Kolyma pathfinders. 1958. *R.* **60390**

Obruchev, S. V. Indigirka exped. 2, geol. 1933. *R.* **60612**

Pap, A. M. Tin Urchan. 1957. *R.* **60750**

Popov, Iŭ. N. Pelecypods, gastropods, ammonites. 1957. *R.* **60975**

Popov, A. I. Relief develop. Berelëkh. 1959. *R.* **60964**

Popov, G. G. Coal-bearing deposits. 1957. *R.* **60972**

Postel'nikov, E. S., & Iŭ. M. Pushcharovskiĭ. Kolyma uplift. 1959. *R.* **61005**

Reĭnŭk, I. T. Condensation, source ground water. 1959. *R.* **61157**

Rodin, E. D. Role transport. 1959. *R.* **61222**

Samylina, V. A. Angiosperms Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **61403**

Shilo, N. A. Deposits young depressions Yana-Kolyma. 1957. *R.* **61588**

Sholmin, V. Iĭa. Prospect. placers Ten'kinskiy. 1959. *R.* **61615**

Springis, K. Iĭa. Tectonics Verkhoyansk-Kolyma fold. 1958. *R.* **61833**

Vasŭmina, E. D. Gold-bearing Quat. deposits. 1958. *R.* **62399**

Vas'kovskiĭ, A. P. Quat. chron. 1959. *R.* **62401**

Komandorskiye Ostrova (*regional section no. 69 on index map*) *& waters.*

Feinstein, B. Whiskered auklet. 1959. *E.* **57967**

Fleming, J. H. Ancient murrelet. 1912. *E.* **58019**

Il'in, A. V. Bottom relief. 1957. *R.* **58823**

Romankevich, E. A. Organic matter bottom sediments. 1957. *R.* **61244**

Shliamin, B. A. Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61610**

Sushkov, B. A. Far E. seas & coasts. 1958. *R.* **61931**

Vakhov, A. Island blue foxes. 1957. *R.* **62346**

Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 20, *Leucosticte*. 1956. *E.* **62414**

Komi A.S.S.R. (*regional section no. 70 on index map*).

Akad. nauk SSSR. Hist. sketches. 1955. *R.* **56372**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Soil microflora. 1957. *R.* **56382**

Azizov, K. I. Lumber transport. 1958. *R.* **56638**

Belov, N. P. Soils valleys taiga. 1957. *R.* **56836**

Beznosikov, Iĭa. N. Culture Komi. 1957. *R.* **56891**

Bibliotekar'. News. 1958. *R.* **56898**

Charochkin, M. M. Horticulture Komi. 1959. *R.* **57321**

Dubrovskiĭ, A. N. Birds perish oil. 1959. *R.* **57772**

Flug, K. Mushroom follows man. 1959. *R.* **58031**

Freidin, I. L. Seaway Pechora. 1957. *R.* **58080**

Gadel'shin, K. A. Orientation. 1959. *R.* **58122**

Gagiev, G. I. Improve cattle. 1959. *R.* **58125**

Gertsenshteĭn, R. S. Pechora Experimental Station. 1959. *R.* **58223**

Glebova, M. Iĭa. Snowdrift winds. 1958. *R.* **58253**

Golubev, A. V. Remote measurements soil. 1957. *R.* **58296**

Grigor'eva, A. S. Water-vapor transfer. 1959. *R.* **58412**

Kalinin, M. E. Monuments. 1959. *R.* **59022**

Kemmerikh, A. O. Map river discharge. 1959. *R.* **59131**

Kemmerikh, A. O. Runoff Urals. 1959. *R.* **59132**

Kemmerikh, A. O. Snow Subpolar Ural. 1957. *R.* **59133**

Kil'diŭshevskiĭ, I. D. Veg. cover Ural. 1959. *R.* **59179**

Kiselev, V. F. Bill construct.: railroads. 1958. *R.* **59207**

Komi A.S.S.R. Cult. monuments. 1959. *R.* **59274**

Kotelina, N. S., & I. S. Khantimer. Meadows Komi. 1959. *R.* **59350**

Liŭbomirov, B. N. Karst manifestation. 1959. *R.* **59817**

Liŭbomirov, B. N. Timan-Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **59818**

Lopukhov, E. I. Utilization resources. 1958. *R.* **59868**

Mikhailov, A. A. Road life. 1959. *R.* **60213**

Nikonov, M. N., & G. V. Golgofskaĭa. Peat stock RSFSR. 1957. *R.* **60513**

Okhota i okhotnich'e khoziaĭstvo. Hunters Komi. 1959. *R.* **60648**

Popova, E. I. Biol. character Kolva, Kos'yu. 1959. *R.* **60982**

Prokaev, V. I. Phys.-geog. regionalization Ural. 1959. *R.* **61030**

Przhiemskiĭ, Iŭ. Timan. 1958. *R.* **61046**

Revich, V. Stars south. 1958. *R.* **61167**

Sakhnovskaĭa, Zh. For miners. 1958. *R.* **61369**

Schaefer, H. Weather observ. Vorkuta. 1958. *G.* **61442**

Shcherbina, I. Vegetables protected. 1959. *R.* **61572**

Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**

Skoroshchinskiĭ, V. F. 101 nav. season. 1959 *R.* **61709**

Slavin, S. V. Hist rc. N. 1957. *R.* **61715**

Suzdal'skiĭ, O. V. Form. river valley Ural. 1959. *R.* **61941**

Vezheva, V., & I. Isakova. Cattle breeders N. 1959. *R.* **62451**

Zvereva, O. S. Fauna & biol. product. 1959. *R.* **62847**

Komi A.S.S.R.—Archeology.

Burov, G. M. Archeol. sites. 1959. *R.* **57178**

Chernov, G. A. Archeol. sites. 1959. *R.* **57350**

Chernov, G. A. Sites Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57352**

Gusliter, B. I. Bear caves Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58463**

Komi A.S.S.R.—Bibliography.

Malyshev, V. I. Collections Pechora. 1957. *R.* **60045**

Pokshishevskiĭ, V. V. N. & NW. regions. 1957. *R.* **60923**

Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**

Komi A.S.S.R.—Coal.

Bakakin, V. P. Construct. mining Pechora coal basin. 1959. *R.* **56674**

Bratŭsev, L. A. Air photo shafts coal. 1959. *R.* **57093**

Buĭanovskiĭ, M. S. Develop. Pechora coal. 1959. *R.* **57155**

Chalyshev, V. I. Coal-bearing deposits Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57307**

Dmitriev, G. A. Dislocated coal seam Inta. 1959. *R.* **57676**

Dmitriev, G. A. Hypsometry Inta coal. 1959. *R.* **57677**

Dmitriev, G. A. Veins & dikes in coal seams. 1957. *R.* **57675**

Grechukhin, V. V. Electric resistance rocks Pechora coal. 1959. *R.* **58394**

Korchagin, I. N. Creative work. 1958. *R.* **59294**

Kostennikov, V., & *others.* Metallurgical base. 1959. *R.* **59348**

Makedonov, A. V. Concretions Pechora. 1957. *R.* **60007**

Minkevich, V. Black treasures. 1959. *R.* **60245**

Novoselov, V. Polar miners. 1959. *R.* **60585**

Pochitalin, P. B. Inta. 1958. *R.* **60911**

Semenov, I. M. Coal industry. 1956. *R.* **61504**

Semenov, Iŭ. Above Circle. 1959. *R.* **61505**

Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**

Ugol'. Mining Vorkutugol'. 1959. *R.* **62233**

Volkov, V. N. Thickness coal seams. 1957. *R.* **62517**

Komi A.S.S.R.—Construction.

Bakakin, V. P. Construct. Pechora coal basin. 1959. *R.* **56675**

Bakalov, S. A., & V. M. Vodolazkin. Repair bldg. Vorkuta. 1959. *R.* **56676**

Boiko, I. V. Settling foundations Vorkuta. 1959. *R.* **57016**

Chernigov, V. A. Cooling concrete foundations. 1959. *R.* **57349**

Gorchakov, I. N. Thermal interaction ground: bldgs. 1959. *R.* **58318**

Osipov, V. N. Construction & materials. 1956. *R.* **60700**

Komi A.S.S.R.—Forests & forestry.

Budrin, A. S. Forest industry. 1956. *R.* **57153**

Chertov, L. G. Econ. estimate forests. 1957. *R.* **57357**

Dmitriev, A. S. Clearings swamps taiga. 1957. *R.* **57674**

Lopukhov, E. I. Utilization resources. 1958. *R.* **59868**

Mamaev, G. T. Raft preparation. 1959. *R.* **60047**

Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**

Vorob'ev, D. V. Forest types. 1953. *R.* **62524**

Komi A.S.S.R.—Gas, Natural.

Evdokimov, V. A. Gases & oils. 1959. *R.* **57919**

Kalinzhnyĭ, V. A. Oil gas origin Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59035**

Karasik, T. G., & S. S. Geiro. Bitumen pre-Givetian. 1959. *R.* **59072**

Levchenko, V. A. Methods search gas oil, Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59727**

Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**

Vses. n.-i. institut prirodnykh gazov. 1959. *R.* **62562**

Komi A.S.S.R.—Geology.

Abashkina, A. V. Visean deposits Pechora. 1958. *R.* **56283**

Avrov, V. I͡A., & S. S. Kachkin. Productive strata oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56632**

Avrov, V. I͡A. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56633**

Bakulin, F. G. Ice content & thaw permanently frozen Quat. deposits, Vorkuta. 1958. *R.* **56688**

Beirakhova, M. B. Results seismic prospecting. 1959. *R.* **56811**

Chalyshev, V. I. Coal-bearing deposits Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57307**

Dobrotvorskaĭa, L. V. Devonian Pechora hills. 1959. *R.* **57687**

Dmitriev, G. A. Intra-formational outwash Inta coal-bearing series. 1959. *R.* **57678**

Dmitriev, G. A. Veins & dikes in coal seams. 1957. *R.* **57675**

Durkina, A. V. Foraminifera, Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57790**

Durkina. A. V. L. Carboniferous Pechora hills. 1959. *R.* **57791**

Evdokimov, V. A. Gases & oils. 1959. *R.* **57919**

Gubonina, Z. P. Paleobot. invest. Pleistocene. 1959. *R.* **58441**

Gusliĭser, B. I. Caves Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58464**

Ivanov, A. V., *& others*. Permian Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58889**

Kachkin, S. S. Electrical characteristics rocks S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **59003**

Kaĭnina, O. A. Density porosity rocks. 1959. *R.* **59025**

Kalinina, O. A., & Ê. Ê. Fotiadi. Tectonic structure. 1959. *R.* **59024**

Kalinzhnyĭ, V. A., & K. P. Ivanova. Devonian S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **59036**

Kalinzhnyĭ, V. A. Hydrocarbons Devonian. 1959. *R.* **59032**

Kalinzhnyĭ, V. A. Izhma-Omra complex. 1959. *R.* **59033**

Kalinzhnyĭ, V. A. Old metamorphic strata Timan. 1959. *R.* **59034**

Karandeeva, M. V. Geomorph. European USSR. 1957. *R.* **59071**

Karasik, T. G., & S. S. Geiro. Bitumen pre-Givetian. 1959. *R.* **59072**

Kashevarova, N. P. Permian Timan. 1959. *R.* **59097**

Khaĭser, L. L. Age basalts. 1959. *R.* **59150**

Kozhina, T. K. Granite intrusions, Ural. 1958. *R.* **59367**

Kushnareva, T. I. Deposits Devonian. 1959. *R.* **59515**

Leningrad. Neftianoĭ geol. institut. Geol. & oil Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59705**

Leningrad. Vses. neftianoĭ geol. inst. Stratig. Paleozoic, Timan-Ural. 1955. *R.* **59710**

Liubomirov, B. N. Ground waters Timan. 1959. *R.* **59818**

Liubomirov, B. N. Karst manifestation. 1959. *R.* **59817**

Liutkevich, E. M., & M. I. Pelsik. N. Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59826**

Liutkevich, E. M. Oil Permian Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59822**

Liutkevich, E. M. Permian, Triassic. 1955. *R.* **59823**

Makedonov, A. V., & A. I. T͡Svetkov. Ankerite Vorkuta. 1957. *R.* **60006**

Makedonov, A. V. Concretions Pechora. 1957. *R.* **60007**

Martynova, G. P. Devonian ostracods. 1959. *R.* **60109**

Milaushkin, P. F. Gas & oil, Izhma. 1956. *R.* **60230**

Milaushkin, P. F. Tectonic structure, Izhma. 1956. *R.* **60229**

Novikov, F. I͡A. Construct. mine shaft frozen deposits summer. 1959. *R.* **60575**

Novikov, F. I͡A. Thermal regime behind shaft supports. 1959. *R.* **60576**

Poliakov, A. S. European N. 1959. *R.* **60934**

Protas'eva, I. V. Air photo. in color geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61035**

Raaben, M. E. N. Subpolar Ural. 1959. *R.* **61074**

Raznit͡syn, V. A. Carboniferous S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **61138**

Riabinin, V. N. Devonian stromatoporoids Timan. 1955. *R.* **61176**

Sazonov, N. V. Mesozoic Pechora. 1959. *R.* **61439**

Solnt͡sev, O. A. Metamorphic schists. 1959. *R.* **61784**

Solnt͡sev, O. A., & T. I. Kushnareva. Timan-Pechora. 1957. *R.* **61785**

Suzdal'skiĭ, O. V. Form. river valley, Ural. 1959. *R.* **61941**

Suzdal'skiĭ, O. V. Glacial hist. subpolar Ural. 1955. *R.* **61940**

Varsanof'eva, V. A. Monuments. 1959. *R.* **62374**

Vladimirskaĭa, E. V. Pre-Devonian Kolva-Vishera. 1955. *R.* **62484**

Voĭtovich, I. A. Pashiyskiy-Chib'yu layers Timan. 1957. *R.* **62506**

Volozhanina, P. P. Stratig. Carboniferous S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **62521**

Zhuravlev, V. S., & R. A. Gafarov. Tectonic features NE. Russ. platform. 1959. *R.* **62805**

Zhuravlev, V. S., & R. A. Gafarov. Tectonic sketch NE. Russ. platform. 1959. *R.* **62806**

Komi A.S.S.R.—Geophysical investigations.

Akimov, A. T. Permafrost & geophys. invest. 1959. *R.* **56390**

Beirakhova, M. B. Results seismic prospecting. 1959. *R.* **56811**

Grechukhin, V. V. Electric resistance rocks Pechora coal. 1959. *R.* **58394**

Komi A.S.S.R.—Geophysical investigations—Con.

Kachkin, S. S. Electrical characteristics rocks S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **59003**

Kalinina, O. A. Density porosity rocks. 1959. *R.* **59025**

Kalinina, O. A., *&* Ė. Ė. Fotiadi. Tectonic structure. 1959. *R.* **59024**

Komi A.S.S.R.—Industry.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Base ferrous metallurgy. 1957. *R.* **56376**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Develop. industry. 1956. *R.* **56373**

Galkin, N. I. Local industry. 1956. *R.* **58139**

Gorelik, B. I. On roads N. 1957. *R.* **58325**

Knia̯zev, G. O., *&* G. N. Parashchenko. Industry. 1956. *R.* **59239**

Shishkin, N. I. Indus. develop. 1956. *R.* **61606**

Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**

Ton, D. S. Invest. Komi Branch. 1958. *R.* **62128**

Komi A.S.S.R.—Paleontology.

Bogoslovskiĭ, B. I. New ammonoids. 1959. *R.* **57011**

Chernov, G. A. *Hercynella* Ural. 1959. *R.* **57351**

Durkina, A. V. Foraminifera, Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57790**

Kashevarova, N. P. Permian. Timan. 1959. *R.* **59097**

Lia̯shenko, A. I. Devonian brachiopod. 1957. *R.* **59755**

Liu̯tkevich, E. M. Pelecypods Permian. 1957. *R.* **59827**

Martynova, G. P. Devonian ostracods. 1959. *R.* **60109**

Ria̯binin, V. N. Devonian stromatoporoids Timan. 1955. *R.* **61176**

Ria̯binin, V. N. *Palaeoaplysina* Timan. 1955. *R.* **61175**

Komi A.S.S.R.—Petroleum.

Avrov, V. Ia̯., *&* S. S. Kachkin. Productive strata oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56632**

Avrov, V. Ia̯. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56633**

Dobrotvorskaia̯, L. V. Devonian Pechora hills. 1959. *R.* **57687**

Durkina, A. V. L. Carboniferous Pechora hills. 1959. *R.* **57791**

Evdokimov, V. A. Gases & oils. 1959. *R.* **57919**

Ivanov, A. V., *& others.* Permian Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58889**

Kalia̯zhnyĭ, V. A., *&* K. P. Ivanova. Devonian S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **59036**

Kalia̯zhnyĭ, V. A. Hydrocarbons Devonian. 1959. *R.* **59032**

Kalia̯zhnyĭ, V. A, Izhma-Omra complex. 1959. *R.* **59033**

Kalia̯zhnyĭ, V. A. Oil gas origin Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59035**

Krems, A. Ia̯., *& others.* Geochem. methods gas-oil. 1959. *R.* **59400**

Krems, A. Ia̯. Oil-gas product. 1957. *R.* **59401**

Leningrad. Neftia̯nol geol. institut. Geol. & oil Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59705**

Levchenko, V. A. Methods search gas oil, Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59727**

Liu̯bomirov, B. N. Timan-Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **59818**

Liu̯tkevich, E. M. Oil Permian Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59822**

Liu̯tkevich, E. M., *&* M. I. Pelsik. Prospects oil gas NW. Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59824**

Lyi̯rov, A. Life blood. 1959. *R.* **59920**

Milaushkin, P. F. Gas & oil, Izhma. 1956. *R.* **60230**

Pavlova, S. N., *& others.* Oil E. 1958. *R.* **60788**

Probst, A. E. Hist. Ukhta oil. 1957. *R.* **61029**

Raznitsyn, V. A. Carboniferous S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **61138**

Ton, D. S. Oil & gas industry. 1956. *R.* **62129**

Komova, Ol'ga Nikolaevna.

Trubnikova, A. Brooch. 1959. *R.* **62172**

Komsomolets (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°44′ N. 147°30′ E.).

Koshlakov, K. V. Natural thaw ground. 1958. *R.* **59336**

Potemkin, S. V. Underground mining placers. 1957. *R.* **61012**

Komsomolets, Ostrov (*island*, Severnaya Zemlya; 80°35′ N. 95° E.).

Egiazarov, B. Kh. Geol. structure. 1959. *R.* **57837**

Zagorskaia̯, N. G. Sev. Zemlya: Quat. 1959. *R.* **62737**

Kondinskoye (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62°28′ N. 66°03′ E.) *& region.*

Koi̯seruba, L. A., *&* E. M. Sergeev. Loams Ob. 1957. *R.* **59355**

Sidorova, N. P. Quat. Ob. 1957. *R.* **61660**

Kondostrov, Ostrov (*island*, Beloye More; 64°13′ N. 36°38′ E.).

Koval'chuk, I. B., *&* Z. G. Palenichko. Concentration molluscs Onega. 1959. *R.* **59359**

Kong Karls Land (*island group*, Svalbard; 79°55′ N. 28°45′ E.).

Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**

Kongelige Grønlandske Handel.

Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Annual report Greenland Trading Co. 1954–59. *D.* **57607**

Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Officials. 1951–58. *D.* **57619**

Kongsfjorden (Svalbard; 79° N. 12° E.) *& region.*

Arnell, S. W., *&* O. Mårtensson. Bryophyte flora W. Spitsbergen. 1959. *E.* **56587**

Furrer, G. Subnival forms. 1959. *G.* **58114**

Strijbos, J. P. Svalbard journey. 1957. *Dn.* **61905**

Kopytova, Rayon (*bank*, Barents Sea; 71°20′–73°30′ N. 15°–22° E.).

Adrov, M. M. Hydrol. invest. Kopytov. 1957. *R.* **56307**

Surkova, E. I. Sex & age comp. redfish. 1957. *R.* **61930**

Travin, V. I. Sea perch SE Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **62145**

Vinogradova, P. S. Relief & sediments Kopytov. 1957. *R.* **62473**

Korvunchana (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°01′ N. 95°23′ E.).

V'iu̯shkov, B. P., *&* A. I. Emel'ia̯nova. Fossil reptiles. 1959. *R.* **62480**

Koryaks.

Bouda, K. Relation Chukchi lang. 1952. *G.* **57068**

Kuzakov, K. G. Koryaks Penzhina. 1959. *R.* **59519**

Nest'eva, M. Trip Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **60471**

Skorik, P. Ia̯. Chukotka Kamchatka languages. 1959. *R.* **61707**

Stebakova, L. N. Lit. people N. 1958. *R.* **61835**

Koryaks—Archeology.

Troiitskaia̯, T. N. Conf. hist. W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **62164**

Koryakskiy Khrebet (*mt. range*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 61°–63° N. 166°–179° E.).

Budanov, V. I. Bay coasts. 1959. *R.* **57151**

Dundo, O. P. Quat. deposits Velikaya. 1959. *R.* **57784**

Golubkov, V. S. Brachiopods Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **58301**

Miklukho-Maklaĭ, A. D., *&* Iu̯. P. Ershov. U. Permian Koryak Range. 1959. *R.* **60222**

Rusakov, I. M., *&* B. Kh. Egiazarov. Stratig. Precambrian & Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **61325**

Koryakskiy natsional'nyy okrug (*district*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov).

Grave, N. A. Frozen rock strata. 1959. *R.* **58380**

Kuzakov, K. G. Koryaks Penzhina. 1959. *R.* **59519**
Zavodnova, E. Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **62766**
Kos'yu (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 66°18′ N. 59°53′ E.).
Popova, Ė. I. Biol. character Kolva, Kos'yu. 1959. *R.* **60982**
Kotel'nyy. Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 75°30′ N. 139° E.).
Vakulenko, A. S. Spore-pollen spectra. 1957. *R.* **62348**
Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Mesozoic flora. 1957. *R.* **62394**
Zagorskaĭa, N. G. New Siberian I. 1959. *R.* **62735**
Zhizhina, M. S. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **62793**
Kotlas (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 61°16′ N. 46°35′ E.).
Ivanova, T. Theaters N. 1959. *R.* **58916**
Kotuy (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°45′ N. 103°40′ E.).
Atlasov, I. P. Structure NE Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **56612**
Atlasov, I. P. Tectonic movements. 1958. *R.* **56610**
Egorov, L. S., *& others*. Gulinskaya intrusion. 1959. *R.* **57840**
Ėpshteĭn, E. M. Structural position Gulinskaya plutonic intrusion. 1959. *R.* **57892**
Gor, Ĭŭ. G., *&* A. I. Ivanov. Alkaline-ultrabasic volcanism. 1959. *R.* **58309**
Ivanov, A. I., *&* L. P. Pirozhnikov. Age alkaline-ultrabasic rocks. 1959. *R.* **58886**
Ivanov, A. I., *&* V. P. Safronov. Contact-metasomatic alteration. 1959. *R.* **58884**
Ivanov, A. I., *&* G. V. Milasheva. Stratig. Kyndyn. 1959. *R.* **58885**
Lur'e M. L., *&* V. L. Masaltis. Magmatism Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **59910**
Milasheva, G. V. Devonian. 1959. *R.* **61027**
Moor, G. G. Age traps. 1959. *R.* **60293**
Moor, G. G. Alkaline intrusions. 1957. *R.* **60292**
Moor, G. G., *&* S. I. Zykov. Alkaline rocks N. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **60295**
Moor, G. G. Mica, Odikhincha, Kugda. 1958. *R.* **60296**
Motychko, V. F. Carbonatites Odikhincha massif. 1959. *R.* **60333**
Pol'kin, Ĭĭ. I., *&* S. A. Strelkov. NW mid-Siberian plateau. 1959. *R.* **60943**
Vovk, T͡S, L. Vanadium, nickel, chromium sedimentary rocks. 1959. *R.* **62559**
Kotzebue (*pop. pl.*, Northern Alaska; 66°52′ N. 162°38′ W.).
Owren, L., *& others*. Propagation studies. 1959. *E.* **60724**
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**
Kovdor (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 67°34′ N. 30°28′ E.) *& region*.
Afanas'ev, A. P. Preglacial weathering. 1959. *R.* **56310**
Namoĭshko, V. I., *&* A. S. Sakharov. Iron ore. 1957. *R.* **60409**
Koyukuk (*river & basin*, Alaska; 64°55′ N. 157°30′ W.).
Zietz, I., *& others*. Aeromag. profiles Koyukuk. 1959. *E.* **62814**
Kozhevnikovo (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°38′ N. 110°45′ E.) *& region*.
Bogomolov, A. I. Oil Siberia. 1958. *R.* **57003**
Lev, O. M. Jurassic ostracods. 1958. *R.* **59724**
Lev, O. M. Ostracoda. 1957. *R.* **59725**
Pavlova, S. N., *& others*. Oil E. 1958. *R.* **60788**
Sharovskaĭa, N. V. Foraminifera. 1958. *R.* **61549**
Spiro, N. S., *&* A. I. Danĭshevskaĭa. Characteristics bitumen petroleum. 1959. *R.* **61824**
Spiro, N. S. Facies conditions sedimentation. 1959. *R.* **61823**
Spiro, N. S., *& others*. Reconstruct. oxidation reduction-potential. 1959. *R.* **61826**
Spiro, N. S., *&* T͡S. L. Vovk. Reconstruct. water Permian sea. 1959. *R.* **61827**
Vovk, T͡S. L. Vanadium, nickel, chromium sedimentary rocks. 1959. *R.* **62559**
Kozhim (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 65°48′ N. 59° E.).
Belov, N. P. Soils valleys. 1957. *R.* **56836**
Revich, V. Stars south. 1958. *R.* **61167**
Kozhva (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 65°08′ N. 57° E.).
Belov, N. P. Soils valleys taiga. 1957. *R.* **56836**
Krarup-Smith, S. Th., 1834–1882.
Garboe, A. Old letters. 1959. *D.* **58147**
Krasnosel'kupsk (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°45′ N. 82°30′ E.).
Anfilov, I. Hunters. 1959. *R.* **56529**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray (*regional section no. 59 on index map*).
Alekseenko, E. A. Eloguy Kets. 1959. *R.* **56449**
Andreev, V. N. Reindeer pop. 1959. *R.* **56519**
Bekov, F. Hunting farms. 1959. *R.* **56813**
Bel'skaĭa, T. Exhibit. Krasnoyarsk. 1959. *R.* **65839**
Bochkarev, P. F. Hydrochem. E. Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **56982**
Boĭsova, A. F., *&* A. V. Romanova. Evenki lang. 1958. *T.* **57018**
Cherepanov, A. I. Click beetles. 1957. *R.* **57337**
Druzhba narodov. News. 1959. *R.* **57763**
Ermolov, V. V. Comp. geomorph. maps. 1959. *R.* **57905**
Fainberg, L. A. Econ. Nganasany. 1959. *R.* **57947**
Fel'dshteĭn, Ĭĭ. I., *&* T. S. Gol'm. Geophys. Dikson IGY. 1959. *R.* **57969**
Fel'dshteĭn, Ĭĭ. I., *&* L. A. Ĭŭdovich. Shortwave Dikson mag. storms. 1959. *R.* **57970**
Frolova, V. Serving meals Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **58105**
Gasnikov, A. N. Agric. N. 1959. *R.* **58164**
Ĭĭkhnin, Z. Ĭĭ. Dikson. 1959. *R.* **58788**
Ivanchenko, A. Siberian taiga. 1959. *R.* **58881**
Kornil'ev, N. V. Forest fires. 1959. *R.* **59308**
Koĭsŭba, T. Ĭĭ. Agric. N. Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **59358**
Koĭsŭba, T. Ĭĭ. Solar heat, hot beds. 1959. *R.* **59357**
Kovalev, B. Preparing for winter. 1959. *R.* **59360**
*Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Econ. statistics. 1958. *R.* **59382**
Krotov, V. A., *& others*. Productive powers E. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59432**
Kruchinin, D. P. Econ. & culture. 1953. *R.* **59435**
Kudinov, V. Beyond Circle. 1958. *R.* **59457**
Kuperov, L. P. Radioforecasting. 1959. *R.* **59496**
Leningrad. Institut sel'skogo khozĭaĭstva. Reindeer breeding Taymyr. 1958. *R.* **59700**
Likhovid, F. Ĭĭ. Library far N. 1959. *R.* **59768**
Liser, I. Ĭĭ. Growth ice & sludge. 1958. *R.*, *E.* **59800**
Liser, I. Ĭĭ. Spring jams Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **59801**
Liser, I. Ĭĭ. Spring jams Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **59799**
*Lyzhin, K. D. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1958. *R.* **59929**
Mikhailov, M. Ė. Treatment pine cones. 1959. *R.* **60217**
Mironov, M. Angara store-house. 1959. *R.* **60251**
Muravin, Ĭĭ. Plane leads fishermen. 1959 *R.* **60370**
Nelman, A. A. Biol. & fishery *Coregonus sardinella* Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **60454**
Nevzorov, N. V. Wood industry. 1958. *R.* **60478**
Nomokonov, L. I. Flood-plain meadows, Yentsey. 1959. *R.* **60531**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Continued

Ozereĭskaĭa, E. 67th parallel. 1959. *R.* **60726**
Pevzner, S. L. Krasnoyarsk N. 1956. *R.* **60864**
Pomus, M. I. W. Siberia: econ. geog. 1956. *R.* **60952**
Pustovalov, L. V., *& others.* Develop. E. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **61061**
Rogacheva, Ė. V. Mammals & avian fauna Yenisey taiga, tundra. 1959. *R.* **61232**
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, I. D. Subdued night. 1958. *R.* **61300**
Safronov, V. P. Forty years. 1957. *R.* **61362**
Sdobnikov, V. M. Biotopes N. Taymyr & density animals. 1959. *R.* **61481**
Shcheglov, S. Mammas Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **61560**
Shneerson, B. L. Siberian gravity field. 1959. *R.* **61613**
Skorodumova, I. P., *&* L. V. Semenov. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1958. *R.* **61708**
Starokadomskiĭ, M. A. Exped. Gydan. 1957. *R.* **61847**
Tealani, O. Conferences Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **62020**
Tealani, O. Master-cooks' council. 1959. *R.* **62019**
Tugolukov, V. A. Evenki Chunya R. 1959. *R.* **62204**
Uvachan, V. N. Small peoples N. 1958. *R.* **62340**
Volkov, A. Difficult count. 1959. *R.* **62513**
Voinenko, O. Country constructions. 1959. *R.* **62518**
Zhuze, A. P. Diatom algae Taymyr mammoth. 1959. *R.* **62808**
Zibrov, V. Dog-sled driver. 1959. *R.* **62811**
Zotova, T. One of largest: libraries. 1959. *R.* **62837**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Bibliography.

Pokshishevskiĭ, V. V. E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **60924**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Birds.

Haviland, M. D. Asiatic golden plover. 1915. *E.* **58582**
Haviland, M. D. Breeding plover. 1915. *E.* **58578**
Haviland, M. D. Curlew-sandpiper. 1915. *E.* **58579**
Haviland, M. D. Feeding phalarope. 1915. *E.* **58574**
Haviland, M. D. Grey phalarope. 1915. *E.* **58575**
Haviland, M. D. Grey plover. 1915. *E.* **58581**
Haviland, M. D. Lapland bunting. 1915. *E.* **58576**
Haviland, M. D. Little stint. 1915. *E.* **58580**
Haviland, M. D. Progression on land, diver. 1915. *E.* **58583**
Haviland, M. D. Temminck's stint. 1916. *E.* **58577**
Ivanov, V. Hunter's stories. 1959. *R.* **58911**
Syroechkovskiĭ, E. E., *&* Ė. V. Rogacheva. Birds Yenisey taiga. 1959. *R.* **61979**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Coal.

Aleksandrov, A. V. Capacity Tungusska. 1959. *R.* **56442**
Geguchadze, R. A., *&* L. G. Demidov. Metallurgical coke, Noril'sk coal. 1959. *R.* **58175**
Livshiĭts, Ĭ. Ĭ. U. Permian, Kureyka. 1958. *R.* **59832**
Marmorshtein, L. M. Separation coal electrometric data. 1958. *R.* **60093**
Migai, I. M. Geol. & coal Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **60210**
Sukhanova, E. N. Coke formation. 1959. *R.* **61923**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Construction.

Borisov, G. A., *&* G. Ĭ. Shamshura. Earth dams Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **57050**
Burenstam, A. G., *& others.* Construction industry. 1958. *R.* **57170**
Kim, M. V. Foundations bldgs. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59184**
Kim, M. V. Foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59182**
Kim, M. V. Foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59186**
Kim, M. V. Pile foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59185**
Kim, M. V. Use bldgs. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59183**
Kukharev, N. M. Karst cavities. 1958. *R.* **59474**
Maksimov, G. N. Permafrost station control construct. 1959. *R.* **60015**
Maksimov, G. N. Use bldgs. permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60016**
Nozhevnikov, V. E. Grounding electrical installations. 1959. *R.* **60587**
Pchelintsev, A. M. Foundation construct. Igarka. 1959. *R.* **60793**
Shamshura, G. Ĭ. Bldgs. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **61541**
Veselov, V. A. Bldgs. Igarka. 1959. *R.* **62445**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geochemistry.

Gramberg, I. S., *&* N. S. Spiro. Geochem. Permian deposits Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **58374**
Moor, G. G. Mica, Odikhincha, Kugda. 1958. *R.* **60296**
Spiro, N. S. Facies conditions sedimentation. 1959. *R.* **61823**
Spiro, N. S., *&* A. I. Danĭushevskaĭa. Characteristics bitumen petroleum. 1959. *R.* **61824**
Spiro, N. S., *& others.* Reconstruct. oxidation reduction-potential. 1959. *R.* **61826**
Spiro, N. S., *&* Ts. L. Vovk. Reconstruct. water Permian sea. 1959. *R.* **61827**
Zaĭnullin, G. G. Selenium-tellurium, copper nickel, Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **62739**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology.

Adrianova, K. I., *&* A. A. Bulynnikova. Yeniseian flexure. 1958. *R.* **56305**
Aleksandrov, A. V. Capacity Tungusska coal field. 1959. *R.* **56442**
Aleshinskaĭa, Z. V., *& others.* Flood plain terrace Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **56457**
Anikeeva, L. I., *& others.* Maymecha exped. 1959. *R.* **56531**
Arkhipov, S. A., *& others.* Deposits Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **56577**
Arkhipov, S. A. Glacial-marine deposits Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **56576**
Arkhipov, S. A. Quat. deposits: genesis, stratig. 1959. *R.* **56574**
Arkhipov, S. A., *&* Ĭ. A. Lavrushin. Stratig. Quat. Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **56575**
Atlasov, I. P. Structure NE Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **56612**
Atlasov, I. P. Structures NE Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **56611**
Atlasov, I. P. Tectonic movements NW Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **56610**
Chetverikov, L. I. Lavic deposits Nidym. 1959. *R.* **57361**
Chetverikov, L. I. Lavic stratum Nidym. 1959. *R.* **57360**
Daminova, A. M. Formation basaltoid complex Taymyr. 1956. *R.* **57527**
Dmitriev, Ĭ. I. Carbonate rocks Chavida. 1959. *R.* **57680**
Dragunov, V. I Geol. structure SW Tungusska syncline. 1959. *R.* **57744**
Egorov, L. S., *& others.* Gulinskaya intrusion. 1959. *R.* **57840**
Egorova, I. S. Taymyr lowland. 1959. *R.* **57844**
Eliseev, Ė. N. Structure ore field Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **57863**
Ėpshteĭn, E. M. Structural position Gulinskaya plutonic intrusion. 1959. *R.* **57892**
Ėpshteĭn, S. V. Quat. deposits, glaciated & nonglac. zones. 1957. *R.* **57893**

Godlevskiĭ, M. N. Genesis sulfide copper nickel. 1959. *R.* **58264**

Godlevskiĭ, M. N. Metallogenic forecast map. 1958. *R.* **58265**

Gorshinov, I. N. Avam ore assembly. 1959. *R.* **58327**

Gorodetskiĭ, P. I., *& others.* Mechanics rock massif. 1959. *R.* **58334**

Gramberg, I. S., *&* N. S. Spiro. Geochem. Permian deposits Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **58374**

Gramberg, I. S. Interrelation Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* **58373**

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, O. S. Microcline Taymyr granitoids. 1956. *R.* **58436**

Gurova, T. I., *&* E. G. Sorokina. Upper Cretaceous iron ores. 1959. *R.* **58454**

Kazarinov, V. P. Mesozoic & Cenozoic W. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **59116**

Khrushina, L. P. Diabase-monzonite. 1959. *R.* **59171**

Khrushina, L. P. Trap intrusions. 1959. *R.* **59173**

Khrushina, L. P. Trap magma, Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **59172**

Kirushina, M. T. Anabar massif. Anabar-Khatanga interfluve. 1959. *R.* **59198**

Kirushina, M. T. Mesozoic-Cenozoic volcanism. 1959. *R.* **59199**

Kirushina, M. T. Recent tectonics Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **59200**

Krasil'nikova, N. A. Phosphorites Kureyka. 1957. *R.* **59380**

Kudrashova, V. I. Hydrothermal mineralization. 1959. *R.* **59458**

Kudrashova, V. I. Tuffaceous suite, Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **59459**

Kulakov, Yu. N. Ust'-Yenisey depression. 1959. *R.* **59481**

Kurtseralte, Sh. D. Prospects diamonds. 1959. *R.* **59511**

Kuznetsova, N. P., *&* V. P. Kazarinov. Geophys. methods W. Siberia. 1958. *R., E.* **59533**

Lavrushin, Yu. A., *&* E. N. Shchukina. Bauxite Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **59622**

Lavrushin, Yu. A. Stratig. Quat. 1959. *R.* **59624**

Lebedev, A. P. Tunguska paleovolcanic structure. 1957. *R., F.* **59642**

Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Geol. structure 3, tectonics. 1958. *R.* **59703**

Leningrad. Vses. neftianoĭ geol. inst. Geol. & oil. 1958. *R.* **59707**

Levin, D. V., *&* S. M. Krukov. Tectonic regionalization W. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **59734**

Litvinov, A. Ya. Underground cavities. 1959. *R.* **59813**

Lur'e, M. L., *&* V. L. Masaĭtis. Magmatism Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **59910**

Malich, N. S. Paleozoic structures, Podkamennaya Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **60028**

Malinovskiĭ, V. Yu. Relief Nizh. Tunguska. 1958. *R.* **60030**

Markov, F. G. Work Inst. Geol. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **60088**

Marmorshteĭn, L. M. Kappametry geol. mapping. 1959. *R.* **60094**

Mavrinskiĭ, B. F. Temp. drillings. 1959. *R.* **60139**

Menshilov, A. A., *& others.* Burnt rocks. 1955. *R.* **60169**

Miroshnikov, L. D. Pre-Cretaceous faults Ust'-Yenisey. 1958. *R., E.* **60254**

Miroshnikov, L. D. Search oil Ust'-Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **60255**

Moor, G. G. Age traps. 1959. *R.* **60293**

Moor, G. G. Alkaline intrusions Kotuy. 1957. *R.* **60292**

Moor, G. G., *&* S. I. Zykov. Alkaline rocks N. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **60295**

Moor, G. G. Mica, Odikhincha, Kugda. 1958. *R.* **60296**

Motychko, V. F. Carbonatites Odikhincha massif. 1959. *R.* **60333**

Offman, P. E. Structure Siberian platform. 1956. *R.* **60629**

Offman, P. E. Tectonics & volcanic pipes. 1959. *R.* **60630**

Plotnikova, M. I. Old crustal weathering Nizh. Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **60907**

Pogrebitskiĭ, S. E. Brus-Kamen' plateau Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **60916**

Pol'kin, Ya. I. Geol. develop. NW Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **60942**

Pol'kin, Ya. I., *&* S. A. Strelkov. NW mid-Siberian plateau. 1959. *R.* **60943**

Popov, A. I. Mammoth Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **60969**

Popov, A. I. Quat. W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **60963**

Puk, P. S., *&* G. N. Kartseva. Oil prospecting Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **61051**

Rabkin, M. I., *&* L. V. Klimov. Anorthosites Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **61077**

Rabkin, M. I. Geol. petrol. Anabar. 1959. *R.* **61079**

Ravich, M. G., *&* F. G. Markov. Geol. & metallogeny Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61128**

Ravich, M. G. Metallogeny Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61127**

Ravich, M. G., *&* L. A. Chaĭka. Small intrusions Byrranga. 1959. *R.* **61126**

Ravskiĭ, É. I. Mesozoic, Cenozoic, diamonds. 1959. *R.* **61129**

Romanovich, B. S. Yenisey exped. 1958. 1959. *R.* **61247**

Razumovskaya, E. É. Salt-bearing facies. 1956. *R.* **61139**

Rostovtsev, N. N., *&* T. N. Simonenko. Search oil & gas. 1959. *R.* **61277**

Rostovtsev, N. N., *& others.* Structure folded basement W. lowland. 1959. *R.* **61276**

Rostovtsev, N. N. W. Siberian lowland. 1956. *R.* **61280**

Saks, V. N. Khatanga depression. 1959. *R.* **61374**

Saks, V. N. Questions Quat. 1959. *R.* **61373**

Saks, V. N., *&* Z. Z. Ronkina. Paleogeog. Khatanga, Jurassic & Cretaceous. 1958. *R.* **61375**

Spiro, N. S., *&* I. S. Gramberg. Comp. clayey rock carbonates & sedimentation. 1959. *R.* **61825**

Tseĭtlin, S. M. Glacial deposits Nizh. Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **62181**

Urvantsev, N. N. Quat. deposits. 1957. *R.* **62311**

Van-Van-E, A. P., *&* A. I. Fridman. Gas Noril'sk. 1958. *R.* **62364**

Vasil'ev, V. G., *& others.* Prospecting oil & gas, Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **62386**

Vdovin, V. V. Bauxites. 1959. *R.* **62421**

Vilenskiĭ, A. M., *&* L. I. Kravtsova. Trap intrusions. 1959. *R.* **62460**

Voronkov, A. V. Alkaline magmatism. 1959. *R.* **62529**

Voronov, P. S., *& others.* Tectonics Lena-Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **62532**

Zaĭtsev, I. K. Underground brines. 1958. *R.* **62741**

Zontov, N. S. Structures copper-nickel, Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **62831**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology, Stratigraphic.

Abushin, A. F. Givetian limestones Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **56298**

Arkhipov, S. A., *&* Yu. A. Lavrushin. Stratig. Quat. Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **56575**

Boch, S. G. Quat. deposits & correlation. 1957. *R.* **56979**

Bodylevskiĭ, V. I. Stratig. questions Soviet Arctic. 1957. *R.* **56986**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geology, Stratigraphic.—Con.

Chernia̯k, G. E., & T. A. Dedok. U. Paleozoic, Tareya. 1959. *R.* **57346**

Dibner, V. D., & V. V. Zakharov. Cretaceous Kara islands. 1959. *R.* **57648**

Dibner, V. D. Mountainous Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **57647**

Dragunov, V. I. Separation Sinian deposits. 1958. *R.* **57745**

Épshtein, S. V. Quat. deposits, glaciated & non-glac. zones. 1957. *R.* **57893**

Gerke, A. A. Microfauna, Mesozoic Yenisey-Lena. 1957. *R.* **58212**

Golubkov, V. S. Stratig. carboniferous. 1959. *R.* **58300**

Gor, Iu̯. G., & A. I. Ivanov. Alkaline-ultrabasic volcanism. 1959. *R.* **58309**

Gor, Iu̯. G., & V. A. Markovskiĭ. Tungusska ser. & Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **58310**

Grigor'ev, V. N. Fauna L. Cambrian, Igarka. 1958. *R.* **58409**

Grigor'ev, V. N., & L. N. Repina. Stratig. Cambrian. 1956. *R.* **58410**

Ivanov, A. I., & L. P. Pirozhnikov. Age alkaline-ultrabasic rocks. 1959. *R.* **58886**

Ivanov, A. I., & G. V. Milasheva. Kyndyn, Kotuy. 1959. *R.* **58885**

Ivanovskiĭ, A. B. Stratig. Ludlovian substage. 1959. *R.* **58920**

Kalinko, M. K. Stratig. Permian Anabar-Khatanga interfluve. 1959. *R.* **59027**

Kara-Murza, É. N. Palynol. complexes Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **59066**

Kravtsov, A. G. Stratig. Silurian, Noril'sk & Imangda. 1958. *R.* **59388**

Kravtsov, A. G. Stratig. Silurian, Noril'sk & Imangda. 1959. *R.* **59389**

Lavrushin, Iu̯. A. Stratig. Quat. 1959. *R.* **59624**

Livshits, Iu̯. Ia̯. Stratig. Permian Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59830**

Livshits, Iu̯. Ia̯., & N. P. Golovanov. Stratig. volcanic assemblages. 1959. *R.* **59831**

Livshits, Iu̯. Ia̯. U. Permian, Kureyka. 1958. *R.* **59832**

Malinovskiĭ, V. Iu̯. Cenozoic deposits, terraces, Nizh. Tunguska. 1957. *R.* **60031**

Markevich, V. P., & F. G. Gurari. Stratig. Mesozoic-Tertiary. 1958. *R.* **60079**

Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie. Decisions. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **60197**

Milasheva, G. V. Devonian lower Kotuy. 1959. *R.* **60227**

Miroshnikov, L. D., & *others*. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **60258**

Obruchev, S. V. Correlation Precambrian. 1958. *R.* **60615**

Ostryĭ, G. B., & A. N. Rezapov. Stratig. Paleozoic, Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **60708**

Petrakov, V. U. Cambrian-Ordovician Kureyka. 1959. *R.* **60845**

Pogrebitskiĭ, Iu̯. E., & V. I. Ushakov. Border Carboniferous-Permian W. Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **60915**

Ravich, M. G. Precambrian Taymyr. 1958. *R.* **61125**

Ravskiĭ, É. I. Stratig. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **61130**

Ravskiĭ, É. I., & *others*. Stratig. Tertiary Quat. 1957. *R.* **61131**

Ronkina, Z. Z., & *others*. Begichev I. & Khara-Tumus. 1959. *R.* **61254**

Rusakov, I. M. Stratig. Paleozoic, E. Taymyr. 1958. *R.* **61326**

Saks, V. N., & *others*. Mesozoic Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **61371**

Saks, V. N. Mesozoic Ust'-Yenisey, Khatanga. 1957. *R.* **61376**

Savitskiĭ, V. E. Border Sinian Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61436**

Semikhatov, M. A. Stratig. Cambrian, Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **61508**

Shvedov, N. A. Paleophytol. Paleozoic Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **61647**

Sobolevskaia̯, R. F. Stratig. Cambrian, Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61759**

Spizharskiĭ, T. N. Main questions stratig. Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **61828**

Strelkov, S. A. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61901**

Timofeev, B. V. Spores Proterozoic Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **62093**

Troitskiĭ, S. L. Marine fauna Sanchugovka Kazantseva, Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **62166**

Urvantsev, N. N. Quat. deposits. 1957. *R.* **62311**

Ustritskiĭ, V. I. Field work Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **62366**

Vokrug sveta. Horizons. 1959. *R.* **62510**

Vologdin, A. G. Interrelation Cambrian Sinian. 1958. *R.* **62520**

Zhizhina, M. S. Tabulata Silurian E. Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **62794**

Zubakov, V. A. Quat. deposits Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **62839**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Geomorphology.

Aleshinskaia̯, Z. V., & *others*. Flood plain terrace Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **56457**

Kosov, B. F. Gully erosion tundra. 1959. *R.* **59344**

Kulakov, Iu̯. N. Geomorph. W. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **59482**

Malinovskiĭ, V. Iu̯. Cenozoic deposits, terraces, Nizh. Tunguska. 1957. *R.* **60031**

Malinovskiĭ, V. Iu̯. Relief Nizh. Tunguska. 1958. *R.* **60030**

Miroshnikov, L. D. Palimpsest relief Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **60257**

Miroshnikov, L. D. Quat. geomorph. Chelyuskin Pen. 1959. *R.* **60253**

Orlov, V. I. Limits max. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **60686**

Orlov, V. I. Max. Quat. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **60687**

Sigunov, P. N. Block tectonics, relief. 1959. *R.* **61663**

Simonov, Iu̯. S. Develop. gentle slopes. 1959. *R.* **61672**

Zemtsov, A. A., & S. B. Shatskiĭ. Geomorph. div. NE. lowland. 1959. *R.* **62770**

Zemtsov, A. A. Sandr plain. 1959. *R.* **62772**

Zorin, L. V. Bed-develop. activity rivers. 1959. *R.* **62835**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Meteorites.

Evgen'ev, I. B., & L. I. Kuznetsova. Search fire stone. 1958. *R.* **57922**

Fesenkov, V. G. Air waves Tunguska meteorite. 1959. *R.* **57980**

Florenskiĭ, K. P. New exped. 1959. *R.* **58029**

Ia̯vnel', A. A. Tunguska meteorite. 1959. *R.* **58811**

Kazantsev, A. P. Guest from cosmos. 1958. *R.* **59114**

Krinov, E. L. Kulik. 1948. *R.* **59404**

Krinov, E. L. Tunguska meteorite. 1958. *G.* **59405**

Shternfel'd, A. Meteorite or space ship? 1959. *R.* **61621**

Solia̯nik, V. Meteorite, electric field. 1959. *R.* **61782**

Vronskiĭ, B. Search goes on. 1959. *R.* **62560**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Meteorology.

Anapol'skaia̯, L. E. Wind velocity. 1958. *R.* **56485**

Dergach, A. L. Cumulonimbus shower cloud 1959. *R.* **57626**

Dergach, A. L. Low cloudiness, fogs. 1959. *R.* **57627**

Morachevskiĭ, V. G., & V. Ia̯. Nikandrov. Dispersal cloud, fog. 1959. *R.* **60301**

Voronitsov, P. A., & V. I. Selitskaia̯. Vertical structure fog Dikson. 1959. *R.* **62539**

Zaltsev, V. A., & A. A. Ledokhovich Temp. fog cloud. 1959. *R.* **62743**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Mineral resources.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Light metals. 1959. *R.* **56384**
Anikeeva, L. I., *& others.* Maymecha exped. 1959. *R.* **56531**
Bobkov, L. N. Silver rivers. 1959. *R.* **56971**
Dolgov, F. G., *&* A. I. Murashev. Galena. 1957. *R.* **57703**
Genkin, A. D. Platinum min. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **58189**
Kim, M. V. Foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59182**
Kornilov, I. I. Nickel & alloys. 1958. *R.* **59310**
Kurčeraite, Sh. D. Prospects diamonds. 1959. *R.* **59511**
Lavrushin, Ю. A., *&* E. N. Shchukina. Bauxite Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **59622**
Markin, N. M. Tertiary Penzhinskaya. 1957. *R.* **60085**
Pogodin, Ю. V. Genesis polymetallic deposits. 1956. *R.* **60913**
Pogrebiцskiй, S. E. Brus-Kamen' plateau Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **60916**
Ravich, M. G. Metallogeny Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61127**
Ravich, M. G., *&* F. G. Markov. Geol. & metallogeny Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61128**
Ravskiй, È. I. Mesozoic, Cenozoic, diamonds. 1959. *R.* **61129**
Romanovich, B. S. Yenisey exped. 1958. 1959. *R.* **61247**
Saks, V. N., *& others.* Mesozoic Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **61371**
Shulгatin, O. G., *&* V. L. Ivanov. Prospects bauxite, Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **61631**
Stariцskiй, Ю. G. Min. W. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **61845**
Urvanцev, N. N. Gas-bearing min. 1959. *R.* **62312**
Van-Van-E, A. P., *&* A. I. Fridman. Gas Noril'sk. 1958. *R.* **62364**
Vdovin, V. V. Bauxites. 1959. *R.* **62421**
Zakharov, V. E. Iron ores, develop. prospects. 1959. *R.* **62749**
Zontov, N. S. Structures copper-nickel, Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **62831**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Mineralogy.

Bazhenov, I. K., *& others.* Native iron. 1959. *R.* **56793**
Bondar', V. G. Celestine traps. 1959. *R.* **57035**
Dolgov, F. G., *&* A. I. Murashev. Galena. 1957. *R.* **57703**
Egorov, L. S., *&* N. P. Surina. Carbonatite. 1958. *R.* **57841**
Genkin, A. D. Platinum min. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **58189**
Godlevskiй, M. N., *&* A. D. Bataliev. Femic minerals traps Noril'sk. 1958. *R.* **58263**
Gol'dburt, T. L. Meymechites Gulya. 1959. *R.* **58275**
Gorгainov, I. N. Avam ore assembly. 1959. *R.* **58327**
Ivanov, A. I., *&* V. P. Safronov. Contact-metasomatic alteration Kotuy. 1959. *R.* **58884**
Khrгanina, L. P. Diabase-monzonite. 1959. *R.* **59171**
Khrгanina, L. P. Trap magma, Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **59172**
Kudrгashova, V. I. Hydrothermal mineralization 1959. *R.* **59458**
Lebedev, A. P. Clinopyroxene Chunya. 1958. *R.* **59640**
Makhlaev, L. V. Porphyritic gneiss-granites Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **60011**
Miroshnikov, I. D., *&* O. S. Shcheglova. Water soluble sulfates, Chelyuskin. 1959. *R.* **60256**
Moor, G. G., *&* S. I. Zykov. Alkaline rocks N. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **60295**
Moor, G. G. Effusives Maymecha. 1959. *R.* **60294**
Motychko, V. F. Carbonatites Odikhincha massif. 1959. *R.* **60333**
Offman, P. E. Tectonics & volcanic pipes. 1959. *R.* **60630**
Ronkina, Z. Z. Optically negative staurolite. 1959. *R.* **61253**
Shulгatin, O. G., *&* V. L. Ivanov. Prospects bauxite, Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **61631**
Sukhanova, E. N. Coke formation. 1959. *R.* **61923**
Velichko, E. A. Petrog. Permian terrigenous complex. 1958. *R.* **62431**
Zainullin, G. G. Selenium-tellurium, copper nickel, Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **62739**
Zontov, N. S. Oxidation Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **62832**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Paleobotany.

Grichuk, M. P. Spore-pollen method. 1959. *R.* **58402**
Kara-Murza, È. N. Hystrichosphaeridae. 1957. *R.* **59068**
Kara-Murza, È. N. Spore-pollen Ust'-Yenisey 1957. *R.* **59067**
Lavrushin, Ю. A. Stratig. Quat. 1959. *R.* **59624**
Shvedov, N. A. Paleophytol. Paleozoic Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **61647**
Shvedov, N. A. Permian flora Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **61646**
Teslenko, Ю. V. Cycadophyta Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **62039**
Zaklinskaгa, E. D. Spore-pollen spectra Taymyr mammoth. 1959. *R.* **62753**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Paleontology.

Abushin, A. F. Givetian limestones Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **56298**
Balashova, E. A. Trilobites E. Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **56697**
Balashova, E. A. Trilobites E. Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **56698**
Barskaгa, V. F. Halysitidae Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **56760**
Bulatova, Z. I. Foram. complexes. 1959. *R.* **57159**
Chernгak, G. E., *&* T. A. Dedok. U. Paleozoic, Tareya. 1959. *R.* **57346**
Gerke, A. A. Microfauna, Mesozoic Yenisey-Lena. 1957. *R.* **58212**
Gerke, A. A. Structure foram. Lagenidae. 1957. *R.* **58213**
Ivanov, A. I., *&* L. P. Pirozhnikov. Age alkaline-ultrabasic rocks. 1959. *R.* **58886**
Ivanova, V. A. Ordovician ostracods. 1959. *R.* **58918**
Ivanovskiй, A. B. Ordovician, Siberian corals. 1959. *R.* **58919**
Ivanovskiй, A. B. *Rugosa* corals. 1959. *R.* **58921**
Kaz'mina, T. A. Fresh-water ostracods. 1959. *R.* **59118**
Khalfina, V. K. Stromatoporoidae. 1956. *R.* **59152**
Klimova, I. G., *&* F. R. Korneva. Ammonites & pelecypods, Yeloguy. 1959. *R.* **59226**
Kramarenko, N. N. Ordovician trilobites Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **59377**
Lavrushin, Ю. A. S. limit boreal sea. 1958. *R.* **59623**
Lev, O. M. Jurassic ostracods, Nordvik & Lena-Olenek. 1958. *R.* **59724**
Lev, O. M. Ostracoda, Nordvik. 1957. *R.* **59725**
Lipina, O. A. Foram. Silurian Ordovician. 1959. *R.* **59795**
Lгitkevich, E. M. Pelecypods Permian. 1957. *R.* **59827**
Livshiцs, Ю. Yа. Stratig. Permian Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59830**
Milasheva, G. V. Devonian lower Kotuy. 1959. *R.* **60227**
Miroshnikov, L. D., *& others.* Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **60258**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Paleontology—Continued

Pogrebitskiĭ, Iu. E., & V. I. Ushakov. Border Carboniferous-Permian W. Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **60915**

Popov, A. I. Mammoth Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **60969**

Sharovskaia, N. V. Foraminifera Nordvik. 1958. *R.* **61549**

Sysoev, V. A. Hyolithids Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61985**

Sysoev, V. A. Hyolithoidea Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61986**

Troitskiĭ, S. L. Marine fauna Sanchugovka Kazantseva, Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **62166**

V'iushkov, B. P., & A. I. Emel'ianova. Fossil reptiles Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **62480**

Zaklinskaia, E. D. Spore-pollen spectra Taymyr mammoth. 1959. *R.* **62753**

Zhizhina, M. S., & M. A. Smirnova. Favositidae & Thamnoporidae. 1959. *R.* **62792**

Zhizhina, M. S. Tabulata Silurian E. Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **62794**

Zhuravleva, F. A. New Actinoceratida. 1957. *R.* **62807**

Zhuze, A. P. Diatom algae Taymyr mammoth. 1959. *R.* **62808**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Permafrost.

Borisov, G. A. Utilities Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **57051**

Dodin, V. Z. Tunnels permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57695**

Gurevich, M. S. Oil search geochem. ground waters. 1959. *R.* **58452**

Kamenskiĭ, G. N., & *others*. Hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **59040**

Lavrushin, Iu. A. S. limit boreal sea. 1958. *R.* **59623**

Maksimov, G. N. Soil invest. test loads. 1959. *R.* **60014**

Marmorshteĭn, L. M., & P. D. Sidenko. Permafrost electrical logging. 1959. *R.* **60092**

Nazarov, G. N. Permafrost Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **60435**

Obidin, N. I. Classification ground waters. 1959. *R.* **60608**

Obidin, N. I. Permafrost & ground waters. 1959. *R.* **60610**

Pavlov, B. S. Class. frozen rocks. 1959. *R.* **60783**

Pavlov, B. S. Geocryol. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **60782**

Pchelkin, G. A. Drainage systems Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **60794**

Pchelkin, G. A. Utilities permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60796**

Ravdonikas, O. V., & *others*. Ground waters. 1959. *R.* **61124**

Shamshura, G. Ia. Influence snow thermal regime ground Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61542**

Sheveleva, N. S., & A. Ia. Litvinov. Geocryol. invest. 1959. *R.* **61579**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Influence vegetation thawing permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62086**

Vialov, S. S. Rheol. & bearing capacity frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62453**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Petroleum.

Fedorov, S. F. Oil-gas prospects. 1958. *R.* **57964**

Kalinko, M. K. Prospects oil gas Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **59026**

Leningrad. Vses. neftianoi geol. inst. Geol. & oil. 1958. *R.* **59707**

Lisichkin, S. M. Oil indus. 1958. *R.* **59802**

Maramzin, A. V. Drilling wells. 1959. *R.* **60067**

Miroshnikov, L. D. Pre-Cretaceous faults Ust'-Yenisey. 1958. *R., E.* **60254**

Miroshnikov, L. D. Search oil Ust'-Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **60255**

Puk, P. S., & G. N. Kartseva. Oil prospecting Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **61051**

Razumovskaia, E. È., & *others*. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **61140**

Saks, V. N. Khatanga depression. 1959. *R.* **61374**

Spiro, N. S., & A. I. Danilushevskaia. Characteristics bitumen petroleum. 1959. *R.* **61824**

Vasil'ev, V. G., & *others*. Prospecting oil & gas, Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **62386**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Petrology.

Afanas'eva, L. K. Kyukta gabbro-diabasic intrusion. 1959. *R.* **56315**

Dmitriev, Iu. I. Carbonate rocks Chavida. 1959. *R.* **57680**

Egorov, L. S., & N. P. Surina. Carbonatite. 1958. *R.* **57841**

Gol'dburt, T. L. Meymechites Gulya. 1959. *R.* **58275**

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, O. S. Microcline Taymyr granitoids. 1956. *R.* **58436**

Ivanov, A. I., & V. P. Safronov. Contact-metasomatic alteration Kotuy. 1959. *R.* **58884**

Khrianina, L. P. Diabase-monzonite. 1959. *R.* **59171**

Makhlaev, L. V. Porphyritic gneiss-granites Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **60011**

Menshilov, A. A., & *others*. Burnt rocks. 1955. *R.* **60169**

Moor, G. G. Alkaline intrusions Kotuy. 1957. *R.* **60292**

Rabkin, M. I., & L. V. Klimov. Anorthosites Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **61077**

Rabkin, M. I. Geol. petrol. Anabar. 1959. *R.* **61679**

Ravich, M. G., & L. A. Chalka. Small intrusions Byrranga. 1959. *R.* **61126**

Velichko, E. A. Petrog. Permian terrigenous complex. 1958. *R.* **62431**

Vilenskiĭ, A. M., & L. I. Kravtsova. Trap intrusions. 1959. *R.* **62460**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray—Transportation.

Broverman, L. Ripe questions. 1959. *R.* **57118**

Freidin, I. L. Kara transport. 1959. *R.* **58082**

Gorizontov, B. B. Indus. transport. 1959. *R.* **58329**

Kondrat'ev, V. I. Small snow remover. 1958. *R.* **59277**

Lyzhin, K. D. Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **59928**

Mamin, N. I. Ordinary trip. 1959. *R.* **60050**

Savichevskaia, G. Igarka. 1959. *R.* **61428**

Krenkel', Ernest Teodorovich, 1903-

Galin, B. A. Krenkel' biog. 1938. *Yi.* **58137**

Kronotskiy Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°45′ N. 161°40′ E.).

Pronina, I. G. Desmostylidae Kamchatka. 1957. *R.* **61034**

Krossfjorden (Svalbard waters; 79° N. 11°30′ E.) *& region*.

Strijbos, J. P. Svalbard journey. 1957. *Du.* **61905**

Kukisvumchorr (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°39′ N. 33°44′ E.) *& region*.

Gorfunova, L. N. Transplant. *Pinus sibirica*. 1959. *R.* **58328**

Kukisvumchorr, Gora (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°37′ N. 33°39′ E.).

Dorfman, M. D. Opal from water solutions Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **57719**

Dudkin, O. B. Min. Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **57774**

Kurbatov, S. S., & *others*. Liebenerite, Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **59501**

Shukhman, L. N. Secondary lepidomelanes. 1959. *R.* **61628**

Solodovnikova, L. L. Feldspars Kukisvumchorr. 1959. *R.* **61786**

Tikhonenkov, I. P., & M. E. Kazakova. Niobloparite. 1957. *R.* **62089**

Kulik, Leonid Alekseevich, 1883-1942.

Evgen'ev, I. B., & L. I. Kuznetsova. Search fire stone. 1958. *R.* **57922**

Krinov, E. L. Kulik. 1948. *R.* **59404**

Kulyumbe (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°04′ N. 87°53′ E.).
Sigunov, P. N. Block tectonics, relief. 1959. *R.* **61663**
Küngmiut (*pop. pl.*, East Greenland; 65°52′ N. 37°01′ W.).
Christensen, H. E. Greenland. 1959. *D.* **57377**
Kuogastakh (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 72°26′ N. 125°19′ E.).
Sorokov, D. S. Lena exped. 1959. 1959. *R.* **61799**
Kuoyka (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70°28′ N. 121°31′ E.).
Milashev, V. A., & N. I. Shul'gina. Age kimberlites. 1959. *R.* **60225**
Milashev, V. A. Geol. kimberlites. 1958. *R.* **60226**
Kureyka (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 66°53′ N. 88°36′ E.).
Arkhipov, S. A., & *others*. Aqueo-glacial deposits. 1957. *R.* **56577**
Bazhenov, I. K., & *others*. Native iron. 1959. *R.* **56793**
Golubkov, V. S. Stratig. carboniferous. 1959. *R.* **58300**
Gor, I͡U. G., & A. I. Ivanov. Alkaline-ultrabasic volcanism. 1959. *R.* **58309**
Gorʃ͡ainov, I. N. Avam ore assembly. 1959. *R.* **58327**
Ivanovskii, A. B. Stratig. Ludlovian substage. 1959. *R.* **58920**
Koʃ͡sʃ͡uba, T. I͡A. Solar heat, hot beds. 1959. *R.* **59357**
Krasil'nikova, N. A. Phosphorites Kureyka. 1957. *R.* **59380**
Livshiʃ͡s, I͡U. I͡A., & N. P. Golovanov. Stratig. volcanic assemblages. 1959. *R.* **59831**
Livshiʃ͡s, I͡U. I͡A. U. Permian. 1958. *R.* **59832**
Lipina, O. A. Foram. Silurian Ordovician. 1959. *R.* **59795**
Petrakov, V. U. Cambrian-Ordovician Kureyka. 1959. *R.* **60845**
Pogrebiʃ͡skii, S. E. Brus-Kamen' plateau Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **60916**
Stariʃ͡skii, I͡U. G. Min. W. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **61815**
Vilenskii, A. M., & L. I. Kravʃ͡sova. Trap intrusions. 1959. *R.* **62160**
Kuril Trench (*submarine trench;* 48° N. 154° E.).
Andriʃ͡shev, A. P. Lycodides *Lycenchelys*. 1958. *R.* **56527**
Birshtein, I͡A. A., & I͡U. G. Chindonova. Deep-sea mysids. 1958. *R.* **56923**
Birshtein, I͡A. A., & M. E. Vinogradov. Pelagic gammarids. 1958. *R.* **56924**
Birshtein, I͡A. A., & *others*. Vert. distrib. plankton. 1956. *R.* **56925**
Chindonova, I͡U. G. Food macroplankton. 1959. *R.* **57367**
Kulikova, E. B. Growth deep-sea fishes. 1956. *R.* **59491**
Pasternak, F. A. Antipatharia. 1958. *R.* **60772**
Rass, T. S. Deep-sea fishes. 1956. *R.* **61114**
Shchedrina, Z. G. Foram. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench. 1958. *R.* **61558**
Smetanin, D. A. Hydrochem. 1, lower water. 1958. *R.* **61729**
Smetanin, D. A. Hydrochem. 2, upper water 1959. *R.* **61730**
Ushakov, P. V. Two polychaetes. 1958. *R.* **62317**
Zenkevich, L. A., & A. N. Bogoʃ͡avlenskii. Oceanog. invest. Kuril Trench 1953. 1959. *R.* **62777**
Zenkevich, L. A., & *others*. Vertical distrib. bottom fauna. 1956. *R.* **62779**
Kuskokwim (*river & basin*, Alaska; 60°04′ N. 162°15′ W.).
Berg, H. C., & E. M. MacKevett. Structural control quicksilver ore. 1959. *E.* **56863**
Lantis, M. Folk medicine. 1959. *E.* **59581**
U.S. Health & nutritional status Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**
Kvanefjeldet (*mt.*, West Greenland; 61° N. 46° W.).
Bondam, J. Uranium invest. 1959. *D.* **57034**
Kvichak (*river & basin*, Alaska; 58°46′ N. 157°12′ W.).
U.S. Army. SW Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**
Kyl'di, Ozero (*lake*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70°37′ N. 147°53′ E.).
Tolstov, A. N. Temp. regime L. Kyl'di. 1959. *R.* **62124**
LaBiche (*river & basin*, Yukon Territory; 60° N. 124°06′ W.).
Douglas, R. J. W., & D. K. Norris. Fort Liard, LaBiche map-areas. 1959. *E.* **57736**
LaBine, Albert Adelore, 1890– .
Shaw, M. M. Can. port. 1958. *E.* **61554**
Labrador (*regional section no. 33 on index map*).
Bangs, O. Little blue heron. 1900. *E.* **56714**
Barry, R. G. Synoptic climatology. 1959. *E.* **56759**
Bérard, J. Leaf L. area. 1959. *E.* **56857**
Berner, L. Mayflies. 1959. *E.* **56875**
Bird, J. B. Econ. develop. 1959. *E.* **56917**
Bleakney, J. S. Zoogeog. amphibians reptiles. 1958. *E.* **56955**
Brooks, A. R. *Linnaemya*. 1944. *E.* **57117**
Cockerell, T. D. A. *Helix hortensis*. 1890. *E.* **57409**
Cockerell, T. D. A. *Helix hortensis*. 1906. *E.* **57410**
Cooke, A. Grand Falls. 1958. *E.* **57440**
Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**
Dutcher, W. Duck. 1894. *E.* **57793**
Dwight, J. Moult Tetraonidae. 1900. *E.* **57799**
Fitzpatrick, I. E. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **58016**
Grayce, R. Birds Labrador Exped. 1946. *E.* **58383**
Grayson, J. F. Postglacial hist. veg. climate. 1958. *E.* **58384**
Hare, F. K. Photo-reconn. survey. 1959. *E.* **58542**
Hasbrouck, E. M. European widgeon. 1944. *E.* **58563**
Haufe, W. O. Biol. mosquitoes Goose B. 1952. *E.* **58570**
Henderson, J. Conchol. 1930. *E.* **58623**
Henderson, E. P. Glacial study. 1959. *E.* **58621**
Hodgkinson, R. A. Arctic administrator. 1959. *E.* **58674**
Hoff, O. Iron deposits. 1959. *D.* **58680**
Howe, R. H. *Hylocichla*. 1900. *E.* **58754**
Humphrys, G. Mining regions. 1959. *E.* **58775**
Ives, J. D. Glacial geomorphol. Torngat. 1959. *E.* **58924**
Jackson, C. F. Shrew. 1939. *E.* **58931**
Janes, T. H., & R. B. Elver. Iron ore industry. 1959. *E.* **58947**
Johnson, C. W. *Helix hortensis*. 1906. *E.* **58971**
Johnston, D. Iron product. 1959. *E.* **58978**
Johnston, D. Newfoundland resources 1958. 1959. *E.* **58979**
Kerr, D. P. Can. iron steel industry. 1959. *E.* **59144**
Knowles, D. M., & R. G. Gastil. Iron formation. 1959. *E.* **59241**
Lewis, H. F. Birds. 1928. *E.* **59745**
Lloyd, T. Mining develop. 1959. *E.* **59838**
Løken, O. Geomorph. Torngat. 1959. *E.* **59848**
McAllister, D. E., & J. S. Bleakney. Freshwater fishes. 1959. *E.* **59931**
McDonald, D. J., & C. E. Frost. Radio system. *E.* **59937**
McDunnough, J. H. Geometridae. 1943. *E.* **59940**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **59956**
Macoun, J. M. Bot. notes. 1907. *E.* **59982**
Morris, R. F. *Ancistrocerus w. waldenii*. 1959. *E.* **60313**
Moss, A. E. Carol Project. 1959. *E.* **60329**

Labrador—Continued

Mulligan, G. A. Chromosome weeds. 1959. *E.* **60358**

Oughton, J. G. Arctic E. Can. 1940. *E.* **60719**

Oughton, J. G. Land molluscs. 1940. *E.* **60718**

Peters, H. S., *&* T. D. Burleigh. New records. 1944. *E.* **60836**

Pilsbry, H. A. Land snails. 1899. *E.* **60888**

Townsend, C. W., *&* A. C. Bent. Additional notes birds Labrador. 1910. *E.* **62137**

Townsend, C. W. Hudsonian chickadee. 1916. *E.* **62138**

Twidale, C. R. Evolution slopes. 1959. *F.* **62217**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Surveys coast. 1956. *E.* **62291**

U.S. Treaties. Radar stations. 1956. *E.* **62306**

Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 19, *Fringilla*. 1956. *E.* **62413**

Watt, A. D., *& others*. LF propagation. 1959. *E.* **62602**

Weck, J. Forest. 1951. *G.* **62609**

Wilton, W. C. Forest types Melville. 1959. *E.* **62686**

Labrador (ice-breaker). *See also* under Expeditions in this index.

German, J. G. Design & construct. 1959. *E.* **58215**

Matthews, F. W. Stability & control. 1959. *E.* **60128**

Labrador Sea (*regional section no. 34 on index map*).

Bogdanov, D. V. Hydrog. Labrador Basin. 1959. *R.* **56997**

Canada. Storied seal hunt. 1959. *E.* **57223**

Canada. Tide & current tables 1960. 1959. *E.* **57238**

Crowsnest. Polynia party. 1959. *E.* **57490**

Dall, W. H. Mactridae. 1894. *E.* **57524**

Fish, C. J. Biol. zooplankton. 1955. *E.* **58009**

Gr. Britain. Ice charts. 1922. *E.* **58390**

Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58387**

Halmø, K. Sealing. 1952. 1955. *N.* **58502**

Hermann, F. Hydrog. cond. 1957. 1959. *E.* **58634**

Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **58840**

Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Statistical bull. 1957. 1959. *E.* **58841**

Johnson, C. W. *Aporrhais occidentalis*. 1930. *E.* **58972**

Johnson, C. W. Molluscs Bryant. 1926. *E.* **58970**

Oughton, J. G. Arctic E. Can. molluscs. 1940. *E.* **60719**

Templeman, W. Redfish distrib. 1959. *E.* **62030**

U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **62277**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice observ. & forecast. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62298**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Ice outlook 1959. 1959. *E.* **62293**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **62295**

Weeks, W. F., *& others*. Phys. properties ice. 1958. *E.* **62613**

Weeks, W. F. Sea ice physics. 1959. *E.* **62614**

Whiting, G. C. Frontal passages. 1959. *E.* **62648**

Wilce, R. T. Marine algae. 1959. *E.* **62660**

Labytnangi (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°39′ N. 66°27′ E.).

Cheremnykh, I. Settlement. 1959. *R.* **57336**

Ladd Field (U.S. Air Force base and commercial airport for Fairbanks, Alaska; 64°49′ N. 147°38′ W.).

Lingel, E. W. Chlorination water. 1958. *E.* **59788**

Lady Franklin Bay (Smith Sound-Robeson Channel; 81°35′ N. 64°55′ W.) *& region*.

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Laestadius, Lars Levi, 1800–1861.

Nissen, K. Laestadius writings. 1958. *N.* **60526**

Laisvall (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°06′ N. 17°09′ E.).

Hast, N. Measure rock pressure mines. 1958. *E.* **58565**

Lakes.

Armand, A. D. Geomorph. Umbozero shores. 1959. *R.* **56579**

Bogdanov, V. V. Phys. geog. Ponoy. 1958. *R.* **56999**

Canada. Surface water supply 1954–56. 1959. *E.* **57230**

Carson, C. E., *&* K. M. Hussey. Oriented lakes. 1959. *E.* **57284**

Dolgushin, L. D., *&* A. O. Kemmerikh. Mt. lakes Ural. 1959. *R.* **57704**

Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**

Fleming, R. H., *& others*. Oceanog. survey *Brown Bear*. 1959. *E.* **58021**

Järnefelt, H. Typology N. lakes. 1958. *E.* **58941**

Löffler, H. Climatic types blended lakes. 1957. *G.* **59844**

Simojoki, H. J. Temp. conditions lakes. 1956. *G.* **61670**

Tolstov, A. N. Temp. regime L. Kyl'di. 1959. *R.* **62124**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**

U.S. Board on Geog. Names. USSR. 1959. *E.* **62271**

Lamont Geological Observatory.

Lorant, M. Project Iceskate. 1959. *E.* **59869**

Laplandskii zapovednik (*preserve*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°30′ N. 33° E.).

Shaposhnikov, L. K. Comm. Wildlife Conservation. 1958. *R.* **61546**

Lapps. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.

Aarseth, B. Lapps, crossroads. 1958. *N.* **56280**

Abs, O. Stomatology. 1958. *G.* **56292**

Anderson, R. T. Eskimo reindeer herding. 1959. *E.* **56501**

Arthaud, J. Last nomads. 1956. *F.* **56594**

Askildsen, T. Econ. fishing Inari. 1958. *N.* **56606**

Bakke, A. Collect music. 1958. *N.* **56685**

Beckman, L. A_1–A_2 blood groups. 1959. *E.* **56807**

Beskow, H., *& others*. Norrbotten. 1958. *S.* **56882**

Birket-Smith, K. Remote people. 1957. *D.* **56920**

Bosi, R. Lapps. 1959. *I.* **57063**

Boyesen, E. School & training. 1958. *N.* **57077**

Dahl, H. Schooling Finnmark 1814–1905. 1957 *N.* **57503**

Dahlbäck, S. Studies 1916–32. 1958. S. **57506**

Discovery. Lapps residents. 1959. *E.* **57670**

Gaudio, A. Notes. 1957. *I.* **58168**

Graff, R. Lappish yolk. 1958. *N.* **58367**

Haraldson, S. Reindeer, Sw. minority. 1959. *E.* **58540**

Honko, L. Illness-projectiles. 1959. *G.* **58736**

Itkonen, T. I. Scan. loan words. 1958. *G.* **58873**

Karsten, R. Religion Lapps. 1952, 1955. *S., E.* **59092**

Katajavuori, H. Finnish peoples. 1943. *Fi.* **59102**

Lundman, B. Anthrop. N. Eurasia. 1959. *S.* **59902**

Lundquist, G. V. Lappland. 1954. *E.* **59904**

Malaurie, J. N. Acculturation Eskimos, Lapps. 1958. *F.* **60025**

Manker, E. M. Ottar's route. 1952. *S.* **60054**

Manker, E. M. Sacred stones. 1957. *S.* **60056**

Mead, W. R. Econ. geog. Scan. Fin. 1958. *E.* **60146**

Nesheim, A. Lappish & Nordic. 1958. *N.* **60470**

Nickul, K. Adaptation. 1959. *Fi.* **60483**

Nielsen, K., *&* A. Nesheim. Dictionary. 1956. *Lp., N., E.* **60486**

Nigg, W. Finland. 1959. *I.* **60489**

Nissen, K. Laestadius writings. 1958. *N.* **60526**
Paine, R. Coast Lapp. 1958. *N.* **60730**
Park, G. Lapps, Sw. dilemma. 1959. *S.* **60755**
Paulsen, N. Seasonal migration Nesseby. 1958. *N., Lp.* **60774**
Paulson, I. Animal bones ritual. 1959. *G.* **60777**
Paulson, I. Arbman. 1959. *G.* **60775**
Pettersson, O. Jabmek: religion. 1957. *E.* **60862**
Rogstad, K. Problems S. Lapps. 1958. *N.* **61237**
Rudberg, S., *&* E. Bylund. Lapland. 1959. *E.* **61312**
Steen, A. Tale Hotte. 1958. *N.* **61856**
Thomasson, L. Pop. changes. 1956. *S.* **62055**
Vilkuna, A. Equip. for life. 1959. *G.* **62463**
Vilkuna, A. "Holy" situations. 1956. *G.* **62464**
Vorren, Ø. Idols Tromsø Museum. 1959. *N.* **62542**
Vorren, Ø. Milkpail. 1959. *N.* **62543**
Vorren, Ø. Reindeer hunt. 1958. *N.* **62545**
Vorren, Ø. Seide Avze. 1958. *N.* **62546**
Vorren, Ø. Sewn boats. 1958. *N.* **62547**
Wallquist, E. Physician N. 1958. *G.* **62583**
Welle-Strand, E. Fair Bossekopp. 1949. *N.* **62621**
Wickman, B. Sw. contrib. linguistics. 1959. *E.* **62652**

Laptevykh, More (*regional section no.* **61** *on index map*).
Antonov, V. S. Forecast breakup rivers. 1958. *R.* **56542**
Doronin, Iŭ. P. Growth sea ice. 1959. *R., E.* **57725**
Fedorov, M. K. Forecast. water level Lena, Yana, Olenek. 1958. *R.* **57963**
Gr. Britain. Sea ice N. USSR. 1958. *E.* **58391**
Kaplina, T. N. Outwash shores. 1959. *R.* **59064**
Koblenĭs, Ĭa. P. Destruction Semenovskiy I. 1958. *R.* **59248**
Koltun, V. M. Sponges N. & Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **59262**
Lappo, S. D. Distrib. hydrol. stations. 1959. *R.* **59590**
Morozova, T. P. S. limit old ice. 1959. *R.* **60312**
Orlenko, L. R., *&* A. V. Smetannikova. Calcul. thermal balance winter. 1959. *R., E.* **60681**
Seliĭskaĭa, E. S. Sea-level fluctuation. 1959. *R.* **61493**
Usachev, P. I. Biol. indicators origin ice. 1946. *R.* **62313**
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I. Weather reconn. exped. 1959. *R.* **62551**
Zakharov, V. F. Ice positive temp. 1959. *R.* **62748**
Zakharov, V. F. Walrus rookery. 1958. *R.* **62750**

Lariviere, Phil.
Sarton, F. Big angel. 1958. *E.* **61413**

Larsen, Henry Asbjorn.
Canadian geog. journal. Massey medal. 1959. *E.* **57258**

Lauritzen. *See* J. Lauritzen Lines.

Lawing (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°25′ N. 149°20′ W.).
Eckhart, R. A., *&* G. Plafker. Haydite raw material. 1959. *E.* **57812**

Laws, regulations, etc.
Alaska. Legislation 1959. 1959. *E.* **56403**
Alaska. Legislative Council rept. 1959. *E.* **56400**
Alaska. Workmen's compensation. 1958. *E.* **56401**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Gen. report. 1950–59. *D.* **57608**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Proceedings Provincial Council, 1951–59. *D.* **57615**
Goldschmidt, V. Law & practice. 1958. *E.* **58277**
Holdsworth, P. R. Oil gas. 1959. *E.* **58698**
Møller, J. K., *&* V. S. Larsen. Circulars High Court. 1955. *D.* **60271**
Neergaard, H. B. Criminal law. 1959. *D.* **60443**
Netherlands. Work unfavorable weather. 1956. *Du.* **60475**
Nordisk kontakt. Greenland's protection. 1957. *D.* **60534**
USSR. Constitution. 1959. *Ch.* **62240**
U.S. Alaska land withdrawals. 1959. *E.* **62272**
Yakut ASSR. Constitution. 1955. *Ya., R.* **62715**

Lazo (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 66°38′ N. 136°40′ E.).
Tyn'ĭanov, N. Z. Excavation mines Dal'stroĭ. 1957. *R.* **62220**

Lead.
Bjørlykke, H. Zinc & lead N. Norway. 1951. *N.* **56935**
Stariĭskiĭ, Iŭ. G. Min. W. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **61845**
Vinogradov, A. P., *& others.* Isotopic comp. ore leads. 1959. *R.* **62468**

Leaf Bay (Ungava Bay-Hudson Strait; 58°55′ N. 69°15′ W.) *& region.*
Bérard, J. Leaf L. area. 1959. *E.* **56857**
Sauvé, P. Leaf B. area. 1959. *E.* **61424**

Leinavatn (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°26′ N. 19°48′ E.).
Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**

Lemmings, mice & voles.
Carrighar, S. Wild voice. 1959. *E.* **57283**
Downing, S. C. Subgen. *Mictomys.* 1940. *E.* **57741**
Gross, A. O. Invasions snowy owl. 1947. *E.* **58428**
Gross, A. O. Snowy owl migration, 1930–31. 1931. *E.* **58430**
Hansen, R. M. Coat color young. 1959. *E.* **58534**
Holland, G. P. Fleas N. Can. 1952. *E.* **58700**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Nordland, O. S. Host-parasite relations l, Listeriosis arctic mammals. 1959. *E.* **60542**
Shelford, V. E. Snowy owl migration. 1945. *E.* **61575**
Tupikova, N. V. Mapping pop. density water rat. 1959. *R.* **62209**

Lemon Creek Glacier (Southeast Alaska; 58°24′ N. 134°24′ W.).
Wilson, C. R. Surface movement hydrol. budget. 1959. *E.* **62681**

Lena (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 72° N. 127° E.).
Andreeva, O. N. Stratig. Ordovician Angara. 1959. *R.* **56522**
Antonov, V. S. Delta. 1959. *R.* **56540**
Antonov, V. S. Forecast breakup. 1958. *R.* **56542**
Atlasov, I. P., *&* M. P. Monakhov. Permian & Triassic. 1959. *R.* **56613**
Atlasov, I. P. Structure NE Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **56612**
Baranov, I. V. Hydrocarbonaceous coefficients river. 1959. *R.* **56725**
Bidzhiev, R. A. Quat. depression Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **56902**
Bidzhiev, R. A., *& others.* Tertiary flora. 1956. *R.* **56901**
Bochkarev, P. F. Hydrochem. 1959. *R.* **56982**
Burdykina, A. P. Forecast freeze-up. 1958. *R.* **57168**
Chebotareva, N. S., *& others.* Stratig. Quat. Lena-Aldan. 1959. *R.* **57324**
Chernysheva, N. E. Cambrian Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **57355**
Demokidov, K. K. L. Paleozoic Tuora-Sis. 1957. *R.* **57595**
D'ĭakonov, F. V. Lena. 1958. *R.* **57643**
Dubar', G. P. Chamoisite. 1959. *R.* **57765**
Dubar', G. P., *&* N. V. Ivanov. Mesozoic, Zhigansk. 1957. *R.* **57766**
Emel'ĭanĭsev, T. M., *&* A. I. Kravĭsova. Marine Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **57872**

Lena—Continued

Fedorov, M. K. Forecast water level. 1958. *R.* **57963**

Gerke, A. A. Microfauna, Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **58212**

Gerke, A. A. Microfauna Permian. 1957. *R.* **58214**

Gusev, A. I. Mapping coasts deltas. 1959. *R.* **58459**

Gusev, A. I. Stratig. coal. 1957. *R.* **58460**

Ignatchenko, N. A. Coal. 1959. *R.* **58817**

Iurtsev, B. A. High-mt. flora Sokuydakh. 1959. *R.* **58877**

Karavaev, M. N. Geobot. Yakut plains. 1958. *R.* **59074**

Klopov, S. V., *& others.* Power resources & engin. 1959. *R.* **59231**

Kordé, K. B. Morph. & taxon. *Epiphyton.* 1959. *R.* **59295**

Korzhenevskaia, E. S., *&* N. S. Goloushin. Chem. petrog. coal. 1959. *R.* **59329**

Krasheninnikov, V. G. River transport. 1957. *R.* **59379**

Krivoluts'kiĭ, A. E. Taiga. 1958. *R.* **59415**

Krylova, A. K. U. Devonian Stolb. 1959. *R.* **59451**

Leipsig, A. V. Facies Cambrian, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **59681**

Lev, O. M. Jurassic ostracods. 1958. *R.* **59724**

Levin, D. V., *&* S. M. Krukov. Aeromag. invest. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **59733**

Mel'nikov, P. I. Distrib. & develop. permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60167**

Monakhov, M. P. Conglomerates Jurassic-Triassic. 1959. *R.* **60286**

Ogienko, V. S. Bromine rock-salt. 1959. *R.* **60637**

Okladnikov, A. P., *&* V. D. Zaporozhskaia. Rock paintings. 1959. *R.* **60655**

Panov, V. V. Verkhoyansk frontal trough. 1958. *R.* **60748**

Petrovskiĭ, V. V. String bogs. 1959. *R.* **60860**

Popov, Iu. N. Triassic Lena-Khatanga. 1957. *R.* **60976**

Puminov, A. P. Anabar-Lena interfluve, Quat. 1959. *R.* **61055**

Puminov, A. P. Taymylyr exped. 1958. *R.* **61057**

Pushcharovskiĭ, Iu. M. Verkhoyansk trough. 1955. *R.* **61060**

Ravskiĭ, É. I. Stratig. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **61130**

Ravskiĭ, É. I., *& others.* Stratig. Tertiary Quat. 1957. *R.* **61131**

Reitlinger, E. A. Atlas microscopic organic remains. 1959. *R.* **61159**

Rubina, A. Model of "Yakutskiy Razboy." 1959. *R.* **61308**

Sokolov, A. Survey coast, Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Sorokov, D. S. Lena exped. 1958. *R.* **61798**

Sorokov, D. S. Lena exped. 1959. 1959. *R.* **61799**

Sorokov, D. S. Stratig. marine Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **61801**

Sorokov, D. S. Stratig. Mesozoic Lena-Olenek. 1958. *R.* **61800**

Sorokova, E. I. Lena-Anabar trough. 1958. *R.* **61803**

Strelkov, S. A. Verkhoyansk Mts. & plains. 1959. *R.* **61902**

Suvorova, N. P. New trilobites. 1959. *R.* **61928**

Svatkov, N. M. Nat. features Olenek-Lena. 1959. *R.* **61944**

Sysoev, V. A. Hyolithoidea Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61986**

Trofimov, Iu. M. Flora Quat. 1959. *R.* **62159**

Vashchenko, I. I. Accumulation conditions coal. 1959. *R.* **62376**

Vashchenko, I. I. Lukumay coal, delta. 1959. *R.* **62375**

Vasilevskaia, N. D. Caytoniales. Cycadophytes Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62392**

Vasilevskaia, N. D. Ferns coal Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62397**

Vasilevskaia, N. D. Gymnospermous plants coal basin. 1959. *R.* **62391**

Vasilevskaia, N. D. Paleobot. Cretaceous. 1957. *R.* **62395**

Vasilevskaia, N. D. Stratig. Mesozoic Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62398**

Vol'nov, D. A., *&* D. S. Iashin. Structures frontal trough. 1959. *R.* **62519**

Voronov, P. S., *& others.* Tectonics Lena-Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **62532**

Vturin, B. I., *& others.* Local stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **62564**

Vyshemirskiĭ, V. S., *&* I. P. Varlamov. Relief develop. W. Verkhoyansk. 1958. *R.* **62568**

Zamorskiĭ, A. D. Rain basin. 1959. *R.* **62755**

Lenin (nuclear-powered ice-breaker).

*Aleksandrov, A. P., *& others.* Atomic ice-breaker. 1959. *R., E.* **55441**

Cherevkov, K. Atomic ice-breaker. 1959. *R.* **57338**

Cherevkov, K. Ponomarev. 1959. *R.* **57339**

Davydov, L. Atomic ice-breaker. 1959. *R.* **57559**

Denisov, N. Giant. 1959. *R.* **57602**

Denisov, N. Giant. 1959. *R.* **57603**

Discovery. Atomic icebreaker. 1959. *E.* **57667**

Guill, J. H. Grand design. 1958. *E.* **58445**

Klopotov, B. E., *& others. Lenin.* 1959. *R.* **59230**

Konovalov, G. *Lenin.* 1959. *R.* **59283**

Lank, S. W., *&* O. H. Oakley. Application nuclear power. 1959. *E.* **59579**

Polonskiĭ, V. I. Atomic ships. 1959. *R.* **60946**

Ponomarev, P. A. Dreams realized. 1959. *R.* **60955**

Ponomarev, P. A. Soon to Arctic. 1959. *R.* **60956**

Marine engineer & naval architect. Lenin completed. 1959. *E.* **60071**

Morskoĭ flot. Flagship. 1959. *R.* **60314**

Sivintsev, Iu. V., *&* B. G. Pologikh. Safety. 1959. *R., E.* **61689**

Sokolov, A. N. Sea Route. 1959. *R.* **61771**

Sudostroenie. Lenin. 1959. *R., E.* **61917**

Sudostroenie. Lenin. 1959. *R.* **61918**

Voennye znaniia. Flagship. 1959. *R.* **62501**

Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ institut. (*In 1958 renamed:* Arkticheskiĭ i antarkticheskiĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ institut).

Kanaki, V. G. Exped. 1957. 1959. *E.* **59047**

Kozlov, M. P. Winter-spring exped. 1959. 1959. *R.* **59373**

Leningrad. Institut sel'skogo khoziaistva Krainego Severa.

Bokit'ko, N. M. Peat fuel N. 1957. *R.* **57023**

Leningradskaya (*river & basin,* Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 76°25′ N. 104° E.).

Sobolevskaia, R. F. Stratig. Cambrian, Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61759**

Leshukonskoye (*pop. pl.,* Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°54′ N. 45°46′ E.).

Men'shikov, I. A. Wood chem. N. 1959. *R.* **60175**

Levaya Zhupanova (*river & basin,* Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°03′ N. 159°06′ E.).

Shcherbakov, A. V. Encounters bears. 1957. *R.* **61567**

Leypatunturi, Gora (*mt.* Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°26′ N. 30°24′ E.).

Baboshin, V. A. Rocks Leypi Mts. 1955. *R.* **56650**

Libraries.

Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**

Arctic. Info. service. 1959. *E.* **56560**

Bibliotekar'. News. 1958. *R.* **56898**

Cooper, P. F. Stefansson collection. 1959. *E.* **57419**
Finkel'shtein, L. Shores Kara. 1958. *R.* **57993**
Garbor, T. Chukchi settlement. 1958. *R.* **58148**
Koksharov, A. T. Khongurey. 1959. *R.* **59253**
Kruglakovskii, A. In the Arctic. 1959. *R.* **59437**
Likhovid, F. I͡A. Library far N. 1959. *R.* **59768**
Likhtenshtein, M. In Yamal-Nentsy District. 1959. *R.* **59769**
Makeeva, L. Need. 1959. *R.* **60009**
Malyshev, V. I. Collections Pechora. 1957. *R.* **60045**
Popova, K. Monchegorsk. 1959. *R.* **60983**
Romanov, M. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **61246**
Stefansson, E. S. B. Stefansson Collection. 1959. *E.* **61866**
Zavodnova, E. Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **62766**
Zotova, T. One of largest. 1959. *R.* **62837**

Lichens.
Duddington, C. L. Lichens & their uses. 1959. *E.* **57773**
Nordström, L. Forest type, moraine soils. 1954. *S.* **60546**
Schuster, R. M., & *others*. Terres. cryptogams. 1959. *E.* **61468**
Wiggins, I. L., & D. G. MacVicar. Plants Chandler. 1958. *E.* **62655**

Lighthouses & beacons.
Illesh, V. Calling ships. 1959. *R.* **58827**

Limnology.
Boyd, W. L. Limnol. & water supply. 1959. *E.* **57075**
Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op Hazen 1957–58. 1959. *E., F.* **57219**
Järnefelt, H. Typology N. lakes. 1958. *E.* **58941**
Krokhin, E. M. Spawners & biogenic elements. 1959. *R.* **59424**
Löffler, H. Climatic types blended lakes. 1957. *G.* **59844**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1956–57. 1958. *E.* **59955**
Pejler, B. Plankton, Rotatoria N. Sw. 1957. *E.* **60813**
Popova, Ê. I. Biol. character Kolva, Kos'yu. 1959. *R.* **60982**
Rodhe, W. Plankton production winter dark. 1955. *E.* **61221**
Røen, U. E. Greenland fresh-water biol. 1959. *D.* **61223**
Soveshchanie. Conference fresh-water biol. 1959. *R.* **61806**
U.S. Geol. Survey. Prelim. rept. Mt. Chamberlin-Barter I. 1959. *E.* **62289**
Zvereva, O. S. Fauna & biol. product. 1959. *R.* **62847**

Lincoln Sea (Arctic Basin; 83° N. 56° W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Linné, Carl von, 1707–1778.
Spärek, R. Carl von Linné. 1957. *D.* **61811**

Litke, Proliv (*strait*, Bering Sea; 59° N. 163° 25′ E.).
Ionin, A. S. Dynamics & morphol. coasts. 1959. *R.* **58856**

Little Cornwallis Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 75°30′ N. 96°50′ W.).
Thorsteinsson, R. Cornwallis, L. Cornwallis. 1958. *E.* **62067**

Little Sitkin (*island*, Aleutian Islands; 51°56′ N. 178°31′ E.).
Snyder, G. L. Geol. Little Sitkin. 1959. *E.* **61751**

Lituya Bay (Gulf of Alaska; 58°38′ N. 137°34′ W.) & *region*.
Durham, W. J. Echinoids. 1957. *E.* **57788**
Powell, B. W. Earthquake. 1959. *E.* **61016**
Tocher, D., & D. J. Miller. Effects earthquake. 1959. *E.* **62114**
Washburn, H. B. Disaster. 1959. *E.* **62595**

Liverpool Bay (Beaufort Sea; 70° N. 129° W.) & *region*.
Hohn, E. O. Birds Anderson R. 1959. *E.* **58691**

Livestock & stock breeding. *See also* Reindeer; Sheep & sheep farming.
Afanas'ev, V. A. Develop. breeding. 1959. *R.* **56313**
Akhmedov, R. Thermoreg. cows low temp. 1958. *R.* **56389**
Alekseev, V. L. Animal breeding kolkhoz. 1958. *R.* **56455**
Anderson, I. M. C. Livestock Aleutian I. 1959. *E.* **56495**
Antrushin, N. S. Aid aviation. 1959. *R.* **56547**
Aristov, A. Better calves. 1959. *R.* **56571**
Balash, M. F., & M. P. Dormidontov. Blue foxes kolkhoz "Sverdlov". 1958. *R.* **56691**
Bashirov, G. O. Meat, dairy resources. 1959. *R.* **56773**
Blaxter, K. Nutrition & climatic stress farm animals. 1958. *E.* **56951**
Braude, R., & *others*. Light & fattening pigs. 1958. *E.* **57095**
Chaffin, Y. Cowboys. 1959. *E.* **57304**
Gagiev, G. I. Improve cattle. 1959. *R.* **58125**
Gertsenshtein, R. S. Fish silage. 1958. *R.* **58224**
Glembotskii, I͡A. L. Livestock develop. 1959. *R.* **58255**
Glembotskii, I͡A. L. Meadows Kobyay. 1959. *R.* **58254**
Heen, E., & *others*. Preservative herring. 1955. *N.* **58590**
Klimenko, P. G. Cattle. 1959. *R.* **59224**
Koksharov, A. T. Khongurey. 1959. *R.* **59253**
MacDonald, M. A., & J. M. Bell. Low temp. & farm animals 3; feed intake cows. 1958. *E.* **59938**
MacDonald, M. A., & J. M. Bell. Low temp. & farm animals 4; milk yield & comp. 1958. *E.* **59939**
Sakhnovskaia, Zh. For miners. 1958. *R.* **61369**
Sel'skoe khoziaistvo Severo-Zapadnoi zony. Dairy cattle. 1959. *R.* **61496**
Sivertsen, D. Animal husbandry Finnmark. 1958. *N.* **61688**
U.S. Army. Kodiak harbor. 1954. *E.* **62259**
Vezheva, V., & I. Isakova. Cattle breeders N. 1959. *R.* **62451**
Volkov, I., & E. Bystrianova. Mechanization cattle breeding. 1959. *R.* **62514**
Znamenskii, I͡U. P. Algae. 1959. *R.* **62825**

Lofoten (*islands*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68° N. 14° E.).
Dannevig, G. Cod frightened seines? 1955. *N.* **57539**
Fiskets gang. Law fishing purse seine. 1953. *N.* **58014**
Fiskets gang. Regulations purse seines. 1955. *N.* **58012**
Halås, M. Nylon, perlon nets. 1953. *N.* **58492**
Haug, A., & B. Larsen. Substances seaweed. 1958. *N.* **58571**
Kristensen, M. O. Exper. purse seines Lofoten 1952. 1955. *N.* **59409**
Mead, W. R. Econ. geog. Scan. Fin. 1958. *E.* **60146**
Nordisk kontakt. Seine fishing Lofoten. 1958. *N.* **60537**

Logan, Mt. (Yukon Territory; 60°34′ N. 140°25′ W.).
Bohn, D. High Yukon. 1959. *E.* **57013**
Roberts, G. Mt. Logan. 1958. *E.* **61202**
Ross, K. F. Logan E. peak. 1959. *E.* **61272**

Lomonosova, Khrebet (*submarine ridge in* Arctic Basin, between New Siberian Islands and Ellesmere-Greenland).
Belov, N. A., & N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments central Arctic. 1958. *R.* **56834**
Dibner, V. D. Articles by Shilling. 1959. *R.* **57650**

Longa, Proliv (*strait*, Chukchi Sea-Vostochno-Sibirskoye More; 70°20′ N. 178° E.).
Khimich, B. P. Drift *Admiral Makarov*. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **59162**

Longot-Yugan (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°36′ N. 67°35′ E.).
Kozhina, T. K. Granite intrusions, Ural. 1958. *R.* **59367**

Longyearbyen (*pop. pl.*, Svalbard; 78°10′ N. 15°30′ E.)
Norske institutt for kosmisk fysikk. Observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **60555**

Loparskaya (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 68°38′ N. 33°15′ E.).
Bagarfatskii, B. A., & Iu. I. Gal'perin. Hydrogen lines auroras. 1959. *R.* **56658**
Dzhordzhio, N. V. Electrophotomet. measure. 1959. *R.* **57809**
Gal'perin, Iu. I. Types auroral spectra. 1959. *R.* **58141**
Mulmarchik, T. M. Interferometric study. 1959. *R.* **60356**

Lopshen'ga (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°58′ N. 37°41′ E.).
Veentsev, V. On White Sea. 1959. *R.* **62426**

Loran (*long range navigation*).
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Loran N. Pacific. 1952. *E.* **62294**

Lotta (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 68°36′ N. 31°06′ E.).
Nikonov, A. A. Epeirogenetic spectrum. 1959. *R.* **60512**
Nikonov, A. A., & R. M. Lebedeva. Late-glacial landscapes. 1959. *R.* **60509**
Nikonov, A. A. Stratig. moraines. 1959. *R.* **60510**

Loukhi (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66°04′ N. 33°04′ E.).
Bogachev, A. I., & S. I. Zak. Yeletozerskiy ore-bearing massif. 1959. *R.* **56995**
Morozova, R. M. Humus soils. 1959. *R.* **60310**

Lovozero (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°59′ N. 38° E.).
Fedotov, V. S. Reindeer collective. 1958. *R.* **57965**
Ginzburg, I. Beyond Circle. 1958. *R.* **58241**

Lovozero, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 68° N. 35° E.) *& region*.
Afanas'ev, A. P. Clay fraction, weathering. 1959. *R.* **56311**
Belov, N. V., & V. I. Simonov. Isomorphic relationship, zirconium titanium. 1959. *R.* **56837**
Bondareva, A. M., & *others*. Lithium-containing amphibole. 1959. *R.* **57040**
Borodin, L. S., & I. I. Nazarenko. Pyrochlore. 1959. *R.* **57059**
Bussen, I. V., & A. S. Sakharov. Formation massif. 1958. *R.* **57186**
Bussen, I. V. Murmanite porphyry-like lujaurite intrusion. 1959. *R.* **57184**
Bussen, I. V., & A. S. Sakharov. Structural analysis massif. 1959. *R.* **57187**
Bussen, I. V., & A. S. Sakharov. Structure massif. 1958. *R.* **57188**
Bussen, I. V. Tectonics Lovozero suite. 1959. *R.* **57185**
Es'kova, E. M. Lomonosovite-murmanite. 1959. *R.* **57912**
Es'kova, E. M. Rare earth apatite. 1959. *R.* **57913**
Gerasimovskii, V. I., & *others*. Gallium Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **58209**
Gerasimovskii, V. I., & *others*. Geochem. niobium tantalum Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **58210**
Gerasimovskii, V. I., & V. I. Lebedev. Rubidium & lithium. 1959. *R.* **58211**
Ilmkhin, V. V., & E. I. Semenov. Ussingite. 1959. *R.* **58826**
Kuz'menko, M. V., & S. I. Kozhanov. Karnasurtite. 1959. *R.* **59522**
Petersil'e, I. A. Geochem. survey gas. 1959. *R.* **60839**
Petersil'e, I. A. Hydrocarbon gases, bitumen. 1959. *R.* **60840**
Saprykina, T. V. Uranium. 1959. *R.* **61409**
Semenov, E. I., & I. D. Shuba. Geol. age alkaline massif. 1959. *R.* **61502**
Semenov, E. I. Isomorphous labuntsovite. 1959. *R.* **61499**
Semenov, E. I. Micas, hydromicas. 1959. *R.* **61500**
Semenov, E. I. Montmorillonite group. 1959. *R.* **61501**
Shilin, L. L., & E. I. Semenov. Epididymite & eudidymite. 1957. *R.* **61586**
Simonov, V. I., & N. V. Belov. Crystalline structure seidoserite. 1958. *R.* **61673**
Vlasov, K. A., & *others*. Alkaline massif. 1959. *R.* **62491**

Low temperature effects. *See also* under Environmental effects on animals; . . . man; . . . plants.
Douglas, J. D. Freeze thaw rations. 1959. *E.* **57733**
Gehenio, P. M., & B. J. Luyet. Recrystal. temp. gels. 1959. *E.* **58176**
Lapina, N. N. Chem. processes ground −0° C. 1958. *R.* **59585**
Persidsky, M. D., & B. J. Luyet. Low temp. recrystallization gels. 1959. *E.* **60830**
Rapatz, G. L., & B. J. Luyet. Recrystallization gelatin gels cooling. 1959. *E.* **61104**
U.S. QM. RD. Environ. research. 1957. *E.* **62303**

Low temperature effects—Bibliography.
U.S. Library of Congress. Polar bibliog. 3. 1959. *E.* **62299**

Low temperature effects on aircraft.
Anderton, D. A. Sw. tests. 1959. *E.* **56515**
Denny, T. Cold starting. 1959. *E.* **57622**
Hagrup, K. Trans-polar flights. 1959. *E.* **58488**
Khelfets, L., & *others*. Portable gas heater. 1959. *R.* **59160**
Rutter, F. Britannia. 1957. *E.* **61335**

Low temperature effects on construction materials.
Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Construct. winter. 1957. *R.* **56385**
Chernigov, V. A. Cooling concrete foundations. 1959. *R.* **57349**
Davidson, M. G., & L. D. Akimova. Deformation brick bldgs. 1959. *R.* **57550**
Dodin, V. Z. Heating aggregates. 1958. *R.* **57693**
Gordeev, A. A. Frost-resistant hydraulic concretes. 1959. *R.* **58319**
Gordienko, N. A., & V. I. Mukha. Heating aggregates. 1959. *R.* **58320**
Goudge, M. F., & E. V. Gibbons. Bldg. cold climate. 1956. *E.* **58357**
Grabinskii, E. K. Cold concreting. 1957. *R.* **58360**
Ivanov, F. M. Concrete with chloride. 1957. *R.* **58891**
Korotkov, S. N. Winter concreting. 1958. *R.* **59323**
Kurnaev, M. A. Cold concreting. 1957. *R.* **59508**
Medvedev, V. M. Cold concrete hydraulic construct. 1957. *R.* **60151**
Mikhailov, A. V. Cold concreting road pavements. 1957. *R.* **60216**
Mikhailov, A. V. Concreting in frost. 1957. *R.* **60215**
Mironov, S. A. Concrete with chloride. 1957. *R.* **60252**
National Research Council. Freezing/thawing tests concrete. 1959. *E.* **60418**
Petrov-Denisov, V. G. Thawing preheating aggregates. 1959. *R.* **60857**
Pshenitsyn, P. A., & B. I. Khrenov. Frost resistivity concrete. 1959. *R.* **61047**
Sadovskii, A. V. Thermal stresses concrete roads & airfields. 1958. *R.* **61354**
Satalkin, A. V. Cold concrete rr. bridges. 1957. *R.* **61414**

Serl-Serbina, N. N., & *others*. Physico-chem. features hardening. 1957. *R*. **61512**
Sizov, V. N. Hardening frost. 1957. *R*. **61690**
Utenkov, V. F., & M. A. Vlasova. Sealing joints. 1958. *R*. **62338**
Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie . . . 1955. Concrete chlorides. 1957. *R*. **62561**
Zhukov, D. V., & I. B. Zasedatelev. Construct. chimneys. 1959. *R*. **62798**

Low temperature effects on containers.
Cavanaugh, J. R. Insulated containers. 1957. *E*. **57290**

Low temperature effects on fuels & lubricants.
Black, J. S. Pipelining 30 below. 1959. *E*. **56937**
Dale, J. Squalene. 1955. *N*. **57508**
Hutton, J. F. Flow properties distillates. 1959. *E*. **58783**
Karpenko, V. G. Winter op. vehicles. 1958. *R*. **59086**
Pratt, D. L., & *others*. Fuels & lubricants. 1959. *E*. **61020**
Strawson, H. Pumpability aviation turbine fuels. 1959. *E*. **61897**
White, H. S. Friction ball bearings. 1959. *E*. **62642**

Low temperature effects on materials.
Electronics. Military components. 1959. *E*. **57859**
Sideris, G. Materials environ. extremes. 1959. *E*. **61658**

Low temperature effects on medical equipment.
Baukin, L. I., & *others*. Protection blood, medicines low temp. 1958. *R*. **56784**
Lapin, V. P. Storage & transport. medicines low temp. 1958. *R*. **59584**
Lecker, C. L. Cold testing components air transp. infirmary. 1958. *E*. **59656**
Zolochevskii, M. A. Disinfectants. 1958. *R*. **62828**

Low temperature effects on metals & alloys.
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E*. **57217**
Geil, G. W., & N. L. Carwile. Tensile behavior titanium. 1958. *E*. **58180**
Geil, G. W., & N. L. Carwile. Titanium. 1957. *E*. **58181**
Gould, J. E. Permanent magnets. 1959. *E*. **58358**
Nat. Acad. of Sciences. Research & develop. metals & alloys. 1954. *E*. **60415**
Soderberg, C. R. Pressure equipment. 1959. *E*. **61760**

Low temperature effects on microorganisms.
Gillissen, G., & E. Heusel. Antibiotics survival. 1959. *G*. **58235**
McEntegart, M. G. Prolonged survival *T. vaginalis*. 1959. *E*. **59945**
Meynell, G. G. Sudden chilling *E. coli*. 1958. *E*. **60193**
Nei, T., & *others*. Electron-microscop. freeze-thawed yeast cells. 1959. *J*. **60451**
Rostand, J. Biol. effects cold. 1959. *F*. **61275**
Sakagami, Y. Freeze thaw. & growth, metab. yeast cells. 1959. *J*. **61365**

Low temperature effects on motorized equipment.
Black, J. S. Pipelining 30 below. 1959. *E*. **56937**
DeCarolis, J. J., & *others*. Priming aids diesel. 1959. *E*. **57570**
Diesel power. Cold-starting aid. 1957. *E*. **57657**
Diesel power. Fuel system. 1957. *E*. **57656**
Gorobets, P. Z. Op. tractors. 1957. *R*. **58333**
Hawkins, R. H. Battery care. 1959. *E*. **58584**
Inber, F. I., & P. I. Skachkov. Starting tractor. 1959. *R*. **58833**
Karpenko, V. G. Winter op. vehicles. 1958. *R*. **59086**
Protopopov, N. P. Pre-heating engines. 1959. *R*. **61041**
Rutenburg, G. B., & R. S. Grakhovskii. Heaters for engines. 1959. *R*. **61331**
Shestakov, B. Starting engines. 1959. *R*. **61577**
Shichalin, S. Winter op. tanks. 1959. *R*. **61583**
Voskresenskii, V. A. Engines far N. 1959. *R*. **62557**
White, H. S. Friction ball bearings. 1959. *E*. **62642**

Low temperature effects on plastics.
Hoff, E. A. W., & S. Turner. Brittleness testing polyethylene. 1957. *E*. **58678**
Keplinger, O., & E. E. Gruber. Polyurethanes. 1959. *E*. **59140**
Tufts, E. Fluoroelastomers. 1959. *E*. **62201**

Low temperature effects on rocks.
Kachurin, S. P. Cryogenic phenomena permafrost. 1959. *R*. **59004**
Tiutiunov, I. A. Cryogenesis soils, rocks. 1959. *R*. **62111**
T͡Sytovich, N. A., & *others*. Physical phenomena & processes ground. 1959. *R*. **62195**

Low temperature effects on rubber.
Barlow, F. W., & R. W. Cretney. Carbon black. 1959. *E*. **56738**
Konkle, G. M. Silicone polymers. 1959. *E*. **59280**
Nosov, Iu. A., & S. B. Ratner. Contraction strength. 1958. *R*. **60570**

Lule (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66° N. 22° E.).
Highways & bridges. Earthmoving. 1959. *E*. **58654**
Hoppe, G., & *others*. Glacial morphol. 1959. *S*. **58743**
Sundius, S. Akkajaure. 1955. *S*. **61926**

Lumbovskiy, Zaliv (*bay*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°48′ N. 40°27′ E.).
Chenisov, P. Seal in tundra. 1959. *R*. **57332**

Luossavaara-Kiirunavaara A/B.
Dahlbäck, E. 54 yrs. 1957. *S*. **57505**

Luyavrurt (*mts.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°50′ N. 34° E.).
Bussen, I. V. Elatolite. 1959. *R*. **57183**
Bussen, I. V., & A. S. Sakharov. Formation Lovozero massif. 1958. *R*. **57186**
Bussen, I. V., & A. S. Sakharov. Structure massif. 1958. *R*. **57188**

Lyakhovskiye Ostrova (*islands*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 73°30′ N. 142° E.).
Nauka i zhizn'. Melting islands. 1959. *R*. **60430**
Romanovskii, N. N. Quat. Bol'shoy. 1958. *R*. **61249**
Zagorskaia, N. G. New Siberian I. 1959. *R*. **62735**

Lynge, Augustinus Telef Nis, 1899–1959.
Gad, F. Lynge. 1959. *D*. **58121**
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E*. **60930**

Lyngen (*peninsula*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°20′-70° N. 20° E.).
Elders, W. A. Xenolith-rich dyke. 1957. *E*. **57857**

Lynn Lake (*pop. pl.*, Northern Manitoba; 56°51′ N. 101°03′ W.) & *region*.
Evans, G. INCO expansion. 1959. *E*. **57918**
Gardner, G. Develop. N. 5: mines & transport. 1959. *F*. **58150**
Killin, A. F. Copper 1958. 1959. *E*. **59181**

Lytkin, Georgii Stepanovich, 1835–1907.
Lytkin, G. S. Russ.-Zyryan dict. 1931. *R*. **59925**

Lyulimvor, Vozvyshennost' (*upland*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63° N. 62°30′ E.).
Petrov, V. I. Gas survey. 1959. *R*. **60854**

M (weather ship). *See also* under Expeditions in this index.
Mosby, H. Deep water. Norw. Sea. 1959. *E*. **60319**

McCall Glacier (Northern Alaska; approx. 69°20′ N 144°15′ W.).
Keeler, C. M. Geol. McCall valley. 1959. *E*. **59120**

McCall Glacier—Continued

Mason, R. W. McCall Glacier Project logistics 1959. *E.* **60118**

Sater, J. E. McCall Glacier. 1959. *E.* **61415**

McConnell (*river & basin*, Keewatin District; 60°49′ N. 94°23′ W.).

Moore, G. W. Iron Keewatin. 1959. *E.* **60297**

Mackenzie (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 69° N. 134°·W.).

Bell, W. A. Stratig. & sedimentation. 1959. *E.* **56829**

Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Mackay, J. R. Coastlands. 1958. *E.* **59964**

Steere, W. C. Bryophyta Am. 7. 1958. *E.* **61858**

Mackenzie District (*regional section no. 15 on index map*). *See also* Northwest Territories.

Allen, A. R., & A. G. Pentland. Oil gas. 1959. *E.* **56467**

Allen, R. P. Whooping cranes. 1959. *E.* **56468**

Anderson, A. J. Giant Yellowknife. 1959. *E.* **56490**

Anderson, R. M. *Ammodramus lecontei*. 1909. *E.* **56505**

Anderson, R. M. *Bombycilla garrulus*. 1909. *E.* **56504**

Anderson, R. M. *Dendroica striata*. 1909. *E.* **56502**

Arctic circular. Road prog. 1959. *E.* **56565**

Averkieva, Ĭŭ. P. Metallurgy Indian. 1959. *R.* **56620**

Baird, I. Rush gas oil. 1959. *E.* **56667**

Bell, W. A. Stratig. & sedimentation. 1959. *E* **56829**

Black, J. M., & A. J. Boxer. Yellowknife. 1959 *E.* **56936**

Booth, W. G. Industry born. 1959. *E.* **57044**

Brown, C. E. G., & *others*. Structures Giant Yellowknife. 1959. *E.* **57119**

Bryant, J. E. Magpie Wrigley. 1959. *E.* **57137**

Byrne, J. C. Discovery strong. 1959. *E.* **57205**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Cockerell, T. D. A. Two new bees Hay R. 1936. *E.* **57411**

Craig, B. G. Pingo Thelon. 1959. *E.* **57472**

Douglas, R. J. W., & D. K. Norris. Fort Liard, LaBiche map-areas. 1959. *E.* **57736**

Douglas, R. J. W. Gt. Slave & Trout R. map-areas. 1959. *E.* **57737**

Douglas, R. J. W. Op. Mackenzie. 1958. *E.* **57738**

Dunne, C. V. Road bldg. 1959. *E.* **57786**

Flook, D. R. Lodgepole pine. 1959. *E.* **58027**

Fuller, W. A. Fertility bison Wood Buffalo Nat. Park. 1959. *E.* **58111**

Griffith, J. W. Uranium industry. 1959. *E.* **58404**

Harry, W. T. Pseudomigmatites Abitau. 1959. *E.* **58555**

Hohn, E. O. Birds Anderson, R. 1959. *E.* **58691**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Kelly, W. H. Wild strawberry. 1924. *E.* **59127**

Kelsall, J. P. Poisonous fungus. 1959. *E.* **59128**

Kettle, J. Old & new Aklavik. 1956. *E.* **59149**

King, P. B. Evolution surface features. 1958. *E.* **59195**

Krebs, C. J. Growth studies reindeer, 1938–58. 1959. *E.* **59391**

Lang, A. H., & R. J. W. Douglas. Minerals & fuels 1959. *E.* **59568**

LeBourdais, D. M. Atomic revolution. 1959. *E.* **59652**

Little, H. W. Tungsten deposits. 1959. *E.* **59811**

McDunnough, J. H. Undescribed Lepidop. 1937. *E.* **59944**

McDunnough, J. H. Undescribed Phalaenidae. 1940. *E.* **59943**

Mackay, J. R. Lower Anderson R. 1958. *E.* **59965**

Mamen, C. Discovery airstrip. 1959. *E.* **60049**

Martin, L. J. Stratigraphy tectonics. 1959. *E.* **60103**

Michêa, J. P. Far N. 1959. *I.* **60203**

Müller, F. Pingos. 1959. *G.* **60345**

Northern affairs bulletin. House building, Ft. Smith. 1959. *E.* **60558**

Oberholser, H. C. New cliff swallow. 1919. *E.* **60606**

Pedder, A. E. H. *M. besti*. 1959. *E.* **60806**

Pihlainen, J. A. Pile construct. permafrost. 1959. *E.* **60882**

Porsild, A. E. Say's phoebe. 1942. *E.* **60996**

Pruitt, W. O. Snow ecol. caribou. 1959. *E.* **60144**

Rainier, P. W. Oil gas prospects. 1959. *E.* **61093**

Rawson, D. S. Biol. potentialities. 1959. *E.* **61132**

Rensaa, E. M. Bldg. Inuvik school, hostel. 1959. *E.* **61164**

Robinson, S. C. Uranium dep. 1958. *E.* **61214**

Ryan, J. Storekeeping teachers. 1959. *E.* **61339**

Rydberg, P. A. Taxon. notes. 1931. *E.* **61344**

Schaffner, J. H. *Equisetum*. 1939. *E.* **61443**

Sperry, J. R. Inlanders. 1958. *E.* **61818**

Steere, W. C. Bryophyta Am. 7. 1958. *E.* **61858**

Terasmae, J. Buried peat Mackenzie R. 1959. *E.* **62033**

Thieret, J. W. Grassland Ft. Providence. 1959. *E.* **62049**

Tremblay, R., & P. Bramwell. Eldorado solvent extraction plant. 1959. *E.* **62150**

Voekeroth, J. R. *Rhaphium*. 1952. *E.* **62497**

Watt, E. Reindeer herdsmen. 1959. *E.* **62603**

Western miner. 1961 tungsten. 1959. *E.* **62632**

Western miner. Pine Pt. ry. 1959. *E.* **62631**

Whelly, J. Welfare. 1959. *E.* **62639**

Whiteaves, J. F. N. raven. 1902. *E.* **62645**

Williams, G. P. Snow cover Aklavik Resolute. 1957. *E.* **62671**

Wonders, W. C. Assessment geographer. 1959. *E.* **62700**

Wright, J. R., & *others*. Chem. morph. min. character. soils. 1959. *E.* **62711**

Zaslow, M. Self-govt. 1959. *E.* **62760**

McKinley, Mt. (Alaska; 63°05′ N. 151° W.) & *region*.

Carter, A. B. Ghost Dr. Cook. 1959. *E.* **57285**

Carter, H. A. Mt. McKinley. 1959. *E.* **57286**

McMaster University. Muskeg Research Laboratory, *Hamilton, Canada*.

Evel, J. Muskeg Res. Lab. 1958. *E.* **57921**

Magadan (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°34′ N. 150°48′ E.).

Danilov, L. S. Country. 1955. *R.* **57533**

Gul'binskaĭa, M. Magadan. 1959. *R.* **58447**

Murav'ev, B. V., & A. L. Ĭastrebov. Construction far N. 1959. *R.* **60368**

Shvelde, T. A. Prolonging life bldgs. 1958. *R.* **61648**

Stanovov, A. Magadan. 1958. *R.* **61842**

Magadan. Vsesoĭuznyĭ nauchno-issledovatel'skiĭ institut zolota i redkikh metallov (VNII-I).

Magadan. Institut zolota i redkikh metallov. From editors. 1957. *R.* **59992**

Magadanskaya Oblast' (*regional section no. 66A on index map*).

Barabashkina, A. P., & E. A. Leskova. Natural synoptic periods. 1958. *R.* **56716**

Basevich, V. V. Far E. travel guide. 1959. *R.* **56768**

Berezovskiĭ, B. I. Construct. Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **56862**

Boichuk, V. V. Filtering fills hy. 1959. *R.* **57015**

Chernenko, M. B. Travels Kobelev. 1957. *R.* **57344**

Danilov, A. D. Far E. 1957. *R.* **57531**
Danilov, L. S. Notes cameraman. 1955. *R.* **57533**
Efimov, A. V. Cartog. 1958. *R.* **57828**
Gershanovich, D. E., & Ė. K. Zabelina. Experim. work colored sands Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* **58220**
Gul'binskaiā, M. Magadan. 1959. *R.* **58447**
Ionin, A. S. Dynamics & morphol. coasts. 1959. *R.* **58856**
Kalabin, A. I. Permafrost & hydrogeol. NE. 1958. *R.* **59014**
Kalabin, A. I. Springs, icing mounds. 1958. *R.* **59011**
Kamenskiĭ, G. N., & *others*. Hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **59040**
Kartykov, S. Far districts. 1957. *R.* **59095**
Kellan'd, F. S. Geog. Chukotsky Pen. 1954. *E.* **59125**
Kennedy, W. V. Back door to Russia. 1958. *E.* **59136**
Kliūkin, N. K. Weather, forest distrib. 1959. *R.* **59229**
Korkudanov, V. Dotted line. 1952. *R.* **59304**
Kraevskiĭ, B., & Iū. Limanov. N. stories. 1959. *R.* **59376**
Kuriāchii, A. N. Building Magadan. 1959. *R.* **59506**
Kuriāchii, A. N., & V. A. Illarionov. Construct. 1959. *R.* **59507**
Lavrov, N. P. Acclim. muskrat. 1957. *R.* **59618**
Levin, A. G., & V. D. Miāchikov. Positive air temp. 1958. *R.* **59732**
Likhacheva, Z. Kolyma landscapes. 1957. *R.* **59767**
Matveev-Bodryĭ, N. N. Mandrikov. 1957. *R.* **60136**
Meshkov, A. A. Keramzite concrete construction. 1959. *R.* **60185**
Na serere dal'nem. Kolyma pathfinders. 1958. *R.* **60390**
Narovchatov, S. Jack London Lake. 1959. *R.* **60411**
Obruchev, S. V. Orographic system. 1940. *R.* **60614**
Pekerskiĭ, M. A. Heating frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **60816**
Popov, A. I. Relief develop. Berelėkh. 1959. *R.* **60964**
Rakovskiĭ, S. D. Beginning. 1958. *R.* **61096**
Rodin, E. D. Role transport. 1959. *R.* **61222**
Sergeev, M. A. Book *Dal'stroĭ*. 1959. *R.* **61521**
Shprink, V. Yagodnoye. 1957. *R.* **61619**
Shveĭde, T. A. Prolonging life bldgs. 1958. *R.* **61648**
Sorochan, O. G. Summer monsoon. 1958. *R.* **61795**
Stanovov, A. Northernmost. 1959. *R.* **61843**
Sushkov, B. A. Seas & coasts. 1958. *R.* **61931**
Suvorov, B. T. Bldg. thaw bed. 1959. *R.* **61936**
Thayer, J. E. Eggs *Eurynorhynchus pygmeus*. 1911. *E.* **62041**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Bot. invest. Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **62079**
Tret'iākov, V. Far N. 1959. *R.* **62153**
T͡Sareградskiĭ, V. A. Approaches Kolyma. 1958. *R.* **62179**
T͡Senin, S. S. Transport. 1959. *R.* **62182**
T͡Senin, S. S. Transport. 1959. *R.* **62183**
Udovenko, V. K. Far E. 1957. *R.* **62230**
Ustiev, E. K. Anyuyskiy Volcano. 1957. *R., F.* **62328**
Ustiev, E. K. Lava porosity Monni. 1956. *R.* **62330**
Vasil'ev, V. N. Origin veg. 1958. *R.* **62388**
Vas'kovskiĭ, A. P. Forest soils. 1959. *R.* **62400**
Zenkovich, V. P. Cuspate spits. 1959. *E.* **62780**
Zhikharev, N. A. Anadyr' Comm. 1957. *R.* 62787

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Archeology.
Beliāeva, A. V., & G. A. Pytliākov. Okhotsk. 1958. *R.* **56818**
Chard, C. S. Magadan. 1959. *E.* **57315**
Lisit͡syna, N. K. RSFSR 1956. 1959. *R.* **59805**
Okladnikov, A. P., & I. A. Nekrasov. Neolothic Chukotsk. 1959. *E.* **60657**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Bibliography.
Gavrilova, S. A. Far E. 1958. *R.* **58171**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Economic and social conditions.
Faleĭskiĭ, M., & I. Kalmanovskiĭ. Good people. 1959. *R.* **57949**
Garbor, T. Chukchi settlement. 1958. *R.* **58148**
Kulikov, M. I. Econ. Chukchis, 19c. 1958. *R.* **59486**
Magadanskoe oblastnoe soveshchanie. Women N. 1958. *R.* **59994**
Makeeva, L. Need library. 1959. *R.* **60009**
Makushkin, A. Efficiency defense. 1959. *R.* **60020**
Malygin, V. M. Lecturer. 1952. *R.* **60043**
Menovshchikov, G. A. Primer Eskimo. 1957. *Es., R.* **60173**
Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimos. 1959. *R.* **60172**
Nemeṭs, L. L., & V. M. Lizarskiĭ. Vitamin C, winter. 1957. *R.* **60462**
Nikolaev, K. Regional press. 1958. *R.* **60500**
Novikov, V. Responsibility. 1959. *R.* **60579**
Panov, B. On snow carpet. 1959. *R.* **60746**
Safronov, L. Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **61361**
Stanovov, A. Physical education Magadan. 1958. *R.* **61842**
Stepanov, A. Far E. 1958. *R.* **61877**
Vdovin, I. S. Textbook Chukchi. 1958. *Ch., R.* **62420**
Zhikharev, N. A. Soviets Chukotka. 1958. *R.* **62788**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Geology.
Apel'ṭsin, F. R. Gold-bearing prospects. 1957. *R.* **56552**
Apel'ṭsin, F. R. Gold-ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **56550**
Apel'ṭsin, F. R. Petrol. petrochem. small intrusions. 1957. *R.* **56551**
Belyĭ, V. F. Tectonics, volcanism Chaun-Chukotka. 1958. *R.* **56840**
Bilibin, Iū. A. Basalt Anyuy-Omolon. 1958. *R.* **56913**
Bilibin, Iū. A. Leucitic rocks Kolyma. 1958. *R.* **56909**
Chemodanov, N. I. Placer gold Chaun-Chukotka. 1958. *R.* **57331**
Dibrov, V. E. Effusion basalts Tashchan. 1956. *R.* **57653**
Dundo, O. P. Quat. deposits Velikaya. 1959. *R.* **57784**
Firsov, L. V. Deformation quartzitic veinlets. 1958. *R.* **58005**
Firsov, L. V. Igumenovskiy gold-ore deposits. 1958. *R.* **58006**
Firsov, L. V. Morphol. types gold ore Yana-Kolyma belt. 1957. *R.* **58002**
Firsov, L. V. Morphol. vein form. 1957. *R.* **58007**
Gavrikov, S. I. Tectonic div. Indigirka. 1958. *R.* **58170**
Gershanovich, D. E., & Ė. K. Zabelina. Geomorph. & lithol. accumulative coast. 1957. *R.* **58219**
Golubkov, V. S. Brachiopods Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **58301**
Kalabin, A. I. Ground waters. 1958. *R.* **59013**
Kalugin, Kh. I. Permian & Mesozoic, Okhotsk-Kolyma watershed. 1959. *R.* **59039**
Kartashov, I. P. Fluvial relief-forming processes. 1957. *R.* **59093**
Kartashov, I. P. Geol. geomorph. maps placers. 1958. *R.* **59094**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Geology—Continued

Kirŭkov, V. V. Arkagala coal area. 1959. *R.* **59197**

Kornev, B. V. Prospects oil. 1959. *R.* **59307**

Kozyrev, A. A. Origin gold ore. 1959. *R.* **59374**

Lebedeva, L. D. Relief develop. gold districts Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **59649**

Litvin, A. L., *&* V. T. Matveenko. Molybdenum mineralization. 1958. *R.* **59812**

Lugov, S. F. Age determ. Chukotka granitoids. 1959. *R.* **59887**

Lugov, S. F. Mesozoic granitoids Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **59886**

Matveenko, V. T. Absolute age determ. 1957. *R.* **60132**

Matveenko, V. T., *&* E. T. Shatalov. Metallogenic map. 1958. *R.* **60130**

Matveenko, V. T. Min. Dzhagyn. 1957. *R.* **60133**

Matveenko, V. T. Tungsten mineralization. 1959. *R.* **60131**

Mikhailov, A. F. Carboniferous Permian Penzhinskiy Ridge. 1959. *R.* **60214**

Obruchev, S. V. Orographic system. 1940. *R.* **60614**

Pap, A. M., *&* E. S. Alŭavdina. Min. gold & tin-bearing placers. 1957. *R.* **60751**

Pap, A. M. Tin Urchan. 1957. *R.* **60750**

Pekerskiĭ, M. A. Argon method determ. age rocks. 1957. *R.* **60815**

Popov, A. I. Relief develop. Berelĕkh. 1959. *R.* **60964**

Popov, G. G. Coal-bearing deposits. 1957. *R.* **60972**

Popov, Iŭ. N. Biostratig. Triassic. 1957. *R.* **60974**

Popova, A. D. Paleobot. stratig. U. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **60981**

Rezanov, I. A. Riphean Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **61174**

Rusakov, I. M., *&* B. Kh. Egiazarov. Stratig. Precambrian *&* Paleozoic, Koryak Range. 1958. *R.* **61325**

Shilo, N. A. Classif. placer occurrences. 1958. *R.* **61590**

Shilo, N. A. Deposits young depressions Yana-Kolyma. 1957. *R.* **61588**

Shilo, N. A. Quat. Berelĕkh. 1957. *R.* **61592**

Shilo, N. A. Yana-Kolyma gold-bearing placers. 1957. *R.* **61589**

Sholmin, V. Iŭ. Prospect placers Ten'kinskiy. 1959. *R.* **61615**

Smirnov, V. I. Metallogenic regionalization. 1959. *R.* **61741**

Sosnovskiĭ, N. P., *&* N. M. Kazurina. Processing tin-tungsten ores. 1958. *R.* **61804**

Tuchkov, I. I. Fauna marine Rhaetian. 1956. *R.* **62199**

Ustiev, E. K. Lava porosity Monni. 1956. *R.* **62330**

Ustiev, E. K. Okhotsk tectonic magmatic belt. 1959. *R.* **62332**

Vasŭmina, E. D. Gold-bearing Quat. deposits. 1958. *R.* **62399**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Gold & gold mining.

Apel'ŝin, F. R. Gold-bearing prospects. 1957. *R.* **56552**

Apel'ŝin, F. R. Deposits. 1959. *R.* **56550**

Apel'ŝin, F. R. Petrol. petrochem. small intrusions. 1957. *R.* **56551**

Beirakhov, G. I., *&* R. I. Faershtein. Excavator & washer. 1959. *R.* **56810**

Egupov, P. E., *& others.* Test tailings. 1959. *R.* **57845**

Firsov, L. V. Morphol. types ore Yana-Kolyma belt. 1957. *R.* **58002**

Firsov, L. V. Morphol. vein form. 1957. *R.* **58007**

Kolyma. Crushing gold. 1959. *R.* **59265**

Korobeĭnikov, P. G. Mining thin veins. 1957. *R.* **59314**

Kozyrev, A. A. Origin ore. 1959. *R.* **59374**

Malkin, A. Kolyma gold. 1959. *R.* **60032**

Manuĭlov, P. I., *&* G. S. Galkin. Removal peat. 1958. *R.* **60062**

Maŝuev, L. P. Disintegration, screening. 1958. *R.* **60127**

Nikanorova, N. D. Screw separator. 1957. *R.* **60491**

Novokreshchenov, A. I. Boring machine. 1959. *R.* **60584**

Nuzhdin, I. I., *&* L. P. Markovich. Dredging. 1957. *R.* **60595**

Pliŭskin, I. I. Dimensions shafts. 1959. *R.* **60903**

Potemkin, S. V. Underground mining placers. 1957. *R.* **61012**

Rakovskiĭ, S. D. Beginning. 1958. *R.* **61096**

Shilo, N. A. Deposits young depressions Yana-Kolyma. 1957. *R.* **61588**

Shilo, N. A. Quat. Berelĕkh. 1957. R. **61592**

Shilo, N. A. Yana-Kolyma placers. 1957. *R.* **61589**

Vasŭmina, E. D. Quat. deposits. 1958. *R.* **62399**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Industry.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Develop. far N. 1959. *R.* **56336**

Avksent'ev, N. Iŭ. Forests Magadan. 1959. *R.* **56628**

Glukhota, A. A. Labor standardization. 1959. *R.* **58258**

Glushev, M. Penned fur farming. 1959. *R.* **58259**

Golubev, I. S. Decisions CPSU. 1959. *R.* **58298**

Kliŭkin, N. K. Weather, forest distrib. 1959. *R.* **59229**

Kolyma. Arkagalinskaya electric station. 1959. *R.* **59264**

Korolev, S. V. Program. 1959. *R.* **59316**

Kuzakov, K. G. Hunters Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **59520**

Pasechnik, P. P. Production state farms. 1959. *R.* **60768**

Sakk, V. Aroused land. 1959. *R.* **61370**

Sigachev, P. F. Wages Orotukanskiĭ plant. 1959. *R.* **61662**

Smolin, A. L. Pairs of vessels. 1959. *R.* **61752**

Sysoev, V. P. Taiga. 1958. *E.* **61987**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Mineralogy.

Apel'ŝin, F. R., *&* M. F. Chilikin. Min. non-ore deposits. 1957. *R.* **56549**

Firsov, L. V. Colloidal form. quartz veins. 1957. *R.* **58003**

Firsov, L. V. Igumenovskiy gold-ore deposits. 1958. *R.* **58006**

Firsov, L. V. Seyrigite. 1959. *R.* **58004**

Flerov, B. L. Near-vein alteration. 1959. *R.* **58023**

Ionov, M. N. Cassiterite Omchug. 1957. *R.* **58858**

Lugov, S. F. Mesozoic granitoids Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **59886**

Pap, A. M., *&* E. S. Alŭavdina. Gold & tin-bearing placers. 1957. *R.* **60751**

Petrov, P. A. Distrib. cassiterite. 1957. *R.* **60852**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Mines & mining.

Bolgar, V. I. Control hoists. 1957. *R.* **57027**

Chaban, P. D. Drilling Matrosova. 1957. *R.* **57298**

Chaban, P. D. Ventilation. 1957. *R.* **57299**

Chaban, P. D. Ventilators. 1958. *R.* **57297**

Fomenko, T. G. Ore enrichment. 1958. *R.* **58038**

Golovin, P. V., *& others.* Drilling, dry dust absorption. 1957. *R.* **58291**

Kagan, S. M., *&* P. V. Golovin. Dust. 1957. *R.* **59009**

Kagan, S. M., & P. V. Golovin. Dust control. 1957. *R.* **59008**
Kagan, S. M., & P. V. Golovin. Dust samples. 1957. *R.* **59007**
Kolyma. Dredging op. 1959. *R.* **59266**
Koshlakov, K. V. Natural thaw ground. 1958. *R.* **59336**
Leskovskiĭ, I. A. Peat removed. 1959. *R.* **59722**
Magadan. Institut zolota i redkikh metallov. Dry dust absorption. 1957. *R.* **59993**
Magadan. Institut zolota i redkikh metallov. From editors. 1957. *R.* **59992**
Miller, F. D. Machine production. 1959. *R.* **60238**
Nazarchik, A. F., & *others.* Dal'stroĭ. 1957. *R.* **60433**
Nuzhdin, I. I., & *others.* High-speed ore-breaking. 1957. *R.* **60598**
Nuzhdin, I. I. Roof bolting. 1957. *R.* **60596**
Nuzhdin, I. I., & V. V. Chastukhin. Roof bolting, mining. 1957. *R.* **60597**
Orlov, A. S. Melting soil solar radiation. 1959. *R.* **60682**
Petrov, I. P., & I. D. Zimin. Dust mining. 1957. *R.* **60850**
Petrov, I. P. Dust suppression. 1959. *R.* **60849**
Potapenko, V. V. Permafrost placers. 1957. *R.* **61008**
Rusakov, V. P. Mining thick coal beds. 1958. *R.* **61327**
Sosnovskiĭ, N. P., & N. M. Kazurina. Processing tin-tungsten ores. 1958. *R.* **61804**
Tyn'ianov, N. Z. Excavation Dal'stroĭ. 1957. *R.* **62220**
Tyn'ianov, N. Z., & M. A. Chernukhin. Preparing placer. 1957. *R.* **62219**
Ukolova, A. E., & I. I. Rybakov. Remodeling. 1959. *R.* **62234**

Magadanskaya Oblast'—Permafrost.
Chistopol'skiĭ, S. D. Thawing placers. 1958. *R.* **57373**
Gol'dtman, V. G. Thaw ground Dal'stroĭ mines. 1958. *R.* **58284**
Gol'dtman, V. G. Thaw. sprinkling. 1958. *R.* **58285**
Grave, N. A. Frozen rock strata. 1959. *R.* **58380**
Kalabin, A. I. P. & ground waters Arkagalinskiy. 1958. *R.* **59015**
Kalabin, A. I. P. & hydrogeol. 1958. *R.* **59014**
Orlov, A. S. Melting soil solar radiation. 1959. *R.* **60682**
Suvorov, B. T. Bldg. thaw bed. 1959. *R.* **61936**
Vtiurin, B. I. Ground ice Anadyr. 1959. *R.* **62565**

Magnetic North Pole.
Hope, E. R. Linear oscillation. 1957. *E.* **58739**
Whitham, K., & E. I. Loomer. Diurnal & annual motions dip pole. 1956. *E.* **62646**
Whitham, K., & *others.* Mag. dip pole. 1959. *E.* **62647**

Magnetic surveys.
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Magnetism, Terrestrial.
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Am. Geophys. Union. Geophys. IGY. 1958. *E.* **56475**
Bless, R. C., & *others.* Auroras, bays, protons. 1959. *E.* **56957**
Burdo, O. A. Regularities disturb. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **57167**
Chapman, S. Morphol. storms & bays. 1956. *E.* **57312**
Du Bois, P. M. Tertiary geomag. 1959. *E.* **57770**
Fel'dshtein, I. A. I. Distrib. auroras. 1959. *R.* **57971**
Hessler, V. P., & E. M. Wescott. Correlation earth-current: geomag. disturb. 1959. *E.* **58647**
Hope, E. R. Geotectonics Arctic O. & mag. anomaly. 1959. *E.* **58738**
Hultqvist, B. Auroral isochasms. 1959. *E.* **58769**
Kato, Y., & T. Watanabe. Particles aurorae & geomag. pulsations. 1959. *E.* **59104**
Knapp, D. G., & E. B. Roberts. IGY geomag. progrm. 1959. *E.* **59238**
Lebedev, A. A. Geomag. disturbances, current measurement. 1957. *R.* **59638**
Malinina, N. E. Earth's field. 1959. *R.* **60029**
Munk, W. H. Position pole. 1958. *E.* **60366**
National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E.* **60420**
Nichols, B. Drift motions auroral ionization. 1957. *E.* **60480**
Obayashi, T. Entry high energy particles ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **60603**
Oilweek. News, notes. 1959. *E.* **60646**
Olsen, J. Atmos. auroras. mag. 1957. *D.* **60668**
Orlov, V. P. Map anomalies. 1959. *R.* **60689**
Sato, T. Morphol. *F*2 disturb. 1959. *E.* **61418**
Vestine, E. H. Conjugate points field lines. 1959. *E.* **62448**
Whitham, K., & E. I. Loomer. Diurnal & annual motions dip pole. 1956. *E.* **62646**
Whitham, K., & *others.* Mag. dip pole. 1959. *E.* **62647**
Zaborshchikov, F. I., & N. I. Fedikina. Auroras radio. 1958. *E.* **62730**
Zietz, I., & *others.* Aeromag. profiles Koyukuk. 1959. *E.* **62814**

Magnetism, Terrestrial—Bibliography.
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Bibliog. Arctic. 1957. *R.* **59691**

Mak-Klintoka, Ostrov (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°12′ N. 56°30′ E.).
Pirozhnikov, L. P. Quartz crystals pseudomorphs chalcedony. 1959. *R.* **60893**

Malaspina Glacier (Southeast Alaska; 59°50′ N. 140°30′ W.).
Epstein, S., & R. P. Sharp. Oxygen-isotope var. 1959. *E.* **57894**
McCutchen, W. T., & W. F. Tanner. Serpentine moraines. 1959. *E.* **59936**

Malaya Botuobuya (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63°03′ N. 113°30′ E.).
Bobrievich, A. P., & N. A. Kuryleva. Petrog. Siberian kimberlites. 1959. *R.* **56972**
Kuryleva, N. A. Petrog. kimberlites. 1958. *R.* **59512**

Malaya Kheta (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°35′ N. 84°26′ E.).
Kulakov, I. N. Ust'-Yenisey depression. 1959. *R.* **59481**
Vdovin, V. V. Bauxites. 1959. *R.* **62421**

Malaya Kuonamka (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70°45′ N. 113°24′ E.).
Kirilshina, M. T. Anabar massif, Anabar-Khatanga interfluve. 1959. *R.* **59198**

Mal'dyak (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°58′ N. 148°14′ E.).
Leskovskiĭ, I. A. Peat removed. 1959. *R.* **59722**

Malmberget (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°10′ N. 20°40′ E.).
Dahlbäck, E. 54 yrs. Luossavaara-Kiirunavaara Co. 1957. *S.* **57505**
Hast, N. Measure rock pressure mines. 1958. *E.* **58565**

Malozemel'skaya Tundra (Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°40′ N. 50° E.).
Bashenina, N. V. Classification relief types plains. 1959. *R.* **56772**

Mal'ta (*pop. pl.*, U.S.S.R.; 52°51′ N. 103°33′ E.).
Lisitsyna, N. K. Archeol. RSFSR 1956. 1959. *R.* **59805**

Malyy Atlym (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 62°13′ N. 66°58′ E.) & *region.*
Galerkina, S. G. Cretaceous Tertiary Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **58136**

Malyy Atlym—Continued
Li. P. F., & L. M. Kravchenko. Dislocations. 1959. *R.* **59749**
Malyy Semyachik, Vulkan (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°07′ N. 159°59′ E.).
Vlodavets, V. I. Volcanoes. 1958. *R.* **62495**
Mammals. *See also* Bears; Beavers; Dogs; Elk and moose; Foxes; Lemmings, mice & voles; Mammoths; Martens; Musk oxen; Muskrats; Rabbits, hares, etc.; Reindeer & caribou; Rodents; Sables; Sea otters; Seals; Sheep; Walrus; Whales; Wolverines; Wolves.
Alaska call. Fur animals. 1959. *E.* **56415**
Burt, W. H. Hist. & affinities N. Am. 1958. *E.* **57179**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Crosby, J. Mammals. 1959. *E.* **57486**
Curry-Lindahl, K. Lynx Sw. 1951. *S.* **57494**
De Vos, A. Home range & activity ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **57640**
Dymond, J. R. White-tailed deer Ontario. 1930. *E.* **57802**
Feuer, R. C. Karluk L. 1958. *E.* **57981**
Hagmeier, E. M. Re-evaluation fisher. 1959. *E.* **58486**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Jackson, C. F. Labrador shrew. 1939. *E.* **58931**
Jungmeyer, J. Wildlife. 1958. *E.* **58996**
Koskimies, J., & P. Rajala. Game marking. 1959. *E.* **59338**
Krott, P. Beasts of prey Finland. 1954. *S.* **59434**
Kurtén, B., & R. L. Rausch. Biometric comparisons N. Am. & Europe. 1959. *E.* **59510**
Libby, W. L. Distrib. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **59756**
Lundberg, S. Sw. fauna. 1956. *S.* **59898**
Martin, P. S. Pleistocene ecol. & biogeog. N. Am. 1958. *E.* **60104**
Mayer, W. V., & S. Bernick. Thyroid hibern. ground squirrels. 1959. *E.* **60140**
Murie, O. J., & V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**
Osgood, W. H. Mt. McKinley. 1907. *E.* **60698**
Parovshchikov, V. ĬĀ. Area & distrib. European SSSR. 1959. *R.* **60762**
Pitts, G. C. Body comp. Alaskan mammals. 1958. *E.* **60899**
Rogacheva, Ê. V. Fauna Yenisey taiga, tundra. 1959. *R.* **61232**
Sdobnikov, V. M. Biotopes N. Taymyr & density. 1959. *R.* **61481**
Sdobnikov, V. M. Taiga & tundra. 1956. *R.* **61483**
Soper, J. D. Can. weasels. 1919. *E.* **61793**
Strijbos, J. P. Svalbard journey. 1957. *Du.* **61905**
Mammals—Migration.
Budker, P. Whales & whaling. 1957, 1959. *F.*, *E.* **57152**
Mammals—Parasites.
Dunagan, T. T. Parasites edible animals Alaska. 1957. *E.* **57781**
Holland, G. P. Distrib. N. fleas. 1958. *E.* **58701**
Mammals, Fossil.
Martin, P. S. Pleistocene ecol. & biogeog. N. Am. 1958. *E.* **60104**
Pronina, I. G. Desmostylidae Kamchatka. 1957. *R.* **61034**
Vangengeim, Ê. A. Quat. fauna S. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **62367**
Mammoths.
Biské, S. F. Berezovka. 1959. *R.* **56928**
Dundo, O. P. Quat. deposits Velikaya. 1959. *R.* **57784**
Ezra, H. C., & S. F. Cook. Histol. bone. 1959. *E.* **57943**
Popov, A. I. Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **60969**
Zaklinskaĭa, E. D. Spore-pollen spectra Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **62753**
Zhuze, A. P. Diatom algae Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **62808**
Mamonta (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°22′ N. 97°05′ E.).
Popov, A. I. Mammoth Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **60969**
Mamontovaya Gora (*mt.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63°30′ N. 133°30′ E.).
Bidzhiev, R. A., & M. N. Karavaev. Neocrite deposits. 1959. *R.* **56900**
Mandrikov, Mikhail Sergeevich, *d.* **1920.**
Matveev-Bodryl, N. N. Mandrikov. 1957. *R.* **60136**
Manganese ores.
Ampilogov, I. F. Deposits Ural. 1956. *R.* **56482**
Shabalina, N. S. Hydrogeol. N. Ural. 1958. *R.* **61529**
Shabalina, N. S. Hydrogeol. N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **61530**
Manitoba, Northern (*regional section no. 28 on index map*).
Anderson, K. A., & *others*. Cosmic rays 22 Aug. 1958. 1959. *E.* **56498**
Anderson, K. A. Occur. soft radiation 29 Aug. 1957. 1957. *E.* **56499**
Baumgartner, A. M. Tree sparrow Churchill. 1937. *E.* **56787**
Baumgartner, A. M. Young tree sparrows. 1938. *E.* **56788**
Baumgartner, F. M. New birds Churchill. 1936. *E.* **56789**
Beckett, E. Adventive plants Churchill. 1939. *E.* **56806**
Boggess, R. L., & *others*. Langmuir probe ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **57001**
Brannan, P. Missile testing. 1959. *E.* **57089**
Brown, W. J. New Cantharidae. 1940. *E.* **57126**
Charles, J. L. Permafrost Hudson Bay Rr. 1959. *E.* **57320**
Clarke, W. E. Birds Churchill. 1890. *E.* **57402**
Cooke, M. T. Recoveries banded birds. 1938. *E.* **57444**
Crum, H. A., & W. B. Schofield. Mosses Gillam. 1959. *E.* **57491**
Dunne, C. V. Road bldg. 1959. *E.* **57786**
Engineering & contract record. Kelsey. 1959. *E.* **57880**
Engineering & contract record. Thompson. 1959. *E.* **57881**
Evans, G. INCO expansion. 1959. *E.* **57918**
Farley, F. L. Avifauna Churchill. 1940. *E.* **57952**
Fleming, J. H. Birds A. Buchanan. 1919. *E.* **58020**
Friedman, H. Rocket observ. ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **58094**
Gardner, G. Develop. N. 5: mines & transport. 1959. *F.* **58150**
Godard, J. D. Prospecting opportunities. 1959. *E.* **58262**
Graystone, P. Ice Herriot Creek Mar. 1959. 1959. *E.* **58385**
Gunder, J. D. New Rhopalocera. 1932. *E.* **58448**
Holtz, C. D. Ceiling-visibility-wind Ft. Churchill. 1959. *E.* **58729**
Horowitz, R., & *others*. Atmos. structure 100-188 km. 1959. *E.* **58745**
Horowitz, R., & H. E. LaGow. Atmos. structure 100–210 km. 1958. *E.* **58746**
Hustich, I. Hudson B. lowland. 1959. *S.* **58780**
Hustich, I. Phytogeog. Hudson B. lowland. 1957. *E.* **58781**
Ide, F. P. Baetine mayflies. 1937. *E.* **58816**
Johansen, F. Crustacea. 1931. *E.* **58964**
Johnson, C. Y., & *others*. Ion comp. ionosphere. 1958. *E.* **58973**

Jones, L. M., *& others*. Upper-air density & temp. 1959. *E*. **58982**
Kane, J. A. Electron collision fq. D-region. 1959. *E*. **59052**
Keith, E. L. Ice conditions Churchill 1956–58. 1959. *E*. **59122**
Keith, E. L. Ice conditions Churchill 1958–59. 1959. *E*. **59123**
Killin, A. F. Copper industry 1958. 1959. *E*. **59181**
Kupperian, J. E., *& others*. O_2 density mesosphere Ft. Churchill. 1959. *E*. **59498**
Livingston, C. W., *&* G. Murphy. Excavations frozen ground 2. 1959. *E*. **59829**
Löve, D. Flora. 1959. *E*. **59849**
Lorenz, J. T. Research outpost. 1958. *E*. **59870**
Lumsden, H. G. Bird records Churchill. 1945. *E*. **59891**
McDunnough, J. H. Agrotid gen. 1932. *E*. **59941**
McKerrow, C. A. Atmospheric noise. 1957. *E*. **59967**
Manitoba & Ontario Bound. Comm. Report survey. 1955. *E*. **60053**
Marlette, J. Flight to Hudson B. 1959. *E*. **60090**
Montalbetti, R., *&* A. V. Jones. H_α emissions. 1957. *E*. **60290**
Nordland, O. S. Host-parasite relations 1, Listeriosis mammals. 1959. *E*. **60542**
Prenatt, R. E. Faraday rotation measurements. 1959. *E*. **61022**
Radforth, N. W., *&* L. S. Suguitan. Microfossils muskeg. 1959. *E*. **61083**
Runge, P. Wheat cargoes Churchill. 1959. *G*. **61323**
Schofield, W. B. Salt marsh phytogeog. 1959. *E*. **61463**
Shelford, V. E. Snowy owl migration. 1945. *E*. **61575**
Simpson, J. D. Photo survey ice Churchill River estuary. 1958. *E*. **61683**
Steinbeck, E. G. Port Churchill. 1957. *G*. **61872**
Stroud, W. G., *& others*. Atmospheric heating. 1959. *E*. **61908**
Taverner, P. A. Scissor-tailed flycatcher. 1941. *E*. **62011**
Thomas, J. F. J. Nelson basin. 1959. *E*. **62050**
Thompson, J. F. Nickel promising. 1959. *E*. **62058**
Turner, D. B. Resources future. 1959. *E*. **62210**
Way, F. Missilemen. 1959. *E*. **62605**
Wayne, W. J. Mollusks Hudson B. 1959. *E*. **62606**

Manitoba, Northern—Bibliography.
Barry, G. S. Bibliog. Precambrian 1950–57. 1959. *E*. **56758**

Manuals, handbooks, etc.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Study phys. & mechanical properties ice. 1957. *R*., *E*. **56378**
Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Observ. water-temp. frozen ground. 1959. *R*. **56387**
Am. Meteorol. Soc. Glossary meteorol. 1959. *E*. **56477**
Anderson, J. P. Flora Alaska. 1959. *E*. **56496**
Anthony, L. M. Prospector's short course. 1958. *E*. **56537**
Basevich, V. V. Far E. travel guide. 1959. *R*. **56768**
Canada. Survival RCAF. 1956. *E*. **57248**
Canada. Meteorological Br. Aerial ice recon. 1959. *E*. **57241**
Chaplygin, E. I. Manual observ. currents. 1957. *R*. **57309**
Denmark. Min. Grønland. Frost & foundation construct. 1957. *D*. **57620**
Hart, R. G. Guide Alaska. 1959. *E*. **58557**
Karelian ASSR. Econ. handbk. 1957. *R*. **59077**
Kiselev, M. F. New design norms foundations. 1959. *R*. **59204**
Konstantinov, K. G. Com. fishes. 1959. *R*. **59288**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Statisticheskoe upr. Econ. 1958. *R*. **59382**
Kuprifanova, Z. N., *& others*. Nenets. 1957. *R*. **59499**
Kuznefsov, G. A., *&* V. I. Lepeshkin. Breeding fur animals. 1958. *R*. **59528**
Lyzhin, K. D. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1958. *R*. **59929**
Møller, J. K., *&* V. S. Larsen. Circulars High Court. 1955. *D*. **60271**
Norges industriforbund. Industry N. Norway. 1952. *N*. **60549**
Pavlova, S. N., *& others*. Oil E. 1958. *R*. **60788**
Pokshishevskiĭ, V. V., *&* S. N. Rfazanfsev. On waterways. 1958. *R*. **60922**
Rusanov, S. A. Burns & frostbite manual. 1958. *R*. **61328**
Sprague, M. E., *&* C. W. Ross. World guide field clothing. 1959. *E*. **61831**
Tikhomirov, V. P. Geog. encyclopedia. 1959. *R*. **62088**
Tyumenskaya Oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Econ. 1958. *R*. **62222**
U.S. Army. Info. pamphlet Camp TUTO. 1959. *E*. **62270**
U.S. Board on Geog. Names. USSR. 1959. *E*. **62271**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Aerial ice reconnaissance. 1958. *E*. **62290**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Loran N. Pacific. 1952. *E*. **62294**
U.S. QM. RD. Environ. research. 1957. *E*. **62303**
U.S. Soil Conservation Service. Snow-survey sampling guide. 1959. *E*. **62305**
W.M.O. Cloud atlas, abridged. 1956. *E*. **62709**
W.M.O. Int'l. cloud atlas. 1956. *E*. **62708**
Wilson, D., *& others*. Geol. names N. Am. 1957. *E*. **62682**
Wilson, D., *& others*. Index geol. names N. Am. 1959. *E*. **62683**
Zherebin, M. I. Manual track foremen. 1958. *R*. **62785**
Zubov, N. N. Oceanog. tables. 1957. *R*. **62843**

Maps & mapping. *See also* Aerial mapping.
Bashenina, N. V. Classification relief types plains. 1959. *R*. **56772**
Christensen, H., *&* A. Hoel. Lacmann's photogram. work. 1957. *G*. **57376**
Defant, F., *&* H. Taba. Change period, Jan. 1–7, 1956. 1958. *E*. **57579**
Denmark. Charts Greenland. 1959. *E*., *F*. **57621**
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D. Isotherm charts N. Pacific. 1948. *R*. **57690**
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D. Surface currents N. Pacific. 1949. *R*. **57691**
Gogina, N. I. Phys. geog. airphoto geol. mapping. 1959. *R*. **58269**
Grainger, E. H., *&* J. G. Hunter. Station list 1955–58 *Calanus*. 1959. *E*. **58371**
Gr. Britain. Ice charts. 1922. *E*. **58390**
Kennedy, F. B., James I Land. 1959. *E*. **59135**
Lloyd, T. Distrib. Eskimos. 1959. *E*. **59837**
Møller, J. T. Survey Sermikavsak. 1959. *E*. **60270**
Nat. geog. magazine. Maps. rev. 1958. *E*. **60416**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G*. **61332**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1959. *G*. **61333**
Savours, A. Mss. Scott P. R. Inst. 1959. *E*. **61437**
Skelton, R. A. Explorers' maps. 1958. *E*. **61697**
Solov'ev, P. A. Mapping permafrost medium scale. 1959. *R*. **51789**
Thorsteinsson, R., *&* E. T. Tozer. W. Queen Elizabeth I. 1959. *E*. **62068**
Trager, G. L., *&* F. E. Harben. N. Am. Indian languages. 1958. *E*. **62141**
USSR. Tables calcul. conform Gaussian co-ord. 30°–80°. 1958. *R*. **62243**
U.S. Weather Bureau & Hydrog. Off. Climatol. oceanog. atlas I, N. Atlantic. 1959. *E*. **62309**

Maps & mapping—Continued

Van Valkenburg, S., & *others*. Atlas min. temp. 1959. *E.* **62363**

Vinogradova, P. S. Bottom relief Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **62474**

Maps & mapping—Alaska.

Barnes, F. F., & D. Sokol. Geol. coal resources Little Susitna. 1959. *E.* **56744**

Blank, H. L., & *others*. Trafficability soils Matanuska. 1959. *E.* **56951**

Byers, F. M. Geol. Umnak Bogoslof. 1959. *E.* **57201**

Fraser, G. D., & H. F. Barnett. Geol. Delarof, W. Andreanof. 1959. *E.* **58061**

Holmes, G. W., & W. S. Benninghoff. Terrain Fort Greely. 1957. *E.* **58711**

Ivanhoe, L. F. Geol. maps. 1959. *E.* **58882**

Nat. Geog. Soc. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60417**

Rossman, D. L. Geol. ore deposits NW Chichagof. 1959. *E.* **61274**

Sable, E. G. Sedimentary metamorphic rocks. 1959. *E.* **61351**

Seitz, J. F. Geol. Gelkie Inlet area. 1959. *E.* **61491**

Snyder, G. L. Geol. Little Sitkin. 1959. *E.* **61754**

U.S. Army. Terrain study Copper R. 1959. *E.* **62262**

U.S. Bureau of Land Management. Land withdrawals. 1959. *E.* **62272**

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Stream catalog SE. 1959. *E.* **62288**

Wilcox, R. E. Effects ash falls. 1959. *E.* **62663**

Maps & mapping—Canada.

Beall, G. H. Cross L. area. 1959. *E.* **56794**

Bérard, J. Leaf L. area. 1959. *E.* **56857**

Bergeron, R. Povungnituk Range. 1959. *E.* **56867**

Bird, J. B. Physiog. N. 1959. *E.* **56916**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canada. Advisory Comm. Research Geol. Report. 1959. *E.* **57247**

Canadian Army journal. Army map survey. 1957. *E.* **57254**

De Montigny, P. A. Deception R. area. 1959. *E.* **57596**

Douglas, R. J. W., & D. K. Norris. Fort Liard, LaBiche. 1959. *E.* **57736**

Douglas, R. J. W. Gt. Slave & Trout R. 1959. *E.* **57737**

Hamilton, A. C. Geod. survey. 1959. *E.* **58507**

Hudson's Bay Co. Map. 1947. *E.* **58759**

Manitoba & Ontario Bound. Comm. Report survey. 1955. B. **60053**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Ontario. Dept. of Mines. Maps. 1959. *E.* **60677**

Porsild, A. E. Distrib. flora. 1958. *E.* **60993**

Rousseau, J. Watshish Mts. 1959. *F.* **61286**

Sauvé, P. Leaf Bay area. 1959. *E.* **61424**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Coast Labrador. 1956. *E.* **62291**

Waltersson, J. Can. Arctic. 1954. *S.* **62585**

Maps & mapping—Scandinavia & Finland.

Finland. Ann. rept. Geol. Survey. 1915–1959 *in progress*. *Fi.* **57994**

Jaatinen, S. T., & W. R. Mead. Finland Br. maps. 1956. *E.* **58928**

Nissen, K. Norw. maps 4, Olaus Magnus. 1958. *N.* **60525**

Norway. Geog. Survey report 1958. 1959. *N* **60563**

Norway. Sjøkartverket. Chart catalog. 1956. *N.*, *E.* **60567**

Sandegren, R. Pub. Geol. Survey Sw. 1959. *S.* **61404**

Sweden. Geol. Undersökning. List pubs. 1959 *S.*, *E.* **61970**

Maps & mapping—U.S.S.R.

Afremova, R. A., & V. I. Kravčsova. Glacier atlas. 1958. *R.* **56316**

Akademiiâ nauk SSSR. Tectonic map. 1956–58. *R.*, *G.* **56338**

Aplonov, V. S., & E. A. Kumpan. N'olon prospecting. 1959. *R.* **56553**

Avgevich, V. I. Status. 1959. *R.* **56625**

Baranov, I. Iâ. Geocryol. 1959. *R.* **56723**

Chochia, N. G. Geol. invest. Ob-Pur interfluve. 1959. *R.* **57375**

Efimov, A. V. Far E. cartog. 1958. *R.* **57828**

Egiazarov, B. Kh. Geol. structure Sev. Zemlya. 1959. *R.* **57837**

Ermolov, V. V. Comp. geomorph. maps. 1958. *R.* **57905**

Evseev, G. P. Tanlova structure NW. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **57923**

Godlevskiĭ, M. N. Metallogenic forecast NW. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **58265**

Gusev, A. I. Mapping coasts deltas. 1959. *R.* **58459**

Ivan'kov, P. A., & V. V. Sokolov. Permanent snow, topog. maps. 1957. *R.* **58883**

Kaban'kov, V. Iâ. Birekte exped. 1958. *R.* **59000**

Karavaev, M. N. Geobot. Yakut plains. 1958. *R.* **59074**

Kartashov, I. P. Geol. geomorph. placers. 1958. *R.* **59094**

Kell', N. G. Volcanoes Kamchatka. 1928. *R.* **59124**

Kemmerikh, A. O. River discharge Ural. 1959. *R.* **59131**

Kil'dûshevskiĭ, I. D. Veg. cover Ural. 1959. *R.* **59179**

Korneeva, V. G., & *others*. Oil search W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59306**

Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Hydrochem. 1958. *R.* **59704**

Lomachenkov, V. S. Morphol. & dynamic map coast permafrost. 1959. *R.* **59859**

Markov, F. G. Work Inst. Geol. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **60088**

Marmorshtein, L. M. Kappametry geol. mapping. 1959. *R.* **60094**

Matveenko, V. T., & E. T. Shatalov. Metallogenic map NE. 1958. *R.* **60130**

Mezhvilk, A. A. Sinian Cambrian Anabar massif. 1958. *R.* **60200**

Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *G.* **60346**

Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *R.* **60347**

Müller, G. F. Voyages. 1761. *E.* **60349**

Müller, G. F. Voyages & discoveries. 1766. *F.* **60348**

Popov, A. I. Frozen-zone phenomena. 1959. *R.* **60967**

Popov, A. I. Geol. regionalization permafrost provinces. 1958. *R.* **60966**

Popov, A. I. Permafrost surveying. 1959. *R.* **60965**

Sidorov, K. V. Nov. Zemlya 17th cent. 1957. *R.* **61659**

Smirnov, V. I. Basic geol. explor. 1959. *R.* **61742**

Sorokov, D. S. Lena exped. 1958. *R.* **61798**

Strelkov, S. A. Paleogeog. Quat. 1959. *R.* **61900**

Tupikova, N. V. Pop. density water rat. 1959 *R.* **62209**

USSR. Atlas auto roads. 1959. *R.* **62242**

Voronov, P. S., & *others*. Tectonics Lena-Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **62532**

Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903–1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**

Maps & mapping—Bibliography.

Geodeziiâ i kartografiiâ. Bibliog. 1959. *R.* **58191**

U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Catalog charts. 1959. *E.* **62275**

Maria Lovisa (Danish ship).

Balle, J. Old ships. 1959. *D.* **56706**

Marian (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 63°04′ N. 116°19′ W.).
Griffith, J. W. Uranium industry. 1959. *E.* **58404**
LeBourdais, D. M. Canada atomic revolution. 1959. *E.* **59652**
Robinson, S. C. Uranium dep. 1958. *E.* **61214**
Marine fauna & flora. *See also* Benthos; Bottom sediments; Coelenterates; Crustaceans; Echinoderms; Ecology, Marine; Fishes; Foraminifera; Molluscs; Oceanography; Plankton; Sponges.
Andrievskaĭa, L. D. Diet Pacific salmon. 1958. *R.*, *E.* **56526**
Aron, W. Midwater trawling N. Pacific. 1959. *E.* **56591**
Brodskiĭ, K. A. Life deep waters Polar B. 1959. *E.* **57111**
Gusev, A. V. Parasitol. deep-sea fishes Pacific. 1958. *R.* **58461**
Hanna, G. D. Collecting shells. 1957. *E.* **58520**
Haug, A. Chem. seaweed. 1956. *N.* **58572**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Ivanov, A. V. Pogonophora NW. Pacific. 1956. *R.* **58888**
Klumov, S. K. Kuril I. 1959. *R.* **59233**
Konferentsiia po issled. fauny. 1956. *R.* **59279**
Krupin, V. Generosity depths. 1959. *R.* **59441**
Kuznetsov, V. V. White Sea Biol. Station. 1958. *R.* **59532**
Leont'ev, V. Chukchi Sea. 1959. *R.* **59719**
McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**
Murie, O. J., & V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**
Nesis, K. N. Distrib. bottom animals W. Spitsbergen. 1959. *R.* **60472**
Øy, E. Min. substances seaweeds. 1951. *N.* **60625**
Ponomareva, L. A. Zooplankton Kara. 1959. *E.* **60961**
Savilov, A. I. Biol. grouping bottom. Okhotsk. 1959. *E.* **61432**
Shlĭamin, B. A. Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61610**
Sokolova, M. N. Feeding benthic invertebrates. 1959. *E.* **61779**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62249**
Zenkevich, L. A. Seas USSR, fauna, flora. 1956. *R.* **62776**
Markha (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63°28′ N. 118°50′ E.).
Gogina, N. I. Phys. geog. airphoto geol. mapping. 1959. *R.* **58269**
Gorĭsuev, B. K. Elk deposits. 1959. *R.* **58354**
Kulemina, N. M. Stream-flow. 1959. *R.* **59484**
Kutelnikov, E. S., & S. V. Tishchenko. Tectonic analysis. 1956. *R.* **59517**
Masaĭtis, V. L. Crack intrusions Vilyuy-Markha flexure. 1959. *R.* **60112**
Milashev, V. A. Sill intrusion. 1959. *R.* **60224**
Plotnikova, M. I., & *others*. Watershed boulders. 1959. *R.* **60906**
Strugov, A. S. Ust'-Markha coal. 1959. *R.* **61911**
Zorin, L. V. Bed-develop. activity rivers. 1959. *R.* **62835**
Marshal'skiy (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 64°25′ N. 142° E.).
Potemkin, S. V. Underground mining placers. 1957. *R.* **61012**
Marshes. *See also* Peat.
Allington, K. R. Bogs phys. character. 1959 *E.* **56470**
Anderson, K. O., & R. A. Hemstock. Engin. properties muskeg: fill construct. 1959. *E.* **56497**
Brawner, C. O. Preconsolidation. 1959. *E.* **57096**
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Carlson, W. S. Muskeg: forest. indus. 1959. *E.* **57276**
Cuthbertson, J. A. Ditching & drainage. 1959. *E.* **57496**
Dmitriev, A. S. Clearings swamps taiga. 1957. *R.* **57674**
Evel, J. Muskeg research. Can. 1959. *E.* **57920**
Evel, J. Muskeg Res. Lab. 1958. *E.* **57921**
Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**
Hagerup, H. Plant marshland. 1958. *N.* **58479**
Heikurainen, L. Drained forest areas Finland. 1959. *Fi.* **58593**
Hemstock, R. A. Muskeg. 1959. *E.* **58619**
Hustich, I. Phytogeog. Hudson B. lowland. 1957. *E.* **58781**
Karlberg, S. Swamp soils & drainage. 1955. *S.* **59081**
Keeling, L. Terrain problems. 1958. *E.* **59121**
Lea, N. D. Mechanical properties peat. 1958. *E.* **59635**
Legget, R. F. Geol. & transport. routes. 1959. *E.* **59673**
MacFarlane, I. C. Engin. peat. 1959. *E.* **59953**
MacFarlane, I. C. Progress reports. 1958. *E.* **59952**
MacFarlane, I. C. Roads N. Ontario. 1959. *E.* **59951**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1956–57. 1958. *E.* **59955**
National Research Council Canada. Muskeg research conf. 1958. *E.* **60422**
National Research Council Canada. Muskeg research conf. 1959. *E.* **60423**
Petrovskiĭ, V. V. String bogs Lena. 1959. *R.* **60860**
Radforth, N. W. Measure drainage, bearing strength. 1958. *E.* **61086**
Radforth, N. W., & L. S. Suguitan. Microfossils. 1959. *E.* **61083**
Radforth, N. W. Mobility on muskeg. 1959. *E.* **61084**
Roads & engineering construction. Bombardier tandem tractor. 1959. *E.* **61199**
Thomson, J. G. Vehicle mobility performance. 1959. *E.* **62061**
Thomson, J. G. Vehicle perform. 1958. *E.* **62060**
Thomson, J. G. Vehicle perform. 1959. *E.* **62062**
Valmari, A. N. Finnish bogland. 1954. *S.* **62350**
Martens.
Okhota i okhotnich'e khozĭaistvo. Decline squirrel pop. 1959. *R.* **60647**
Parovshchikov, V. Ĭa. Tagging. 1959. *R.* **60763**
Martre, Lac la (*lake*, Mackenzie District; 63°15′ N. 116°55′ W.).
Ryan, J. Storekeeping teachers. 1959. *E.* **61339**
"Marvin Ridge" (*submarine range*, Arctic Basin; approx. 86° N. 140°–180° W.).
Korff, S. A. Explor. 1958. *E.* **59300**
Matanuska (*river & basin*, Alaska; 61°29′ N. 149°16′ W.).
Alaska call. Palmer. 1959. *E.* **56430**
Alaska call. Settlement areas. 1959. *E.* **56429**
Barnes, F. F., & D. Sokol. Geol. coal resources Little Susitna. 1959. *E.* **56744**
Bennett, H. H. Explor. 1959. *E.* **56845**
Blank, H. I., & *others*. Trafficability soils. 1959. *E.* **56951**
Eckhart, R. A., & G. Plafker. Haydite raw material. 1959. *E.* **57812**
Washburn, R. H. Swarming stinkbug. 1959. *E.* **62596**

Matochkin Shar, Proliv (*strait*, Karskoye More-Barents Sea; 73°25′ N. 55° E.).
Ionin, A. S., & Iŭ. S. Dolotov. Dynamics, morphol. rising coasts. 1958. *R.* **58857**
Matthews Lake (Mackenzie District; 64°03′ N. 111°13′ W.).
Northern affairs bulletin. Year mining. 1959. *E.* **60559**
Maya (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 60°24′ N. 134°30′ E.).
Reitlinger, E. A. Atlas microscopic organic remains. 1959. *R.* **61159**
Tŭlina, L. N. Forest Yudoma-Maya. 1959. *R.* **62108**
Maymecha (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71°18′ N. 99°28′ E.).
Anikeeva, L. I., & *others*. Maymecha exped. 1959. *R.* **56531**
Egorov, L. S., & *others*. Gulinskaya intrusion. 1959. *R.* **57840**
Gol'dburt, T. L. Meymechites Gulya. 1959. *R.* **58275**
Lur'e, M. L., & V. L. Masaltis. Magmatism Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **59910**
Moor, G. G. Age traps. 1959. *R.* **60293**
Moor, G. G., & S. I. Zykov. Alkaline rocks N. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **60295**
Moor, G. G. Effusives. 1959. *R.* **60294**
Mayya (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 61°44′ N. 130°18′ E.).
Romanov, M. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **61246**
Meadows.
Glemboĭskiĭ, Ĭa. L. Kobyay. 1959. *R.* **58254**
Kotelina, N. S., & I. S. Khantimer. Komi. 1959. *R.* **59350**
Nomokonov, L. I. Flood-plain Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **60531**
Sjörs, H. M. Soils Sw. 1954. *E.* **61694**
Medical apparatus, instruments & methods.
Blŭmental', R. M. Blood transfusion far N. 1958. *R.* **56960**
Cohen, D., & V. Hercus. Controlled hypothermia children. 1959. *E.* **57412**
Dundee, J. W., & R. King. Clinical aspects hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **57783**
Emslie-Smith, D. Accidental hypothermia common. 1958. *E.* **57875**
Friedman, D. Rapid hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **58093**
Holt, M. H., & *others*. Hypothermia intragastric cooling. 1958. *E.* **58724**
Rey, L. R. Biol. & med. applications cold. 1959. *F.* **61171**
Van Tassel, N. C. Droppable austere facility. 1957. *E.* **62361**
Zuĭkova, E. Iŭ. Bacteriol. air analysis. 1959. *R.* **62846**
Medical transport.
Cavanaugh, J. R. Insulated containers. 1957. *E.* **57290**
Parrilla Hermida, M. Health services. 1959. *Sp.* **60764**
Medicine. (*medical practice in northern regions*). *See also* Acclimatization; Anatomy; Bacteriology; Body systems; Botany—Medicinal plants; Diet & nutrition; Environmental effects; Disease; Expeditionary health & medicine; First aid; Food; Frostbite; Hospitals, sanatoria, etc.; Hygiene; Hypothermia; Military health & medicine; Parasitology; Physiology; Public health; Resuscitation; Sewage and garbage disposal; Virology; Water supply.
Abs, O. A. H. News polar med. 2. 1958. *G.* **56295**
Hildes, J. A. Cold war med. 1958. *E.* **58656**
Ĭashanin, Iŭ. V. Abdominal traumata. 1958. *R.* **58807**
Jackson, H. C. Tundra practice. 1959. *E.* **58936**
Safronov, L. Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **61361**
Wallquist, E. Physician N. 1958. *G.* **62583**
Melville, Lake (Labrador; 53°42′ N. 59°30′ W.) & *region*.
Wilton, W. C. Forest types. 1959. *E.* **62686**
Melville Peninsula (Northwest Territories; 67°30′ N. 84° W.).
Meldgaard, J. Dorset culture. 1955. *D.* **60158**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Sim, V. W. Geog. 1959. *E.* **61667**
Mendeleev (cargo vessel).
Belŭk, Iŭ. L. Testing freighters. 1959. *R.* **56819**
Mequillon Lake (Northern Quebec; 61°30′ N. 73°45′ W.).
De Montigny, P. A. Deception R. area. 1959. *E.* **57596**
Merchimden (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70°16′ N. 119°15′ E.).
Leonov, B. N., & M. V. Susov. Photointerpretation kimberlite pipes. 1958. *R.* **59716**
Mercury ores.
Vlasov, G. M., & *others*. Mercury ores Sredinnyy. 1958. *R.* **62487**
Mestersvig (*airfield & meteorological station*, East Greenland; approx. 72°09′ N. 23°45′ W.).
Madsen, S. O. Mestersvig. 1954. *D.* **59989**
Meteorites—Krasnoyarskiy Kray.
Evgen'ev, I. B., & L. I. Kuznetsova. Search fire stone. 1958. *R.* **57922**
Fesenkov, V. G. Air waves Tunguska m. 1959. *R.* **57980**
Florenskiĭ, K. P. New exped. 1959. *R.* **58029**
Ĭavnel', A. A. Tunguska m. 1959. *R.* **58811**
Kazantsev, A. P. Guest from cosmos. 1958. *R.* **59114**
Krinov, E. L. Kulik. 1948. *R.* **59404**
Krinov, E. L. Tunguska m. 1958. *G.* **59405**
Shternfel'd, A. Meteorite or space ship? 1959. *R.* **61621**
Solŭnik, V. Meteorite, electric field. 1959. *R.* **61782**
Vronskiĭ, B. Search goes on. 1959. *R.* **62560**
Meteorological instruments.
Bakalov, S. A. Remote measurements ground temp. 1959. *R.* **56678**
Canada. Meteorol. Branch. Summaries. 1960. *E.* **57244**
Georgi, J. Exped. instruments. 1958. *G.* **58202**
Georgi, J. Meteorol. observ. exped. 1958. *G.* **58204**
Jackson, C. I. Op. Hazen, meteorol. 1. 1959. *E.* **58934**
Kucherov, N. V., & M. S. Sternzat. Instruments & methods N. Pole 4 & 5. 1959. *R.* **59453**
Ledokhovich, A. A., & V. A. Zalŭsev. Airborne meteorograph. 1959. *R., E.* **59657**
Lugeon, J. Monitoring radioactive content. 1957. *E.* **59885**
Rymsha, V. A. Studies ice rivers. 1959. *R.* **61347**
U.S. Geol. Survey. Prelim. rept. Mt. Chamberlin-Barter I. 1959. *E.* **62289**
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I., & V. G. Morachevskiĭ. Apparatus dispersal clouds. 1959. *R.* **62550**
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I., & A. A. Ledokhovich. Thermohygrometer LO-4. 1959. *R.* **62551**
Wilson, R. K. Water vapor radiosonde data. 1959. *E.* **62685**
Zabrodskiĭ, G. M., & V. G. Morachevskiĭ. Cloud, fog transparency. 1959. *R.* **62731**
Meteorology. *See also* Aerology; Air temperature; Atmospheric . . .; Climate; Clouds; Cyclones; Fog; Heat exchange; Ice conditions; Precipitation; Solar radiation; Wind, etc.
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Aleksandrov, N. N. Radioactive isotopes determ. turbulence. 1959. *R.* **56446**
Aleksandrova, V. D. Summer snowfall & veg. 1959. *R.* **56448**
Am. Geophys. Union. Geophys. IGY. 1958. *E.* **56475**

*Am. Meteorol. Soc. Glossary. 1959. *E.* **56477**
Antonov, V. S. Forecast breakup rivers Laptev. 1958. *R.* **56542**
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L. Okhotsk winter cyclone. 1959. *R.* **56573**
Balseinte, R. Mt. climates W. Can. 1959. *F.* **56708**
Berggren, R. Study 700, 500, 300 mb. forecasts. 1958. *E.* **56869**
Bunĭak, Kh. G. Setting up radio beacons. 1959. *R., E.* **57166**
Burdykina, A. P. Forecast freeze-up Lena, Olenek, Yana. 1958. *R.* **57168**
Campbell, W. J. Jet stream. 1958. *E.* **57216**
Canada. Observ. ships. 1958. *E.* **57243**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op Hazen 1957–58. 1959. *E., F.* **57219**
Defant, F. Gen. circ. 1958. *G.* **57577**
Dmitriev, A. A., & T. V. Bonchkovskaĭa. Heat balance. 1959. *R.* **57673**
Dolgin, I. M. Production H_2 by Al. 1958. *R.* **57702**
Dolgin, I. M. Rate thermal transform. 1959. *R., E.* **57701**
Doronin, Iŭ. P. Mod. air mass over ice cover. 1959. *R.* **57727**
Dydina, L. A. Extended-range forecasting short-term prognoses. 1958. *R.* **57801**
Eriksson, B. E. Glaciol. Sarek. 1958. *E.* **57898**
Georgi, J. Climate inland ice. 1958. *G.* **58201**
Girs, A. A. Long-term prognoses. 1959. *R.* **58245**
Girs, A. A. Varieties forms circ. 1959. *R.* **58246**
Gordienko, P. A. Drift stations. 1959. *R.* **58322**
Grigor'eva, A. S. Water-vapor transfer European SSSR. 1959. *R.* **58412**
Hesselberg, T. Temp. observ. Norway. 1958. *N.* **58646**
ICAO Conference on N. Atlantic Ocean Stations. Agreement. 1956. *E., F., Sp.* **58784**
Jackson, C. I. Op. Hazen, meteorol. 1. 1959. *E.* **58934**
Kanaki, V. G. Arctic speaks. 1959. *R.* **59046**
Karakash, A. I. Spring & fall ice Barents Sea. 1958. *R.* **59070**
Kashin, K. I., & S. T. Pagava. Air temp. anomalies. 1959. *R.* **59098**
Kassell, B. M. Soviet logistics. 1959. *E.* **59101**
Kovalev, E. G. Hydromet. factors predict. circ. 1959. *R.* **59361**
Kuhlman, H. Weather ablation Sermikavsak. 1959 *E.* **59469**
Kunkel, B. A. Circ. summer. 1959. *E.* **59494**
Lee, A. Ice accumulation trawlers. 1958. *E.* **59659**
Lee, R. Jet streams. 1958. *E.* **59662**
Liljequist, G. H., & *others.* Murchison Bay. 1959. *S.* **59771**
Longfey, R. W. Flying weather. 1959. *E.* **59863**
McIntyre, D. P. Can. model. 1958. *E.* **59961**
Malykh, B. P. Changes pressure surface & free atmosphere. 1958. *R.* **60044**
Mertins, H. O. Icing fishing vessels. 1958. *G.* **60179**
National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E.* **60420**
Nordman, A. F. Snow & temp. 1959. *S.* **60543**
Orvig, S. Extrapolation 25 mb. ht. & temp. 1959. *E.* **60695**
Pchelko, I. G. Stratospheric summer-anticyclone. 1959. *R.* **60797**
Petrova, A. N. Thunderstorms. 1958. *R.* **60858**
Pounder, E. R., & E. M. Little. Physical prop. sea ice. 1959. *E.* **61015**
Puzanov, V. P. Climatic conditions thawing. 1958. *R.* **61067**
Reed, R. J. Analysis forecasting. 1959. *E.* **61145**
Reed, R. J. Predictions summer. 1959. *E.* **61147**
Reed, R. J. Predictions winter. 1959. *E.* **61148**
Reed, R. J., & R. K. Surface. Weather studies summer. 1959. *E.* **61146**
Schaefer, H. Weather observ. Vorkuta. 1958. *G.* **61442**
Shevchenko, P. F. Saturation fogs & cloudiness. 1958. *R., E.* **61578**
Sisko, R. K. Thunderstorms New Siberian I. 1958. *R.* **61687**
Starr, V. P., & *others.* Meridional flux vapor. 1958. *E.* **61849**
Thorsteinsson, R. Cornwallis, L. Cornwallis. 1958. *E.* **62067**
Tŭremnov, V. A. Microseisms Apatity. 1959. *R.* **62109**
Townsend, J. W. Soviet rocket, satellite. 1959. *E.* **62140**
Uda, M. Whaling: meteorol. oceanog. 1956. *E.* **62224**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62250**
U.S. Geol. Survey. Prelim. rept. Mt. Chamberlin-Barter I. 1959. *E.* **62289**
Vangengeim, G. Ĭa. Displacement centers atmos. action. 1958. *R.* **62369**
Vangengeim, G. Ĭa. Zonal indices. 1959. *R.* **62368**
Wiin-Nielsen, A. Meteorol. & geophys. yr. 1957. *D.* **62657**
Zamorskiĭ, A. D. Rain Lena basin. 1959. *R.* **62755**
Zubov, N. N. Oceanog. tables. 1957. *R.* **62843**

Meteorology—Bibliography.

Harker, G. S. Whiteout. 1959. *E.* **58543**
Kosiba, A. Arctowski's work. 1959. *P.* **59337**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Bibliog. Arctic. 1957. *R.* **59691**
W. M. O. Int'l. cloud atlas. 1956. *E.* **62708**

Meteorology—Observations.

Alekhina, L. S., & S. P. Lugovenko. Organizing network ships. 1959. *R.* **56439**
Ashwell, I. Y. Climatic contrasts Fin. Lapland. 1959. *E.* **56605**
Banks, H. C., & E. N. Partanen. Meteorol. observ. T3. 1959. *E.* **56715**
Belen'kiĭ, B. M. Sleet-hoarfrost, Yukspor. 1958. *R.* **56814**
Canada. Meteorol. Branch. Summaries. 1960. *E.* **57244**
Denmark. Meteorol. yearbook 1953–55: Greenland. 1956–57. *D., F.* **57605**
*Dydina, L. A. Extended-range forecasting short-term prognoses. 1958. *R.* **57801**
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L. Climatology. 1959. *R.* **57807**
Hamilton, R. A. Temp. gradient air, ice sheet. 1959. *E.* **58513**
Hokkaido, Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 2. 1958. *J., E.* **58694**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Jackson, C. I. Weather contrasts Can. Arctic. 1959. *E.* **58932**
*Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Meteorol. yearbook 1951. 1957. *R.* **59690**
Liljequist, G. H. Gen. meteorol. Murchison Bay. 1959. *S.* **59770**
Simpson, J. D. Photo survey ice Churchill River estuary. 1958. *E.* **61683**
Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Meteorology—Observations—Continued

Stewart, K. H. Air waves volcanic explosion. 1959. *E.* **61888**

Tokyo. Agriculture Technical Research Society. Oceanog. N. 1887–1953. 1954. *J., E.* **62120**

*U.S. Weather Bureau. Clim. summary Alaska, 1922–52. 1958. *E.* **62308**

Voronĉsov, P. A., *&* V. I. Seliĉskaĉa. Vertical structure fog Dikson. 1959. *R.* **62539**

Voskresenskii, A. I. Fog & cloud study. 1959. *R.* **62553**

Voskresenskii, A. I. Weather reconn. exped. 1959. *R.* **62551**

Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903–1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**

Mezen' (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 65°51′ N. 44°15′ E.) *& region.*

Brod, I. O., *&* M. F. Mirchink. Prospects oil-gas. 1959. *R.* **57108**

Evseev, O. Enthusiast: sports. 1959. *R.* **57924**

Przhiemskii, Ĩ. Timan. 1958. *R.* **61046**

Ruzhiĉskii, V. O. Diamonds & prospects. 1959. *R.* **61337**

Zvereva, O. S. Fauna & biol. product. 1959. *R.* **62847**

Mezenskaya Guba (*bay*, Beloye More; 66°30′ N. 43°45′ E.).

Aleksandrov, M. Marine electric stations. 1959. *R.* **56445**

Mica.

Anikeeva, L. I., *& others.* Maymecha exped. 1959. *R.* **56531**

Borovikov, P. P. Prospecting. 1956. *R.* **57061**

Moor, G. G. Mica, Odikhincha, Kugda. 1958. *R.* **60296**

Pirozhnikov, L. P. Silt & sandstones. 1959. *R.* **60894**

Semenov, E. I. Micas, hydromicas. 1959. *R.* **61500**

Michelson, Mt. (Northern Alaska; 69°19′ N. 144°16′ W.).

U.S. Geol. Survey. Prelim. rept. Mt. Chamberlin-Barter I. 1959. *E.* **62289**

Microclimate.

Andreev, V. N., *&* T. V. Vakhtina. Plant phenol. 1959. *R.* **56520**

Canada. Defence Research Bd. Op Hazen 1957–58. 1959. *E., F.* **57219**

Goromosov, M. S. Hygienic basis norms. 1954. *R.* **58337**

Lachenbruch, A. H. Periodic heat flow permafrost. 1959. *E.* **59540**

McGill Univ. Ice research. 1959. *E.* **59954**

Shveĉsov, P. F. Perennial cryolithosphere landscape develop. 1959. *R.* **61653**

Trofimov, S. V. Design & construct. centers. 1959. *R.* **62160**

Mid-Canada Line (line of radar stations along the 55th parallel from Labrador to Alberta).

Bird, J. B. Econ. develop. Quebec Labrador. 1959. *E.* **56917**

Turney, H. D. Helicopters serve construct. 1958. *E.* **62211**

U.S. Treaties. Radar stations Labrador. 1956. *E.* **62306**

Middendorfa, Zaliv (*gulf*, Karskoye More; 75°50′ N. 93°30′ E.) *& region.*

Makhlaev, L. V. Porphyritic gneiss-granites. 1959. *R.* **60011**

Middleton Island (Alaska; 59°26′ N. 146°20′ W.).

Hanna, G. D., *&* L. G. Hertlein. Marine shells. 1959. *E.* **58521**

Lingel, E. W. Chlorination water. 1958. *E.* **59788**

Mieskattjàkko (*mt.*, Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 66° N. 15° E.).

Rune, O. Mieskattjàkko. 1952. *S.* **61320**

Migration.

Bogorov, V. G. Vertical migration zooplankton. 1946. *R.* **57010**

Burt, W. H. Hist. & affinities mammals N. Am. 1958. *E.* **57179**

Debeĉs, G. F. Origin Am. aboriginals. 1959. *R.* **57567**

Lundman, B. Anthrop. N. Eurasia. 1959. *S.* **59902**

MacNeish, R. S. Firth R. archeol. 1959. *E.* **59979**

MacNeish, R. S. Men Asia, Yukon. 1959. *E.* **59980**

Tokarev, S. A. Ethnog. spheres, Am. 1959. *R.* **62117**

Military construction.

Balchen, B. Build IRBM bases. 1959. *E.* **56700**

U.S. Army. Undersnow camp. 1959. *E.* **62269**

Military equipment & supplies.

Nat. Acad. of Sciences. Research & develop. metals & alloys. 1954. *E.* **60415**

Nordisk kontakt. Norw. defense. 1958. *N.* **60535**

Rausch, D. O. Ice excavation. 1959. *E.* **61119**

Stewart, U. G. Problem. 1957. *E.* **61890**

Military exercises, operations, etc.

Brannan, P. Missile testing. 1959. *E.* **57089**

Canada. Army. Winter exercise. 1958. *E.* **57218**

Cleary, D. Alaskan QM unit. 1957. *E.* **57403**

Military review. U.S. Army, Alaska. 1958. *E.* **60233**

Saul'skii, A. Torpedo boats. 1959. *R.* **61419**

U.S. Army. Mountain op. 1959. *E.* **62285**

U.S. Army. SIPRE. Prelim. reports 1958. 1959. *E.* **62267**

Way, F. Missilemen. 1959. *E.* **62605**

Way, F. J., *&* J. W. P. Bryan. Winter training. 1957. *E.* **62604**

Military geography.

Attlee, C. R. Get out of Arctic. 1959. *E.* **56614**

Balchen, B. Autobiog. 1958. *E.* **56699**

Balchen, B. Build IRBM bases. 1959. *E.* **56700**

Black, R. M. Can. N. 1958. *E.* **56938**

Clubb, O. E. N-ward course. 1959. *E.* **57405**

Fochler-Hauke, G. Tierra del Fuego: Alaska. 1957. *G.* **58035**

Hayton, R. D. Polar problems & int. law. 1958. *E.* **58588**

Hess, W. Polar Sea Front 1941. 1956. *G.* **58645**

Kennedy, W. V. Back door to Russia. 1958. *E.* **59136**

Kittredge, G. W. Under polar cap. 1958. *E.* **59210**

Lewis, D. Alaska expendable? 1959. *E.* **59742**

Lloyd, T. Open skies? 1959. *E., D.* **59840**

Pruck, E. Expansion, Pole. 1955. *G.* **61042**

Supf, P. Flyers conquer Poles. 1957. *G.* **61929**

Svarlien, O. Legal status Arctic. 1958. *E.* **61943**

Thorén, R. Arctic center. 1959. *S.* **62064**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**

U.S. Air Force. Military aspects polit. geog. 1959. *E.* **62251**

Military health & medicine.

Baukin, L. I., *& others.* Protection blood, medicines low temp. 1958. *R.* **56784**

Bobrov, N. I. Heat exchange fleet personnel. 1958. *R.* **56977**

Bobrov, N. I. Physical thermoreg. fleet personnel. 1959. *R.* **56976**

Douglas, J. D. *E. multilocularis* & military. 1959. *E.* **57734**

Geoghegan, B., *& others.* Nutritional observ. *Ware.* 1958. *E.* **58192**

Hildes, J. A. Cold war med. 1958. *E.* **58656**

Lapin, V. P. Storage & transport. medicines low temp. 1958. *R.* **59584**

Lecker, C. L. Cold testing components air transp. infirmary. 1958. *E.* **59656**

Parrilla Hermida, M. Health services. 1959. *Sp.* **60764**

Shul'ĉsev, G. P. Chill & pathogen. internal diseases. 1957. *R.* **61634**

Udalov, Iŭ. F., *& others*. Vitaminization flight personnel. 1959. *R.* **62225**
Van Tassel, N. C. Droppable austere med. facility. 1957. *E.* **62361**
*Whayne, T. F., & M. DeBakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**
Wilber, C. G. Biol. factors arctic warfare. 1959. *E.* **62659**

Military hygiene.
Eilbert, L. R. Indoctrination personnel. 1959. *E.* **57849**
Thomas, J. F. J. Water quality. 1959. *E.* **62051**

Military transportation.
Army information digest. Research & develop. 1957. *E.* **56584**
Canadian Army journal. Vehicle. 1957. *E.* **57255**
Castle, J. Carrier tundra, snow. 1957. *E.* **57289**
Holmes, G. W., *&* W. S. Benninghoff. Terrain Fort Greely. 1957. *E.* **58711**
Karpenko, V. G. Winter op. vehicles. 1958. *R.* **59086**
Reinhardt, W. H. *Atka* post-op. rept. 1958. *E.* **61156**
Roundel. Re-supply. 1959. *E.* **61282**
Shichalin, S. Winter op. tanks. 1959. *R.* **61583**
Stypinski, L. J. Can. Army RAT. 1959. *E.* **61915**
U.S. Cmd. & Gen Staff College. Supply & evacuation air. 1956. *E.* **62279**
U.S. Navy. MSTS. Post op. report. 1959. *E.* **62302**

Mineral resources. *See also* under names of minerals, e.g. Iron, Nickel, etc.; Natural resources.
Siple, P. A. Resource potentials. 1959. *E.* **61686**

Mineral resources—Alaska.
Alaska call. Min. product. 1959. *E.* **56425**
Alaska call. Minerals. 1959. *E.* **56426**
Alaska call. Nushagak. 1959. *E.* **56427**
Hurd, P. D., *& others*. Cretaceous insects amber. 1958. *E.* **58779**
Rossman, D. L. Geol. ore deposits NW Chichagof. 1959. *E.* **61274**

Mineral resources—Canada.
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Cottingham, W. M. Min. potential. 1959. *E.* **57465**
Davidson, A. T. Future N. min. 1959. *E.* **57548**
Davis, J. Mining & processing. 1957. *E.* **57554**
Engineering journal. Canada 1956. 1957. *E.* **57882**
Engineering journal. Canada 1957. 1958. *E.* **57883**
Engineering journal. Review 1958. 1959. *E.* **57884**
Fraser, D. B. Zinc industry 1958. 1959. *E.* **58059**
Hamilton, A. G. Resources develop. 1959. *E.* **58506**
Johnston, D. Iron product. 1959. *E.* **58978**
Johnston, D. Newfoundland resources 1958. 1959. *E.* **58979**
Kendall, D. N. Air survey resources. 1959. *E.* **59134**
Lang, A. H., *&* R. J. W. Douglas. Minerals & fuels. 1959. *E.* **59568**
Little, H. W. Tungsten deposits. 1959. *E.* **59811**
Miller, E. W. Regionalism Can. Shield. 1959. *E.* **60237**
Neelands, R. E., *&* D. B. Fraser. Zinc. 1958. *E.* **60442**
Ontario. Dept. of Mines. Ann. rept. 1959. *E.* **60679**
Riley, C. Human animal resources. 1959. *E.* **61187**
Robertson, R. G. NWT. 1959. *E.* **61206**
Robertson, R. G. Yukon min. 1959. *E.* **61205**
Turner, D. B. Resources future. 1959. *E.* **62210**

Mineral resources—Greenland.
Berthelsen, A. Three yrs. survey. 1959. *D.* **56880**
Ignat'ev, G. M. Greenland. 1956. *R.* **58818**
Rosenkrantz, A. Coal. 1958. *D.* **61264**

Mineral resources—Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Econ. invest. 1959. *R.* **56363**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Kola Branch. 1959. *R.* **56362**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Min. wealth. 1957. *R.* **56364**
Artamonov, V. S. Karelian pyrites, chem. industry. 1959. *R.* **56592**
Bel'kov, I. V. Abrasive garnet Keyvy. 1957. *R.* **56825**
Borisov, P. A. Mica-flake, Keyvy. 1959. *R.* **57053**
Eliseev, Ê. N. Geochem. copper-nickel. 1958. *R.* **57862**
Gerasimovskiĭ, V. I., *&* V. I. Lebedev. Rubidium & lithium Lovozero massif. 1959. *R.* **58211**
Gorbunov, G. I., *&* E. K. Kozlov. Copper-nickel. 1957. *R.* **58314**
Gorbunov, G. I. Chrysolite-asbestos Pechenga. 1958. *R.* **58315**
Gorbunov, G. I., *&* A. V. Sidorenko. Invest. Kola. 1957. *R.* **58317**
Ilĭukhin, V. V., *&* E. I. Semenov. Ussingite. 1959. *R.* **58826**
Ivanov, B. V., *&* D. K. Vlasova. Refractory materials Keyvy cyanites. 1959. *R.* **58890**
Ivanova, T. N. Khibiny apatite-nepheline deposits. 1957. *R.* **58917**
Kal'ĭanov, N. N. Vermiculite. 1959. *R.* **59020**
Lebedev, V. I. Pegmatite vein. 1959. *R.* **59645**
Mazurov, M. K. Keyvy cyanites. 1957. *R.* **60142**
Mazurov, M. K. Keyvy cyanites. 1958. *R.* **60144**
Mazurov, M. K. Utilization raw materials. 1957. *R.* **60143**

Mineral resources—Krasnoyarskiy Kray.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Light metals. 1959. *R.* **56384**
Anikeeva, L. I., *& others*. Maymecha exped. 1959. *R.* **56531**
Dolgov, F. G., *&* A. I. Murashev. Galena. 1957. *R.* **57703**
Lavrushin, Iŭ. A., *&* E. N. Shchukina. Bauxite Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **59622**
Malich, N. S. Paleozoic structures, Podkamennaya Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **60028**
Ravich, M. G., *&* F. G. Markov. Geol. & metallogeny Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61128**
Ravich, M. G. Metallogeny Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61127**
Romanovich, B. S. Yenisey exped. 1958. 1959. *R.* **61247**
Saks, V. N., *& others*. Mesozoic Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **61371**
Shulĭatin, O. G., *&* V. L. Ivanov. Prospects bauxite, Bakhta. 1959. *R.* **61631**
Stariĭskiĭ, Iŭ. G. Min. W. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **61845**
Vdovin, V. V. Bauxites. 1959. *R.* **62421**

Mineral resources—Magadanskaya Oblast'.
Gavrikov, S. I. Tectonic div. Indigirka. 1958. *R.* **58170**
Matveenko, V. T. Tungsten mineralization. 1959. *R.* **60131**
Shilo, N. A. Classif. placer occurrences. 1958. *R.* **61590**
Sholmin, V. Ĭa. Prospect. placers Ten'kinskiy. 1959. *R.* **61615**
Sosnovskiĭ, N. P., *&* N. M. Kazurina. Processing tin-tungsten ores. 1958. *R.* **61804**

Mineral resources—Scandinavia & Finland.
Falck-Muus, R. Mining op. 1953–54. *N.* **57948**
Oftedal, I. W. Tellurium Norw. galenas. 1959. *E.* **60632**
Poulsen, A. O. List mines, ore occurrences Norway. 1959. *N.* **61014**
Smith, H. H. Rødfjellgruve. 1959. *N.* **61746**
Vokes, F. M. Chalcopyrite & pyrrhotite. 1958. *E.* **62509**
Vokes, F. M. Metallogen. provinces Norw. 1958. *E.* **62508**

Mineral resources—U.S.S.R.
Antropov, P. Ĭa. Min. resources. 1959. *R.* **56546**
Antropov, P. Ĭa. Prospects. 1959. *R.* **56545**
Ataev, A. Ĭa., *& others*. Geol. bauxite N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56608**

Mineral resources—U.S.S.R.—Continued

Bakakin, V. P. Mining frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56672**

Borodin, L. S. Perovskite mineralization Vuoriyarvi. 1959. *R.* **57058**

Dibner, V. D. Franz Josef L. Quat. 1959. *R.* **57652**

Dvali, M. F. Geol. structure Palana. 1957. *R.* **57795**

Egiazarov, B. Kh. Geol. structure Sev. Zemlya. 1959. *R.* **57837**

Erofeev, B. N. Resources. 1959. *R.* **57906**

Kalfūzhnyĭ, V. A. Old metamorphic strata Timan. 1959. *R.* **59034**

Kolodfāzhnafā, A. A. Karst processes N. Ural. 1958. *R.* **59258**

Leningrad. Vses. neftfānoĭ institut. Geol. Kamchatka. 1957. *R.* **59708**

Lider, V. A. Jurassic Sev. Sos'va. 1958. *R.* **59762**

Lopukhov, E. I. Utilization resources. 1958. *R.* **59868**

Markin, N. M. Invest. Penzhinskaya. 1957. *R.* **60084**

Markin, N. M. Tertiary Penzhinskaya. 1957. *R.* **60085**

Minskiĭ, A. E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **60248**

Nalivkin, D. V. Outline geol. 1957. *R.* **60405**

Peshkin, I. S. Treasure-troves. 1959. *R.* **60834**

Polfākov, A. S. European N. 1959. *R.* **60934**

Sibirskiĭ institut geologii. Materials geol. min. 1959. *R.* **61655**

Smirnov, V. I. Basic geol. explor. 1959. *R.* **61742**

Smirnov, V. I. Metallogenic regionalization. 1959. *R.* **61741**

Mineral resources—Yakut A.S.S.R.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Light metals. 1959. *R.* **56384**

Aplonov, V. S. Mountain crystal. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **56554**

Aplonov, V. S., *&* E. A. Kumpan. N'olon prospecting. 1959. *R.* **56553**

Armand, A. D. Alluvial deposits, Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **56580**

Baskov, E. A. Ground waters. 1959. *R.* **56776**

Dmitriev, Ī̄U. I. Genesis Iceland spar Chona. 1959. *R.* **57681**

Elovskikh, V. V. Geol. min. Derbeke-Nel'gekhe. 1959. *R.* **57870**

Fadeev, V. A. Hydrotherm. min. Orulgan. 1959. *R.* **57945**

Fadeev, V. A. Rare earths N. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **57944**

Matveenko, V. T. Tungsten mineralization. 1959. *R.* **60131**

Naumov, A. N. Geol. Orulgan. 1959. *R.* **60431**

Petrov, P. A. Alyaskitovyy wolframite. 1957. *R.* **60853**

Puminov, A. P. Olenek, Anabar-Lena interfluve, Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **61055**

Puminov, A. P. Taymylyr exped. 1958. *R.* **61057**

Rudich, K. N. Magmatism tectonic structure Sarycheva Range. 1959. *R.* **61314**

Springis, K. Ī̄A. Tectonics Verkhoyansk-Kolyma fold. 1958. *R.* **61833**

Vikhert, A. V. Volcanic rocks, diabases. 1959. *R.* **62459**

Mineral resources—Bibliography.

Pratt, E. M., *&* H. R. Cornwall. Bibliog. nickel. 1958. *E.* **61021**

Mineral waters.

Kalabin, A. I. Permafrost & hydrogeol. NE. 1958. *R.* **59014**

Mineralogical instruments, methods, etc.

Kravchenko-Berezhnoĭ, R. A., *&* L. I. Polezhaeva. Micro-spectro-photometer. 1959. *R.* **59287**

Loskutov, A. V. Interferometric invest. quartz crystal inclusions. 1959. *R.* **59874**

Mineralogy.

Bjørlykke, H. Zinc & lead N. Norway. 1951. *N.* **56935**

Danø, M., *&* H. Sørensen. Rare min. SW. Greenland. 1959. *E.* **57540**

Lapina, N. N. Bottom sediments Arctic O. 1959. *R.* **59587**

MacKevett, E. M. Uranium-thorium deposit Alaska. 1959. *E.* **59968**

Patton, W. W., *&* J. J. Matzko. Phosphate deposits N. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60773**

Robinson, F. M., *&* S. T. Yuster. Test wells Simpson area. 1959. *E.* **61210**

Robinson, S. C. Can. uranium dep. 1958. *E.* **61214**

Sørensen, H. Ilímaussaq batholith. 1958. *E.* **61766**

Turzhefskafā, L. K. Min. comp. sediments Chukchi & E. Siberian Seas. 1959. *R.* **62213**

Mineralogy—Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya.

Afanas'ev, A. P. Clay fraction, weathering. 1959. *R.* **56311**

Afanas'ev, A. P. Preglacial weathering. 1959. *R.* **56310**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Chem. technol. mineral. 1959. *R.* **56367**

Baboshin, V. A. Lamellae, gneisses. 1956. *R.* **56649**

Bagdasarov, É. A., *&* A. A. Kukharenko. Afrikanda vesuvians. 1959. *R.* **56659**

Bel'kov, I. V. Chevkinite Keyvy. 1959. *R.* **56823**

Bel'kova, L. N. Antigorite. 1959. *R.* **56826**

Bel'kova, L. N. Vermiculite. 1959. *R.* **56827**

Belov, N. V., *&* V. I. Simonov. Isomorphic relationship, zirconium titanium. 1959. *R.* **56837**

Bondareva, A. M., *& others.* Lithium-containing amphibole. 1959. *R.* **57040**

Borisov, P. A. Mica-flake, Keyvy. 1959. *R.* **57053**

Borodin, L. S., *&* I. I. Nazarenko. Eudyalite Turiy. 1957. *R.* **57057**

Borodin, L. S. Perovskite mineralization Vuoriyarvi. 1959. *R.* **57058**

Borodin, L. S., *&* I. I. Nazarenko. Pyrochlore. 1959. *R.* **57059**

Bussen, I. V. Elatolite Luyavrurt. 1959. *R.* **57183**

Bussen, I. V., *&* A. S. Sakharov. Lovozero massif. 1958. *R.* **57186**

Bussen, I. V. Murmanite porphyry-like lujaurite intrusion. 1959. *R.* **57184**

Bussen, I. V., *&* A. S. Sakharov. Structure Lovozero massif. 1958. *R.* **57188**

Chernov, V. M. Kostamukshskiy iron-ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **57353**

Dorfman, M. D., *& others.* Canasite. 1959. *R.* 57718

Dorfman, M. D. Opal from water solutions Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **57719**

Dudkin, O. B. Barium lamprophyllite. 1959. *R.* **57775**

Dudkin, O. B. Min. Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **57774**

Es'kova, E. M. Lomonosovite-murmanite. 1959. *R.* **57912**

Es'kova, E. M. Rare earth apatite Lovozero. 1959. *R.* **57913**

Fersman, A. E. Stones. 1958. *R.* **57979**

Ginzburg, I. V., *& others.* Holmquistite. 1958. *R.* **58242**

Ginzburg, I. V. Variation min. 1957. *R.* **58244**

Gorbunov, G. I. Chrysolite-asbestos Pechenga. 1958. *R.* **58315**

Gorlov, N. V., *&* G. F. Simonova. Mica-bearing pegmatites. 1957. *R.* **58330**

Goroshchenko, Ī̄A. G., *&* M. I. Andreeva. Niobium & tantalum. 1959. *R.* **58344**

Goroshchenko, Ī̄A. G., *& others.* Perovskite concentrate flotation. 1959. *R.* **58345**

Goroshchenko, Ĭ.A. G., & *others*. Process sphene concentrate. 1959. *R*. **58343**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ.A. G., & *others*. Processing perovskite, sulfuric acid. 1959. *R*. **58342**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ.A. G., & *others*. Processing perovskite, titanyl sulfate. 1959. *R*. **58341**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ.A. G., & *others*. Sphene concentrate flotation. 1959. *R*. **58346**
Goroshchenko, Ĭ.A. G., & *others*. Technol. processing perovskite. 1959. *R*. **58339**
Ilĭukhin, V. V., & E. I. Semenov. Ussingite. 1959. *R*. **58826**
Ĭshko-Zakharova, O. E., & Z. N. Burova. Selenium, tellurium. 1959. *R*. **58878**
Kalita, A. P. Comp. obruchevite. 1957. *R*. **59029**
Kalita, A. P. Min. Alakurtti. 1959. *R*. **59028**
Kalita, A. P. Paragenesis rare metal min. 1959. *R*. **59030**
Karpov, R. V. Pegmatites Monche tundra. 1959. *R*. **59088**
Kavardin, G. I. Rock-forming min. 1959. *R*. **59106**
Kolesnikova, A. M. Aluminum gneisses. 1958. *R*. **59255**
Kornilov, N. A. Contact effusive diabases Pechenga. 1959. *R*. **59312**
Kornilov, N. A., & A. P. Denisov. Pyrrhotine, troilite, Pechenga. 1959. *R*. **59311**
Kukharenko, A. A., & *others*. Kafetite new watered titanate. 1959. *R*. **59473**
Kurbatov, S. S., & *others*. Liebenerite, Khibiny. 1959. *R*. **59501**
Kurbatov, V. V. Wiikites. 1959. *R*. **59502**
Kuryleva, N. A., & V. V. Nosikov. Volcanic explosive pipes. 1959. *R*. **59513**
Kuz'menko, M. V., & S. I. Kozhanov. Karnasurtite. 1959. *R*. **59522**
Lebedev, V. I. Garnets. 1959. *R*. **59646**
Lebedev, V. I. Min. pegmatite vein. 1959. *R*. **59645**
Leonova, V. A. Uraninites. 1959. *R*. **59717**
Motov, D. L. TiO_2. 1959. *R*. **60332**
Nefedov, E. I. Bismuthite. 1956. *R*. **60445**
Semenov, E. I. Isomorphous labuntsovite. 1959. *R*. **61499**
Semenov, E. I. Micas, hydromicas. 1959. *R*. **61500**
Semenov, E. I. Montmorillonite group. 1959. *R*. **61501**
Semenov, E. I. Spinel Khibiny. 1959. *R*. **61503**
Sergeev, A. S. Fenitization. 1959. *R*. **61517**
Saprykina, T. V. Uranium Lovozero alkaline massif. 1959. *R*. **61409**
Shilin, L. L., & E. I. Semenov. Epididymite & eudidymite. 1957. *R*. **61586**
Shukhman, L. N. Secondary lepidomelanes. 1959. *R*. **61628**
Simonov, V. I., & N. V. Belov. Crystalline structure seidoserite. 1958. *R*. **61673**
Sobolev, N. V. Garnet Kolmozero. 1959. *R*. **61758**
Solodovnikova, L. L. Feldspars Kukisvumchorr. 1959. *R*. **61786**
Thoreau, J. Nickel-bearing rocks. 1954. *F*. **62063**
Tikhonenkov, I. P., & M. E. Kazakova. Niobloparite. 1957. *R*. **62089**
Tokarev, V. A. Conglomerates Kolmozero-Voron'ya. 1958. *R*. **62118**
Vlasov, K. A., & *others*. Lovozero alkaline massif. 1959. *R*. **62491**
Zhdanov, V. V. Two generations cyanite. 1959. *R*. **62783**

Mineralogy—Krasnoyarskiy Kray.

Afanas'eva, L. K. Kyukta gabbro-diabasic intrusion. 1959. *R*. **56315**
Bazhenov, I. K., & *others*. Native iron. 1959. *R*. **56793**
Dolgov, F. G., & A. I. Murashev. Galena. 1957. *R*. **57703**
Egorov, L. S., & N. P. Surina. Carbonatite. 1958. *R*. **57841**
Egorov, L. S., & *others*. Gulinskaya intrusion. 1959. *R*. **57840**
Épshtein, E. M. Structural position Gulinskaya plutonic intrusion. 1959. *R*. **57892**
Genkin, A. D. Platinum min. Noril'sk. 1959. *R*. **58189**
Godlevskiĭ, M. N., & A. D. Bataliev. Femic minerals traps Noril'sk. 1958. *R*. **58263**
Gol'dburt, T. L. Meymechites Gulya. 1959. *R*. **58275**
Goriĭainov, I. N. Avam ore assembly. 1959. *R*. **58327**
Ivanov, A. I., & V. P. Safronov. Contact-metasomatic alteration Kotuy. 1959. *R*. **58884**
Khriĭanina, L. P. Diabase-monzonite. 1959. *R*. **59171**
Khriĭanina, L. P. Trap magma, Bakhta. 1959. *R*. **59172**
Kudriĭashova, V. I. Hydrothermal mineralization. 1959. *R*. **59458**
Lebedev, A. P. Clinopyroxene Chunya. 1958. *R*. **59640**
Makhlaev, L. V. Porphyritic gneiss-granites Taymyr. 1959. *R*. **60011**
Miroshnikov, L. D., & O. S. Shcheglova. Water soluble sulfates, Chelyuskin. 1959. *R*. **60256**
Moor, G. G., & S. I. Zykov. Alkaline rocks N. Siberian platform. 1959. *R*. **60295**
Moor, G. G. Effusives Maymecha. 1959. *R*. **60294**
Motychko, V. F. Carbonatites Odikhincha massif. 1959. *R*. **60333**
Offman, P. E. Tectonics & volcanic pipes. 1959. *R*. **60630**
Ronkina, Z. Z. Optically negative staurolite. 1959. *R*. **61253**
Shuliĭatin, O. G., & V. L. Ivanov. Prospects bauxite, Bakhta. 1959. *R*. **61631**
Sukhanova, E. N. Coke formation. 1959. *R*. **61923**
Velichko, E. A. Petrog. Permian terrigenous complex. 1958. *R*. **62431**
Zalnullin, G. G. Selenium-tellurium, copper nickel, Noril'sk. 1959. *R*. **62739**
Zontov, N. S. Oxidation Noril'sk. 1959. *R*. **62832**

Mineralogy—Magadanskaya Oblast'.

Apel'tsin, F. R., & M. F. Chilikin. Min. non-ore deposits. 1957. *R*. **56549**
Firsov, L. V. Colloidal form. quartz veins. 1957. *R*. **58003**
Firsov, L. V. Igumenovskiy gold-ore deposits. 1958. *R*. **58006**
Firsov, L. V. Seyrigite. 1959. *R*. **58004**
Flerov, B. L. Near-vein alteration. 1959. *R*. **58023**
Ionov, M. N. Cassiterite Omchug. 1957. *R*. **58858**
Lugov, S. F. Mesozoic granitoids Chukotka. 1959. *R*. **59886**
Pap, A. M., & E. S. Aliĭavdina. Min. gold & tin-bearing placers. 1957. *R*. **60751**
Pap, A. M. Tin Urchan. 1957. *R*. **60750**
Petrov, P. A. Distrib. cassiterite. 1957. *R*. **60852**

Mineralogy—U.S.S.R.

Borisenok, L. A. Gallium in rocks. 1959. *R*. **57049**
Getling, R. V., & E. N. Savinova. Boron distrib. datolite N. Ural. 1959. *R*. **58232**
Grum-Grzhimallo, S. V., & K. K. Kozhina. Chlorites Ural. 1958. *R*. **58437**
Kaliĭuzhnyĭ, V. A. Old metamorphic strata Timan. 1959. *R*. **59034**
Kariĭakin, A. E. Rock crystal Ural. 1959. *R*. **59078**

Mineralogy—U.S.S.R.—Continued

Komarov, G. I., & A. V. Chertovskikh. Min. titanic ores. 1957. *R.* **59269**

Kozhina, T. K. Intrusion micropegmatite granite, Ural. 1959. *R.* **59368**

Loskutov, A. V. Cracks quartz crystals. 1959. *R.* **59876**

Loskutov, A. V. Donbassite, Nov. Zemlya. 1959. *R.* **59873**

Loskutov, A. V. Filling quartz crystal cracks. 1959. *R.* **59875**

Loskutov, A. V. Interferometric invest. quartz crystal inclusions. 1959. *R.* **59874**

Makedonov, A. V., & A. I. T͡Svetkov. Ankerite Vorkuta. 1957. *R.* **60006**

Pirozhnikov, L. P. Quartz crystals Zemlya Frantsa Iosifa. 1959. *R.* **60893**

Piznu͡r, A. V. Min. solutions crystal veins, Ural. 1959. *R.* **60900**

Saltykova, V. S. Rare element min. 1959. *R.* **61394**

Serdu͡chenko, D. P. Granites S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **61513**

Viasov, G. M., & *others*. Mercury ores Sredinnyy. 1958. *R.* **62487**

Vlodaveʦ, V. I. Dispersed elements volcanic products. 1958. *R.* **62494**

Zak, S. I. Striped textures basic rocks. 1959. *R.* **62747**

Zemʦov, A. A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic Taz, Turukhan. 1959. *R.* **62771**

Znamenskii, N. D. Clinozoisite Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **62826**

Mineralogy—Yakut A.S.S.R.

Apel'ʦin, F. R. Gold-bearing prospects. 1957. *R.* **56552**

Bilibin, Iu͡. A. Role batholiths gold. 1959. *R.* **56910**

Bobrievich, A. P., & *others*. Eclogite xenolith diamonds. 1959. *R.* **56973**

Bondar', V. G. Celestine traps. 1959. *R.* **57035**

Dmitriev, Iu͡. I. Genesis Iceland spar Chona. 1959. *R.* **57681**

Dmitriev, Iu͡. I. Trap magmatism hydrothermal min. Chona. 1959. *R.* **57682**

Dubar', G. P. Chamoisite Lena. 1959. *R.* **57765**

Efimov, A. F., & Z. T. Kataeva. Leucosphenite. 1959. *R.* **57825**

Ėrlikh, É. N. Kimberlites Ukukit. 1959. *R.* **57901**

Fadeev, V. A. Hydrotherm. min. Orulgan. 1959. *R.* **57945**

Gnevushev, M. A., & Ė. S. Nikolaeva. Olivine, pyrope, diamonds. 1958. *R.* **58261**

Gon'shakova, V. I. Magnetite. 1959. *R.* **58306**

Gracheva, O. S., & I. V. Zolotova. Tin ore Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **58364**

Ivanov, V. V., & Iu͡. A. Pu͡tenko. Custerite. 1959. *R.* **58906**

Ivanov, V. V., & N. V. Lizunov. Indium tin-ores. 1959. *R.* **58904**

Ivanov, V. V., & *others*. Scandium Polousnyy intrusion. 1959. *R.* **58909**

Ivanov, V. V. Twinned structure minerals. 1959. *R.* **58905**

Kossovskaia, A. G. Factors min. comp. clay. 1959. *R.* **59346**

Kossovskaia, A. G. Paragenetic min. assoc. Vilyuy-Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **59347**

Krutoharskii, M. A. Kimberlite bodies, Olenek. 1958. *R.* **59444**

Krutoharskii, M. A., & *others*. Kimberlites Omonos & Ukukit. 1959. *R.* **59443**

Kuryleva, N. A. Petrog. kimberlites. 1958. *R.* **59512**

Lu͡kkhovich, V. V. Palygorskite. 1957. *R.* **59751**

Masaitis, V. L. Trap magma Vilyuy. 1958. *R.* **60114**

Pap, A. M. Oxidation zone Ilin-Tas. 1957. *R.* **60749**

Petrov, P. A. Alyaskitovyy wolframite. 1957. *R.* **60853**

Serdu͡chenko, D. P. Magnesioferrites titanium spinels, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **61514**

Shilina, G. P., & S. M. T͡Seitlin. Kimberlites Aldan. 1959. *R.* **61587**

Shmakin, B. M. Archean granitoids Aldan. 1958. *R.* **61612**

Smirnov, G. I. Siberian kimberiltes. 1959. *R.* **61736**

Smolin, P. P. Micaceous pegmatites, Aldan. 1959. *R.* **61753**

USSR. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **62245**

Vishnevskii, A. N., & S. M. Tabunov. Nodules kimberlites Olenek. 1959. *R.* **62476**

Mines & mining—Alaska.

Alaska. Dept. Mines. Rept. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **56395**

Alaska call. Minerals. 1959. *E.* **56426**

Anthony, L. M. Prospector's short course. 1958. *E.* **56537**

Mulligan, J. J. Tin invest. Ear Mt. 1959. *E.* **60360**

Mines & mining—Canada.

Canada. Mines Br. Min. indus. 1955. 1959. *E.* **57225**

Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E.* **57260**

Can. mining journal. 1958 rev. 1959. *E.* **57261**

Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**

Davis, J. Mining & processing. 1957. *E.* **57551**

Dingle, W. B. Develop. N. 1959. *E.* **57661**

Dubnie, A. Econ. factors. 1959. *E.* **57769**

Evans, G. INCO expansion Manitoba. 1959. *E.* **57918**

Gardner, G. Develop. N. 5: mines & transport. 1959. *F.* **58150**

Godard, J. D. Prospecting opportunities Manitoba. 1959. *E.* **58262**

Griffith, J. W. Uranium industry. 1959. *E.* **58404**

Gritzuk, N. Transport. N. 1959. *E.* **58417**

Hickey, J. E. Geog. changes Labrador. 1958. *E.* **58652**

Humphrys, G. Mining regions Labrador-Ungava. 1959. *E.* **58775**

Joubin, F. R. Uranium industry. 1959. *E.* **58988**

Lang, A. H., & R. J. W. Douglas. Minerals & fuels. 1959. *E.* **59568**

LeBourdais, D. M. Atomic revolution. 1959. *E.* **59652**

LeBourdais, D. M. Can. mining. 1957. *E.* **59653**

Little, H. W. Tungsten deposits. 1959. *E.* **59811**

Lloyd, T. Mining develop. Ungava. 1959. *E.* **59838**

Miller, E. W. Regionalism Can. Shield. 1959. *E.* **60237**

Northern affairs bulletin. Year mining. 1959. *E.* **60559**

Northern miner. Rev. 1958. 1958. *E.* **60560**

Ontario. Dept. of Mines. Ann. rept. 1959. *E.* **60679**

Quebec. Mining industry 1958. 1959. *E.* **61072**

Robertson, R. G. NWT. 1959. *E.* **61206**

Robertson, R. G. Yukon min. 1959. *E.* **61205**

Taylor, C.D.N. Construction operation camps. 1959. *E.* **62013**

Tremblay, R., & P. Bramwell. Eldorado solvent extraction plant. 1959. *E.* **62150**

Weber, W. W., & S. S. Teal. Sub-arctic op. 1959. *E.* **62608**

Yarham, E. R. Can. N. 1959. *E.* **62719**

Mines & mining—Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya.

Baron, L. I. Forms ore chunks. 1959. *R.* **56751**

Baron, L. I., & *others*. Natural crushing. 1959. *R.* **56752**

Baron, L. I., *& others*. Rotary & percussion drillings 1959. *R.* **56753**
Elin, S. N., *& others*. Drill stand Kirov Mine. 1958. *R.* **57861**
Fugzan, M. D., *& others*. Drilling Apatite Mine. 1958. *R.* **58109**
Goroshchenko, I͡A. G., *& others*. Titano-niobium concentrate separation. 1959. *R.* **58338**
Kuznetsov, A. V. Abrasive rocks dull bits. 1959. *R.* **59526**
Shlykov, V. A. Productivity. 1959. *R.* **61611**
Tal'vik, E. Ė., *& V. A. Shkola*. Surface mining apatite. 1959. *R.* **61996**

Mines & mining—Magadanskaya Oblast'.
Bolgar, V. I. Control hoists. 1957. *R.* **57027**
Chaban, P. D. Drilling Matrosova. 1957. *R.* **57298**
Chaban, P. D. Ventilation. 1957. *R.* **57299**
Fomenko, T. G. Ore enrichment. 1958. *R.* **58038**
Gol'dtman, V. G. Thaw, permafrost sprinkling. 1958. *R.* **58285**
Golovin, P. V., *& others*. Drilling, dry dust absorption. 1957. *R.* **58291**
Kagan, S. M., *& P. V. Golovin*. Dust. 1957. *R.* **59009**
Kagan, S. M., *& P. V. Golovin*. Dust control. 1957. *R.* **59008**
Kagan, S. M., *& P. V. Golovin*. Dust samples. 1957. *R.* **59007**
Kolyma. Dredging op. 1959. *R.* **59266**
Korolev, S. V. Program. 1959. *R.* **59316**
Koshlakov, K. V. Natural thaw ground. 1958. *R.* **59336**
Leskovskiĭ, I. A. Peat removed. 1959. *R.* **59722**
Magadan. Institut zolota i redkikh metallov. Dry-dust absorption. 1957. *R.* **59993**
Magadan. Institut zolota i redkikh metallov. From editors. 1957. *R.* **59992**
Miller, F. D. Machine production. 1959. *R.* **60238**
Nuzhdin, I. I. Roof bolting. 1957. *R.* **60596**
Orlov, A. S. Melting soil solar radiation. 1959. *R.* **60682**
Petrov, I. P. Dust suppression. 1959. *R.* **60849**
Potapenko, V. V. Permafrost placers. 1957. *R.* **61008**
Sosnovskiĭ, N. P., *& N. M. Kazurina*. Processing tin-tungsten ores. 1958. *R.* **61804**
Tyn'ĭanov, N. Z. Excavation Dal'stroĭ. 1957. *R.* **62220**
Ukolova, A. E., *& I. I. Rybakov*. Remodeling. 1959. *R.* **62234**

Mines & mining—Scandinavia & Finland.
Barring, H. C., *& others*. Blasting. 1953. *N.* **56757**
Can. mining journal. 1958 rev. 1959. *E.* **57261**
Eriksen, E. A. Sydvaranger invest. 1955. *N.* **57897**
Falck-Muus, R. Mining op. 1953–54. *N.* **57948**
Finnmark. Indus. econ. survey. 1956. *N.* **57996**
Hanssen, K. S. Skorovas. 1950. *N.* **58537**
Hoberstorfer, G. G. Ammonium nitrate blasting. 1959. *E.* **58672**
Hofseth, A. Carlson. 1957. *N.* **58686**
Poulsen, A. O. List mines, ore occurrences Norway. 1959. *N.* **61014**
Riiber, C. C. Skaland Graphite works. 1950. *N.* **61184**
Stigzelius, H. Mining Finland. 1959. *Fi.* **61891**
Tidsskrift for kjemi. Sulitjelma Inc. 1953. *N.* **62072**
Trøften, E. Kautokeino. 1954. *N.* **62156**
Trøften, E. Personnel conveyance shafts. 1956. *N.* **62157**
Trøften, E. Transversal explor. Sulitjelma. 1950. *N.* **62158**

Mines & mining—U.S.S.R.
Alekseevskiĭ, N. A., *& S. I. Ėtingov*. Mining N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56456**
Bakakin, V. P. Mining frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56672**
Bakakin, V. P. Mining permafrost. 1958. *R.* **56670**
Bakakin, V. P. Mining permafrost. 1959. *R.* **56671**
Brattsev, L. A. Air photo shafts coal. 1959. *R.* **57093**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Chaban, P. D. Ventilators. 1958. *R.* **57297**
Deviĭatkin, V. V., *& F. K. Kurganov*. N. Ural bauxite. 1959. *R.* **57635**
Dmitriev, G. A. Dislocated coal seam Inta. 1959. *R.* **57676**
Dmitriev, G. A. Hypsometry Inta coal. 1959. *R.* **57677**
Eliseev, I. V., *& others*. Efficiency, product. cost bauxite N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **57864**
Ermolaev, A. A., *& S. S. Miroshnichenko*. Ventilation N. Ural bauxite pits. 1959. *R.* **57903**
Gol'dtman, V. G. Drainage method thaw. 1958. *R.* **58282**
Gorodetskiĭ, P. I., *& others*. Mechanics rock massif. 1959. *R.* **58334**
Gusarov, M. I. N. Ural Bauxite Mining 25 yrs. 1959. *R.* **58456**
Gusarov, M. I. Ore blending N. Urals. 1959. *R.* **58457**
I͡Azov, D. G., *& V. L. Alekseev*. Draining N. Ural mining. 1959. *R.* **58812**
Kas'ĭan, E. M. Cost-accounting. 1959. *R.* **59100**
Kim, M. V. Foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59182**
Mariupol'skiĭ, G. M. Artificial ground freezing. 1940. *R., E.* **60078**
Nazarchik, A. F., *& others*. Dal'stroĭ. 1957. *R.* **60433**
Novikov, F. I͡A. Construct. shaft frozen deposits summer. 1959. *R.* **60575**
Novikov, F. I͡A. Thermal regime behind shaft supports. 1959. *R.* **60576**
Nuzhdin, I. I., *& others*. High-speed ore-breaking. 1957. *R.* **60598**
Nuzhdin, I. I., *& V. V. Chastukhin*. Roof bolting. 1957. *R.* **60597**
Petrov, I. P., *& I. D. Zimin*. Dust. 1957. *R.* **60850**
Podduev, A. M., *& others*. New machinery. 1959. *R.* **60912**
Sokolov, N. F., *& I. I. Plotnikov*. Geol. bauxite N. Ural, hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **61774**
Sunĭsov, M. A. Drainage bauxite mines. 1958. *R.* **61928**
Trupak, N. G. Natural ground freezing. 1939. *R., E.* **62174**
Tyn'ĭanov, N. Z., *& M. A. Chernukhin*. Preparing placer. 1957. *R.* **62219**
Vol'khin, B. A. N. Ural Bauxite Mine. 1959. *R.* **62512**
Voronĭuk, A. S. Underground ore crushers. 1957. *R.* **62527**

Mines & mining—Bibliography.
Dubnie, A. Econ. factors N. min. develop. 1959. *E.* **57769**

Mining equipment.
Abel, J. F., *& others*. Ice tunneling. 1959. *E.* **56285**
Elin, S. N., *& others*. Drill. stand Kirov. 1958. *R.* **57861**

Mirnyy (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62°33′ N. 113°53′ E.) *& region*.
Bablĭuk, B. T. Amakinskaya taiga. 1959. *R.* **56648**
Bablĭuk, B. T. Diamond prospectors. 1959. *R.* **56647**

Mirnyy—Continued

D'ākonov, F. V. Pop. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **57642**

Efimov, A. I. Hydrogeol. diamond deposits Mir pipe. 1959. *R.* **57826**

Elovskaīā, L. G. Soils Irelekh. 1959. *R.* **57869**

Sibirskie ogni. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **61654**

Missiles.

Balchen, B. Build IRBM bases. 1959. *E.* **56700**

Brannan, P. Missile testing. 1959. *E.* **57089**

Henderson, D. H. Refrig. foundations permafrost. 1959. *E.* **58620**

Lewis, D. Alaska expendable? 1959. *E.* **59742**

Surma, F. G. Winterization IRBMs. 1959. *E.* **61420**

Way, F. Missilemen. 1959. *E.* **62605**

Missions.

Balle, H. Thule missionaries. 1959. *D., Es.* **56705**

Eskimo. Bulliard. 1957. *E.* **57910**

Mistassini (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 50° N. 73°52′ W.) *& region.*

Rogers, E. S., *&* J. H. Rogers. Yearly cycle Indians. 1959. *E.* **61235**

Mitchell, William, 1879–1936.

Avery, G. Eagle walked. 1959. *E.* **56623**

Mittag-Lefflerbreen (*glacier*, Svalbard; 78°50′ N. 16°30′ W.).

Tollner, H. Radiation Spitsbergen 1955. 1959. *G.* **62122**

Mlelyuveyem (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°23′ N. 170°49′ E.).

Petrov, P. A. Distrib. cassiterite. 1957. *R.* **60852**

Mo-i-Rana. *See* Rana.

Moak Lake (Northern Manitoba; 55°56′ N. 97°30′ W.).

Gardner, G. Develop. N. 5: mines & transport. 1959. *F.* **58150**

Molluscs. *See also* Brachiopods; Bryozoans.

Bartsch, P., *& others.* Bibliog. & biog. Dall. 1946. *E.* **56764**

Bartsch, P., *&* H. A. Rehder. Two shells Aleutian I. 1939. *E.* **56767**

Bartsch, P. Vitrinellidae W. coast Am. 1907. *E.* **56766**

Dall, W. H. Mactridae N. Am. 1894. *E.* **57524**

Eyerdam, W. J. Freshwater shells Kamchatka. 1938. *E.* **57929**

Eyerdam, W. J. Land shells Kamchatka. 1929. *E.* **57934**

Eyerdam, W. J. *Lymnaea auricularia* Kamchatka. 1941. *E.* **57936**

Filatova, Z. A. Bivalves USSR. 1959. *E.* **57985**

Hanna, G. D. Collecting shells. 1957. *E.* **58520**

Johnson, C. W. *Aporrhais occidentalis.* 1930. *E.* **58972**

Johnson, C. W. Bryant. 1926. *E.* **58970**

Kanwisher, J. Histol. & metab. frozen animals. 1959. *E.* **59057**

Koval'chuk, L. B., *&* Z. G. Palenichko. Concentration Onega. 1959. *R.* **59359**

Matveeva, T. A. Biol. *Acmaea testudinalis* E. Murman. 1955. *R.* **60137**

Matveeva, T. A. Biol. *Purpura lapillus* E. Murman. 1955. *R.* **60138**

Ockelmann, W. K. Lamellibranchiata. 1958. *E.* **60619**

Palenichko, Z. G. Food products. 1959. *R.* **60733**

Pilsbry, H. A. Chitons W. Am. 1896. *E.* **60889**

Polānskii, Ī. I. Resistance low temp. molluscs Barents Sea. 1955. *R.* **60939**

Skarlato, O. A. Biogeog. Far. E. 1956. *R.* **61696**

Soot-Ryen, T. Pelecypods E. Greenland. 1958. *E.* **61792**

Waldén, H. W. Siberian type *Limax hyperboreus.* 1957. *E.* **62578**

Molluscs—Alaska.

Ancey, C. F. Subgen. Helicidae. 1886. *E.* **56487**

Baily, J. L. Pacific *Cetoconcha.* 1944. *E.* **56664**

Baker, F. C. Lymnaeas. 1904. *E.* **56679**

Berry, S. S. Land snails Kadiak. 1937. *E.* **56877**

Branson, B. A., *&* W. R. Heard. Snails Brooks L. 1959. *E.* **57090**

Dall, W. H. Acmaeas. 1914. *E.* **57517**

Eyerdam, W. J. Biol. Aleutian I. 1933. *E.* **57928**

Eyerdam, W. J. *Cardium corbis.* 1940. *E.* **57937**

Eyerdam, W. J. Invertebrate remains. 1934. *E.* **57933**

Eyerdam, W. J. Land shells Kodiak. 1940. *E.* **57932**

Eyerdam, W. J. Land snails Uganik B. 1939. *E.* **57935**

Henderson, J. Notes. 1927. *E.* **58622**

Odhner, N. H. Sphaeriids Aleutian I. 1939. *E.* **60620**

Pilsbry, H. A. New *Pristiloma.* 1899. *E.* **60887**

Pilsbry, H. A. Zonitidae. 1898. *E.* **60886**

Randolph, B. P. Shells Klondike. 1899. *E.* **61102**

Molluscs—Alaska, Gulf of.

Baker, H. B. Onchidiidae. 1938. *E.* **56683**

Bartsch, P. *Morrisonella.* 1945. *E.* **56765**

Dall, W. H. Columbellidae. 1916. *E.* **57519**

Dall, W. H. Mactridae. 1894. *E.* **57525**

Dall, W. H., *&* P. Bartsch. Pyramidellidae. 1906. *E.* **57516**

Eyerdam, W. J. Two *Pecten.* 1933. *E.* **57938**

Hanna, G. D., *&* L. G. Hertlein. Marine shells Middleton I. 1959. *E.* **58521**

Hertlein, L. G. *Pecten caurinus.* 1938. *E.* **58644**

Smith, A. G. *Beringius.* 1959. *E.* **61744**

Stearns, R. E. C. Saxidomi. 1900. *E.* **61851**

Tegland, N. M. *Pitaria ida.* 1928. *E.* **62024**

Molluscs—Bering Sea.

Baker, F. Shell collecting Alaska. 1910. *E.* **56681**

Dall, W. H. *Admete.* 1911. *E.* **57511**

Dall, W. H. Buccinidae *Albatross.* 1907. *E.* **57510**

Dall, W. H. Emarginulinae. 1914. *E.* **57520**

Dall, W. H. New *Liomesus.* 1901. *E.* **57512**

Dall, W. H. *Modiolaria.* 1915. *E.* **57513**

Dall, W. H. New shells. 1897. *E.* **57515**

Dall, W. H. Oysters. 1914. *E.* **57521**

Dall, W. H. Pectens. 1914. *E.* **57518**

Dall, W. H. Shells, *Albatross.* 1891. *E.* **57522**

Dall, W. H. Tellinidae. 1900. *E.* **57523**

Dall, W. H. *Volutomitra.* 1902. *E.* **57514**

Eyerdam, W. J. Extended ranges. 1938. *E.* **57930**

Eyerdam, W. J. Extension to Chile. 1940. *E.* **57931**

Filatova, Z. A. New molluscs NW Pacific. 1958. *R.* **57986**

MacFarland, F. M. Acanthodorididae. 1925. *E.* **59948**

Willett, G. Acteocinas. 1928. *E.* **62668**

Willett, G. Two Cingulas. 1934. *E.* **62669**

Molluscs—Canada.

Baker, F. C. Lymnaeas. 1934. *E.* **56680**

Cockerell, T. D. A. *Helix hortensis.* 1890 *E.* **57409**

Cockerell, T. D. A. *Helix hortensis.* 1906. *E.* **57410**

Goodrich, C. Moose Factory. 1933. *E.* **58307**

Henderson, J. Newfoundland conchol. 1930. *E.* **58623**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Johnson, C. W. *Helix hortensis.* 1906. *E.* **58971**

La Rocque, A. *Deroceras hyperboreum.* 1936. *E.* **59598**

Oughton, J. G. Arctic E. Can. 1940. *E.* **60719**

Oughton, J. G. *Deroceras.* 1941. *E.* **60716**

Oughton, J. G. Land molluscs. 1940. *E.* **60718**

Oughton, J. G. Zoogeog. snails Ontario. 1948. *E.* **60717**

Pilsbry, H. A. Land snails. 1899. *E.* **60888**

Wayne, W. J. Hudson B. 1959. *E.* **62606**

Whiteaves, J. F. Fresh-water shells James B. 1905. *E.* **62643**

Whiteaves, J. F. Shells Yukon. 1905. *E.* **62644**

Molluscs, Fossil.
Bogoslovskii, B. I. New ammonoids Ural. 1959. *R.* **57011**
Callomon, J. H. Ammonite zones E. Greenland. 1959. *E.* **57211**
Chernov, G. A. *Hercynella* Ural. 1959. *R.* **57351**
Henderson, J. Hotes NW. 1927. *E.* **58622**
Imlay, R. W. New ammonites Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58832**
Klimova, I. G. Ammonite pelecypod. W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **59227**
Klimova, I. G., & F. R. Korneva. Ammonites & pelecypods, Yeloguy. 1959. *R.* **59226**
Koshelkina, Z. V. Marine Jurassic Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **59335**
Lavrushin, Iŭ. A. S. limit boreal sea, Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **59623**
Liŭtkevich, E. M. Pelecypods Permian. 1957. *R.* **59827**
Lungersgatuzen, G. F. Ammonites, Angara. 1956. R. **59907**
Martinson, G. G. Mesozoic fresh-water molluscs. 1959. *R.* **60107**
Musalitin, L. A. Paleozoic Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **60381**
Pergament, M. A. Trigonian zone Far E. 1959. *R.* **60825**
Popov, Iŭ. N. Ammonite lobe lines. 1957. *R.* **60973**
Popov, Iŭ. N. Ammonites, pelecypods Zemlya Frantsa Iosifa. 1958. *R.* **60977**
Popov, Iŭ. N. Biostratig. Triassic NE. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **60974**
Popov, Iŭ, N. Pelecypods, gastropods, ammonites Verkhoyansk. 1957. *R.* **60975**
Popov, Iŭ. N. Triassic Lena-Khatanga. 1957. *R.* **60976**
Shimanskii, V. N. New *Tainoceratidae*. 1959. *R.* **61596**
Sverbilova, T. V. N. gen. nautiloids. 1957. *R.* **61948**
Sysoev, V. A. Ecol. hyolithids. 1959. *R.* **61984**
Sysoev, V. A. Hyolithids Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61985**
Sysoev, V. A. Hyolithoidea Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61986**
Tuchkov, I. I. Fauna marine Rhaetian, NE. 1956. *R.* **62199**
Warren, P. S., & C. R. Stelck. Trends ammonoids. 1959. *E.* **62593**
Yen, J. T. C. Cretaceous fauna W. Greenland. 1958. *E.* **62720**
Zhuravleva, F. A. New Actinoceratida. 1957. *R.* **62807**
Molodo (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 69°32′ N. 124°28′ E.).
Koshelkina, Z. V. Jurassic deposits. 1959. *R.* **59334**
Molotova; Mys (*cape*, Severnaya Zemlya; 81°15′ N. 95°45′ E.).
Ushakov, G. A. Untrodden land. 1959. *R.* **62316**
Molybdenum ores.
Litvin, A. L., & V. T. Matveenko. Molybdenum mineralization NE. 1958. *R.* **59812**
Lombard, J. Bibliog. 1958. *F.* **59862**
Monche Tundra (Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°54′ N. 32°30′ E.).
Eliseev, É. N. Geochem. copper-nickel. 1958. *R.* **57862**
Gorbunov, G. I., & E. K. Kozlov. Copper-nickel. 1957. *R.* **58314**
Iŭshko-Zakharova, O. E., & Z. N. Burova. Selenium, tellurium. 1959. *R.* **58878**
Karpov, R. V. Pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **59088**
Kavardin, G. I. Rock-forming min. 1959. *R.* **59106**
Kornilov, I. I. Nickel & alloys. 1958. *R.* **59310**
Monchegorsk (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°54′ N. 32°58′ E.).
Gunin, A. State farm. 1959. *R.* **58449**
Liŭlin, P. V. Copper-nickel. 1956. *R.* **59753**
Petersil'e, I. E. Geochem. survey gas. 1959. *R.* **60839**
Petersil'e, I. A. Hydrocarbon gases, bitumen. 1959. *R.* **60840**
Popova, K. Monchegorsk. 1959. *R.* **60983**
Monni (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 67°06′ N. 164°26′ E.).
Ustiev, E. K. Lava porosity. 1956. *R.* **62339**
Montcalm (ice-breaker).
German, J. G. Design & construction icebreakers. 1959. *E.* **58215**
Montell, Justus Elias, 1869–1954.
Klingstedt, F. W. Montell. 1958. *S.* **59228**
Moose (*river & basin*, Northern Ontario; 51°20′ N. 80°25′ W.).
Canada. Surface water supply. 1959. *E.* **57231**
Moosonee (*pop. pl.*, Northern Ontario; 51°16′ N. 80°39′ W.).
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Moravians in Labrador.
Fitzpatrick, I. E. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **58016**
Morzhovets, Ostrov (*island*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 66°45′ N. 42°25′ E.).
Zinger, M. É. Alarm airfield. 1958. *R.* **62819**
Moskva (ice-breaker).
Shipbuilding & shipping record. Moskva. 1959. *E.* **61600**
Mosquitoes.
Barr, A. R., & P. R. Ehrlich. Kotzebue. 1957. *E.* **56754**
Freeman, T. N. Can. N. insect survey. 1959. *E.* **58073**
Frohne, W. C. Predation dance, Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58104**
Gracheva, L. I., & E. A. Shevkunova. Arkhangel'sk. 1959. *R.* **58363**
Haufe, W. O. Biol. Goose B. 1952. *E.* **58570**
Jenkins, D. W. Ecol. 1958. *E.* **58952**
Sharp, J. F. Airspray Yukon. 1952. *E.* **61550**
Vockeroth, J. R. *Aedes pionips*. 1952. *E.* **62498**
Mosses & liverworts.
Arnell, S. W., & O. Mårtensson. Bryophyte flora W. Spitsbergen. 1959. *E.* **56587**
Crum, H. A., & W. B. Schofield. Mosses Gillam. 1959. *E.* **57491**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Keltikangas, V. Finnish feather-moss & Cajander's forest class. 1959. *Fi.* **59129**
Kindberg, N. C. Add. bryol. N. Am. 1900. *E.* **59190**
Kindberg, N. C. Can. bryol. 1893. *E.* **59192**
Kindberg, N. C. Contrib. bryol. Can. 1909–10. *E.* **59191**
Kucyniak, J. Mosses Timiskaming. 1949. *F.* **59454**
Lawton, E. *Grimmia hartmanii anomala*. 1959. *E.* **59627**
Nordström, L. Forest type, moraine soils Sweden. 1954. *S.* **60546**
Persson, H., & W. A. Weber. Bryophyte flora Mt. McKinley. 1958. *E.* **60831**
Rønning, O. I. *Sphagnum molle*. 1958. *E.* **61229**
Schuster, R. M., & *others*. Terres. cryptogams Ellesmere I. 1959. *E.* **61468**
Steere, W. C. Bryophyta Am. 7, delta Mackenzie. 1958. *E.* **61858**
Steere, W. C. *Mnium andrewsianum*, new. 1958. *E.* **61859**
Steere, W. C. *Oligotrichum falcatum* n. sp. N. Alaska. 1958. *E.* **61860**
Steere, W. C. *Pterygoneurum arcticum*, n. sp., N. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **61861**

Mosses & liverworts.—Continued
Ulvinen, T. *Jungermannia cordifolia* Finland. 1958. *G.* **62238**
Wiggins, I. L., *&* D. G. MacVicar. Plants Chandler Lake. 1958. *E.* **62655**
Motion pictures.
Anderson, R. B.: ADH film library. 1959. *E.* **56506**
Druzhba narodov. "Yakut-land". 1959. *R.* **57764**
Guzanov, V. "At ocean's gates." 1959. *R.* **58466**
Kopalin, V., *&* V. Bessonov. Filmed polar bears. 1959. *R.* **59292**
Mar'ĭamov, A. Go E. 1959. *R.* **60069**
Radakov, D. V. Shoal behavior pollack. 1958. *R.* **61081**
Rousselière, G. M. Cameraman Eskimo land. 1959. *E.* **61293**
Motorchuna (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 68°01′ N. 123°06′ E.).
Koshelkina, Z. V. Jurassic deposits Molodo. 1959. *R.* **59334**
Mould Bay (*polar station*, Canadian Arctic Islands; 76°14′ N. 119°20′ W.).
Canada. Meteorol. Branch. Summaries. 1960. *E.* **57244**
Mount McKinley National Park.
Osgood, W. H. Mammals. 1907. *E.* **60698**
Persson, H., *&* W. A. Weber. Bryophyte flora. 1958. *E.* **60831**
Mountains, mountaineering.
Almén, B., *&* O. Almén. Alt. limits plants Sulitjelma. 1959. *S.* **56471**
Balseinte, R. Mt. climates W. Can. 1959. *F.* **56708**
Blumer, L. H. Mt. Blackburn. 1959. *E.* **56966**
Bohn, D. High Yukon. 1959. *E.* **57013**
Brander, S. Kaskasapakte. 1958. *S.* **57085**
Carter, A. B. Ghost Dr. Cook Alaskan glacier. 1959. *E.* **57285**
Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**
Farquhar, F. P. Naming Alaska's mts. 1959. *E.* **57953**
Filipenko, A., *&* B. Moskvin. Route to volcanoes. 1958. *R.* **57988**
Fröling, N. Accidents. 1958. *S.* **58102**
Hattersley-Smith, G. F. Mt. Oxford. 1958. *E.* **58568**
Hoff, E. Climbing list, Greenland. 1959. *D.* **58679**
Hubbard, B. R. Cradle storms. 1935. *E.* **58757**
Krestnikov, N. Mountaineers Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **59402**
Moraveš, G. Summit volcano. 1959. *R.* **60303**
Örtengren, J. H. Course, ascents. 1958. *S.* **60623**
Redkiĭ, Iŭ. Ascent volcano. 1958. *R.* **61142**
Roberts, G. Mt. Logan. 1958. *E.* **61202**
Ross, K. F. Mt. Logan E. peak. 1959. *E.* **61272**
Rousseau, J. Watshish Mts. 1959. *F.* **61286**
Tushinskiĭ, G. K. Avalanches & protection. 1957. *R.* **62214**
U.S. Army. Mountain op. 1959. *E.* **62285**
U.S. Board on Geog. Names. USSR. 1959. *E.* **62271**
Wagner, H. Mt. Sanford. 1959. *E.* **62574**
Zaporozhchenko, V. Trip. 1959. *R.* **62756**
Mud'yugskiy, Ostrov (*island*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°55′ N. 40°15′ E.).
Kron, I. G. Storm Mud'yug I. 1958. *R.* **59427**
Müller, Gerhard Friedrich, 1705–1783.
Andreev, A. I. Müller's works. 1959. *R.* **56518**
Mukhtuya (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 60°43′ N. 114°55′ E.).
Babliĭnik, B. T. Amakinskaya taiga. 1959. *R.* **56648**
Muna (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 67°57′ N. 123°12′ E.).
USSR. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **62245**
Muonio (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; approx. 68° N. 23° E.).
Davies, S. A. Birds. 1905. *E.* **57551**
Murchison Bay (*expedition base*, Svalbard; 80°03′.5 N. 18°15′ E.).
Liljequist, G. H. Gen. meteorol. 1959. *S.* **59770**
Liljequist, G. H., *& others.* Murchison Bay. 1959. *S.* **59771**
Murchisonfjorden (Svalbard; 80° N. 18° E.). *& region.*
Thomasson, K. Planktology. 1958. *G.* **62054**
Murmansk (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 68°58′ N. 33°05′ E.).
Filippov, V. Operetta 68°. 1959. *R.* **57989**
Ĭakovlev, B. A. Winter thunderstorm. 1959. *R.* **58790**
Isaev, S. I. Hydrogen emission. 1957. *R.* **58867**
Kalkov, N. M. UV radiation. 1959. *R.* **59010**
Morskoi flot. Port. 1959. *R.* **60315**
Tarasov, L. A. Hemoglobin content children. 1958. *R.* **62004**
Troshin, A., *&* I. Portĭanskiĭ. Bdg. materials. 1959. *R.* **62169**
Zevakina, R. A. Bay-shaped distrib. 1959. *R.* **62781**
Murmanskiĭ morskoi biologicheskiĭ institut, *Dal'niye Zelentsy.*
Pozdnĭakov, Iŭ. F. Capelin aquarium. 1959. *R.* **61019**
Murmanskiy bereg (i.e., *Murman coast*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 69°57′ N. 32°04′ E.-68°10′ N. 39°43′ E.).
Kamshilov, M. M. Productivity Barents Sea. 1957. *R.* **59042**
Miveeva, T. A. Biol. *Acmaea testudinalis.* 1955. *R.* **60137**
Matveeva, T. A. Biol. *Purpura lapillus.* 1955. *R.* **60138**
Polĭanskiĭ, Iŭ. I. Resistance low temp. molluscs. 1955. *R.* **60939**
Ruban, E. L. Microbiol. 1955. *R.* **61307**
Tikhovskaĭa, Z. P. Life cycle *Fucus vesiculosus.* 1955. *R.* **62092**
Murtaja (ice-breaker).
Hollmann, W. *Murtaja.* 1959. *G.* **58705**
Museums, galleries, etc. *See also* Bergen Museum; Tromsø Museum.
Avdeev, A. D. Aleut masks. 1958. *R.* **56618**
Belĭŝer, V. N. Ethnog. Komi. 1959. *R.* **56821**
Blagodatov, G. I. Music instr. 1958. *R.* **56967**
Bryld, P. Museum Greenland, handicraft. 1959. *D.* **57139**
D'ĭakonova, V. P. Neck ornaments. 1958. *R.* **57644**
Druzhba narodov. News. 1959. *R.* **57763**
Gladkova, T. D. Anthrop. exhibit 1879. 1959. *R.* **58249**
Lot-Falck, E. Eskimo, Aleut masks. 1957. *F.* **59877**
Meldgaard, J. Eskimo sculpture. 1959. *D.* **60159**
Mestnikova, M. V. Museum Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **60187**
Oldevig, H. Amphipods, Sw. Nat. Hist. Museum. 1959. *E.* **60664**
Oswalt, W. H. Eskimo lamp. 1953. *E.* **60709**
Popov, A. A. Material culture Dolgans. 1958. *R.* **60971**
Rygdylon, Ė. R., *&* P. P. Khoroshikh. Bronze urns. 1959. *R.* **61345**
Samovol'skiĭ, E. Relics. 1959. *R.* **61399**
Sverdlovsk. Ural geol. museum. 1957. *R.* **61953**
Syrovatskiĭ, A. D. Ordzhonikidze. 1957. *R.* **61981**
Yakutsk. Respublikanskiĭ kraevedcheskiĭ muzei. Articles. 1957. *R.* **62717**
Zaborovskaĭa, I. V. Woodcraft. 1957. *R.* **62779**
Musk-ox (vehicle).
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**

Hemstock, R. A. Muskeg. 1959. *E.* **58619**
Hemstock, R. A. Tough terrain. 1959. *E.* **58618**

Musk oxen.
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Chisholm, M. J., *&* C. Y. Hopkins. Cn acids fat. 1957. *E.* **57371**
Gromova, V. Distrib. remains E. Europe & N. Asia. 1935. *R.* **58424**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Pedersen, A. Musk ox. 1958. *G.* **60809**
Soergel, W. Distrib. diluvial musk-oxen. 1942. *G.* **61769**
Soergel, W. N. Mongolia. 1942. *G.* **61768**
Teal, J. J. Golden fleece. 1958. *E.* **62017**
Teal, J. J. Rut. 1959. *E.* **62018**
Vereshchagin, N. K. N. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **62440**
Vibe, C. E. Greenland. 1958. *E.* **62456**

Muskeg. *See* Marshes; Tundra.

Muskeg Research Conference, *4th*, 1958.
National Research Council Canada. Muskeg research conf. 1958. *E.* **60422**

Muskeg Research Conference, *5th*, 1959.
National Research Council Canada. Muskeg research conf. 1959. *E.* **60423**

Muskrats.
Ageenko, P. D. Utilization. 1955. *R.* **56319**
Canada. Russ. game reports. 1957-*in progress*. *E.* **57226**
Kaplin, A. A. Beavers. 1959. *R.* **59061**
Lavrov, N. P. Acclim. 1957. *R.* **59618**
Lavrov, N. P. Areas *Ondatra*. 1958. *R.* **59619**
Levoshin, O. Enriching fauna. 1959. *R.* **59740**

Muzhi (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°22′ N. 64°40′ E.).
Sverchkov, G. P. Geol. oil-gas Berezovo. 1958. *R.* **61951**

Mystery Lake (Northern Manitoba; 55°51′ N. 97°43′ W.).
Gardner, G. Develop. N. 5: mines & transport. 1959. *F.* **58150**

Nadym (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°13′ N. 73°15′ E.).
Evseev, G. P. Tanlova structure. 1959. *R.* **57921**

Nagaev, Aleksei Ivanovich, 1704-1781.
Alekseev, A. Nagaev & Far E. 1957. *R.* **56451**

Nagayeva, Bukhta (*bay*, Sea of Okhotsk; 59°31′ N. 150°40′ E.).
Alekseev, A. Nagaev & Far E. 1957. *R.* **56451**
Rodin, E. D. Role transport. 1959. *R.* **61222**
Tsaregradskiĭ, V. A. Approaches Kolyma. 1958. *R.* **62179**

Nagayevo (*harbor*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°29′ N. 150°40′ E.).
Tsenin, S. S. Transport. NE. 1959. *R.* **62183**

Nagórski, Jan, 1888-
Chernenko, M. B. Nagórski. 1957. *R.* **57343**
Gal'perin, Iŭ. M. Nagórski. 1958. *R.* **58140**
Kryl'ia roding. Flights. 1959. *R.* **59445**
Nagórski, J. First over Arctic. 1958. *P.* **60400**

Naknek (*river & basin*, Alaska; 58°41′ N. 157°03′ W.).
U.S. Army Engineers. SW Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**

Names, Geographic.
Alaska call. Origin names. 1959. *E.* **56428**
Arctic. Can. N. 1959. *E.* **56558**
Bergsland, K. Aleut dialects. 1959. *E.* **56871**
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. D., *&* V. S. Arsen'ev. Currents Bering Sea. 1959. *R.* **57689**
Dolgushin, L. D., *&* A. O. Kemmerikh. New glaciers Ural. 1957. *R.* **57706**
Durov, A. G. Russ. geog. names. 1959. *R.* **57792**
Farquhar, F. P. Alaska's mts. 1959. *E.* **57953**
Gaubert, H. Hudson B. 1959. *F.* **58166**
Geografiia v shkole. New names, Arctic Basin. 1959. *R.* **58194**
Germany. W. & N. coasts Norway. 1959. *G.* **58216**
Gr. Britain. SE Alaska pilot. 1959. *E.* **58389**
Holm, G. F. Legends Angmagssalik. 1957. *D.* **58706**
Kosiba, A. Arctowski's work: Svalbard. 1959. *P.* **59337**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1959. *E.* **59956**
Murzaev, É. M., *&* V. G. Murzaeva. Local geog. terms: USSR. 1959. *R.* **60377**
Ostapkovich, A. Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **60704**
Pospelov, E. M. Transcript. names. 1959. *R.* **61002**
Sergeev, I. Mystery names. 1959. *R.* **61520**
Sidorov, K. V. Nov. Zemlya 17th cent. maps. 1957. *R.* **61659**
Täubert, H. New Soviet names. 1959. *G.* **61991**
Trolle-Steenstrup, F. H. Jan Mayen. 1959. *E.* **62167**
*U.S. Board on Geog. Names. USSR. 1959. *E.* **62271**

Names, Geologic.
Wilson, D., *& others*. Geol. names N. Am. 1957. *E.* **62682**
Wilson, D., *& others*. Index N. Am. 1959. *E.* **62683**

Nanortalik (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 60°09′ N. 45°18′ W.).
Rosendahl, G. P. Greenland builds. 1959. *D.*, *Es.* **61258**

Nansen, Fridtjof, 1861-1930.
Shackleton, E. A. A. Nansen. 1959. *E.* **61532**
Sonntag, W. Nansen. 1957. *G.* **61791**
Thiedemann, H. Nansen. 1958. *G.* **62046**

Nansen Rise (*submarine ridge*, Greenland Sea-Arctic Seas; *approx.* 81° N. 05° E.-05° W.).
Gakkel', Ĭa. Ĭa. IGY. 1959. *R.* **58130**
Laktionov, A. F. Bottom relief Greenland Sea. 1959. *R.* **59554**
Schytt, V. With Russ. 1957. *S.* **61472**

Napaskiak (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°42′ N. 161°46′ W.).
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**

Narodnaya, Gora (*mt.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°04′ N. 60°25′ E.).
Revich, V. Stars south. 1958. *R.* **61167**

Narssaq (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 60°54′ N. 46° W.).
Bondam, J. Uranium invest. 1959. *D.* **57034**
Noe-Nygaard, A. Uranium prospect. 1958. *D.* **60529**
Rosendahl, G. P. Greenland builds. 1959. *D.*, *Es.* **61258**
Sørensen, E. Extract. uranium. 1959. *D.* **61765**

Narssarssuaq (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 61°09′ N. 45°25′ W.).
Janussen, H. Narssarssuaq. 1959. *D.*, *Es.* **58950**

Narvik (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°26′ N. 17°25′ E.).
Buchner, A. Battles 1940. 1958. *G.* **57148**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58386**
Ouren, T. Freight balance & ore transit. 1959. *N.* **60720**
Scheen, R. Norw. navy. 1952. *N.* **61445**
Slavskiĭ, R. Sw. & Norway. 1957. *R.* **61716**

Nar'yan-Mar (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 67°40′ N. 53°05′ E.).
Avrov, V. Ĭa. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56633**

Nathorsts Land (East Greenland; 72°15′ N. 25°30′-27° W.).
Zweifel, H. Geol. petrog. 1959. *G.* **62848**

National parks & monuments.
Alaska call. Katmai. 1959. *E.* **56424**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Cooper, W. S. Glacier Bay. 1956. *E.* **57451**
Höjer, E. W. Reforestation limits. 1954. *S.* **58676**

National parks & monuments—Continued
Kalliola, R. Protect. nature, Finland. 1955. *S.* **59038**
Komi A.S.S.R. Cult. monuments. 1959. *R.* **59274**
Sundius, S. Akkajaure. 1955. *S.* **61926**
U.S. Bureau of Land Management. Alaska land withdrawals. 1959. *E.* **62272**

National Research Council of Canada.
Industrial refrigeration. Gear tests. 1957. *E.* **58835**

Natural gas. *See under* Gas.

Natural resources. *See also* Mineral resources; Fisheries; Forests . . . , etc.
Alaska. Silver fleece, econ. Bristol B. 1958. *E.* **56408**
Alaska call. 1959-*in progress.* *E.* **56413**
Anchorage. Alaska develop. 1959. *E.* **56488**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Public Administration Service. Organization Executive, Alaska. 1958. *E.* **61048**
Robinson, J. L. Resources: Canada. 1959. *E.* **61212**
Royal Society of Canada. Can. NW. 1959. *E.* **61297**
Siple, P. A. Resource potentials. 1959. *E.* **61686**
Strogova, E. Science: USSR. 1959. *R.* **61907**
Turner, D. B. Resources future: Canada. 1959. *E.* **62210**
U.S. Army Engineers. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**
U.S. Army Engineers. SW. Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**

Nautilus **(nuclear-powered submarine).** *See also* under Expeditions in this index.
Anderson, W. R. 90 N. 1959. *E.* **56510**
Blair, C. H. Submarine material. 1959. *E.* **56948**
Bolgarov, N. Submarines in war. 1959. *R.* **57028**
Curtis, T. E., *&* J. M. Slater. Inertial nav. 1959. *E.* **57495**
Jenks, S. M. Nav. under icecap. 1958. *E.* **58954**
Kittredge, G. W. Under polar cap. 1958. *E.* **59210**
McWethy, R. D. Polar cruise. 1958. *E.* **59987**
Thorén, R. Arctic center. 1959. *S.* **62064**

Navigation. *See also* Aerial navigation; Ice navigation; River navigation.
Anderson, E. W. Polar nav. 1957. *E.* **56494**
Anderson, W. R. First under Pole. 1959. *E.* **56509**
Anderson, W. R. Nautilus 90 N. 1959. *E.* **56510**
Antipova, E. G. Wind regime Barents & Kara. 1958. *R.* **56538**
Baker, H. G. Under ice. 1959. *E.* **56682**
Blair, C. H. Submarine material. 1959. *E.* **56948**
Calvert, J. F. Up through ice N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **57212**
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Curtis, T. E., *&* J. M. Slater. Inertial nav. submarine. 1959. *E.* **57495**
Jenks, S. M. Nav. under icecap. 1958. *E.* **58954**
Judge, S. B. Kara Sea. 1958. *E.* **58992**
Kudriāvtsev, N. F. Accuracy current measurements. 1959. *R.* **59462**
Lalor, W. G. Sub N. 1959. *E.* **59555**
Layman, W. H. *Skate* N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **59628**
Lebedev, V. Nav. E. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **59643**
Morozova, A. Computing ice drift. 1959. *R.* **60309**
Reinhardt, W. H. Atka post-op rept. 1958. *E.* **61156**
Steensen, R. S. N. Sea Route. 1957. *D.* **61857**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Catalog charts. 1959. *E.* **62275**
U.S. Hydrographic Office. Loran N. Pacific. 1952. *E.* **62294**
Volkov, P. D. Determ. drift by radar. 1958. *R.* **62516**
Wittmann, W. I. Ice & subsurface nav. 1959. *E.* **62693**

Navigation conditions on Hudson Bay Route.
Canada. Nav. conditions 1958. 1959. *E.* **57232**

Navigationen **(Danish ship).**
Balle, J. Old ships. 1959. *D.* **56706**

Nayakhan (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°55′ N. 158°58′ E.).
Likhacheva, Z. Kolyma landscapes. 1957. *R.* **59767**

Neblo, Gora (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°03′ N. 31°56′ E.).
Kolesnikova, A. M. Aluminum gneisses 1958. *R.* **59255**

Nel'gekhe (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 66°41′ N. 136°28′ E.).
Elovskikh, V. V. Geol. min. Derbeke-Nel'gekhe. 1959. *R.* **57870**
Pap, A. M. Oxidation zone. 1957. *R.* **60749**

Nelson (*river & basin*, Northern Manitoba; 57°04′ N. 92°30′ W.).
Engineering & contract record. Kelsey. 1959. *E.* **57880**
Engineering journal. Canada 1956. 1957. *E.* **57882**
Engineering journal. Canada 1957. 1958. *E.* **57883**
Thomas, J. F. J. Nelson basin. 1959. *E.* **62050**

Nenetskiy natsional'nyy okrug (*district of the Nentsy* (*Samoyeds*), Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; roughly 65°47′-69°52′ N. 43°15′-65°30′ E.). *See also* Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'.
Bokit'ko, N. M. Peat fuel N. 1957. *R.* **57023**
Khomich, L. V. Nenets Nat. Dist. 1959. R. **59169**
Koksharov, A. T. Khongurey. 1959. *R.* **59253**
Koksharov, A. T. Reindeer breeders. 1959. *R.* **59251**
Koksharov, A. T. Tundra fuel. 1959. *R.* **59252**
Makridin, V. P. Biol. wolf. 1959. *R.* **60013**
Nikonov, M. N., *&* G. V. Golgofskaīa. Peat stock RSFSR. 1957. *R.* **60513**
Sel'skoe khoziāistvo Severo-Zapadnoĭ zony. Dairy cattle. 1959. *R.* **61496**

Neroyka, Gora (*mt.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 64° 34′ N. 59°35′ E.).
Grum-Grzhimailo, S. V., *&* K. K. Kozhina. Chlorites. 1958. *R.* **58437**

Newktok (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; *approx.* 61° N. 165° W.).
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**

Newspapers, periodicals, etc.
Alaska call. 1959-*in progress.* *E.* **56413**
Bushnev, V. Dist. far N. 1959. *R.* **57181**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Dzhalilov, Kh. New paper plants. 1959. *R.* **57808**
Inukttut. 1959-*in progress.* *Es.* **58853**
Mironov, M. Angara store-house. 1959. *R.* **60251**
Nikolaev, K. Tie with life. 1958. *R.* **60500**
Sharevskaīa, B. Ethnol. theol. 1959. *R.* **61548**
Volnenko, O. Country constructions. 1959. *R.* **62518**
Wikstrom, R. Alaska oddities. 1958. *E.* **62658**
U.S. Activities Arctic Antarc. 1958-*in progress.* *E.* **62273**

Nicholson Peninsula (Mackenzie District; 69°54′ N. 129° W.).
Mackay, J. R. Lower Anderson R. 1958. *E.* **59965**

Nickel.
Aleskovskiĭ, V. B., *& others.* Biogeochem. method. 1959. *R.* **56458**
Davis, J. Mining & processing. 1957. *E.* **57554**
Du Rietz, T. Chromium nickel Caledonian rocks. 1956. *E.* **57789**
Eliseev, É. N. Geochem. copper-nickel. 1958. *R.* **57862**
Engineering & contract record. Thompson. 1959. *E.* **57881**
Evans, G. INCO expansion Manitoba. 1959. *E.* **57918**
Godlevskiĭ, M. N. Genesis sulfide copper nickel. 1959. *R.* **58264**

Gorbunov, G. I., & E. K. Kozlov. Copper-nickel. 1957. *R.* **58314**
Gorbunov, G. I. Copper-nickel sulfides Pechenga. 1959. *R.* **58316**
*Kornilov, I. I. Nickel & alloys. 1958. *R.* **59310**
Krivovi͡az, O. M., & V. P. Okladnov. Elevator Ṅittis-Kunuzh. 1958. *R.* **59416**
Krotov, B. P. Iron-nickel ores Ural. 1949. *R.* **59431**
Lälin, P. V. Monchegorsk copper-nickel. 1956. *R.* **59753**
Pit'eva, K. E., & A. I͡A. Smirnova. Hydrochem. prospecting. 1959. *R.* **60898**
Pratt, E. M., & H. R. Cornwall. Bibliog. nickel. 1958. *E.* **61021**
Sarakhanov, K. K., & G. I͡A. Shul'man. Murmansk econ. 1959. *R.* **61410**
Stariĭskiĭ, I͡U. G. Min. W. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **61845**
Taldykin, S. I. Origin copper-nickel. 1959. *R.* **61995**
Thompson, J. F. Promising. 1959. *E.* **62058**
Thoreau, J. Nickel-bearing rocks. 1954. *F.* **62063**
Vovk, T͡S, L. Vanadium, nickel, chromium sedimentary rocks. 1959. *R.* **62559**
Nidym (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 64°08′ N. 99°56′ E.).
Chetverikov, L. I. Lavic deposits. 1959. *R.* **57361**
Chetverikov, L. I. Lavic stratum. 1959. *R.* **57360**
Nikolski (*pop. pl.*, Aleutian Islands; 52°55′ N. 168°47′ W.).
Huntington, W. R. Fighting "williwaws." 1958. *E.* **58778**
Nikol'skoye (*pop. pl.*, Komandorskiye Ostrova; 55°12′ N. 166° E.).
Vakhov, A. Island blue foxes. 1957. *R.* **62346**
Ninilchik (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°03′ N. 151°40′ W.).
U.S. Army Engineers. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**
Nizhniy Seymchan (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°55′ N. 152°25′ E.).
Makeeva, L. Need. 1959. *R.* **60009**
Nizhnyaya Tunguska (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°47′ N. 89°58′ E.).
Arkhipov, S. A. Quat. deposits: genesis, stratig. 1959. *R.* **56574**
Bondar', V. G. Celestine traps. 1959. *R.* **57035**
Dmitriev, I͡U. I. Carbonate rocks Chavida. 1959. *R.* **57680**
Dragunov, V. I. Separation Sinian deposits. 1958. *R.* **57745**
Ėpshteĭn, S. V. Quat. deposits, glaciated & nonglac. zones. 1957. *R.* **57893**
Gor, I͡U. G., & A. I. Ivanov. Alkaline ultrabasic volcanism. 1959. *R.* **58309**
Grigor'ev, V. N., & L. N. Repina. Stratig. Cambrian. 1956. *R.* **58410**
Ivanova, V. A. Ordovician ostracods. 1959. *R.* **58918**
Kornil'ev, N. V. Forest fires. 1959. *R.* **59308**
Kudri͡ashova, V. I. Hydrothermal mineralization. 1959. *R.* **59458**
Kudri͡ashova, V. I. Tuffaceous suite. 1959. *R.* **59459**
Lyzhin, K. D. Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **59928**
Malinovskiĭ, V. I͡U. Cenozoic deposits, terraces. 1957. *R.* **60031**
Malinovskiĭ, V. I͡U. Relief. 1958. *R.* **60030**
Nazarov, G. N. Permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60435**
Offman, P. E. Tectonics & volcanic pipes. 1959. *R.* **60630**
Plotnikova, M. I. Old crustal weathering. 1959. *R.* **60907**
Ravskiĭ, Ė. I., & *others*. Stratig. Tertiary Quat. 1957. *R.* **61131**
Stariĭskiĭ, I͡U. G. Min. W. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **61845**
T͡Seĭtlin, S. M. Glacial deposits. 1959. *R.* **62181**
V'i͡ushkov, B. P., & A. I. Emel'i͡anova. Fossil reptiles. 1959. *R.* **62480**
Nodwell Model R tractor.
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Nome (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 64°31′ N. 165°27′ W.) & *region*.
Carrighar, S. Moonlight. 1958. *E.* **57282**
Carrighar, S. Wild voice. 1959. *E.* **57283**
Dunn, C. R. Weather Mar. 1959. 1959. *E.* **57785**
J. B. Ward & Assoc. Index consumer prices. 1959. *E.* **58987**
Klappholz, L. Gold. 1959. *E.* **59215**
Nord (*polar station*, North Greenland; 81°36′ N. 16°41′ W.).
Denmark. Meteorol. yearbook 1953–55. 1956–57. *D., F.* **57605**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**
Nordaustlandet (*island*, Svalbard; 80° N. 20° E.).
Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Liljequist, G. H. Gen. meteorol. 1959. *S.* **59770**
Liljequist, G. H., & *others*. Murchison Bay. 1959. *S.* **59771**
Molander, S. E. Year N. 1958. *S.* **60281**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Schytt, V. With Russ. 1957. *S.* **61472**
Thomasson, K. Planktology. 1958. *G.* **62054**
Thorén, R. Photo interpret. patterned ground. 1959. *E.* **62065**
Wärme, K. E. Atmos. chem. 1959. *S.* **62571**
Nordbruk, Ostrov (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80° N. 47° E.).
Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903–1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf Erik, *Friherre*, 1832–1901.
Freidin, I. L. Seamen N. route. 1959. *R.* **58081**
Nordenskiöldbreen (*glacier*, Svalbard; 78°40′ N. 17° E.).
Tollner, H. Radiation Spitsbergen 1955. 1959. *G.* **62122**
Nordisk skogskongress, *Norrbotten*, 1958.
Holte, J. P. Conf. 1958. *N.* **58726**
Ronge, E. Mt. forests. 1959. *S.* **61252**
Nordiska Samerådet.
Nickul, K. Adaptation Lapps. 1959. *Fi.* **60483**
Nordland Portland Cementfabrik A/S.
Holmsen, B. Cement factory. 1950. *N.* **58720**
Nordvik. *See* Kozhevnikovo.
Noril'sk (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°20′ N. 88°06′ E.) & *region*.
Bazhanov, I͡U. Hockey Siberia. 1959. *R.* **56791**
Borisov, G. A., & G. I͡A. Shamshura. Earth dams. 1959. *R.* **57050**
Borisov, G. A. Utilities. 1959. *R.* **57051**
Eliseev, Ė. N. Structure ore field. 1959. *R.* **57863**
Frolova, V. Serving meals. 1959. *R.* **58105**
Geguchadze, R. A., & L. G. Demidov. Metallurgical coke, coal. 1959. *R.* **58175**
Genkin, A. D. Platinum min. 1959. *R.* **58189**
Godlevskiĭ, M. N., & A. D. Bataliev. Femic minerals traps. 1958. *R.* **58263**
Godlevskiĭ, M. N. Genesis sulfide copper nickel. 1959. *R.* **58264**
Golubkov, V. S. Stratig. carboniferous. 1959. *R.* **58300**
Gorodeĭskiĭ, P. I., & *others*. Mechanics rock massif. 1959. *R.* **58334**
Ivanovskiĭ, A. B. Ordovician, Siberian corals. 1959. *R.* **58919**
Kim, M. V. Foundations. 1959. *R.* **59182**
Kim, M. V. Foundations bldgs. 1959. *R.* **59184**
Kim, M. V. Pile foundations. 1959. *R.* **59185**
Kim, M. V. Select foundations. 1959. *R.* **59186**
Kim, M. V. Use bldgs. 1959. *R.* **59183**
Klub. Siberians. 1959. *R.* **59232**
Kornilov, I. I. Nickel & alloys. 1958. *R.* **59310**

Noril'sk—Continued

Kovalev, B. Preparing for winter. 1959. *R.* **59360**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Econ. 1958. *R.* **59382**

Kravtsov, A. G. Stratig. Silurian. 1958. *R.* **59388**

Kravtsov, A. G. Stratig. Silurian. 1959. *R.* **59389**

Kudinov, V. Beyond Circle. 1958. *R.* **59457**

Livshits, Iu. IA. Stratig. Permian. 1959. *R.* **59830**

Lyzhin, K. D. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1958. *R.* **59929**

Lyzhin, K. D. Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **59928**

Maksimov, G. N. Permafrost station control construct. 1959. *R.* **60015**

Maksimov, G.N. Soil invest. test loads. 1959. *R.* **60014**

Maksimov, G. N. Use bldgs. permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60016**

Marmorshtein, L. M., *&* P. D. Sidenko. Permafrost electrical logging. 1959. *R.* **60092**

Miroshnikov, L. D., *& others*. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **60258**

Murav'ev, B. V., *&* A. L. IAstrebov. Construction far N. 1959. *R.* **60368**

Nozhevnikov, V. E. Grounding electrical installations. 1959. *R.* **60587**

Ol', G. A. Design city blocks. 1959. *R.* **60663**

Pavlov, B. S. Class. frozen rocks. 1959. *R.* **60783**

Pavlov, B. S. Geocryol. 1959. *R.* **60782**

Pchelkin, G. A. Drainage systems. 1959. *R.* **60794**

Pchelkin, G. A. Utilities permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60796**

Pruck, E. Expansion, Pole. 1955. *G.* **61042**

Rozhdestvenskii, I. D. Subdued night. 1958. *R.* **61300**

Semenov, L. P., *&* M. A. IAkovleva. Maintenance buildings. 1959. *R.* **61506**

Shamshura, G. IA. Bldgs. 1959. *R.* **61541**

Shamshura, G. IA. Influence snow thermal regime ground Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61542**

Shcheglov, S. Mammas. 1959. *R.* **61560**

Skorodumova, I. P., *&* L. V. Semenov. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1958. *R.* **61708**

Starits'kii, Iu. G. Min. w. Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **61845**

Sukhanova, E. N. Coke formation. 1959. *R.* **61923**

Tealani, O. Conferences. 1959. *R.* **62020**

Tealani, O. Master-cooks' council. 1959. *R.* **62019**

Urvantsev, N. N. Quat. deposits. 1957. *R.* **62311**

Van-Van-E, A. P., *&* A. I. Fridman. Gas. 1958. *R.* **62364**

Vilenskii, A. M., *&* L. I. Kravtsova. Trap intrusions. 1959. *R.* **62460**

Zainullin, G. G. Selenium-tellurium, copper nickel. 1959. *R.* **62739**

Zontov, N. S. Oxidation. 1959. *R.* **62832**

Zontov, N. S. Structures copper-nickel. 1959. *R.* **62831**

Zotova, T. One of largest. 1959. *R.* **62837**

Norman Wells (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 65°17′ N. 126°51′ W.) *& region*.

Finnie, R. S. Canol. 1959. *E.* **57995**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Rainier, P. W. Oil gas prospects. 1959. *E.* **61093**

Norsemen.

Gini, C. Extinction Norse settlements. 1958. *E.* **58240**

Lynge, F. Holy See, Greenland. 1958. *E.* **59924**

Simonsen, P. Iron age farmers. 1959. *N.* **61674**

Norsk Hydro A/S.

Tidsskrift for kjemi. Norsk Hydro. 1953. *N.* **62075**

North Norway Plan, 1951– .

Nordisk kontakt. Develop. N. Norw. 1958. *N.* **60538**

North Pole. *See also* Dreifuflshchaft stantsiia "Severnyi Polius . . . ."; Ptarmigan Flights 1946– , under Expeditions in this index.

Anfinogenov, A. Two Poles. 1959. *R.* **56530**

Calvert, J. F. Up through ice. 1959. *E.* **57212**

Gaubert, H. Peary. 1959. *F.* **58167**

Lalor, W. G. Sub N. 1959. *E.* **59555**

Munk, W. H. Position pole. 1958. *E.* **60366**

Salzmann, K. H. Struggle for Pole. 1958. *G.* **61395**

Salzmann, K. H. Struggle for Pole. 1959. *G.* **61396**

Stafford, M. A. P. Story Peary. 1959. *E.* **61839**

Supf, P. Flyers conquer Poles. 1957. *G.* **61929**

North Rankin Nickel Mines Limited.

Weber, W. W., *&* S. S. Teal. Mining op. 1959. *E.* **62608**

Northeast Passage. *See also* Northern Sea Route, U.S.S.R.

Möllеryd, A. W. NE. Passage. 1955. *S.* **60272**

Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *G.* **60346**

Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *R.* **60347**

Müller, G. F. Voyages & discoveries. 1766. *F.* **60348**

Müller, G. F. Voyages. 1761. *E.* **60349**

Rodgers, G. M. English explor. 1660–1780. 1958. *E.* **61220**

Skelton, R. A. Explorers' maps. 1958. *E.* **61697**

Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**

Northern Sea Route, U.S.S.R.

Afanas'ev, A. A. Results nav. season. 1959. *R.* **56308**

Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **56833**

Bobrov, N. I. Thermoreg. sailors N. 1959. *R.* **56978**

Bolotnikov, N. IA. Siberian grain exped. 1957. *R.* **57030**

Burkhanov, V. F. Nav. 7-yr. plan. 1959. *R.* **57171**

Burkhanov, V. F. N. Sea Route. 1959. *R.* **57172**

Chumak, P. A. Sedov Far E. 1957. *R.* **57386**

Drogaitsev, D. A. Winter cooling arctic seas. 1958. *E.* **57757**

Egorov, K. D. For Russ. N. 1957. *R.* **57839**

Freidin, I. L. Kara transport. 1959. *R.* **58082**

Freidin, I. L. Seamen. 1959. *R.* **58081**

Gr. Britain. Sea ice N. USSR. 1958. *E.* **58391**

Guill, J. H. Grand design. 1958. *E.* **58445**

Iunga, E. S. *Litke*. 1959. *R.* **58875**

Kassell, B. M. Soviet logistics. 1959. *E.* **59101**

Lappo, S. D. Distrib. hydrol. stations. 1959. *R.* **59590**

Lebedev, V. Nav. E. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **59643**

Liubchenko, V. Shipping. 1959. *R.* **59816**

Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Protasov, N. Murmansk-Vladivostok. 1957. *R.* **61038**

Sokolov, A. *Lenin*. 1959. *R.* **61771**

Starokadomskii, M. A. Exped. Gydan. 1957. *R.* **61847**

Starokadomskii, L. M. Five voyages. 1959. *R.* **61846**

Steensen, R. S. N. Sea Route. 1957. *D.* **61857**

Sveriges flotta. Soviet Panama Canal. 1956. *S.* **61956**

TSenin, S. S. Transport. NE. 1959. *R.* **62183**

Voskresenskii, A. I. Fog & cloud study. 1959. *R.* **62553**

Northice (*station*, Greenland Inland ice; 78°07′ N. 38°10′ W.).

Hamilton, R. A. Temp. gradient air, ice sheet. 1959. *E.* **58513**

Northwest Passage.

Brown, R. N. R. Parry. 1959. *E.* **57120**

Brun, C. Dobbs. 1958. *E.* **57135**

Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Davydov, Ĩŭ. V. Franklin. 1956. *R.* **57558**
Irvine, T. A. Ice between. 1959. *E.* **58861**
MSTS magazine. MSTS NW. Passage. 1957. *E.* **59930**
Neatby, L. H. NW. Passage. 1958. *E.* **60438**
Rodgers, G. M. English explor. 1660–1780. 1958. *E.* **61220**
Skelton, R. A. Explorers' maps. 1958. *E.* **61697**
Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**
Vyshnepol'skiĭ, S. A. NW. Passage. 1957. *R.* **62569**

Northwest Staging Route (*air route*, Edmonton, Alta.-Fairbanks, Alaska).
French, S. G. NW. Staging Route. 1957–58. *E.* **58085**

Northwest Territories (*regional section no. 16 on index map*). *See also* Canadian Arctic Islands; Franklin District; Keewatin District; Mackenzie District.
Arctic. Geog. names. 1959. *E.* **56558**
Audette, L. C. Council NWT. 1959. *E.* **56617**
Bennett, I. Glaze. 1959. *E.* **56846**
Brown, W. J. New Coleop. 3. 1932. *E.* **57123**
Canada. Break-up, freeze-up. 1959. *E.* **57242**
Canada. Temp. precip. normals. 1959. *E.* **57246**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
*Canada. Dept. N. Affairs Report. 1959. *E.* **57227**
Canada. Royal Comm. Econ. Prospects. Final report. 1958. *E.* **57249**
Canada. Royal Comm. Energy. Report Oct. 1958. 1959. *E.* **57250**
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E* **57269**
Caves, R. E., & R. H. Holton. Can. econ. prosp. retrosp. 1959. *E.* **57292**
Colburn, J. Beaters in bush. 1957. *E.* **57413**
Craig, B. G. Pingo Thelon. 1959. *E.* **57472**
Davidson, A. T. Future N. min. 1959. *E.* **57548**
Dingle, W. B. Develop. N. 1959. *E.* **57661**
Edwards, W. A. Housing study. 1957. *E.* **57821**
Eskimo. Statistics. 1957. *E.* **57909**
Fraser, J. K. Physiog. regions Boothia. 1959. *E.* **58066**
Gardner, G. New provinces, boundaries. 1959. *F.* **58149**
Geddes, G. Diurnal Lepidoptera. 1883. *E.* **58173**
Grainge, J. W. Water supplies. 1959. *E.* **58369**
Harvey, H. N. of prairies. 1958. *E.* **58560**
Holland, G. P. Fleas. 1952. *E.* **58700**
Howland, R. D. Regional aspects develop. 1958. *E.* **58755**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Mollard, J. D., & H. E. Dishaw. Airphoto interpretation hy. 1958. *E.* **60283**
Murdoch, P. E. Housing project. 1958. *E.* **60373**
Northern affairs bulletin. Year mining. 1959. *E.* **60559**
Oilweek. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60646**
Onhauser, A. A., & M. H. Onhauser. Indices mag. elements. 1958. *E.* **60675**
Oughton, J. G. Arctic E. Can. 1940. *E.* **60719**
Porsild, A. E. *Nymphaea tetragona*. 1939. *E.* **60995**
Robertson, R. G. Can. N. 1958. *E.* **61207**
Robertson, R. G. NWT. 1959. *E.* **61206**
Rousselière, G. M. Medical care Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61291**
Savile, D. B. O. Plant records Spence B. 1959. *E.* **61429**
Sim, V. W. Geog. Melville Pen. 1959. *E.* **61667**
Simpson, R. A., & R. L. Borden. Petroleum indus. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **61684**
Stepanova, N. A. Min. temps. lower stratosphere. 1959. *E.* **61884**
Taverner, P. A. Breeding Ross's goose. 1941. *E.* **62008**
Taverner, P. A. Fieldfare. 1940. *E.* **62009**
Taverner, P. A. Nesting Ross's goose. 1940. *E.* **62010**
Thomas, J. F. J. Water quality military estab. 1959. *E.* **62051**
Turner, D. B. Resources future. 1959. *E.* **62210**
Van Norman, R. D. Resources N. 3. 1959. *E.* **62358**
Van Norman, R. D. Resources N. 4. 1960. *E.* **62359**
Waltersson, J. Can. Arctic. 1954. *S.* **62585**
Warren, P. S., & C. R. Stelck. Trends ammonoids. 1959. *E.* **62593**
Williams, G. P. Snow cover Aklavik Resolute. 1957. *E.* **62671**
Willis, J. S. N. health. 1959. *E.* **62676**
Zaslow, M. Self-govt. 1959. *E.* **62760**

Northwest Territories. Council.
Audette L. C. Council NWT. 1959. *E.* **56617**

Norway. Fiskeridirektoratets havforskningsinstitutt.
Rollefsen, G. Oceanog. institute program. 1958. *N.* **61242**

Norway. Norsk Polarinstitutt.
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Norwegian Bay (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 77°45′ N. 92° W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Nottaway (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 51°25′ N. 78°55′ W.).
Canada. Surface water supply. 1959. *E.* **57231**

Novaya Sibir', Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 75° N. 149° E.).
Ivanov, O. A., & D. S. Ĩashin. Geol. structure. 1959. *R.* **58899**
Vakulenko, A. S. Spore-pollen spectra. 1957. *R.* **62348**
Zagorskaĩa, N. G. New Siberian I. 1959. *R.* **62735**

Novaya Zemlya (*regional section no. 54 on index map*).
Avsiũk, G. A. Glaciers. 1959. *R.* **56635**
Bondarev, V. I. Stratig. Ordovician. 1959. *R.* **57039**
Cherkesova, S. V. Facies Devonian. 1958. *R.* **57341**
Dement'ev, G. P. Wildlife Conservation. 1957. *R.* **57589**
Dolotov, Ĩŭ. S. Accumulative forms seashore. 1959. *R.* **57708**
Edwards, W. H. New Lepidoptera. 1883. *E.* **57822**
Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**
Gal'perin, Ĩŭ. M. Nagórski. 1958. *R.* **58140**
Ĩakovlev, N. N. Machaeridia. 1957. *R.* **58794**
Ionin, A. S., & Ĩŭ. S. Dolotov. Dynamics, morphol. rising coasts. 1958. *R.* **58857**
Johansen, F. Euphyllopod Crustaceans. 1923. *E.* **58963**
Kaplin, P. A. Evolution shoreline. 1959. *R.* **59062**
Kaplin, P. A. Origin fiords. 1959. *R.* **59063**
Loskutov, A. V. Cracks quartz crystals. 1959. *R.* **59876**
Loskutov, A. V. Donbassite. 1959. *R.* **59873**
Loskutov, A. V. Filling quartz crystal cracks. 1959. *R.* **59875**
Loskutov, A. V. Interferometric invest. quartz crystal inclusions. 1959. *R.* **59874**
Nagórski, J. First over Arctic. 1958. *P.* **60400**
Nikiforova, O. I., & A. M. Obut. Silurian USSR & Europe. 1959. *R.* **60493**
Pinegin, N. V. Over Nov. Zemlya. 1957. *R.* **60891**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Sidorov, K. V. 17th cent. maps. 1957. *R.* **61659**
Strelkov, S. A. Construct. materials. 1958. *R.* **61899**

Novaya Zemlya—Continued

Wendelbo, P. *Primula scandinavica.* 1959. *E.* **62624**

Zagorskaĭa, N. G. Quat. 1959. *R.* **62734**

Novosibirskiye Ostrova (*regional section no. 62 on index map*).

Aleksandrova, V. D. Summer snowfall & veg. 1959. *R.* **56448**

Ivanov, O. A., *&* D. S. Ĭashin. Geol. structure. 1959. *R.* **58899**

Nauka i zhizn'. Melting islands. 1959. *R.* **60430**

Romanovskiĭ, N. N. Fissure-vein ice. 1959. *R.* **61248**

Romanovskiĭ, N. N. Quat. Bol'shoy. 1958. *R.* **61249**

Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**

Sisko, R. K. Thunderstorms. 1958. *R.* **61687**

Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Toll, E. V. Cruise *Zariĭa.* 1959. *R.* **62121**

Tolmachev, A. I. Flora Bennet I. 1959. *R.* **62123**

Uspenskiĭ, S. M. Zoogeog. & ecol. interrelations. 1958. *R.* **62327**

Vakulenko, A. S. Spore-pollen spectra. 1957. *R.* **62348**

Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Mesozoic flora Kotel'nyy. 1957. *R.* **62394**

Voronkov, A. V. Geol. Stolbovoy. 1958. *R.* **62528**

Zagorskaĭa, N. G. New Siberian I. 1959. *R.* **62735**

Zhizhina, M. S. Paleozoic Kotel'nyy. 1959. *R.* **62793**

Nuclear radiation. *See also* Radioactive fallout.

Rees, M. H., *&* C. G. Reid. Aurora, radiation belt & solar wind. 1959. *E.* **61149**

Sivintsev, Iŭ. V., *&* B. G. Pologikh. Atomic ice-breaker safety. 1959. *R., E.* **61689**

Nugssuaq (*peninsula*, West Greenland; 70°25′ N. 52°30′ W.).

Koch, B. E. Stratig. Tertiary. 1959. *E.* **59249**

Rosenkrantz, A. Coal. 1958. *D.* **61264**

Yen, J. T. C. Cretaceous molluscan fauna. 1958. *E.* **62720**

Numto, Ozero (*lake*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°31′ N. 71°27′ E.).

Denysenko, V. S. In far N. 1957. *U.* **57623**

Nunivak Island (Alaska; 60°06′ N. 166°24′ W.).

Fejes, C. Masks. 1959. *E.* **57968**

VanStone, J. W. Driftwood. 1958. *E.* **62372**

Nushagak Bay (Alaska; 58°37′ N. 158°31′ W.) *& region. Alaska call.* Nushagak. 1959. *E.* **56427**

Ny-Ålesund (*pop. pl.*, Svalbard; 78°50′ N. 11°30′ E.).

Discovery. Airfield arctic institute. 1959. *E.* **57665**

Hjorth-Moritzen, A. Svalbard. 1958. *S.* **58670**

Strijbos, J. P. Svalbard journey. 1957. *Du.* **61905**

Ny Friesland (*peninsula*, Svalbard; 79° N. 17° E.).

Harland, W. B. Caledonian sequence. 1958. *E.* **58544**

Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Nyda (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°38′ N. 72°58′ E.).

Mokin, N. P. Plant remains Quat. 1955. *R.* **60275**

Ob' (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°45′ N. 69°07′ E.).

Abramovich, D. I. Damage by flood. 1959. *R.* **56291**

Balabanova, T. F., *& others.* Facies Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **56689**

Baulin, V. V. Determ. iodine, rock genesis. 1959. *R.* **56786**

Boch, S. G. Quat. deposits & correlation. 1957. *R.* **56979**

Boltsov, M. N. Epeirogen. delta. 1955. *R.* **57017**

Bondarev, P. D., *&* G. V. Porkhaev. Changes permafrost table under fill. 1958. *R.* **57036**

Bychkov, P. At Ob Sea. 1959. *R.* **57199**

Cheremnykh, I. Settlement. 1959. *R.* **57336**

Denysenko, V. S. In far N. 1957. *U.* **57623**

Fol'ts, A. A. Quat. NW Siberia. 1959. *R.* **58037**

Freidin, I. L. Kara transport. 1959. *R.* **58082**

Galerkina, S. G. Jurassic, Cretaceous. 1959. *R* **58135**

Gerasimova, A. S. Contemp. geol. processes. 1959. *R.* **58208**

Gerasimova, A. S. Engin. geol. slopes. 1959. *R.* **58207**

Golubeva, L. V. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **58299**

Grichuk, M. P. Spore-pollen method. 1959. *R.* **58402**

Gurari, F. G. Prospects oil-gas. 1959. *R.* **58450**

Ioganzen, B. G., *&* A. N. Petkevich. Fish protection. 1959. *R.* **58855**

Ioganzen, B. G., *&* A. V. Podlesnyĭ. Hydro-construction & fishing industry. 1958. *R., E.* **58854**

Kaplina, T. N. Denudation slopes permafrost. 1959. *R.* **59065**

Korneeva, V. G., *& others.* Oil search. 1959. *R.* **59306**

Korzhavin, K. N. Ice pressure bridge. 1958. *R.* **59328**

Kotseruba, L. A. Facies alluvial deposits. 1959. *R.* **59354**

Kotseruba, L. A. Lithol. floodland. 1959. *R.* **59356**

Kotseruba, L. A., *&* E. M. Sergeev. Loams. 1957. *R.* **59355**

Krasheninnikov, V. G. River transport. 1957. *R.* **59379**

Lazukov, G. I. Extent Zyryanka glaciation. 1959. *R.* **59633**

Lazukov, G. I., *&* N. S. Sokolova. Paleogeog. & stratig. 1959. *R.* **59632**

Lazukov, G. I. Stratig. separation Quat. 1957. *R.* **59631**

Loginov, P. E. W. Siberian peat exped. 1957. *R.* **59855**

Minervin, A. V. Cover deposits. 1959. *R.* **60244**

Nalivkin, V. D. Geol. gas-oil. 1958. *R.* **60406**

Orlov, V. I. Limits max. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **60686**

Orlova, E. N. On Ob' & Irtysh. 1958. *R.* **60691**

Pokrovskaĭa, I. M., *&* L. A. Panova. Palynol. complexes Quat. 1957. *R.* **60919**

Pomus, M. I. W. Siberia: econ. geog. 1956. *R.* **60952**

Rostovtsev, N. N. W. Siberian lowland. 1956. R. **61280**

Sidorova, N. P. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61660**

Starokadomskiĭ, M. A. Exped. Gydan. 1957. *R.* **61847**

Strelkov, S. A. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61901**

Teslenko, Iŭ. V. Aptian-Albian plant remains. 1958. *R.* **62038**

Vasil'ev, A. F. Discharge ice, dams. 1958. *R.* 62378

Zemtsov, A. A. Sandr plain. 1959. *R.* **62772**

Obruchev, Vladimir Afanas'evich, 1863–1956.

Bubnoff, S. Obruchev. 1956. *G.* **57142**

Obskaya Guba (*bay*, Karskoye More; 69° N. 73° E.).

Antipova, E. G. Wind regime Barents & Kara. 1958. *R.* **56538**

Kozhevnikov, G. P. Estuarine lavaret. 1958. *R.* **59366**

Lazukov, G. I. Extent Zyryanka glaciation. 1959. *R.* **59633**

Ocean currents. *See also* Drifts.

Baskakov, G. A., *&* N. F. Kudrĭavtsev. Currents Kara 1957. 1958. *R.* **56774**

Batalin, A. M. Heat balance Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **56778**

Bennett, E. B. Oceanog. features NE Pacific. 1959. *E.* **56844**

Bjerknes, J. Temp. change Gulf Stream. 1959. *N.* **56934**

Bjerknes, J. Warming N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **56932**

Chaplygin, E. I. Manual observ. 1957. *R.* **57309**

Chaplygin, E. I. Waters E. Greenland Current. 1959. *R.* **57310**
Dem'ianov, N. I. Current-meter readings. 1959. *R.* **57591**
Denisov, A. S. Methods study thermics. 1959. *R.* **57597**
Denisov, A. S., *&* L. V. Bulatov. Radio beacon raft: Kara Sea. 1959. *R.* **57599**
Denisov, A. S. Sources temp. changes N. Cape Current. 1958. *R.* **57600**
Dobrovol'skii, A. D. Charts surface currents N. Pacific. 1949. *R.* **57691**
Dobrovol'skii, A. D., *&* V. S. Arsen'ev. Currents Bering Sea. 1959. *R.* **57689**
Dremliuig, V. V. Radar survey currents, ice. 1959. *R.* **57747**
Fleming, R. H., *& others.* Oceanog. survey *Brown Bear.* 1959. *E.* **58021**
Hebard, J. F. Bering Sea & king crab larvae. 1959. *E.* **58589**
Hill, H. W., *&* A. J. Lee. Wind, water transport Bear I. fishery. 1958. *E.* **58663**
Kudriavtsev, N. F. Accuracy measurements. 1959. *R.* **59462**
Kudriavtsev, N. F. Current & depth of self-recorders. 1959. *R.* **59463**
Kupetskii, V. N. Atlantic deep waters: polar climate. 1959. *R.* **59497**
Lebedev, A. A. Geomag. disturbances, current measurement. 1957. *R.* **59638**
Muromtsev, A. M. Circ. Pacific. 1959. *E.* **60375**
Sgibneva, L. A. Tidal currents Barents. 1959. *R.* **61528**
Shliamin, B. A. Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61610**
Shtokman, V. B. Winds & currents Bering St. 1957. *R.* **61623**
Smetanin, D. A. Causes min. oxygen layer. 1959. *R.* **61731**
Treshnikov, A. F. Surface waters Arctic Basin. 1959. *R.* **62152**
Uralov, N. S. N. Cape Current, ice Barents Sea. 1959. *R.* **62310**
Zakharov, V. F. Calculation. 1959. *R.* **62751**

Ocean temperature.
Bjerknes, J. Temp. change Gulf Stream. 1959. *N.* **56934**
Bjerknes, J. Warming N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **56932**
Burkov, V. A. Hydrol. Kamchatka-Commander I. 1958. *R.* **57175**
Denisov, A. S. Methods study thermics currents. 1959. *R.* **57597**
Denisov, A. S. Sources temp. changes N. Cape Current. 1958. *R.* **57600**
Denmark. Meteorologisk Institut. Sea surf. temp. 1957–58 N. Atlantic Davis St. 1958–59. *D., E.* **57604**
Dobrovol'skii, A. D. Isotherm charts N. Pacific. 1948. *R.* **57690**
Drogaitsev, D. A. Hydrometeorol. forecasts. 1959. *R.* **57755**
Drogaitsev, D. A. Temp. prognosis Barents Sea. 1959. *R.* **57756**
Dvorkin, E. N. Accuracy calculations. 1959. *R.* **57796**
Eggvin, J. Sea temp. spring off Norway. 1953. *N.* **57836**
Fleming, R. H., *& others.* Oceanog. survey *Brown Bear.* 1959. *E.* **58021**
Hill, H. W. Hydrog. conditions Barents Sea 1957. 1959. *E.* **58664**
Karakash, A. I. Temp. anomalies Barents. 1957. *R., E.* **59069**
Leonov, A. K. Water masses Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **59715**
Mosby, H. Deep water Norw. Sea. 1959. *E.* **60319**
Novitskii, V. P. Water types Barents Sea. 1959. *R.* **60583**
Samollenko, V. S. Temp. seas. 1959. *R.* **61398**
Shamont'ev, V. A. Tables correct. deep-sea thermometers. 1959. *R.* **61540**
Shtokman, V. B. Horizontal expansion temp. 1956. *E.* **61622**
Smed, J. Monthly anomalies 1876–1956 S. Greenland. 1959. *E.* **61727**
Smed, J. Monthly anomalies 1957. N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **61726**
Stepanov, V. N. Thermal processes formation deep-sea water. 1959. *R.* **61883**
Timofeev, V. T. "Age" Atlantic water Arctic Basin. 1958. *R.* **62098**
Treshnikov, A. F. Surface waters Arctic Basin. 1959. *R.* **62152**
Zalogin, B. S., *&* M. S. Ėdel'man. Bathythermograph. 1959. *R., E.* **62754**

Oceanographic instruments, methods.
*Chaplygin, E. I. Manual observ. currents. 1957. *R.* **57309**
Chaplygin, E. I. Oceanog. apparatus. 1959. *E.* **57308**
Dem'ianov, N. I. Current-meter readings. 1959. *R.* **57591**
Denisov, A. S., *&* L. V. Bulatov. Radio beacon raft. 1959. *R.* **57599**
Gershanovich, D. E., *&* E. K. Zabelina. Experim. work colored sands Okhotsk. 1957. *R.* **58220**
Iretskii, N. P. Tide gage on ice. 1959. *R., E.* **58860**
Kudriavtsev, N. F. Computing sea level. 1959. *R.* **59461**
Kudriavtsev, N. F. Current & depth of self-recorders. 1959. *R.* **59463**
Kulikov, N. N. Bottom sampler. 1958. *R.* **59489**
Kuznetsov, A. I. Determ. sludge density. 1959. *R., E.* **59525**
Rogozhkin, V. I. Bathometer. 1959. *R., E.* **61236**
Tiron, K. D. Effect inclination Graafen tide gage. 1959. *R.* **62104**
Zalogin, B. S., *&* M. S. Ėdel'man. Bathythermograph. 1959. *R., E.* **62754**

Oceanography. *See also* Bathymetry; Bottom sediments; Marine fauna; *also under* Ice; Sea water.
Blacker, R. W. Benthic indicators climatic change Svalbard waters. 1957. *E.* **56941**
Bogdanov, D. V. Hydrog. Davis Str. Labrador Basin. 1959. *R.* **56997**
Bogorov, V. G. Ocean depths. 1959. *R.* **57007**
Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. Report 1957–58. 1958. *E.* **57233**
Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. Report 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **57234**
Dvorkin, E. N. Accuracy calculations. 1959. *R.* **57796**
Elliott, F. E. Physical types, marine surface waters. 1952. *E.* **57866**
Fedorov, M. K. Forecast water level Lena. 1958. *R.* **57963**
Fleming, R. H., *& others.* Oceanog. survey *Brown Bear:* Chukchi Sea. 1959. *E.* **58021**
Guilcher, A. J. News. 1959. *F.* **58444**
Hermann, F. Hydrog. cond. 1957: E. Labrador Sea, Davis Str. 1959. *E.* **58634**
Ianutsh, D. A. Photometric method determ. depth. 1958. *R.* **58804**
IGY World Data Center A. Catalogue data. 1959. *E.* **58786**
Int. Comm. NW Atlantic Fisheries. Proceedings 1958–59. 1959. *E.* **58840**
Krupin, V. *Severianka* sails. 1959. *R.* **59440**
Lappo, S. D. Distrib. hydrol. stations. 1959. *R.* **59590**
Lee, A. J., *&* D. H. Cushing. Int. Council Explor. Sea, IGY meeting. 1959. *E.* **59658**
Pechenik, L. N. Resources Davis Str. 1959. *R.* **60804**

Oceanography—Continued

Petrov, V. P. Soviet oceanog. IGY. 1959. *E.* **60856**

Rollefsen, G. Oceanog. institute program. 1958. *N.* **61242**

Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**

Saidova, Kh. M. Distrib. deposits & paleogeog. NW Pacific. 1959. *R.* **61363**

Shamont'ev, V. A. Tables correct, deep-sea thermometers. 1959. *R.* **61540**

Shokal'skiĭ, Ш. M. Oceanog. 1959. *R.* **61614**

Shtokman, V. B. Horizontal expansion temp. 1956. *E.* **61622**

Shulelkin, V. V. Physical oceanog. 1959. *R.* **61629**

Shumway, G., & J. A. Beagles. Diving Alaskan shelf. 1959. *E.* **61638**

Smetanin, D. A. Causes min. oxygen layer. 1959. *R.* **61731**

Steensen, R. S. N. Sea Route. 1957. *D.* **61857**

Stepanov, V. N. Thermal processes formation deep-sea water. 1959. *R.* **61883**

Sysoev, N. N. *Vitiaz'*. 1959. *R.* **61983**

Tait, J. B. Helland-Hansen. 1958. *E.* **61992**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. 1957, arctic waters. 1959. *E.* **62295**

U.S. Weather Bureau & Hydrog. Off. Climatol. oceanog. atlas 1, N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62309**

Zakharov, V. F. Ice positive temp.: Laptev Sea. 1959. *R.* **62748**

Zenkevich, L. A., & A. N. Bogoiavlenskiĭ. Invest. Kuril Trench 1953. 1959. *R.* **62777**

Zubov, N. N. Oceanog. tables. 1957. *R.* **62843**

Oceanography—Aleutian waters.

Bennett, E. B. Oceanog. features NE Pacific. 1959. *E.* **56844**

Favorite, F., & G. M. Pedersen. N. Pacific & Bering 1957. 1959. *E.* **57957**

Favorite, F., & G. M. Pedersen. N. Pacific & Bering 1958. 1959. *E.* **57958**

Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1. 1957. *J.*, *E.* **58693**

Hokkaido, Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 2. 1958. *J.*, *E.* **58694**

Holmes, R. W. Surface chlorophyll *a*, E. Pacific. 1958. *E.* **58712**

Le Brasseur, R. J. *Sagitta lyra* indicator E. Pacific. 1959. *E.* **59655**

Mishima, S., & S. Nishizawa. Hydrograph. invest. 1953–54. 1955. *E.* **60262**

Nasu, K. Whaling grounds. 1957. *E.* **60414**

Oceanography—Arctic seas.

Barnes, C. A., & L. K. Coachman. Oceanog. phenom. 1959. *E.* **56740**

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Dmitrieva, A. A. Oceanog. Comm. 1959. *R.* **57683**

Gilettl, B. J., & J. L. Kulp. Tritium tracer. 1959. *E.* **58234**

Gordienko, P. A. Drift stations. 1959. *R.* **58322**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Nazinŝev, Ш. L. Heat capacity & thermal conduct. ice. 1959. *R.* **60437**

Savin, V. Divers. 1959. *R.* **61433**

Savin, V. Under drift ice. 1959. *R.* **61434**

Timofeev, V. T. "Age" Atlantic water. 1958. *R.* **62098**

Timofeev, V. T. Annual water balance. 1959. *E.* **62096**

Timofeev, V. T. Heat balance. 1958. *E.* **62097**

Treshnikov, A. F. Surface waters. 1959. *R.* **62152**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**

U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62249**

Oceanography—Barents Sea.

Adrov, M. M. Hydrol. invest. Kopytov. 1957. *R.* **56307**

Baranenkova, A. S. Distrib. & growth larvae, fry pollock. 1957. *R.* **56719**

Corlett, J. Primary production. 1958. *E.* **57459**

Denisov, A. S. Exped. *Toros*. 1958. *R.* **57598**

Gorshkova, T. I. Organic matter sediments. 1957. *R.* **58353**

Hela, I. Oceanog. *Aranda*. 1959. *Fi.* **58598**

Illesh, V. Surveyor. 1959. *R.* **58829**

Noviŝkiĭ, V. P. Transformation & formation water types. 1959. *R.* **60583**

Oceanography—Bering Sea.

Bogorov, V. G. Primary production & biogeog. region ocean. 1958. *E.* **57006**

Favorite, F., & G. M. Pedersen. Bristol Bay 1938. 1959. *E.* **57956**

Hicks, C. N., & E. C. LaFond. Breakup Bering Chukchi Seas. 1959. *E.* **58653**

Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1. 1957. *J.*, *E.* **58693**

Hokkaido Univ. *Hokusei Maru* cruise. 1959. *E.* **58695**

Hokkaido Univ. *Oshoro Maru* cruise IGY. 1959. *E.* **58696**

Ionin, A. S. Dynamics & morphol. coasts. 1959. *R.* **58856**

Koto, H., & T. Fujii. Structure waters. 1958. *E.* **59353**

Lisiŝyn, A. P. Bottom deposits. 1959. *R.* **59803**

Mishima, S., & S. Nishizawa. Hydrograph. invest. 1953–54. 1955. *E.* **60262**

Mokievskaiĭa, V. V. Nutrient elements. 1959. *R.* **60273**

Motoda, S., & T. Fujii. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 1. 1956. *E.* **60331**

Nasu, K. Whaling grounds. 1957. *E.* **60414**

Ponomareva, L. A. Euphausiacea. 1957. *R.* **60960**

Shliamin, B. A. Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61610**

Smetanin, D. A. Hydrochem. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench 1, lower water. 1958. *R.* **61729**

Smetanin, D. A. Hydrochem. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench 2, upper water. 1959. *R.* **61730**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. *Burton Island*. 1954. *E.* **62296**

Oceanography—Canadian Arctic Islands waters.

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Grainger, E. H. Oceanog. cycle Igloolik 1, zooplankton. 1959. *E.* **58370**

Grainger, E. H., & J. G. Hunter. Station list 1955–58 *Calanus*. 1959. *E.* **58371**

National Research Council of Canada. Can. geophys. bull. 12. 1959. *E.* **60420**

U.S. Hydrographic Office. Oceanog. observ. *Burton Island*. 1954. *E.* **62296**

Oceanography—Denmark Strait.

Braarud, T., & *others*. Season. phytoplankton Norw. coast. 1958. *E.* **57080**

Denisov, A. S. Oceanog. exped. 1959. *R.* **57601**

Hermann, F. Sections Faroes-E. Greenland, C. Farewell-Ireland. 1959. *E.* **58635**

Hognestad, P. N. Norw. fisheries. 1958. *N.* **58689**

Klausewitz, W. *Anton Dohrn* cruise Greenland. 1958. *G.* **59218**

Mosby, H. Deep water. 1959. *E.* **60319**

Schytt, V. With Russ. 1957. *S.* **61472**

Shamont'ev, V. A. Exped. *Lena* 1958. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **61539**

Stefánsson, U. Hydrog. conditions Icelandic waters, June 1957. 1959. *E.* **61867**

Timofeev, V. T. "Age" Atlantic water Arctic Basin. 1958. *R.* **62098**

Oceanography—Okhotsk, Sea of.
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 2. 1958. *J., E.* **58694**
Hokkaido Univ. *Hokusei Maru* cruise. 1959. *E.* **58695**
Leonov, A. K. Water masses. 1959. *R.* **59715**
Maeda, T., *& others.* DSL, W. Kamchatka. 1957. *J.* **59991**
Tokyo. Agriculture Technical Research Society. Oceanog. N. 1887–1953. 1954. *J., E.* **62120**

Oceanography—Bibliography.
Gr. Britain. Sea ice. 1958. *E.* **58391**
Haselwood, E. L. Univ. of Wash. pub. 1959. *E.* **58564**
IGY World Data Center A. Catalogue data. 1959. *E.* **58786**
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Bibliog. Arctic. 1957. *R.* **59691**

Oden **(ice-breaker).**
Design news. Fore-aft screws. 1956. *E.* **57633**

"Østerbygden" (*Norse colony*, West Greenland; 60°–61°30′ N.). *See also* "Herjolfsnes".
Gini, C. Extinction Norse settlements. 1958. *E.* **58240**

Okhotsk (*pop. pl.*, Sea of Okhotsk region; 59°23′ N. 143°18′ E.).
Gershanovich, D. E., & Ė. K. Zabelina. Geomorph. & lithol. accumulative coast. 1957. *R.* **58219**
Sorochan, O. G. Summer monsoon. 1958. *R.* **61795**

Okhotsk, Sea of (*regional section no. 67 on index map*) *& coastal region.*
Akad. nauk SSSR. Hist. Far E. 1958. *R.* **56381**
Arkhangel'skiĭ, V. L. Winter cyclone. 1959. *R.* **56573**
Basevich, V. V. Far E. travel guide. 1959. *R.* **56768**
Beliăk, I͡U. L. Testing freighters. 1959. *R.* **56819**
Bezrukov, P. L. Submarine volcanoes Kuril. 1958. *R.* **56893**
Chemekov, I͡U. F. Quat. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **57327**
Gorshkov, V. Ė. Baric field. 1959. *R.* **58352**
Komarov, G. I., *&* A. V. Chertovskikh. Min. titanic ores. 1957. *R.* **59269**
Lebedeva, L. D. Relief develop. gold districts Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **59649**
Rezanov, I. A. Riphean. 1959. *R.* **61174**
Sorochan, O. G. Summer monsoon. 1958. *R.* **61795**
Sushkov, B. A. Far E. seas & coasts. 1958. *R.* **61931**
Tugolukov, V. A. Evenki. 1959. *R.* **62203**
Udint͡sev, G. B., *&* A. P. Lisit͡syn. Geol. structure NW Pacific. 1957. *R., E.* **62229**
Ustiev, E. K. Steep shore. 1957. *R.* **62331**
Vas'kovskiĭ, A. P. Quat. chron. 1959. *R.* **62401**
Vladimirov, A. T., *&* V. S. Medvedev. Dynamics & morph. shores. 1959. *R.* **62482**
Zhuze, A. P., *&* E. V. Koreneva. Paleogeog. 1959. *R.* **62809**

Okhotsk, Sea of—Fisheries.
Anraku, M. Plankton copepods. 1954. *E.* **56534**
Galkin, I͡U. I. Decline crab. 1959. *R.* **58138**
Hokkaido Univ. *Hokusei Maru* cruise. 1959. *E.* **58695**
Ishida, T., *&* K. Miyaguchi. Maturity Pacific salmon. 1958. *J., E.* **58869**
Kulashko, V. I. Catching herring. 1959. *R.* **59483**
Kulikova, E. B. Growth & age deep-water fishes. 1959. *E.* **59490**
Kulikova, E. B. Growth deep-sea fishes. 1956. *R.* **59491**
Lomakina, N. B. Cumacean crustaceans Far E. 1956. *R.* **59860**
Lubny-Gert͡syk, E. A. Comp. distrib. zooplankton. 1959. *R.* **59883**
Maeda, T. Trawl fishing grounds. 1958. *J.* **59990**
Musienko, L. N. Young flatfishes. 1959. *E.* **60383**
Nemoto, T. Food baleen whales movement. 1959. *E.* **60464**
Pobedonost͡seva, L. N. Fish resources. 1959. *R.* **60910**
Shcherbanovskiĭ, O. Fishermens' luck. 1959. *R.* **61571**
Shinkarev, L. Fishing season. 1959. *R.* **61597**
Smirnova, L. I. Phytoplankton. 1959. *R.* **61743**
Smolin, A. L. Pairs of vessels. 1959. *R.* **61752**
Zenkevich, L. A., *&* Z. A. Filatova. Bottom fauna. 1958. *R.* **62778**

Okhotsk, Sea of—Marine fauna & flora.
Dall, W. H. Tellinidae. 1900. *E.* **57523**
Dogel', V. A., *&* V. V. Reshetniăk. Radiolarian fauna Far E. 1956. *R.* **57696**
Klumov, S. K. Kuril I. 1959. *R.* **59233**
Koltun, V. M. Sponges N. & Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **59262**
Konferent͡siiă po issled. fauny. 1956. *R.* **59279**
Konzhukova, E. D. Brachiopoda Far E. 1957. *R.* **59291**
Kriss, A. E. Marine microbiol. 1959. *R.* **59408**
Naumov, D. V. Medusae Far E. 1956. *R.* **60432**
Ponomareva, L. A. Euphausiacea. 1957. *R.* **60960**
Ponomareva, L. A. Euphausiids. 1959. *R.* **60959**
Posysaev, N. Secrets ocean. 1959. *R.* **61007**
Savilov, A. I. Biol. grouping bottom fauna. 1959. *E.* **61432**
Shchapova, T. F. Geog. distrib. Laminariales. 1948. *R.* **61555**
Shchedrina, Z. G. Foraminiferal fauna Far E. 1956. *R.* **61556**
Skariato, O. A. Biogeog. Far E. molluscs. 1956. *R.* **61696**
Sokolova, M. N. Feeding benthic invertebrates. 1959. *E.* **61779**
Tuchkov, I. I. Fauna marine Rhaetian. 1956. *R.* **62199**
Turpaeva, E. P. New Pantopoda. 1958. *R.* **62212**
Ushakov, P. V. Pelagic polychaetes. 1957. *R.* **62318**
Uspenskiĭ, S. M. Colonial sea-breeding birds. 1959. *R.* **62326**
Wilce, R. T. *Laminaria cuneifolia.* 1959. *E.* **62661**
Zenkevich, L. A. Deep-sea echiurids. 1958. *R.* **62774**
Zenkevich, L. A. Seas USSR, fauna, flora. 1956. *R.* **62776**

Okhotsk, Sea of—Oceanography.
Batalin, A. M. Heat balance. 1959. *R.* **56778**
Bezrukov, P. L., *&* Ė. A. Ostroumov. Phosphorus sediments. 1957. *R.* **56892**
Brodskaiă, N. G., *&* T. G. Martova. Iron sediments. 1957. *R.* **57110**
Bruevich, S. V. Salinity sediment solutions. 1957. *R.* **57132**
Gershanovich, D. E., *&* Ė. K. Zabelina. Experim. work colored sands. 1957. *R.* **58220**
Gr. Britain. Ice charts. 1922. *E.* **58390**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables, 1960. 1959. *E.* **58388**
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 2. 1958. *J., E.* **58694**
Hokkaido Univ. *Hokusei Maru* cruise. 1959. *E.* **58695**
Leonov, A. K. Water masses. 1959. *R.* **59715**
Maeda, T., *& others.* DSL, W. Kamchatka. 1957. *J.* **59991**
Mokievskaiă, V. V. Phosphorous. 1958. *R.* **60274**
Seliăskaiă, E. S. Sea-level fluctuation. 1959. *R.* **61493**

Okhotsk, Sea of—Oceanography—Continued

Shishkina, O. V. Chem. comp. interstitial water sediments. 1959. *R.* **61608**

Shishkina, O. V. Interstitial waters. 1957. *R.* **61607**

Shishkina, O. V. Salt comp. interstitial water. 1958. *R.* **61609**

Smetanin, D. A. Causes min. oxygen layer. 1959. *R.* **61731**

Tokyo. Agriculture Technical Research Society. Oceanog. N. 1887–1953. 1954. *J., E.* **62120**

Zaĭtseva, E. D. Exchange cations sediments. 1957. *R.* **62745**

Zaĭtseva, E. D. Exchange cations sediments. 1959. *R.* **62746**

Zhuze, A. P. Paleogeog. 1959. *R.* **62810**

Okmok (*volcano*, Aleutian Islands; 53°12′ N. 168°15′ W.).

Byers, F. M. Geol. Umnak Bogoslof. 1959. *E.* **57201**

Okse (*bay*, Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 77°08′ N. 87°35′ W.) *& region.*

Chaloner, W. G. Megaspores. 1959. *E.* **57306**

Okstindene (*mts.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66° N. 14°24′ E.).

Rune, O. Mieskattjåkko. 1952. *S.* **61320**

Oktyabr'skoy Revolyutsii, Ostrov (*island*, Severnaya Zemlya; 79°30′ N. 97° E.).

Egiazarov, B. Kh. Geol. structure. 1959. *R.* **57837**

Zagorskaĭa, N. G. Sev. Zemlya: Quat. 1959. *R.* **62737**

Ola (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 59°35′ N. 151°17′ E.) *& region.*

Rakovskiĭ, S. D. Beginning. 1958. *R.* **61096**

Sakk, V. Aroused land. 1959. *R.* **61370**

Ol'chan (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 64°56′ N. 143°14′ E.).

Galchenko, I. I. Dog River. 1958. *R.* **58134**

Old Crow (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 67°34′ N. 139°48′ W.).

Hildes, J. A., *& others.* Old Crow, healthy. 1959. *E.* **58659**

Olekma (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 60°20′ N. 120°38′ E.).

Bobrov, A. K. Stratig. Cambrian Olekma. 1959. *R.* **56974**

Olenegorsk (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 68°09′ N. 38°18′ E.).

Belevtsev, Ĭ. A. N., *&* N.V. Teplitskaĭa. Ferriferous quartzites. 1957. *R.* **56816**

Gethin, P. A. B. Iron ore. 1959. *E.* **58231**

Namotshko, V. I., *&* A. S. Sakharov. Iron ore. 1957. *R.* **60409**

Postnikov, A. A. Wall construction materials. 1958. *R.* **61006**

Olenek (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 73° N. 119°45′ E.).

Antonov, V. S. Forecast breakup. 1958. *R.* **56542**

Atlasov, I. P. Structure NE Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **56612**

Atlasov, I. P. Tectonic movements. 1958. *R.* **56610**

Bogomolov, A. I., *&* K. I. Panina. Cambrian oil. 1956. *R.* **57002**

Bogomolov, A. I. Oil Siberia. 1958. *R.* **57003**

Burdykina, A. P. Forecast freeze-up. 1958. *R.* **57168**

Dragunov, V. I. Separation Sinian deposits. 1958. *R.* **57745**

Érlikh, É. N. Tectonic & laws kimberlite. 1958. *R.* **57902**

Fedorov, M. K. Forecast water level. 1958. *R.* **57963**

Gusev, A. I. Stratig. coal. 1957. *R.* **58460**

Kaban'kov, V. Ĭ. Birekte exped. 1958. *R.* **59000**

Kaban'kov, V. Ĭ. Cambrian upheaval. 1959. *R.* **58999**

Krutofarskiĭ, M. A. Kimberlite bodies. 1958. *R.* **59444**

Lazarenko, N. P. Cambrian *Pagetides*. 1959. *R.* **59629**

Leningrad. Institut geologii Arktiki. Stratig. Sinian, Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **59699**

Lev, O. M. Jurassic ostracods. 1958. *R.* **59724**

Mikhin, V. S. Whitefish. 1959. *R.* **60220**

Okladnikov, A. P., *&* A. P. Puminov. Neolithic finds. 1958. *R.* **60659**

Popov, Ĭ. N. Biostratig. Triassic. 1957. *R.* **60974**

Puminov, A. P. Quat. 1959. *R.* **61055**

Puminov, A. P. Taymylyr exped. 1958. *R.* **61057**

Puminov, A. P., *&* F. M. Levina. Veg. early Quat. 1957. *R.* **61056**

Sokolov, A. Survey coast by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Sorokov, D. S. Stratig. Mesozoic. 1958. *R.* **61800**

Spiro, N. S., *&* A. I. Danilshevskaĭa. Characteristics bitumen petroleum. 1959. *R.* **61824**

Svatkov, N. M. Nat. features. 1959. *R.* **61944**

Vishnevskiĭ. A. N., *&* S. M. Tabunov. Nodules kimberlites. 1959. *R.* **62476**

Omchuk (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°09′ N. 149°37′ E.).

Ionov, M. N. Cassiterite. 1957. *R.* **58858**

Omolon (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 68°42′ N. 158°36′ E.).

Bilibin, Ĭ. A. Basalt. 1958. *R.* **56913**

Bilibin, Ĭ. A. Essexite-teschenite complex. 1958. *R.* **56906**

Omoloy (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 71°10′ N. 132° E.).

Strelkov, S. A. Verkhoyansk Mts. & plains. 1959. *R.* **61902**

Zimkin, A. V. Geol. structure. 1959. *R.* **62816**

Omonos (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 69°18′ N. 116°36′ E.).

Krutofarskiĭ, M. A. Kimberlite bodies, Olenek. 1958. *R.* **59444**

Krutofarskiĭ, M. A., *& others.* Kimberlites. 1959. *R.* **59443**

Omsk. Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennyĭ institut.

Omsk. Bibliog. agric. 1959. *R.* **60673**

Onega (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 63°54′ N. 38°08′ E.).

Men'shikov, I. A. Wood chem. N. 1959. *R.* **60175**

Onezhskaya Guba (*bay*, Beloye More; 64°20′ N. 36° E.).

Koval'chuk, I. B., *&* Z. G. Palenichko. Concentration molluscs. 1959. *R.* **59359**

Maksimova, M. P. Organic carbon & oxidizability. 1959. *R.* **60019**

Palenichko, Z. G. Food products molluscs. 1959. *R.* **60733**

Ontario, Northern (*regional section no. 29 on index map*).

Baillie, J. L. Four birds. 1939. *E.* **56663**

Canada. Surface water supply. 1959. *E.* **57231**

Canada. Army. Winter exercise. 1958. *E.* 57218

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Carlson, W. S. Muskeg: forest. indus. 1959. *E.* **57276**

Cooch, G. Ross goose. 1955. *E.* **57434**

Dear, L. S. Bonaparte's gull. 1939. *E.* **57564**

Downing, S. C. Subgen. *Mictomys.* 1940. *E.* **57741**

Dutilly, A. A., *& others.* Plants Winisk. 1959. *E.* **57794**

Dymond, J. R. White-tailed deer. 1930. *E.* **57802**

Goodrich, C. Molluscs Moose Factory. 1933. *E.* **58307**

Harvey, P. N. 1958. *E.* **58561**

Hewitt, O. H. Brown-headed chickadee. 1948. *E.* **58650**

Hustich, I. Hudson B. lowland. 1959. *S.* **58780**

Hustich, I. Phytogeog. Hudson B. lowland. 1957. *E.* **58781**

Janes, T. H., & R. B. Elver. Iron ore indus. 1957. 1958. *E.* **58948**
Lepage, E. Studies Am. plants 8. 1959. *F.* **59720**
Lewis, H. F. White pelican. 1944. *E.* **59747**
Lumsden, H. G. Mandt's guillemot. 1959. *E.* **59890**
McDunnough, J. H. Microlepidoptera. 1959. *E.* **59942**
MacFarlane, I. C. Roads muskeg. 1959. *E.* **59951**
Manitoba & Ontario Bound. Comm. Report survey. 1955. *E.* **60053**
Ontario. Horizons 1958: gas, oil. 1959. *E.* **60678**
Ontario. Dept. Mines. Ann. rept. 1959. *E.* **60679**
Ontario. Dept. Mines. Maps. 1959. *E.* **60677**
Oughton, J. G. Zoogeog. snails. 1948. *E.* **60717**
Porsild, A. E. *Nymphaea tetragona.* 1939. *E.* **60995**
Riotte, J. C. E. Rev. Bethune's list butterflies. 1959. *E.* **61192**
Shortt, T. M. Arctic tern Greenland. 1949. *E.* **61617**
Sjörs, H. M. Bogs fens Hudson B. 1959. *E.* **61693**
Snyder, L. L. Ontario subdiv. naturalists. 1939. *E.* **61757**
Todd, W. E. C. E. ruffed grouse. 1940. *E.* **62115**
Westlake, L. Winter maintenance: roads. 1959. *E.* **62633**
Whiteaves, J. F. Fresh-water shells James B. 1905. *E.* **62643**

Operations. *See* Military exercises, operations, etc.; *also under* Expeditions.

Optical phenomena.
Hamilton, R. A. Temp. gradient air, ice sheet. 1959. *E.* **58513**

Opukha (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 61°50′ N. 174°04′ E.).
Miklukho-Maklaĭ, A. D., & Ш. P. Ershov. U. Permian Koryak Range. 1959. *R.* **60222**

Ordzhonikidze, Grigoriĭ Konstantinovich, 1886–1937.
Syrovatskiĭ, A. D. Ordzhonikidze. 1957. *R.* **61981**

Ore genesis.
Apel'sin, F. R. Gold ore deposits NE. 1959. *R.* **56550**
Bucheim, W., & D. Malmqvist. Induced galvanic polarization method. 1958. *G.* **57144**
Eliseev, È. N. Structure ore field Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **57863**
Gavelin, S. Ore genesis. 1959. *S.* **58169**
Genkin, A. D. Platinum min. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **58189**
Ivanov, V. V. Twinned structure minerals. 1959. *R.* **58905**
Khitarov, N. I. Deep ore formation. 1958. *R.* **59163**
Kozyrev, A. A. Origin gold ore. 1959. *R.* **59374**
Lialin, P. V. Monchegorsk copper-nickel. 1956. *R.* **59753**
Naboko, S. I. Alterations rocks volcanism. 1958. *R.* **60394**
Naboko, S. I. Volcanic exhalations. 1959. *R.* **60396**
Pogodin, Ш. V. Genesis polymetallic deposits. 1956. *R.* **60913**
Smirnov, V. I. Metallogenic regionalization. 1959. *R.* **61741**
Taldykin, S. I. Origin copper-nickel. 1959. *R.* **61995**
Vlasov, G. M. Volcanic sulfur deposits, ore form. 1958. *R.* **62490**

Orotukan (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°16′ N. 151°42′ E.).
Sigachev, P. F. Wages. 1959. *R.* **61662**

Orulgan, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 67°90′ N. 128°30′ E.).
Aplonov, V. S., & E. A. Kumpan. N'olon prospecting. 1959. *R.* **56553**
Fadeev, V. A. Hydrotherm. min. 1959. *R.* **57945**
Fadeev, V. A. Rare earths. 1959. *R.* **57944**
Naumov, A. N. Geology. 1959. *R.* **60431**

Oshoro Maru (research vessel). *See also under* Expeditions.
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1. 1957. *J., E.* **58693**
Motoda, S., & T. Fujii. *Oshoro Maru* invest. 1956. *E.* **60331**

Osinovo (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 61°23′ N. 89°45′ E.) *& region.*
Zubakov, V. A. Quat. deposits Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **62839**

Ostyaks. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Primitive beliefs. 1959. *R.* **56342**
Chernetsov, V. N. Concept soul. 1959. *R.* **57345**
Katajavuori, H. Finnish peoples. 1943. *Fi.* **59102**
Mozharskiĭ, Ia. G. Ob-Ugric. 1959. *R.* **60342**
Sokolova, Z. P. Plank-structures. 1959. *R.* **61780**
Tereshchenko, N. M. Linguistic ties. 1959. *R.* **62034**

Otish Mts. (Northern Quebec; 52°20′ N. 70°30′ W.).
Rousseau, J. Watshish Mts. 1959. *F.* **61286**

Oxford (*mt.*, Ellesmere Island; 82°27′ N. 71°40′ W.).
Hattersley-Smith, G. F. Mt. Oxford. 1958. *E.* **58568**

Oymyakon (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63°28′ N. 142°49′ E.). *See also* Cold Pole.
Obruchev, S. V. Cold Pole. 1957. *R.* **60613**
Rubinshteĭn, E. S. Cold poles. 1958. *R.* **61309**

Ozone.
Driving, A. Ia. Mother-of-pearl clouds. 1959. *R.* **57753**
Fel'dshteĭn, Ia. I., & T. S. Gol'm. Geophys. Dikson IGY. 1959. *R.* **57969**
Larsen, S. H. H. Measurements winter Spitzbergen, Tromsø. 1959. *E.* **59600**
Larsen, S. H. H. Scattering ultraviolet radiation. Tromsø. 1959. *E.* **59601**
Norske institutt for kosmisk fysikk. Observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **60555**

Packaging.
Baukin, L. I., *& others.* Protection blood, medicines low temp. 1958. *R.* **56784**
Lewis, H. E., & J. P. Masterton. Rations travel. 1958. *E.* **59744**
U.S. Bureau of Yards & Docks. Arctic engineering. 1955. *E.* **42973**
Van Tassel, N. C. Droppable austere med. facility. 1957. *E.* **62361**

Palaeovegetography.
Radforth, N. W. Mobility on muskeg. 1959. *E.* **61084**

Palana (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 59°07′ N. 159°58′ E.) *& region.*
Dvali, M. F. Geol. structure. 1957. *R.* **57795**

Paleobotany.
Arnold, C. A. Tundra develop. 1959. *E.* **56588**
Axelrod, D. I. Migration angiosperm flora. 1959. *E.* **56636**
Benninghoff, W. S. Quat. veg. Alaska. 1956. *E.* **56849**
Chaloner, W. G. Megaspores. 1959. *E.* **57306**
Degerbøl, M., & H. Krog. Reindeer in Denmark. 1959. *E.* **57580**
Euler-Chelpin, A. M. C. Diatoms Sw. & Fin. 1951–55. *G.* **57915**
Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**
Gasche, E. Fossilization. 1958. *G.* **58162**
Grayson, J. F. Postglacial hist. veg. climate. 1958. *E.* **58384**
Hopkins, D. M. Climate forest tundra Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58741**
Hultén, E. Amphi-Atlantic plants. 1958. *E.* **58765**
Löve, D. Flora Manitoba. 1959. *E.* **59849**
Lowther, J. S. Cretaceous flora. 1958. *E.* **59882**

Paleobotany—Continued

McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**

Martin, P. S. Pleistocene ecol. & biogeog. N. Am. 1958. *E.* **60104**

Radforth, N. W., & L. S. Suguitan. Microfossils muskeg. 1959. *E.* **61083**

Radforth, N. W. Mobility on muskeg. 1959. *E.* **61084**

Rune, O. Flora Gaspé. 1954. *E.* **61321**

Terasmae, J. Buried peat Mackenzie R. 1959. *E.* **62033**

Zenkevich, L. A. Antiquity cold-water marine fauna, flora. 1949. *R.* **62777**

Paleobotany—U.S.S.R.

Bidzhiev, R. A., & M. N. Karavaev. Neocene deposits central Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **56900**

Bidzhiev, R. A., & *others*. Tertiary flora. 1956. *R.* **56901**

Bolkhovitina, N. A. Spore-pollen Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **57029**

Dorofeev, P. I., & I. N. Sveshnikova. Remnants *Sciadopitys* Urals. 1959. *R.* **57721**

Enĭsova, F. I., & L. L. Khalĭser. Triassic deposits Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57891**

Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes *N.* Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**

Golubeva, L. V. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **58299**

Gubonina, Z. P. Paleobot. invest. Pleistocene. 1959. *R.* **58441**

Kara-Murza, É. N. Hystrichosphaeridae. 1957. *R.* **59068**

Kara-Murza, É. N. Spore-pollen Ust'-Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **59069**

Karavaev, M. N. Nitrogen-fixing nodules alder. 1959. *R.* **59073**

Kordé, K. B. Morph. & taxon. *Epiphyton*. 1959. *R.* **59295**

Lipman, R. Kh. Organic remains Paleogene. 1959. *R.* **59796**

Lisiĭsyna, G. N. Paleogeog. late glacial. 1959. *R.* **59804**

Malĭasova, E. S. Paleobot. Quat. Kola. 1959. *R.* **60027**

Mokin, N. P. Plant remains Quat. 1955. *R.* **60275**

Nelburg, M. F. Triassic Pechora. 1959. *R.* **60452**

Neustadt, M. I. Veg. hist. Holocene. 1959. *G.* **60476**

Nikonov, A. A., & R. M. Lebedeva. Late-glacial landscapes. 1959. *R.* **60509**

Popova, A. D. Paleobot. stratig. U. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **60981**

Puminov, A. P., & F. M. Levina. Veg. Olenek, early Quat. 1957. *R.* **61056**

Samylina, V. A. Angiosperms Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **61403**

Shvedov, N. A. Paleophytol. Paleozoic Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **61647**

Shvedov, N. A. Permian flora Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **61646**

Teslenko, Iŭ. V. Aptian-Albian plant remains. 1958. *R.* **62038**

Teslenko, Iŭ. V. Cycadophyta Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **62039**

Trofimov, Iŭ. M. Flora Quat. Lena, Aldan. 1959. *R.* **62159**

Vakhrameev, V. A. Fossil flora Vilyuy. 1958. *R.* **62347**

Vakulenko, A. S. Spore-pollen spectra. 1957. *R.* **62348**

Vasil'ev, V. N. Origin Far E. & E. Siberian veg. 1958. *R.* **62388**

Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Caytoniales, Cycadophytes Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62392**

Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Cretaceous, Lena. 1957. *R.* **62395**

Vasilevskaĭa, N. D., & É. N. Kara-Murza. Fern *Coniopteris onychioides* sp. nov. 1956. *R.* **62396**

Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Ferns coal Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62397**

Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Gymnospermous plants Lena coal basin. 1959. *R.* **62391**

Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Horsetails ferns, coal, Sangar. 1958. *R.* **62393**

Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Mesozoic flora Kotel'nyy. 1957. *R.* **62394**

Voĭtsel', Z. A., & *others*. Cretaceous spore complexes. 1957. *R.* **62507**

Voropinov, V. S. Fauna U. Lena suite. 1957. *R.* **62541**

Zaklinskaĭa, E. D. Spore-pollen spectra Taymyr mammoth. 1959. *R.* **62753**

Paleoclimatology.

Barry, R. G. Synoptic climatology Labrador-Ungava. 1959. *E.* **56759**

Ericson, D. B. Coiling direction *G. pachyderma*. 1959. *E.* **57896**

Fradkina, A. F. Spore-pollen Neogene, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **58054**

Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**

Geijer, P. A. Pre-Cambrian, Sw. 1956. *E.* **58179**

Grayson, J. F. Postglacial hist. veg. climate. 1958. *E.* **58384**

Hopkins, D. M. Climate forest tundra Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58741**

Hopkins, D. M. Imuruk L. 1959. *E.* **58740**

McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**

MacGinitie, H. D. Climate since Cretaceous. 1958. *E.* **59958**

Malĭasova, E. S. Paleobot. Quat. Kola. 1959. *R.* **60027**

Martin, P. S. Pleistocene ecol. & biogeog. N. Am. 1958. *E.* **60104**

Morawetz, S. Glacial period temp. 1955. *G.* **60304**

Nazarkin, L. A. Climate & oil. 1959. *R.* **60434**

Simpson, G. C. Temp. Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **61682**

U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952-55. 1959. *E.* **62249**

Warnecke, G. Origin & hist. insect fauna N. 1958. *E.* **62590**

Zhuze, A. P. Diatom algae Taymyr mammoth. 1959. *R.* **62808**

Paleogeography.

Belov, N. A., & N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments central Arctic. 1958. *R.* **56834**

Degerbøl, M., & H. Krog. Reindeer in Denmark. 1959. *E.* **57580**

D'iakov, B. F. Tertiary Tigil'. 1957. *R.* **57645**

Dibner, V. D. Franz Josef L. Quat. 1959. *R.* **57652**

Dibner, V. D. Mountainous Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **57647**

Du Bois, P. M. Tertiary geomag. 1959. *E.* **57770**

Élinor, O. L. Paleogeog. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **57850**

Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**

Harland, W. B. Paleomag. invest. rocks. 1959. *E.* **58545**

Khoreva, I. M. Quat. deposits Aldan. 1959. *R.* **59170**

Kirĭushina, M. T. Anabar massif, Anabar-Khatanga interfluve. 1959. *R.* **59198**

Lavrushin, Iŭ. A. S. limit boreal sea. 1958. *R.* **59623**

Lazukov, G. I., & N. S. Sokolova. Paleogeog. & stratig. Ob. 1959. *R.* **59632**

Lisiĭsyna, G. N. Paleogeog. late glacial. 1959. *R.* **59804**

Lukashev, K. I. Geol. paleogeog. Anthropogene. 1959. *R.* **59889**

McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**

Nikonov, A. A. Eskers structure. 1959. *R.* **60511**

Panfilov, D. V. Paleogeog. N. Eurasia. 1957. *R.* **60742**

Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**

Pol'kin, Ĩ̆A. I., *&* S. A. Strelkov. NW mid-Siberian plateau. 1959. *R.* **60943**

Popov, A. I. Quat. W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **60963**

Popov, Ĩ̆U. N. Biostratig. Triassic. 1957. *R.* **60974**

Puminov, A. P. Olenek, Anabar-Lena interfluve, Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **61055**

Saidova, Kh. M. Distrib. deposits NW Pacific. 1959. *R.* **61363**

Saks, V. N., *&* Z. Z. Ronkina. Khatanga, Jurassic & Cretaceous. 1958. *R.* **61375**

Segerstråle, S. G. Immigration aquatic fauna. 1958. *E.* **61490**

Shveĩ̆sov, P. F. Perennial cryolithosphere landscape develop. 1959. *R.* **61653**

Sokolov, V. N. NW. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **61777**

Strelkov, S. A. Paleogeog. Quat. map. 1959. *R.* **61900**

Strelkov, S. A. Verkhoyansk Mts. & plains. 1959. *R.* **61902**

Teslenko, Ĩ̆U. V. Aptian-Albian plant remains. 1958. *R.* **62038**

Tuchkov, I. I. Fauna marine Rhaetian. 1956. *R.* **62199**

Vas'kovskiĭ, A. P. Quat. chron. Kolyma, Indigirka, Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **62401**

Zagorskaĩ̆a, N. G. Nov. Zemlya Quat. 1959. *R.* **62734**

Zagorskaĩ̆a, N. G. Sev. Zemlya. 1959. *R.* **62737**

Zhuze, A. P. Paleogeog. Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **62810**

Zhuze, A. P., *&* E. V. Koreneva. Paleogeog. Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **62809**

Paleontology. *See also* under names of phylla; e.g. Fishes, Fossil; Molluscs, Fossil.

Degerbøl, M., *&* H. Krog. Reindeer in Denmark. 1959. *E.* **57580**

Gasche, E. Fossilization. 1958. *G.* **58162**

Gromova, V. Musk-ox remains E. Europe & N. Asia. 1935. *R.* **58424**

Gusliĩ̆šer, B. I. Caves Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58464**

Larson, S. Tertiary Pleistocene Charadrii. 1955. *S.* **59604**

McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**

MacGinitie, H. D. Climate since Cretaceous. 1958. *E.* **59958**

Martin, P. S. Pleistocene ecol. & biogeog. N. Am. 1958. *E.* **60104**

Parkes, K. Palearctic element New World avifauna. 1958. *E.* **60761**

Ross, H. H. Affinities & origins insects. 1958. *E.* **61271**

Soergel, W. Distrib. diluvial musk-oxen. 1942 *G.* **61769**

Soergel, W. Musk oxen N. Mongolia. 1942. *G.* **61768**

Vereshchagin, N. K. Muskox N. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **62440**

Warnecke, G. Origin & hist. insect fauna N. 1958. *E.* **62590**

Paleontology—Alaska.

Collins, F. R., *&* H. R. Bergquist. Test wells Square L., Wolf Cr. 1959. *E.* **57418**

Durham, W. J. Echinoids. 1957. *E.* **57788**

Hopkins, D. M. Imuruk L. 1959. *E.* **58740**

Imlay, R. W. New ammonites Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58832**

Lowther, J. S. Cretaceous flora. 1958. *E.* **59882**

Robinson, F. M., *&* H. R. Bergquist. Test wells Titaluk Knifeblade. 1959. *E.* **61211**

Waloweck, W., *&* W. L. Norem. *Tytthodiscus.* 1957. *E.* **62584**

Paleontology—Canada.

Kawase, Y., *&* V. J. Okulitch. Archaeocyatha Yukon. 1957. *E.* **59107**

Okulitch, V. J., *&* R. G. Greggs. Archaeocyathid localities. 1958. *E.* **60662**

Pedder, A. E. H. *M. besti.* 1959. *E.* **60806**

Warren, P. S., *&* C. R. Stelck. Trends ammonoids. 1959. *E.* **62593**

Paleontology—Greenland.

Callomon, J. H. Ammonite zones. 1959. *E.* **57211**

Koch, B. E. Stratig. Tertiary, Nugssuaq. 1959. *E.* **59249**

Lehman, J. P. U. Devonian Dipnoi. 1959. *F.* **59676**

Yen, J. T. C. Cretaceous molluscan fauna. 1958. *E.* **62720**

Paleontology—U.S.S.R.

Balashova, E. A. Trilobites E. Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **56698**

Barskaĩ̆a, V. F. Halysitidae Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **56760**

Bogoslovskiĭ, B. I. New ammonoids. 1959. *R.* **57011**

Bulatova, Z. I. Foram. complexes. 1959. *R.* **57159**

Bystrov, A. P. Microstructure arthrodires. 1959. *R.* **57204**

Chebotareva, N. S., *& others.* Stratig. Quat. Lena-Aldan. 1959. *R.* **57324**

Cherkesova, S. V. Devonian Nov. Zemlya, Vaygach. 1958. *R.* **57341**

Chernĩ̆ak, G. E., *&* T. A. Dedok. U. Paleozoic, Tareya. 1959. *R.* **57346**

Chernov, G. A. *Hercynella* Ural. 1959. *R.* **57351**

Dedeev, V. A. Stratig. Devonian Ural. 1959. *R.* **57574**

Gerke, A. A. Microfauna Permian, Lena-Khatanga. 1957. *R.* **58214**

Gerke, A. A. Structure foram. Lagenidae. 1957. *R.* **58213**

Golubkov, V. S. Brachiopods Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **58301**

Ĩ̆Akovlev, N. N. Machaeridia Novaya Zemlya. 1957. *R.* **58794**

Ivanov, A. I., *&* G. V. Milasheva. Kyndyn, Kotuy. 1959. *R.* **58885**

Ivanova, V. A. Ordovician ostracods. 1959. *R.* **58918**

Ivanovskiĭ, A. B. Ordovician, Siberian corals. 1959. *R.* **58919**

Ivanovskiĭ, A. B. *Rugosa* corals. 1959. *R.* **58921**

Kashevarova, N. P. Permian Timan. 1959. *R.* **59097**

Kashirtĩ̆sev, A. S. Paleozoic W. Verkhoyansk. 1957. *R.* **59099**

Kaz'mina, T. A. Fresh-water ostracods. 1959. *R.* **59118**

Khalfina, V. K. Stromatoporoidae. 1956. *R.* **59152**

Klimova, I. G., *&* F. R. Korneva. Ammonites & pelecypods, Yeloguy. 1959. *R.* **59226**

Komar, V. A. Ordovician & Silurian Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **59267**

Kordé, K. B. Morph. & taxon. *Epiphyton.* 1959. *R.* **59295**

Kordé, K. B. New siphon algae. 1957. *R.* **59296**

Kordé, K. B. Problematic remnants, Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **59297**

Koshelkina, Z. V. Marine Jurassic Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **59335**

Kramarenko, N. N. Ordovician trilobites Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **59377**

Krylov, I. N. Stromatolites Kil'din. 1959. *R.* **59450**

Kulikov, M. V. Permian Vayen'ga. 1956. *R.* **59488**

Paleontology—U.S.S.R.—Continued

Lapina, N. N., & M. K. Troshina. Carboniferous Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1959. *R.* **59586**

Lavrushin, Iŭ. A. S. limit boreal sea. 1958. *R.* **59623**

Lazarenko, N. P. Cambrian *Pagetides*. 1959. *R.* **59629**

Leningrad. Vses. neftianoĭ geol. inst. Stratig. Paleozoic Timan, Ural. 1955. *R.* **59710**

Lev, O. M. Jurassic ostracods, Nordvik & Lena-Olenek. 1958. *R.* **59724**

Lev, O. M. Ostracoda, Nordvik. 1957. *R.* **59725**

Li, P. F., & V. I. Romanova. Age Vogulka suite. 1959. *R.* **59750**

Liashenko, A. I. Devonian brachiopod. 1957. *R.* **59755**

Lipina, O. A. Foram. Silurian Ordovician. 1959. *R.* **59795**

Lipman, R. Kh. Organic remains Paleogene. 1959. *R.* **59796**

Liutkevich, E. M. Pelecypods Permian. 1957. *R.* **59827**

Livshits, Iŭ. Ia. Stratig. Permian Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59830**

Lungersgauzen, G. F. Ammonites, Angara. 1956. *R.* **59907**

Martinson, G. G. Mesozoic-fresh-water molluscs. 1959. *R.* **60107**

Martynova, G. P. Devonian ostracods. 1959. *R.* **60109**

Mesezhnikov, M. S. Stratig. Jurassic Ural. 1959. *R.* **60184**

Milasheva, G. V. Devonian lower Kotuy. 1959. *R.* **60227**

Miroshnikov, L. D., *& others*. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **60258**

Neĭburg, M. F. Triassic Pechora. 1959. *R.* **60452**

Pavlov, V. V. Age deposits Sobo-Khaya. 1958. *R.* **60787**

Popov, Iŭ. N. Ammonite lobe lines. 1957. *R.* **60973**

Popov, Iŭ. N. Ammonites, pelecypods. 1958. *R.* **60977**

Popov, Iŭ. N. Pelecypods, gastropods, ammonites. 1957. *R.* **60975**

Pronina, I. G. Desmostylidae Kamchatka. 1957. *R.* **61034**

Reitlinger, A. E. Atlas microscopic organic remains. 1959. *R.* **61159**

Rezanov, I. A. Riphean Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **61174**

Riabinin, V. N. Devonian stromatoporoids Timan. 1955. *R.* **61176**

Riabinin, V. N. *Palaeoaplysina* Timan. 1955. *R.* **61175**

Sharovskaia, N. V. Foraminifera Nordvik. 1958. *R.* **61549**

Shchedrina, Z. G. Foraminifera Kara. 1958. *R.* **61559**

Shimanskiĭ, V. N. New *Tainoceratidae*. 1959. *R.* **61596**

Solomina, R. V. Strat. Permian. Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **61787**

Suvorova, N. P. New trilobites. 1959. *R.* **61938**

Sverbilova, T. V. N. gen. nautiloids. 1957. *R.* **61948**

Sysoev, V. A. Ecol. hyolithids. 1959. *R.* **61984**

Sysoev, V. A. Hyolithoidea Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61986**

Sysoev, V. A. Hyolithids Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61985**

Tolstykh, A. N. Permian bryozoans W. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **62125**

Troitskiĭ, S. L. Marine fauna Sanchugovka Kazantseva, Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **62166**

Tuchkov, I. I. Fauna marine Rhaetian. 1956. *R.* **62199**

USSR. Brachiopods, corals Ural. 1959. *R.* **62236**

Vangengeim, È. A. Mammal fauna. 1957. *R.* **62367**

Vasilevskaia, N. D. Horsetails ferns, coal, Sangar. 1958. *R.* **62393**

Vasilevskaia, N. D. Stratig. Mesozoic Sangar. 1959. *R* **62398**

V'iushkov, B. P., & A. I. Emel'ianova. Fossil reptiles Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **62480**

Voropinov, V. S. Fauna U. Lena. 1957. *R.* **62541**

Zhizhina, M. S., & M. A. Smirnova. Favositidae & Thamnoporidae. 1959. *R.* **62792**

Zhizhina, M. S. Tabulata Silurian E. Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **62794**

Zhuravleva, F. A. New Actinoceratida. 1957. *R.* **62807**

Paleo-Siberians.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Written languages. 1959. *R.* **56345**

Anisimov, A. F. Cosmol. concepts. 1959. *R.* **56532**

Armstrong, E. A. Folklore birds. 1959. *E.* **56581**

Blagodatov, G. I. Music instr. 1958. *R.* **56947**

Boltsova, A. F. Schools far N. 1958. *R.* **57019**

Debets, G. F. Europoids & Americanoids. 1947. *R.* **57566**

Desheriev, Iŭ. D., *& others*. Russ. in lexical develop. 1959. *R.* **57632**

Desheriev, Iŭ. D. Written languages. 1958. *R.* **57631**

Findeisen, H. Animal as god. 1956. *G.* **57990**

Friedrich, A. Hunting cult. 1941. *G.* **58095**

Honko, L. Illness-projectiles. 1959. *G.* **58736**

Levin, M. G. Origin NE Paleoasiatics. 1958. *R.* **59735**

Paulson, I. Animal bones ritual. 1959. *G.* **60777**

Paulson, I. Animal soul concept. 1958. *G.* **60778**

Paulson, I. Primitive soul concept. 1958. *G.* **60776**

Pettersson, O. Jabmek: Lappish religion. 1957. *E.* **60862**

Stepanov, N. N. Peoples far N. & Russia. 1952. *R.* **61882**

Vdovin, I. S. Study Paleoasiatic lang. 1954. *R.* **62418**

Vdovin, I. S. Written languages peoples N. 1959. *R.* **62419**

Voskoboĭnikov, M. G., & G. A. Menovshchikov. Tales. 1951. *R.* **62549**

Worth, D. S. Paleosiberian etymol. 1959. *E.* **62710**

Paleo-Siberians—Archeology.

Debets, G. F. Anthrop. neolithic. 1930. *R.* **57565**

Palmer (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°36′ N. 149°07′ W.) *& region*.

Alaska call. Palmer. 1959. *E.* **56430**

Blank, H. L., *& others*. Trafficability soils Matanuska. 1959. *E.* **56951**

Oswalt, W. H. Tree-ring chronol. 1958. *E.* **60710**

Palynology.

Bidzhiev, R. A., *& others*. Tertiary flora. 1956. *R.* **56901**

Bolkhovitina, N. A. Spore-pollen Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **57029**

Chaloner, W. G. Megaspores. 1959. *E.* **57306**

Demokidov, K. K. Sinian Kharaulakh. 1957. *R.* **57593**

D'iakov, B. F., & B. V. Timofeev. Age metamorphic rocks Kamchatka. 1956. *R.* **57646**

Fradkina, A. F. Spore-pollen Neogene, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **58054**

Grayson, J. F. Postglacial hist. veg. climate. 1958. *E.* **58384**

Grichuk, M. P. Spore-pollen method. 1959. *R.* **58402**

Gubonina, Z. P. Paleobot. invest. Pleistocene. 1959. *R.* **58441**

Ivanov, O. A., & D. S. Ĩashin. Geol. structure Nov. Sibir'. 1959. *R.* **58899**
Ivanova, E. A., & *others*. Jurassic spore complexes. 1957. *R.* **58913**
Kara-Murza, Ė. N. Hystrichosphaeridae. 1957. *R.* **59068**
Kara-Murza, Ė. N. Palynol. complexes Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **59066**
Kara-Murza, Ė. N. Spore-pollen Ust'-Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **59067**
Komar, V. A., & N. M. Chumakov. Paleozoic Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **59268**
Lavrushin, Ĩ. A. Stratig. Quat. 1959. *R.* **59624**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1956–57. 1958. *E.* **59955**
MacNeish, R. S. Men Asia, Yukon. 1959. *E.* **59980**
Malĩasova, E. S. Paleobot. Quat. Kola. 1959. *R.* **60027**
Manum, S. Palynology Tertiary coals W. Spitsbergen. 1956. *E.* **60064**
Markov, F. G. Work Inst. Geol. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **60088**
Mokin, N. P. Plant remains Quat. 1955. *R.* **60275**
Mokrousov, V. P. Stratig. metamorphous Sredinnyy. 1959. *R.* **60279**
Nekrasova, T. P. Pollen *Pinus silvestris*. 1959. *R.* **60459**
Neustadt, M. I. Veg. hist. Holocene. 1959. *G.* **60476**
Nikonov, A. A., & R. M. Lebedeva. Late-glacial landscapes. 1959. *R.* **60509**
Pavlov, V. V. Age deposits Sobo-Khaya. 1958. *R.* **60787**
Pavlov, V. V. *Coniopteris* spores. 1959. *R.* **60785**
Pavlov, V. V. Spore-pollen complex & lithol. comp. 1959. *R.* **60786**
Pokrovskaĩa, I. M., & L. A. Panova. Palynol. complexes Quat. 1957. *R.* **60919**
Sidorova, N. P. Quat. Ob. 1957. *R.* **61660**
Terasmae, J. Buried peat Mackenzie R. 1959. *E.* **62033**
Timofeev, B. V. Sinian, Cambrian-Aldan-Anabar. 1959. *R.* **62094**
Vakulenko, A. S. Spore-pollen spectra. 1957. *R.* **62348**
Vasilevskaĩa, N. D., & Ė. N. Kara-Murza. Fern *Coniopteris onychioides* sp. nov. 1956. *R.* **62396**
Vas'kovskiĭ, A. P. Quat. chron. Kolyma, Indigirka, Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **62401**
Vinogradov, V. A., & R. F. Sobolevskaĩa. Sinian N. Kharaulakh. 1958. *R.* **62471**
Voĩtovich, I. A. Pashiyskiy-Chib'yu layers Timan. 1957. *R.* **62506**
Voĩsel', Z. A., & *others*. Cretaceous spore complexes. 1957. *R.* **62507**
Zaklinskaĩa, E. D. Spore-pollen spectra Taymyr mammoth. 1959. *R.* **62753**
Zhuze, A. P., & E. V. Koreneva. Paleogeog. Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **62809**
Zubakov, V. A. Quat. deposits Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **62839**

Pan American World Airways.
Aviation week. Polar jet flights. 1959. *E.* **56627**

Pana (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 66°53′ N. 35°54′ E.).
Elakhovskiĭ, S. Rubber rafts. 1958. *R.* **57856**

Parachutes. *See also* Aerial supply.
Canada. Survival RCAF. 1956. *E.* **57248**
Ivanov, P. Diamond country. 1959. *R.* **58900**
Kryl'ĩa rodiny. In Arctic. 1959. *R.* **59446**
Tret'ĩakov, V. Far N. 1959. *R.* **62153**

Parapol'skiy Dol (*tundra*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 61°–63° N. 164°–169° E.).
Kurenkov, I. I. Acclim. birds animals. 1959. *R.* **59503**

Parasites. *See under* name of hosts: Bears; Beetles; Birds; Ducks; Elk & moose; Fishes; Foxes; Lemmings, mice & voles; Mammals; Rodents; Seals; Whales; *also* Botany—Plant pests.

Parasitology. *See also* Worms.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Karelian Branch. 1959. *R.* **56360**

Paratunskiye istochniki (*hot springs*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 52°59′ N. 158° E.).
Usenko, V. V. Vegetable growing. 1959. *R.* **62315**

Parry, *Sir* William Edward. 1790–1855.
Brown, R. N. R. Parry. 1959. *E.* **57120**

Parry Channel (*strait*, Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 74°30′ N. 105° W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Pastures.
Davydov, A. F. Moving reindeer. 1958. *R.* **57557**
Makhaeva, L. V. Winter pastures. 1959. *R.* **60010**

Pasvikelv (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°50′ N. 30° E.).
Gripenberg, H. Finnish forest cellulose plant. 1958. *N.* **58414**
Løken, A. Birch Pasvik. 1957. *N.* **59847**

Patterned ground.
Cook, F. A. Sorted circles Resolute. 1958. *E.* **57435**
Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**
Kachurin, S. P. Cryogenic phenomena. 1959. *R.* **59004**
Lachenbruch, A. H. Contraction ice-wedge polygons. 1959. *E.* **59538**
Mackay, J. R. Vegetation arcs. 1958. *E.* **59963**
Petrovskiĭ, V. V. Plant assoc. string bogs Lena. 1959. *R.* **60860**
Rieche, H. Patterned ground Spitsbergen. 1958. *G.* **61182**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Genesis pingos. 1958. *R.* **62082**
Williams, P. J. Vegetation arcs. 1959. *E.* **62672**

Pay-Khoy, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°50′ N. 63° E.). *See also* Nenetskiy natsional'nyy okrug.
Avrov, V. Ĩa. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56633**
Bondarev, V. I. Stratig. Ordovician. 1959. *R.* **57039**
Dedeev, V. A. Correlation Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **57575**
Ė̃inor, O. L. Paleogeog. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **57850**
Gerke, A. A. Structure foram. Lagenidae. 1957. *R.* **58213**
Ivanova, A. M. U. Cambrian Ordovician Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **58912**
Lĩutkevich, E. M. Pelecypods Permian. 1957. *R.* **59827**
Neĩburg, M. F. Triassic Pechora. 1959. *R.* **60452**
Nikiforova, O. I., & A. M. Obut. Silurian USSR & Europe. 1959. *R.* **60493**
Strelkov, S. A. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61901**
Ustriĩskiĭ, V. I. Stratig. Permian. 1959. *R.* **62337**
Zagorskaĩa, N. G. Glaciation peneplanes. 1959. *R.* **62733**
Zagorskaĩa, N. G. Vaygach, Yugor, Ural. 1959. *R.* **62736**

Payne (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 60° N. 70° W.).
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**

Peary, Robert Edwin, 1856–1920.
Gaubert, H. Peary. 1959. *F.* **58167**
Mitchell, H. C. Peary at Pole. 1959. *E.* **60263**
Stafford, M. A. P. Story Peary. 1959. *E.* **61839**

Peary Land (North Greenland; 82°55′ N. 32° W.).
Holmen, K. Vascular plants. 1957. *E.* **58710**

Peat. *See also* Marshes.
Bausin, A. F. 40 yrs. industry. 1957. *R.* **56790**
Bokit'ko, N. M. Peat fuel N. 1957. *R.* **57023**

Peat—Continued

Brawner, C. O. Preconsolidation muskeg. 1959. *E.* **57096**

Burlaka, V. V. Peat, vegetables. 1959. *R.* **57176**

Chistiakov, V. I. Machines excavation peat. 1957. *R.* **57372**

Cuthbertson, J., *&* N. W. Radforth. "Slipe-haul" method. 1958. *E.* **57497**

Grachev, V. A. Cars for peat. 1959. *R.* **58362**

Hemstock, R. A. Muskeg. 1959. *E.* **58619**

Khodiakov, I. I. Removal snow/frozen strata. 1959. *R.* **59165**

Koksharov, A. Tundra fuel. 1959. *R.* **59252**

Kunitsyn, L. F. Permafrost relief. 1958. *R.* **59493**

Lea, N. D. Mechanical properties peat. 1958. *E.* **59635**

Loginov, P. E. W. Siberian peat exped. 1957. *R* **59855**

MacFarlane, I. C. Engin. peat. 1959. *E.* **59953**

Manullov, P. I. *&* G. S. Galkin. Removal peat. 1958. *R.* **60062**

Nikonov, M. N., *&* G. V. Golgofskaia. Peat stock RSFSR. 1957. *R.* **60513**

Novokreshchenov, A. I. Boring machine. 1959. *R.* **60584**

Puustjärvi, V. Cation exchange. 1956. *E.* **61066**

Radforth, N. W., *&* L. S. Suguitan. Microfossils muskeg. 1959. *E.* **61083**

Radforth, N. W. Mobility on muskeg. 1959. *E.* **61084**

Schenk, E. Aapa-moors. 1959. *E.* **61448**

Sjörs, H. M. Bogs fens Hudson B. 1959. *E.* **61693**

Sokolov, A. A. Peat machines. 1959. *R.* **61773**

Terasmae, J. Buried peat Mackenzie R. 1959. *E.* **62033**

Valmari, A. Agricultural value bogland. 1954. *S.* **62349**

Zifzin, F. S., *&* A. K. Iarisev. Maintenance milling machinery. 1957. *R.* **62821**

Pechenga (formerly Petsamo, *pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 69°33′ N. 31°12′ E.) *& region.*

Eliseev, É. N. Geochem. copper-nickel. 1958. *R.* **57862**

Gorbunov, G. I., *&* E. K. Kozlov. Copper-nickel. 1957. *R.* **58314**

Gorbunov, G. I. Copper-nickel sulfides Pechenga. 1959. *R.* **58316**

Gorbunov, G. I. Chrysolite-asbestos Pechenga. 1958. *R.* **58315**

Iushko-Zakharova, O. E., *&* Z. N. Burova. Selenium, tellurium. 1959. *R.* **58878**

Kavardin, G. I. Rock-forming min. 1959. *R.* **59106**

Kornilov, I. I. Nickel & alloys. 1958. *R.* **59310**

Kornilov, N. A., *&* A. P. Denisov. Pyrrhotine, troilite. 1959. *R.* **59311**

Kornilov, N. A. Contact effusive diabases. 1959. *R.* **59312**

Kozlov, E. K. Copper-nickel. 1957. *R.* **59371**

Krichevskiia, E. I. Apt. house construct. 1958 *R.* **59403**

Mikul'skii, S. P., *&* M. Absaliamov. Battles. 1959. *R.* **60223**

Nikonov, A. A. Eskers structure. 1959. *R.* **60511**

Pit'eva, K. E., *&* A. Ia. Smirnova. Hydrochem. prospecting. 1959. *R.* **60898**

Thoreau, J. Nickel bearing rocks. 1954. *F.* **62063**

Vinogradov, A. P., *& others.* Isotopic comp. ore leads. 1959. *R.* **62468**

Pechenganikel' (*ore-processing plant*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov).

Tenner, D. D. Construct. materials. 1957. *R.* **62031**

Pechora (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 68°17′ N. 54°25′ E.).

Abashkina, A. V. Visean deposits. 1958. *R.* **56283**

Avrov, V. Ia. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56633**

Bakakin, V. P. Construct. mining Pechora coal basin. 1959. *R.* **56674**

Bakakin, V. P., *& others.* Excavation mine shafts Pechora. 1958. *R.* **56673**

Baranov, I. V. Hydrocarbonaceous coefficients river. 1959. *R.* **56725**

Belrakhova, M. B. Results seismic prospecting. 1959. *R.* **56811**

Belov, N. P. Soils valleys taiga. 1957. *R.* **56836**

Bratsev, L. A. Air photo shafts coal. 1959. *R.* **57093**

Buianovskii, M. S. Develop. Pechora coal. 1959. *R.* **57155**

Chalyshev, V. I. Coal-bearing deposits. 1959. *R.* **57307**

Charochkin, M. M. Horticulture Komi. 1959. *R.* **57321**

Dmitriev, G. A. Veins & dikes in coal seams. 1957. *R.* **57675**

Dobrotvorskaia, L. V. Devonian Pechora hills. 1959. *R.* **57687**

Durkina, A. V. Foraminifera. 1959. *R.* **57790**

Durkina, A. V. L. Carboniferous, hills. 1959. *R.* **57791**

Entsova, F. I., *&* L. L. Khaitser. Triassic deposits Pechora. 1959. *R.* **57891**

Evdokimov, V. A. Gases & oils. 1959. *R.* **57919**

Freidin, I. L. Seaway Pechora. 1957. *R.* **58080**

Gagiev, G. I. Improve cattle. 1959. *R.* **58125**

Gertsenshtein, R. S. Pechora Experimental Station. 1959. *R.* **58223**

Gorelik, B. I. On roads N. 1957. *R.* **58325**

Grechukhin, V. V. Electric resistance rocks Pechora coal. 1959. *R.* **58394**

Gusliitser, B. I. Bear caves Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58463**

Gusliitser, B. I. Caves Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58464**

Ivanov, A. V., *& others.* Permian Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58889**

Kalinina, O. A. Density porosity rocks. 1959. *R.* **59025**

Kaliuzhnyi, V. A. Oil gas origin. 1959. *R.* **59035**

Karandeeva, M. V. Geomorph. 1957. *R.* **59071**

Karasik, T. G., *&* S. S. Geiro. Bitumen pre-Givetian. 1959. *R.* **59072**

Khaitser, L. L. Age basalts. 1959. *R.* **59150**

Kiselev, V. F. Bill constructors. 1958. *R.* **59207**

Kotelina, N. S., *&* I. S. Khantimer. Meadows Komi. 1959. *R.* **59350**

Krasheninnikov, V. G. River transport. 1957. *R.* **59379**

Krems, A. Ia. Oil-gas product. Komi. 1957. *R.* **59401**

Kushnareva, T. I. Deposits Devonian. 1959. *R.* **59515**

Leningrad. Neftianoi geol. institut. Geol. & oil Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59705**

Levchenko, V. A. Methods search gas oil, Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59727**

Liubomirov, B. N. Ground waters. 1959. *R.* **59818**

Lyfirov, A. Life blood. 1959. *R.* **59920**

Makedonov, A. V., *&* A. I. Tsvetkov. Ankerite Vorkuta. 1957. *R.* **60006**

Makedonov, A. V. Concretions Pechora. 1957. *R.* **60007**

Malyshev, V. I. Collections Pechora. 1957. *R.* **60045**

Markon, G., *&* G. D. Drechsler. Coal industry. 1959. *E.* **60087**

Milaushkin, P. F. Tectonic structure, Izhma. 1956. *R.* **60229**

Nelburg, M. F. Triassic Pechora. 1959. *R.* **60452**

Probst, A. E. Hist. Ukhta oil. 1957. *R.* **61029**

Przhiemskii, Iu. Timan. 1958. *R.* **61046**

Sazonov, N. V. Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **61439**

Semenov, I. M. Coal industry. 1956. *R.* **61504**

Shishkin, N. I. Indus. develop. Komi. 1956. *R.* **61606**
Solnt͡sev, O. A., *&* T. I. Kushnareva. Timan-Pechora. 1957. *R.* **61785**
Spasskiĭ, A. A., *&* V. A. Roĭtman. Helminth fauna Pechora fish. 1958. *R.* **61815**
Suzdal'skiĭ, O. V. Form. river valley, Ural. 1959. *R.* **61941**
Ton, D. S. Invest. Komi Branch. 1958. *R.* **62128**
Ton, D. S. Oil & gas industry. 1956. *R.* **62129**
Varsanof'eva, V. A. Monuments. 1959. *R.* **62374**
Volkov, V. N. Thickness coal seams. 1957. *R.* **62517**
Zhuravlev, V. S., *&* R. A. Gafarov. Tectonic features NE. Russ. platform. 1959. *R.* **62805**
Zhuravlev, V. S., *&* R. A. Gafarov. Tectonic sketch NE. Russ. platform. 1959. *R.* **62806**
Zvereva, O. S. Fauna & biol. product. 1959. *R.* **62847**

Pechoro-Ilychskiy gosudarstvennyy zapovednik (*state sanctuary*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 62°30′ N. 56°40′ E.)
Varsanof'eva, V. A. Monuments. 1959. *R.* **62374**

Pechorskaya Guba (*bay*, Barents Sea; 68°40′ N. 54°45′ E.).
Gardthausen, B. Approach Pechora. 1958. *G.* **58151**

Pedersen, Peder Markus, 1886–1959.
Gabel-Jørgensen, C.C.Aa. *Kap York* Peder. 1959. *D.* **58117**

Pekarskiĭ, Éduard Karlovich, 1858–1934.
Pekarskiĭ, É. K. Dict. Yakut. 1958–59. *R.* **60814**

Pelly Bay (*pop. pl.*, Keewatin District; 68° N. 90° W.).
Rousselière, G. M. Cameraman Eskimo land. 1959. *E.* **61293**

Pemmican.
Drury, H. F., *& others.* High-fat protein diet. 1959. *E.* **57762**
Drury, H. F., *& others.* Survival rations 3, pemmican. 1959. *E.* **57761**
Hannon, J. P., *& others.* Survival rations 7, serum electrolytes winter. 1959. *E.* **58522**
Rivolier, J., *&* G. Le Bideau. Pemmican. 1957. *F.* **61196**
Vaughan, D. A., *& others.* Survival rations 6, restrict. diet winter. 1959. *E.* **62404**

Penzhinskaya Guba (*bay*, Sea of Okhotsk; 61° N. 162° E.) *& region.*
Leningrad. Vses. neftianoĭ institut. Geol. Kamchatka. 1957. *R.* **59708**
Markin, N. M. Geol. invest. 1957 *R.* **60084**
Markin, N. M. Tertiary deposits. 1957. *R.* **60085**

Penzhinskiy Khrebet (*mt. range*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 62°30′ N. 168° E.).
Mikhaĭlov, A. F. Carboniferous Permian Penzhinskiy Ridge. 1959. *R.* **60214**

Performance.
Bobrov, N. I., *&* N. I. Matuzov. Changes retina cooling. 1959. *R.* **56975**
Klass, P. J. DEW Line. 1959. *E.* **59216**
Malmberg, C. E. Performance vehicles snow. 1959. *S.* **60033**
Payne, R.B. Proficiency & thermal balance. 1959. *E.* **60791**
Pratt, D. L., *& others.* Fuels & lubricants. 1959. *E.* **61020**
Thomson, J. G. Vehicle mobility muskeg. 1959. *E.* **62061**
Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors, cold physiol. 1957. *E.* **62147**
Van Tassel, N. C. Cold weather evaluation protectors. 1959. *E.* **62360**
Van Tassel, N. C., Test air crew alert boot. 1959. *E.* **62362**
Voskresenskiĭ, V. A. Engines far N. 1959. *R.* **62557**
Wilson, C. W., *&* J. G. Thomson. Snow/vehicle interaction, 3. 1958. *E.* **62680**

Perla Dan (motor vessel).
Arctic. Polar ship. 1959. *E.* **56561**

Permafrost. *See also* Frozen ground; Solifluction phenomena.
*Akad. nauk SSSR. Principles geocryol. 1. 1959. *R.* **56350**
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Avsiuk, G. A., *&* B. L. Dzerdzeevskiĭ. Special Comm. IGY. 1959. *R.* **56634**
Baranov, I. Ia. State geocryol. 1959. *R.* **56724**
Corbel, J. Erosion calcareous terrain. 1959. *F.* **57455**
Czeppe, Z. Frost-heave. 1959. *P.* **57501**
Dickens, H. B. Water supply & sewage permafrost. 1959. *E.* **57654**
Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Müller, F. Pingos. 1959. *G.* **60345**
National Research Council of Canada. Permafrost conf. 1958. 1959. *E.* **60424**
Ozereĭskiĭ, E. 67th parallel. 1959. *R.* **60726**
Shveĭsov, P. F. Perennial cryolithosphere landscape develop. 1959. *R.* **61653**
Shveĭsov, P. F. State, tasks & develop. 1959. *R.* **61652**
Tsytovich, N. A., *&* M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**
Tyrtikov, A. P. Permafrost & vegetation. 1959. *R.* **62221**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**
Vereshchagin, N.K. Muskox N. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **62440**
Watt, A. D., *& others.* LF propagation. 1959. *E.* **62602**

Permafrost—Alaska.
Frost, R. E. Evaluation aerial photo. 1950. *E.* **58106**
Grave, N. A. Permafrost N. Am. literature. 1959. *R.* **58379**
Holmes, G. W., *&* W. S. Benninghoff. Terrain Fort Greely. 1957. *E.* **58711**
Péwé, T. L. Permafrost invest. Fairbanks. 1948. *E.* **60866**

Permafrost—Canada.
Grave, N. A. Permafrost N. Am. literature. 1959. *R.* **58379**
Raison, A. V. Construct. 1959. *E.* **61094**

Permafrost—U.S.S.R.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Institut merzlotovedeniia. Basic studies frozen zones 4. 1958. *R.* **56349**
Akimov, A. T. Permafrost-geophys. invest. Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1959. *R.* **56390**
Bakakin, V. P. Construct. Pechora coal basin. 1959. *R.* **56675**
Bakakin, V. P. Mining permafrost. 1958. *R.* **56670**
Bakulin, F. G. Ice content & thaw Quat. deposits, Vorkuta. 1958. *R.* **56688**
Baranov, I. Ia. Geocryol. map. 1959. *R.* **56723**
Baranov, I. Ia. Geog. distrib. frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56722**
Baulin, V. V. Climate, permanently frozen rock. 1958. *R.* **56785**
Bilibin, Iu. A. Active & passive. 1959. *R.* **56912**
Bondarev, P. D. Permafrost, construction. 1959. *R.* **57037**
Cheremenskiĭ, G. A. Geothermal invest. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **57333**
Cheremenskiĭ, G. A. Geothermic invest. 1959. *R.* **57334**
Chistopol'skiĭ, S. D. Thawing permafrost placers. 1958. *R.* **57373**
*Congress general permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60196**
Dement'ev, A. I., *& others.* Invest. engineer. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **57587**

Permafrost—U.S.S.R.—Continued

Dostovalov, B. N. Permafrost invest. resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57730**

Dostovalov, B. N. Permafrost survey by resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57731**

Drannikov, A. M. Engin. geol. 1959. *R.* **57746**

Egerev, K. E. Stresses heaving ground. 1958. *R.* **57835**

Gol'dtman, V. G. Drainage thaw rocks. 1958. *R.* **58282**

Gol'dtman, V. G. Thaw Dal'stroĭ mines. 1958. *R.* **58284**

Gol'dtman, V. G. Thaw, sprinkling. 1958. *R.* **58285**

Grave, N. A. Frozen rock strata. 1959. *R.* **58380**

Grave, N. A. Work permafrostologists. 1959. *R.* **58378**

Grigor'ev, N. F. Geocryol. conditions Ust'-Yansk. 1959. *R.* **58405**

Kachurin, S. P. Thermokarst. 1959. *R.* **59005**

Kalabin, A. I. Permafrost & ground waters Arkagalinskiy. 1958. *R.* **59015**

Kalabin, A. I. Permafrost & hydrogeol. NE. 1958. *R.* **59014**

Kaplina, T. N. Denudation slopes permafrost. 1959. *R.* **59065**

Klaan, K. Ė. Cooling plants. 1958. *R.* **59214**

Korkina, R. I. Electrical resistance sedimentary bedrock. 1958. *R.* **59301**

Kudrĭavtsev, V. A. Permafrost specialists. 1959. *R.* **59465**

Kudrĭavtsev, V. A. Temp. thickness & discontinuity. 1959. *R.* **59467**

Kunitsyn, L. F. Permafrost relief. 1958. *R.* **59493**

Levin, A. G. Runoff & hydrol. Yana, Indigirka, Kolyma. 1958. *R.* **59731**

Marmorshtein, L. M., & P. D. Sidenko. Electrical logging. 1959. *R.* **60092**

Meister, L. A., & N. I. Saltykov. Develop. geocryol. invest. 1959. *R.* **60156**

Meister, L. A., & N. I. Saltykov. Hist. geocryol. 1958. *R.* **60154**

Mel'nikov, P. I. Distrib. & develop. N. Lena. 1959. *R.* **60167**

Moshchanskiĭ, V. A. Permanently frozen ground. 1958. *R.* **60320**

Nazarov, G. N. Permafrost Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **60435**

Obidin, N. I. Permafrost & ground waters. 1959. *R.* **60610**

Orlov, A. S. Melting soil solar radiation. 1959. *R.* **60682**

Pavlov, B. S. Geocryol. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **60782**

Popov, A. I. Frozen-zone phenomena. 1959. *R.* **60967**

Popov, A. I. Geol. regionalization permafrost provinces. 1958. *R.* **60966**

Popov, A. I. Ice formations ground. 1959. *R.* **60968**

Popov, A. I. Surveying & mapping. 1959. *R.* **60965**

Protas'eva, I. V. Aerial invest. relief & permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61036**

Protas'eva, I. V. Aerial methods geocryol. invest. 1959. *R.* **61037**

Protas'eva, I. V. Air photo. in color geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61035**

Shamshura, G. Ĭ̆A. Influence snow thermal regime ground Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61542**

Sheveleva, N. S., & A. Ĭ̆A. Litvinov. Geocryol. invest. 1959. *R.* **61579**

Shilo, N. A. Placer formation permafrost. 1956. *R.* **61591**

Suvorov, B. T. Bldg. thaw bed. 1959. *R.* **61936**

Sychev, K. A. Thermal balance permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61974**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Genesis pingos. 1958. *R.* **62082**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Influence vegetation thaw. 1959. *R.* **62086**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Origin pingos. 1959. *R.* **62083**

Tŭtŭnov, I. A. Cryogenesis soils, rocks. 1959. *R.* **62111**

Trofimov, V. S. Placers, climate. 1959. *R.* **62162**

Ŭsytovich, N. A., & M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**

Uvarkin, Ĭ̆U. T. Hydrolaccolith Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra. 1958. *R.* **62341**

Vel'mina, N. A., & V. V. Uzemblo. Hydrogeol. S. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **62435**

Vel'mina, N. A. Interaction ground water: permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62436**

Vŭlov, S. S. Rheol. & bearing capacity frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62453**

Vtŭrin, B. I. Ground ice Anadyr. 1959. *R.* **62565**

Vtŭrin, B. I., & *others*. Local stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **62564**

Zemtsov, A. A. Relict frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62773**

Zhukov, V. F. Improve bearing capacity by pre-thaw. 1959. *R.* **62801**

Zhukov, V. F. Settling foundations, thawing ground. 1959. *R.* **62799**

Permafrost—Airfields, dams, roads, railroads.

Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Depth foundations. 1958. *R.* **56386**

Babkov, V. F. Airfields. 1959. *R.* **56645**

Bakalov, S. A. Design transport. 1959. *R.* **56677**

Bogoslovskiĭ, P. A. Temp. earth dam. 1959. *R.* **57012**

Bondarev, P. D., & G. V. Porkhaev. Changes permafrost table under fill. 1958. *R.* **57036**

Borisov, G. A., & G. Ĭ̆A. Shamshura. Earth dams Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **57050**

Bratsev, L. A. Air photo shafts coal. 1959. *R.* **57093**

Cass, J. A. Subsurface explor. permafrost. 1959. *E.* **57288**

Charles, J. L. Permafrost Hudson Bay Rr. 1959. *E.* **57320**

Chekotillo, A. M. Thawing permafrost prior to construction. 1959. *R.* **57326**

Denmark. Min. Grønland. Frost & foundation construct. 1957. *D.* **57620**

Fotiev, S. M. Thawing permafrost. 1958. *R.* **58051**

Gol'dtman, V. G. Drainage method thaw. 1958. *R.* **58282**

Gol'dtman, V. G. Thaw Dal'stroĭ mines. 1958. *R.* **58284**

Henderson, D. H. Refrig. foundations permafrost. 1959. *E.* **58620**

Kim, M. V. Foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59182**

Klaan, K. Ė. Cooling plants. 1958. *R.* **59214**

Kurĭachiĭ, A. N. Building Magadan. 1959. *R.* **59506**

Kurĭachiĭ, A. N., & V. A. Illarionov. Construct. NE. 1959. *R.* **59507**

Legget, R. F., & H. B. Dickens. Bldg. N. Can. 1959. *E.* **59669**

Legget, R. F. Bldg. research. 1959. *E.* **59670**

Legget, R. F. Geol. & transport. routes. 1959. *E.* **59673**

Linell, K. A. Airfields permafrost. 1957. *E.* **59785**

Maksimov, G. N. Permafrost station control construct. 1959. *R.* **60015**

Pêwé, T. L., & R. A. Paige. Frost heaving piles. 1959. *E.* **60865**

Porkhaev, G. V., & A. V. Sadovskiĭ. Subgrades. 1959. *R.* **60990**

Raison, A. V. Construct. 1959. *E.* **61094**

Sereda, V. A. Hydraulic installations, soil freezing. 1959. *R.* **61516**

Stoĉenko, A. V. Hydraulic construct. 1959. *R.* **61895**
Targulian, Iŭ. O. Naleds & control. 1958. *R.* **62005**
Teetor, S. D., *&* S. Rosanoff. Airstrips. 1959. *E.* **62022**
Titov, Iŭ. N. Artificially frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62105**
U.S. Army. Approach roads Greenland 1955. 1959. *E.* **62268**
U.S. Army. Bldg. foundations. 1955. *E.* **62253**
Vĉalov, S. S. Rheol. & bearing capacity frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62453**
Woods, K. B., *& others.* Soil problems ry. 1959. *E.* **62704**
Zarubin, N. E. Hydrolaccolith. 1958. *R.* **62758**
Zhukov, V. F. Improve bearing capacity by prethaw. 1959. *R.* **62801**

Permafrost—Bibliography.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Principles geocryol. 1. 1959. *R.* **56350**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Principles geocryology 2, engineering. 1959. *R.* **56351**
Bondarev, P. D. Permafrost, construction. 1959. *R.* **57037**
Ershova, O. M. Bibliog. permafrostology. 1958. *R.* **57907**
Grave, N. A. Permafrost N. Am. literature. 1959. *R.* **58379**
Meister, L. A., *&* N. I. Saltykov. Hist. geocryol. 1958. *R.* **60154**
National Research Council of Canada. Ref permafrost construction. 1958. *E.* **60425**
U.S. Army. SIPRE. List pub. 1959. *E.* **62265**

Permafrost—Buildings & foundations.

Bakalov, S. A., *&* V. M. Vodolazkin. Repair bldg. Vorkuta. 1959. *R.* **56676**
Boĭko, I. V. Settling foundations Vorkuta. 1959. *R.* **57016**
Bondarev, P. D. Driving piles steam thawing. 1958. *R.* **57038**
Chekotillo, A. M. Construct. abroad. 1959. *R.* **57325**
Chernigov, V. A. Cooling concrete foundations. 1959. *R.* **57349**
Dement'ev, A. I. Deformations structures. 1959. *R.* **57586**
Dement'ev, A. I. Maintenance buildings. 1959. *R.* **57588**
Dokuchaev, V. V. Depth foundations heaving ground. 1959. *R.* **57699**
Dokuchaev, V. V. Depth thawing. 1959. *R.* **57698**
Dokuchaev, V. V. Foundation design. 1959. *R.* **57697**
Egerev, K. E. Design piles foundations. 1959. *R.* **57834**
Egerev, K. E. Reinforced concrete frame foundations. 1959. *R.* **57832**
Egorov, V. M., *&* V. M. Sokolova. Heaving forces foundations. 1959. *R.* **57843**
Gendel', E. M. Adjust. settling bldgs. 1959. *R.* **58184**
Gol'dtman, V. G. Pre-construction thawing. 1959. *R.* **58283**
Goncharov, Iŭ. M. Pile-foundation practice. 1959. *R.* **58303**
Gorchakov, I. N. Thermal interaction ground: bldgs. 1959. *R.* **58318**
Kim, M. V. Foundations bldgs. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59184**
Kim, M. V. Foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59186**
Kim, M. V. Pile foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59185**
Kim, M. V. Use bldgs. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59183**
Kiselev, M. F. Design foundations. 1959. *R.* **59205**
Kiselev, M. F. New design norms foundations. 1959. *R.* **59204**
Kravchenko, I. K. Heaving soil, foundations. 1959. *R.* **59386**
Linell, K. A. Load tests piles. 1959. *E.* **59787**
Maksimov, G. N. Use bldgs. 1959. *R.* **60016**
Markin, K. F. Pile foundations. 1959. *R.* **60083**
Mel'nikov, P. I. Foundation construct. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **60166**
Pchelintsev, A. M. Foundation construct. Igarka. 1959. *R.* **60793**
Pchelkin, G. A. Foundations permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60795**
Pihlainen, J. A. Pile construct. 1959. *E.* **60882**
Porkhaev, G. V. Control thermal regime. 1959. *R.* **60986**
Porkhaev, G. V. Thaw under heated structures. 1959. *R.* **60988**
Saltykov, N. I. Aspects engineer. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61392**
Saltykov, N. I. Footings foundations. 1959. *R.* **61390**
Saltykov, N. I., *&* G. V. Porkhaev. Foundations. 1959. *R.* **61389**
Saltykov, N. I. Foundations permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61391**
Scheinberg, M., *& others.* Antenna foundation design. 1959. *E.* **61447**
Scott, R. F. Freezing slurry around piles. 1959. *E.* **61478**
Semenov, L. P., *&* M. A. Ĉakovleva. Maintenance buildings. 1959. *R.* **61506**
Shamshura, G. Ĉ. Bldgs. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **61541**
Shchelokov, V. K. Reducing depth foundations. 1958. *R.* **61564**
Shchelokov, V. K. Reducing depth foundations. 1959. *R.* **61565**
Shusherina, E. P. Changes ground properties freezing: thawing. 1959. *R.* **61640**
*Soveshchanie *Vorkuta, 1957.* Conference foundation construct. transactions. 1959. *R.* **61807**
Suvorov, B. T. Bldg. thaw bed. 1959. *R.* **61936**
Trupak, N. G. Natural ground freezing. 1939. *R., E.* **62174**
Ĉytovich, N. A. Progress foundation construct. 1959. *R.* **62194**
Ushkalov, V. P. Depth thaw foundation beds. 1959. *R.* **62322**
Ushkalov, V. P. Foundation beds thaw ground. 1959. *R.* **62321**
Ushkalov, V. P. Thermal calculations thaw foundations. 1959. *R.* **62323**
Veselov, V. A. Bldgs. Igarka. 1959. *R.* **62445**
Veselov, V. A. Fuel tanks permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62446**
Vĉalov, S. S. Bearing capacity piles. 1959. *R.* **62452**
Vilenskiĭ, F. P. Stability strip footing. 1959. *R.* **62461**
Williams, R. H. Ventilated foundations. 1959. *E.* **62673**
Zhil'tsov, A. I. Construct. with degradation. 1959. *R.* **62790**
Zhornitskiĭ, E. L. Masonry bldg. construct. 1959. *R.* **62796**
Zhukov, V. F. Improve bearing capacity by prethaw. 1959. *R.* **62801**
Zhukov, V. F. Settling foundations, thawing ground. 1959. *R.* **62799**

Permafrost—Engineering problems.

*Akad. nauk SSSR. Principles geocryology 2, engineering. 1959. *R.* **56351**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Institut merzlotovedeniĭa. Basic studies frozen zones 4. 1958. *R.* **56349**
Bakulin, F. G. Ice content & thaw Quat. deposits. 1958. *R.* **56688**
Bondarev, P. D. Permafrost, construction. 1959. *R.* **57037**
Cherkashin, V. A. Working leveling ground. 1959. *R.* **57340**
*Congress Engin. Permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60195**
Dement'ev, A. I., *& others.* Invest. engineer. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **57587**
Dodin, V. Z. Tunnels. 1959. *R.* **57695**

Permafrost—Engineering problems—Continued

Engineering & contract record. Kelsey. 1959. *E.* **57880**

Eyinck, D. H. Notes construction. 1959. *E.* **57941**

Goldaev, I. P., *& others.* Working frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **58273**

Gol'dtman, V. G. Thaw. permafrost sprinkling. 1958. *R.* **58285**

Lachenbruch, A. H. Periodic heat flow. 1959. *E.* **59540**

Legget, R. F. Engineer. assessment. 1959. *E.* **59672**

Maramzin, A. V. Drilling wells. 1959. *R.* **60067**

Murav'ev, B. V., *&* A. L. Astrebov. Construction far N. 1959. *R.* **60368**

Ol', G. A. Design city blocks. 1959. *R.* **60663**

Panov, L. K. Transport facilities. 1959. *R.* **60747**

Peyton, H. R. Eng. research Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60868**

Rimskaia-Korsakova, T. V. Density construct. 1959. *R.* **61189**

Saltykov, N. I. Problems engineer. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61388**

Sizov, V. N. Construct. winter. 1958. *R.* **61691**

Thorén, R. Photo interpret. patterned ground. 1959. *E.* **62065**

TSytovich, N. A. Frozen ground engineering. 1959. *R.* **62198**

TSytovich, N. A., *&* M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**

Permafrost—Geographical distribution.

Baranov, I. A. Geog. distrib. frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56722**

Mel'nikov, P. I. Distrib. & develop. Lena. 1959. *R.* **60167**

Nazarov, G. N. Permafrost Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **60435**

TSytovich, N. A., *&* M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**

Permafrost—Ground characteristics.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut merzlotovedeniia. Basic studies frozen zones 4. 1958. *R.* **56349**

Akimov, A. T. Permafrost & geophys. invest. 1959. *R.* **56390**

Bakulin, F. G. Ice content & thaw Quat. deposits, Vorkuta. 1958. *R.* **56688**

Baranov, I. A. Geog. distrib. frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56722**

Bondarev, P. D., *&* G. V. Porkhaev. Changes permafrost table under fill. 1958. *R.* **57036**

Cheremenskii, G. A. Geothermal invest. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **57333**

Cook, F. A. Temp. permafrost Resolute. 1959. *E.* **57436**

Dement'ev, A. I., *& others.* Invest. engineer. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **57587**

Dobrovol'skii, V. P. Electrical soundings. 1959. *R.* **57692**

Dostovalov, B. N. Permafrost invest. resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57730**

Dostovalov, B. N. Permafrost survey by resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57731**

Grigor'ev, N. F. Geocryol. conditions Ust'-Yansk. 1959. *R.* **58405**

Akupov, V. S. Thickness loose deposits. 1959. *R.* **58799**

Kachurin, S. P. Thermokarst. 1959. *R.* **59005**

Korkina, R. I. Origin & distrib. fossil ice. 1959. *R.* **59302**

Lachenbruch, A. H. Contraction ice-wedge polygons. 1959. *E.* **59538**

Lachenbruch, A. H., *&* M. C. Brewer. Dissipation temp. effect well. 1959. *E.* **59539**

Lazarenkov, G. V. Air circ. bore hole. 1959. *R.* **59630**

Mavrinskii, B. F. Temp. drillings. 1959. *R.* **60139**

Nozhevnikov, V. E. Grounding electrical installations. 1959. *R.* **60587**

Pchelintsev, A. M. Cryogenic texture. 1959. *R.* **60792**

Shvetsov, P. F. Form. & develop. cryolithosphere. 1959. *R.* **61650**

Solov'ev, P. A. Mapping permafrost medium scale. 1959. *R.* **61789**

Sychev, K. A. Thermal balance permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61974**

TSytovich, N. A., *&* M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**

Tyrtikov, A. P. Permafrost & vegetation. 1959. *R.* **62221**

Permafrost—Ground ice.

Dostovalov, B. N. Permafrost invest. resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57730**

Ivanov, O. A., *&* D. S. Ashin. Geol. structure Nov. Sibir'. 1959. *R.* **58899**

Kachurin, S. P. Cryogenic phenom. 1959. *R.* **59004**

Koblents, A. P. Destruction Semenovskiy I. 1958. *R.* **59248**

Korkina, R. I. Origin & distrib. fossil ice. 1959. *R.* **59302**

Lachenbruch, A. H. Contraction ice-wedge polygons. 1959. *E.* **59538**

Litvinov, A. A. Underground cavities. 1959. *R.* **59813**

Romanovskii, N. N. Fissure-vein ice. 1959. *R.* **61248**

Shumskii, P. A. Ground ice. 1959. *R.* **61636**

TSytovich, N. A., *&* M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**

Uvarkin, U. T. Hydrolaccolith Bol'shezemel'skaya tundra. 1958. *R.* **62341**

Vtiurin, B. I. Ground ice Anadyr. 1959. *R.* **62565**

Permafrost—Ground water.

Efimov, A. I. Formation ground water. 1959. *R.* **57827**

Kalabin, A. I. Ground waters NE. 1958. *R.* **59013**

Kalabin, A. I. Permafrost & ground waters Arkagalinskiy. 1958. *R.* **59015**

Kalabin, A. I. Regulation ground waters. 1958. *R.* **59012**

Kalabin, A. I. Springs, icing mounds. 1958. *R.* **59011**

Lapina, N. N. Chem. processes ground −0° C. 1958. *R.* **59585**

Maksimov, V. M., *&* E. A. Baskov. Ground water Yakutsk. 1958. *R.* **60018**

Obidin, N. I. Ground water, Spitsbergen. 1958. *R.* **60609**

Ponomarev, V. M., *&* N. T. Tolstykhin. Ground water. 1959. *R.* **60958**

Ponomarev, V. M. Ground water cryolithosphere. 1959. *R.* **60957**

Reinik, I. T. Condensation, source ground water. 1959. *R.* **61157**

TSytovich, N. A., *&* M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**

Vel'mina, N. A. Interaction ground water: permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62436**

Zarubinskii, A. I. Water sources. 1959. *R.* **62759**

Znamenskii, V. A. Hydrogeol. Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62827**

Permafrost—History of investigations.

Meister, L. A., *&* N. I. Saltykov. Develop. geocryol. invest. 1959. *R.* **60156**

Meister, L. A., *&* N. I. Saltykov. Hist. geocryol. 1958. *R.* **60154**

Shvetsov, P. F. Hist. geocryol. invest. to 1917. 1959. *R.* **61649**

TSytovich, N. A., *&* M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**

Permafrost—Instruments.

Akimov, A. T. Permafrost & geophys. invest. 1959. *R.* **56390**

Anan'in, A. S. Installing bench marks. 1959. *R.* **56484**

Artiushevskiĭ, N. Drilling machine. 1953. *R.* **56595**

Dobrovol'skiĭ, V. P. Electrical soundings. 1959. *R.* **57692**

Dostovalov, B. N. Permafrost invest. resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57730**

Dostovalov, B. N. Permafrost survey by resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57731**

Egerev, K. E. Stresses heaving ground. 1958. *R.* **57835**

Egorov, V. M., *&* V. M. Sokolova. Heaving forces foundations. 1959. *R.* **57843**

Golubev, A. V. Remote measurements soil. 1957. *R.* **58296**

Iakupov, V. S. Determ. thickness loose deposits. 1959. *R.* **58799**

Tsytovich, N. A., *&* M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**

Velikanov, V. I. Installing bench marks. 1959. *R.* **62432**

Permafrost—Mining.

Bakakin, V. P. Construct. mining Pechora coal basin. 1959. *R.* **56674**

Bakakin, V. P., *& others.* Excavation mine shafts Pechora. 1958. *R.* **56673**

Bakakin, V. P. Mining frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56672**

Bakakin, V. P. Mining permafrost. 1958. *R.* **56670**

Bakakin, V. P. Mining permafrost. 1959. *R.* **56671**

Chaban, P. D. Ventilation mines. 1957. *R.* **57299**

Fotiev, S. M. Thawing permafrost. 1958. *R.* **58051**

Golovin, P. V., *& others.* Drilling, dry dust absorption. 1957. *R.* **58291**

Koshlakov, K. V. Natural thaw ground. 1958. *R.* **59336**

Magadan. Institut zolota i redkikh metallov. Dry-dust absorption. 1957. *R.* **59993**

Malkin, A. Kolyma gold. 1959. *R.* **60032**

Novikov, F. Ia. Construct. mine shaft frozen deposits summer. 1959. *R.* **60575**

Novikov, F. Ia. Thermal regime behind shaft supports. 1959. *R.* **60576**

Orlov, A. S. Melting soil solar radiation. 1959. *R.* **60682**

Petrov, I. P., *&* I. D. Zimin. Dust mining. 1957. *R.* **60850**

Potapenko, V. V. Mining permafrost placers. 1957. *R.* **61008**

Potemkin, S. V. Underground mining placers. 1957. *R.* **61012**

Permafrost—Naled'.

Kachurin, S. P. Cryogenic phenom. 1959. *R.* **59004**

Kalabin, A. I. Springs icing mounds. 1958. *R.* **59011**

Simakov, A. S. Naleds NE. 1959. *R.* **61668**

Tsytovich, N. A., *&* M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**

Permafrost—Physical & mechanical processes.

Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Depth foundations. 1958. *R.* **56386**

Congress Permafrost. Physics & mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **60194**

Denmark. Min. Grønland. Frost & foundation construct. 1957. *D.* **57620**

Dobrovol'skiĭ, V. P. Electrical soundings. 1959. *R.* **57692**

Dorogostaĭskaia, E. V. Veg. thermal sink holes N. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **57723**

Egerev, K. E. Stresses heaving ground. 1958. *R.* **57835**

Kachurin, S. P. Cryogenic phenom. 1959. *R.* **59004**

Kaplina, T. N. Denudation slopes permafrost. 1959. *R.* **59065**

Kaplina, T. N. Outwash shores. 1959. *R.* **59064**

Kudriavtsev, V. A. Effect steepness slopes on freezing, thawing. 1959. *R.* **59468**

Kudriavtsev, V. A. Temp. thickness & discontinuity. 1959. *R.* **59467**

Maksimov, G. N. Soil invest. test loads. 1959. *R.* **60014**

Porkhaev, G. V. Control thermal regime. 1959. *R.* **60986**

Porkhaev, G. V. Interaction structures: frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **60989**

Romanovskiĭ, N. N. Fissure-vein ice. 1959. *R.* **61248**

Saltykov, N. I. Aspects engineer. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61392**

Schenk, E. Aapa-moors. 1959. *E.* **61448**

Shamshura, G. Ia. Influence snow thermal regime ground Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61542**

Shvetsov, P. F. Form. & develop. cryolithosphere. 1959. *R.* **61650**

Shvetsov, P. F. Perennial cryolithosphere landscape develop. 1959. *R.* **61653**

Tsytovich, N. A. Frozen ground engineering. 1959. *R.* **62198**

Tsytovich, N. A., *&* M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**

U.S. Army. Corps of Engineers. Frost invest. 1958. *E.* **62263**

Ushkalov, V. P. Depth thaw. foundation beds. 1959. *R.* **62322**

Ushkalov, V. P. Thermal calculations thaw foundations. 1959. *R.* **62323**

Vialov, S. S. Rheol. & bearing capacity frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62453**

Permafrost—Terminology.

Meister, L. A., *&* P. F. Shvetsov. Concepts frozen ground/rock. 1959. *R.* **60155**

Shvetsov, P. F. Concepts, definitions. 1959. *R.* **61651**

Permafrost—Water supply.

Churakov, B. N. Utilities, intergrading permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57391**

Grainge, J. W. Water supplies Can. N. 1959. *E.* **58369**

Okhotnikov, I. Water permafrost areas. 1959. *R.* **60650**

Porkhaev, G. V. Underground utilities. 1959. *R.* **60987**

U.S. Army. Utilities. 1955. *E.* **62255**

Zarubinskiĭ, Ia. I. Water sources. 1959. *R.* **62759**

Perov, Viktor Mikhailovich.

Morozov, S. T. Russ. heart. 1959. *R.* **60307**

Perry (*river & basin,* Northwest Territories; 67°45′ N. 101°40′ W.).

Taverner, P. A. Breeding Ross's goose. 1941. *E.* **62008**

Peters Lake (Northern Alaska; 69°20′ N. 145° W.). *& region.*

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**

U.S. Geol. Survey. Prelim. rept. Mt. Chamberlin-Barter I. 1959. *E.* **62289**

Petersen, Helge, 1886–1958.

Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**

Petroleum—Alaska.

Collins, F. R., *&* H. R. Bergquist. Test wells Square L., Wolf Cr. 1959. *E.* **57418**

Holdsworth, P. R. Oil gas. 1959. *E.* **58698**

McKinney, C. M., *& others.* Crude oil. 1959. *E.* **59970**

Mann, H. Develop. 1958. 1959. *E.* **60058**

Oil & gas journal. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60645**

Oilweek. News, notes. 1959. *E.* **60646**

Petroleum—Alaska—Continued

Robinson, F. M., & F. R. Collins. Core test Sentinel Hill, test well Fish Cr. 1959. *E.* **61209**

Robinson, F. M., & S. T. Yuster. Test wells Simpson area. 1959. *E.* **61210**

Robinson, F. M., & H. R. Bergquist. Test wells Titaluk Knifebiade. 1959. *E.* **61211**

Petroleum—Canada.

Allen, A. R., & A. G. Pentland. Oil gas Can. 1959. *E.* **56467**

Baird, I. Rush gas oil. 1959. *E.* **56667**

Baltrusaitis, E. J. Explor. man. 1959. *E.* **56709**

Baltrusaitis, E. J. Oil Arctic Islands. 1959. *E.* **56710**

Black, J. S. Pipelining 30 below. 1959. *E.* **56937**

Bulmer, C. A. S. Develop. W. Can. 1958. 1959. *E.* **57165**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canada. Royal Comm. Energy. Report 2. 1959. *E.* **57251**

Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Douglas, R. J. W. Gt. Slave & Trout R. map-areas. 1959. *E.* **57737**

Finnie, R. S. Canol. 1959. *E.* **57995**

Fortier, Y. O. Arctic islands. 1959. *E.* **58049**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Keeling, L. Terrain problems. 1958. *E.* **59121**

Oilweek. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60646**

Ontario. Horizons 1958. 1959. *E.* **60678**

Rainier, P. W. Oil gas prospects. 1959. *E.* **61093**

Simpson, R. A., & R. L. Borden. Petroleum indus. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **61684**

Sloan, L. H. Helicopters, oilfield. 1958. *E.* **61720**

Petroleum—U.S.S.R.

Antropov, P. Ĩ̄A. Explor. oil gas 1959–65. 1959. *R.* **56544**

Avrov, V. Ĩ̄A., & S. S. Kach'kin. Productive strata oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56632**

Avrov, V. Ĩ̄A. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56633**

Bogomolov, A. I., & *others.* Berezovo oil. 1956. *R.* **57004**

Bogomolov, A. I., & K. I. Panina. Cambrian oil. 1956. *R.* **57002**

Bogomolov, A. I. Oil Siberia. 1958. *R.* **57003**

Brod, I. O., & M. F. Mirchink. Prospects oil-gas. 1959. *R.* **57108**

Dedeev, V. A. Oil bearing Paleozoic deposits Shchuch'ya. 1958. *R., E.* **57573**

Dobrotvorskaĩ̄a, L. V. Devonian Pechora hills. 1959. *R.* **57687**

Durkina, A. V. L. Carboniferous Pechora hills. 1959. *R.* **57791**

Evdokimov, V. A. Gases & oils. 1959. *R.* **57919**

Fedorov, S. F. Oil-gas prospects. 1958. *R.* **57964**

Gugol', R. F. Cambrian Del'geyskaya. 1958. *R.* **58442**

Gurari, F. G. Prospects oil-gas Ob. 1959. *R.* **58450**

Ivanov, A. V., & *others.* Permian Pechora. 1959. *R.* **58889**

Kalinko, M. K. Prospects oil gas Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **59026**

Kalĩ̄uzhnyĭ, V. A., & K. P. Ivanova. Devonian S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **59036**

Kalĩ̄uzhnyĭ, V. A. Hydrocarbons Devonian. 1959. *R.* **59032**

Kalĩ̄uzhnyĭ, V. A. Izhma-Omra complex. 1959. *R.* **59033**

Kalĩ̄uzhnyĭ, V. A. Oil gas origin Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59035**

Kornev, B. V. Prospects oil, Far E. 1959. *R.* **59307**

Krems, A. Ĩ̄A., & *others.* Geochem. methods gas-oil. 1959. *R.* **59400**

Krems, A. Ĩ̄A. Oil-gas product. Komi. 1957. *R.* **59401**

Leningrad. Neftĩ̄anoĭ geol. institut. Geol. & oil Timan-Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59705**

Leningrad. Neftĩ̄anoĭ geol. institut. Geol. oil W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59706**

Leningrad. Vses. neftĩ̄anoĭ geol. inst. Geol. & oil. 1958. *R.* **59707**

Leningrad. Vses. neftĩ̄anoĭ geol. inst. Materials geol. oil. 1959. *R.* **59709**

Levchenko, V. A. Methods search gas oil, Pechora. 1959. *R.* **59727**

Lisichkin, S. M. Oil indus. 1958. *R.* **59802**

Lĩ̄ubomirov, B. N. Timan-Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **59818**

Lĩ̄utkevich, E. M. Geol. & prospects oil. 1959. *R.* **59820**

Lĩ̄utkevich, E. M. Oil-gas Verkhoyansk Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **59821**

Lĩ̄utkevich, E. M. Oil Permian Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59822**

Lĩ̄utkevich, E. M. Prospects oil. 1956. *R.* **59825**

Lĩ̄utkevich, E. M., & M. I. Pelsik. Prospects oil gas NW. Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59824**

Lyĩ̄urov, A. Life blood. 1959. *R.* **59920**

Makarov, K. K. Oil properties Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **60004**

Maramzin, A. V. Drilling wells. 1959. *R.* **60067**

Milaushkin, P. F. Gas & oil, Izhma. 1956. *R.* **60230**

Miroshnikov, L. D. Pre-Cretaceous faults Ust'-Yenisey. 1958. *R., E.* 60254

Miroshnikov, L. D. Search oil Ust'-Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **60255**

Mokrousov, V. P., & O. N. Tolstikhin. Oil-bearing properties. 1958. *R.* **60278**

Nalivkin, V. D. Geol. gas-oil. 1958. *R.* **60406**

Nazarkin, L. A. Climate & oil. 1959. *R.* **60434**

Neruchev, S. G. Oil properties Cambrian, Aldan. 1959. *R.* **60468**

Panov, V. V. Verkhoyansk frontal trough. 1958. *R.* **60748**

Pavlova, S. N., & *others.* Oil E. 1958. *R.* **60788**

Pleshakov, I. B., & D. S. Nesvit. Geol. & oil Kronctskiy. 1958. *R.* **60902**

Probst, A. E. Hist. Ukhta oil. 1957. *R.* **61029**

Puk, P. S., & G. N. Karĩ̄seva. Oil prospecting Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **61051**

Raznĩ̄syn, V. A. Carboniferous S. Timan. 1959. *R.* **61138**

Razumovskaĩ̄a, E. Ê., & *others.* Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **61140**

Rostovĩ̄sev, N. N. Geol. & oil gas prospects. 1959. *R.* **61278**

Rostovĩ̄sev, N. N., & T. N. Simonenko. Search oil & gas. 1959. *R.* **61277**

Saks, V. N. Khatanga depression. 1959. *R.* **61374**

Sokolov, V. N. Conference oil. 1959. *R.* **61776**

Sorokova, E. I. Lena-Anabar trough. 1958. *R.* **61803**

Soveshchanie . . . Geochem. oil & gas. 1959. *R.* **61805**

Spiro, N. S., & A. I. Danĩ̄ushevskaĩ̄a. Characteristics bitumen petroleum. 1959. *R.* **61824**

Sverchkov, G. P. Oil & gas W. Siberian lowland. 1958. *R.* **61949**

Sverchkov, G. P. Oil, gas. 1959. *R.* **61950**

Ton, D. S. Oil & gas industry. 1956. *R.* **62129**

Vasil'ev, V. G., & *others.* Prospecting oil & gas, Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **62386**

Vasil'ev, V. G., & *others.* Structure S. Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **62384**

Yakut ASSR. Geol. oil-gas. 1958. *R.* **62716**

Petroleum—Bibliography.

Lisichkin, S. M. Oil indus. 1958. *R.* **59802**

Petrology—Alaska.

Berg, H. C., & E. M. MacKevett. Structural control quicksilver ore. 1959. *E.* **56863**

Forbes, R. B. Geol. petrol. Juneau Ice Field. 1959. *E.* **58041**

MacKevett, E. M. Uranium-thorium Bokan Mt. 1959. *E.* **59969**

Patton, W. W., & J. J. Matzko. Phosphate deposits. 1959. *E.* **60773**

Ruckmick, J. C., & J. A. Noble. Ultramafic complex. 1959. *E.* **61311**

Petrology—Canada.

Harry, W. T. Pseudomigmatites Abitau. 1959. *E.* **58555**

Lounsbury, R. W., & R. L. Schuster. Southampton. 1958. *E.* **59879**

Petrology—Greenland.

Bearth, P. Alkali Werner Bjerge. 1959. *E.* **56797**

Chevallier, R., & *others*. Minerals Skaergaard: mag. properties. 1954. *E.* **57362**

Danø, M., & H. Sørensen. Rare min. 1959. *E.* **57540**

Peacock, J. D. Geol. petrog. Dronning Louise Land. 1958. *E.* **60798**

Sørensen, H. Ilímaussaq batholith. 1958. *E.* **61766**

Vincent, E. A., & R. Phillips. Min. Skaergaard: chem. & microscopy. 1954. *E.* **62467**

Wager, L. R., & *others*. Indium Skaergaard. 1958. *E.* **62572**

Zweifel, H. Geol. petrog. Nathorsts Land. 1959. *G.* **62848**

Petrology—Scandinavia & Finland.

Du Rietz, T. Chromium nickel Caledonian rocks. 1956. *E.* **57789**

Feyling-Hanssen, R. W., & F. J. Skjerlie. Quat. breccia. 1958. *N.* **57982**

Geijer, P. A. Geol. Kiruna. 1959. *S.* **58177**

Låg, J. Bedrock Norway. 1957. *N.* **59536**

Landmark, K. Marleker. 1959. *N.* **59564**

Oftedal, I. W. Tellurium Norw. galenas. 1959. *E.* **60632**

Padget, P. Leucodiabase Karelidic zone. 1959. *E.* **60729**

Petrology—Svalbard.

Landmark, K. Fossil apples. 1959. *N.* **59565**

Petrology—U.S.S.R.

Afanas'eva, L. K. Kyukta gabbro-diabasic intrusion. 1959. *R.* **56315**

Apel'tsin, F. R. Petrol. petrochem. small intrusions. 1957. *R.* **56551**

Arkhangel'skaia, V. V., & A. G. Kats. Mesozoic rocks Aldan shield. 1959. *R.* **56572**

Baboshin, V. A. Lamellae, gneisses. 1956. *R.* **56649**

Bilibin, Iu. A. Age gold-ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **56911**

Bilibin, Iu. A. Basalt Anyuy-Omolon. 1958. *R.* **56913**

Bilibin, Iu. A. Essexite-teschenite complex Omolon. 1958. *R.* **56906**

Bilibin, Iu. A. Leucitic rocks Kolyma. 1958. *R.* **56909**

Bilibin, Iu. A. Works. 1958–59. *R.* **56907**

Bobrievich, A. P., & N. A. Kuryleva. Petrog. Siberian kimberlites. 1959. *R.* **56972**

Bogachev, A. I. Differentiation titaniferous magma. 1959. *R.* **56993**

Bogachev, A. I., & S. I. Zak. Yeletozerskiy ore-bearing massif. 1959. *R.* **56995**

Borisov, P. A. Mica-flake, Keyvy. 1959. *R.* **57053**

Bussen, I. V. Elatolite Luyavrurt. 1959. *R.* **57183**

Daminova, A. M. Formation basaltoid complex Taymyr. 1956. *R.* **57527**

Dibrov, V. E. Effusion basalts Tashchan. 1956. *R.* **57653**

Dmitriev, Iu. I. Carbonate rocks Chavida. 1959. *R.* **57680**

Drugova, G. M., & *others*. Precambrian Aldan. 1959. *R.* **57759**

Egorov, L. S., & N. P. Surina. Carbonatite. 1958. *R.* **57841**

Ėrlikh, Ė. N. Kimberlites Ukukit. 1959. *R.* **57901**

Ginzburg, I. V. Magmatic origin amphibolite complex. 1959. *R.* **58243**

Gol'dburt, T. L. Meymechites Gulya. 1959. *R.* **58275**

Gorlov, N. V., & G. F. Simonova. Muscovite pegmatites. 1957. *R.* **58331**

Grum-Grzhimailo, O. S. Microcline Taymyr granitoids. 1956. *R.* **58436**

Ivanov, A. I., & V. P. Safronov. Contact-metasomatic alteration Kotuy. 1959. *R.* **58884**

Ivanov, B. V., & D. K. Vlasova. Refractory materials Keyvy cyanites. 1959. *R.* **58890**

Kazarinov, A. I. Orthogenetic gold mineralization. 1959. *R.* **59115**

Khrianina, L. P. Diabase-monzonite. 1959. *R.* **59171**

Kirnukov, V. V. Arkagala coal area. 1959. *R.* **59197**

Kornilov, N. A. Contact effusive diabases Pechenga. 1959. *R.* **59312**

Kossovskaia, A. G. Factors min. comp. clay. 1959. *R.* **59346**

Kozhina, T. K. Granite intrusions, Ural. 1958. *R.* **59367**

Krutoiarskii, M. A., & *others*. Kimberlites Omonos & Ukukit. 1959. *R.* **59443**

Krutoiarskii, M. A. Kimberlite bodies, Olenek. 1958. *R.* **59444**

Kukharenko, A. A., & *others*. Kafetite new watered titanate. 1959. *R.* **59473**

Kuryleva, N. A. Petrog. kimberlites. 1958. *R.* **59512**

Lebedev, A. P. Petrol. diamond rocks. 1957. *R.* **59641**

Lebedev, A. P. Trap intrusions, Vilyuysk mts. 1959. *R.* **59639**

Lebedev, V. I. Garnets basic rocks & gneisses. 1959. *R.* **59646**

Liakhovich, V. V., Eringa volcanic pipe. 1956. *R.* **59752**

Liberzon, V. Z. Granite intrusions Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **59757**

Makedonov, A. V. Concretions Pechora. 1957. *R.* **60007**

Makhlaev, L. V. Porphyritic gneiss-granites Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **60011**

Marakushev, A. A. Hypogene borates Aldan. 1959. *R.* **60066**

Masaitis, V. L. Crack intrusions Vilyuy-Markha flexure. 1959. *R.* **60112**

Masaitis, V. L. Siberian traps. 1957. *R.* **60113**

Meniailov, A. A., & *others*. Burnt rocks. 1955. *R.* **60169**

Milashev, V. A. Sill intrusion. 1959. *R.* **60224**

Milaushkin, P. F. Physical properties rocks N. Russ. platform. 1959. *R.* **60228**

Mirskaia, D. D. Genesis Keyvy amphibolites. 1959. *R.* **60259**

Monakhov, M. P. Conglomerates Jurassic-Triassic. 1959. *R.* **60286**

Moor, G. G. Alkaline intrusions Kotuy. 1957. *R.* **60292**

Murav'ev, V. I. Continental strata Vilyuy. 1956. *R.* **60369**

Nefedov, E. I. Bismuthite. 1956. *R.* **60445**

Offman, P. E., & A. S. Novikova. Eringa volcanic pipe. 1955. *R.* **60631**

Pirozhnikov, L. P. Mica silt & sandstones. 1959. *R.* **60894**

Rabkin, M. I., & L. V. Klimov. Anorthosites Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **61077**

Petrology—U.S.S.R.—Continued

Rabkin, M. I. Geol. petrol. Anabar. 1959. *R.* **61079**

Ravich, M. G., *&* L. A. Chalka. Small intrusions Byrranga. 1959. *R.* **61126**

Rytsk, Ю. E. Micaceous pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **61348**

Sergeev, A. S. Fenitization. 1959. *R.* **61517**

Sveshnikova, E. V. Gabbroic rocks N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **61957**

Thoreau, J. Nickel-bearing rocks. 1954. *F.* **62063**

TSvirko, V. F. Xenoliths diorite-porphyrite dikes. 1959. *R.* **62189**

Udovkina, N. G. Eclogites, Marun-Keu. 1959. *R.* **62231**

USSR. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **62245**

Velichko, E. A. Petrog. Permian terrigenous complex. 1958. *R.* **62431**

Vikhert, A. V. Volcanic rocks, diabases. 1959. *R.* **62459**

Vilenskii, A. M., *&* L. I. Kravtsova. Trap intrusions. 1959. *R.* **62460**

Vishnevskii, A. N., *&* S. M. Tabunov. Nodules kimberlites Olenek. 1959. *R.* **62476**

Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53°01′ N. 158°39′ E.).

Demidov, P. Petropavlovsk. 1959. *R.* **57592**

Ėrenburg, N. Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **57895**

Komarovskii, A. Sailors, lumbermen. 1959. *R.* **59272**

Mukhachev, B. I., *& others.* Defense Petropavlovsk 1854. 1959. *R.* **60352**

Pevek (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°42′ N. 170°17′ E.).

Lebedev, V. Nav. E. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **59643**

TSenin, S. S. Transport. NE. 1959. *R.* **62183**

Pharmacology & pharmacodynamics.

Beleslin, D., *&* V. Varagić. Cooling & 5-HT isolated ileum. 1958. *E.* **56815**

Borodin, I. M., *& others.* Diisopropylputrescine narcosis, hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **57056**

Cannard, T. H., *&* E. Zaimis. Low temp. & neuromuscular blocking. 1959. *E.* **57270**

Covino, B. G., *& others.* Drugs & fibrillation hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **57467**

Dmitrieva, N. M. Cardiac glucosides hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **57684**

Gessa, G. L., *&* L. Vargiu. Diuretic action chlorotiazide, hypothermia. 1959. *I.* **58226**

Gillissen, G., *&* E. Heusel. Antibiotics microorganisms low temp. 1959. *G.* **58235**

Glaser, E. M., *& others.* Habituation heating, cooling. 1959. *E.* **58251**

Hoffman, R. A. Adrenal hypothermic response rat. 1959. *E.* **58683**

Hoffman, R. A. Interaction tranquilizers body temp. 1958. *E.* **58681**

Hoffman, R. A. Tripro & hypothermia rat, squirrel. 1959. *E.* **58682**

Jackson, D., *& others.* Hypothermia 4, induction time. 1959. *E.* **58935**

Kazimierczak, J. Isolated heart, cooling. 1957. *P.* **59117**

Kosheleva, N. G. Effect cooling gravid animals, aminasine. 1958. *R.* **59333**

Kovalev, G. V. Toxicity analgesics hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **59363**

Lund, I., *& others.* Vascular resistance dog's brain cold blood perfusion. 1958. *E.* **59892**

Marras, G. Hypothermia & toxicity arsenic. 1959. *I.* **60095**

Shapovalov, A. I. Ganglio-blocking effects hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **61547**

Takács, Ö., *&* I. T. Tomity. Hypothermia hypoxia & hypercapnia. 1958. *G.* **61993**

Phenology. *See also* Ecology; Tree-ring analysis.

Andreev, V. N., *&* T. V. Vakhtina. Microclimate & plant phenol. 1959. *R.* **56520**

Tiurin, A. V. Initial period spring. 1959. *R.* **62110**

Philately.

Lindskog, K. Greenland postmarks & air mail. 1959. *D.* **59783**

Lindskog, K. Greenland stamps. 1959. *D.* **59782**

Smirnov, P. Post offices. 1959. *R.* **61738**

Photographs.

Arthaud, J. Last nomads. 1956. *F.* **56594**

Barraud, J. Int. exped. Greenland. 1959. *I.* **56756**

Beskow, H., *& others.* Norrbotten. 1958. *S.* **56882**

Bosi, R. Lapps. 1959. *I.* **57063**

Canada. Eskimo art. 1959. *E.* **57228**

Crisler, L. Arctic wild. 1958. *E.* **57477**

Fenin, G. N. Alaska. 1959. *I.* **57974**

Fraser, J. K. Eskimo stone structures. 1959. *E.* **58063**

Gaudio, A. Notes Scandinavia. 1957. *I.* **58168**

Gimpel, C. Ports. 1959. *E.* **58238**

Gruening, E. H. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58435**

Harrington, R. Eskimo carving. 1959. *E.* **58551**

Hofer, E. Arctic Riviera. 1957. *E.* **58677**

Holmes, G. W., *&* W. S. Benninghoff. Terrain Fort Greely. 1957. *E.* **58711**

Humlum, J. Greenland. 1959. *D.* **58774**

Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Introna, S. Greenland's future. 1959. *I.* **58852**

Jungmeyer, J. Wildlife. 1958. *E.* **58996**

Konovalov, G. *Lenin.* 1959. *R.* **59283**

Lundgren, S. Bjørnøya. 1958. *S.* **59900**

Lundquist, G. V. Lappland. 1954. *E.* **59904**

Norden. Pictures N. town. 1955. *D.* **60532**

Rousselière, G. M. Innusivut. 1959. *E.* **61289**

Shashkov, Z. A. River transport. 1959. *R.* **61551**

Stefansson, E. S. B. Here is Alaska. 1959. *E.* **61864**

Svlatlovskiĭ, A. E. Atlas volcanoes. 1959. *R.* **61960**

U.S. Army. Terrain study Copper R. 1959. *E.* **62262**

W.M.O. Cloud atlas, abridged. 1956. *E.* **62709**

W.M.O. Illus. ice nomenclature. 1957. *E., F., Sp., R.* **62707**

W.M.O. Int'l. cloud atlas. 1956. *E.* **62708**

Photography.

Carter, A. B. Ghost Dr. Cook. 1959. *E.* **57285**

Clark, K. C., *&* G. J. Romick. Auroral spectrograph. 1959. *E.* **57397**

Lorant, M. Project Iceskate. 1959. *E.* **59869**

Okladnikov, A. P., *&* V. D. Zaporozhskaia. Rock paintings Lena. 1959. *R.* **60655**

Protas'eva, I. V. Air photo. in color geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61035**

Samuelsson, B., *&* B. H. Ager. Ice & storage logs. 1958. *S.* **61402**

Photointerpretation. *See also* Aerial mapping; Aerial reconnaissance.

Dremlifig, V. V. Radar survey currents, ice. 1959. *R.* **57747**

Frost, R. E. Evaluation soils, permafrost Alaska. 1950. *E.* **58106**

Gogina, N. I. Phys. geog. airphoto geol. mapping. 1959. *R.* **58269**

Gonin, G. B. Accuracy aerial photog. 1959. *R.* **58305**

Gonin, G. B. Projection aerial photog. 1959. *R.* **58304**

Hare, F. K. Photo-reconn. survey, Labrador-Ungava. 1959. *E.* **58542**

Hoppe, G. Photo interpret. soil map. Lapland. 1959. *S.* **58744**

Ianutsh, D. A. Photometric method determ. depth. 1958. *R.* **58804**

Ivan'kov, P. A., *&* V. V. Sokolov. Permanent snow, topog. maps. 1957. *R.* **58883**

Kobets, N. V., & V. B. Komarov. Aerial search kimberlite. 1959. *R.* **59247**
Leedy, D. L. Aerial photo in wildlife & recreation. 1953. *E.* **59665**
Leonov, B. N., & M. V. Susov. Photointerpretation kimberlite pipes. 1958. *R.* **59716**
Loshchilov, V. S. Thickness ice. 1959. *R.* **59872**
Lungersgauzen, G. F., & V. P. Ponikarov. Aerial methods geol. survey. 1959. *R.* **59908**
Mollard, J. D., & H. E. Dishaw. Airphoto interpretation hy. 1958. *E.* **60283**
Protas'eva, I. V. Aerial methods geocryol. invest. 1959. *R.* **61037**
Protas'eva, I. V. Air photo. in color geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61035**
Thorén, R. Photo interpret. patterned ground. 1959. *E.* **62065**
U.S. Army. Site selection & develop. 1955. *E.* **62254**
Wilton, W. C. Forest types Melville. 1959. *E.* **62686**

Physical geography. *See also* Climate; Ecology; Geology, Glacial; Geomorphology; Hydrology; Mountains; Oceanography; Topography; etc.
Kononnikov, A. M. Phys.-geog. regions. 1959. *R.* **59281**
McGill Univ. Problems Pleistocene. 1959. *E.* **59957**
Robitaille, B. Applied geog. 1959. *F.* **61215**
Shaw, E. B. Anglo-Am. regional geog. 1959. *E.* **61553**
Tikhomirov, V. P. Geog. encyclopedia. 1959. *R.* **62088**

Physical geography—Alaska.
Carson, C. E., & K. M. Hussey. Oriented lakes. 1959. *E.* **57284**
Holmes, G. W., & W. S. Benninghoff. Terrain Fort Greely. 1957. *E.* **58711**
Jordan, J. N., & M. Clevan. Physiog. changes earthquakes. 1959. *E.* **58986**
U.S. Army. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**
U.S. Army. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**
U.S. Army. Juneau & Douglas harbors. 1957. *E.* **62258**
U.S. Army. Kodiak harbor. 1954. *E.* **62259**
U.S. Army. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**
U.S. Army. SW. Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**
U.S. Army. Terrain study Copper R. 1959. *E.* **62262**

Physical geography—Canada.
Bird, J. B., & *others*. Jacobsen-McGill Univ. Exped. 1959. *E.* **56915**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canada. Hydrographic Service. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**
Fortier, Y. O. Arctic islands. 1959. *E.* **58049**
Fraser, J. K. Geog. Branch Can. 1959. *E.* **58062**
Hare, F. K. Photo-reconn. survey. 1959. *E.* **58542**
Howland, R. D. Regional aspects develop. 1958. *E.* **58755**
Hustich, I. Hudson B. lowland. 1959. *S.* **58780**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Mackay, J. R. Lower Anderson R. 1958. *E.* **59965**
Müller-Battle, F. Jacobsen-McGill Arctic Research Exped. 1959. *E.* **60351**
Robinson, J. L. Can. E. Arctic geog. 1946. *E.* **61213**
Sim, V. W. Geog. Melville Pen. 1959. *E.* **61667**
Wonders, W. C. Assessment geographer. 1959. *E.* **62700**

Physical geography—Greenland.
Ignat'ev, G. M. Greenland. 1956. *R.* **58818**

Physical geography—Scandinavia & Finland.
Chabot, G. N. & NW. Europe. 1958. *F.* **57300**
Lomakka, L. Fennoscan. agric. 1958. *S.* **59861**
Norway. Geog. Survey report 1958. 1959. *N.* **60563**
Rudberg, S., & E. Bylund. Lapland. 1959. *E.* **61312**

Physical geography—Svalbard.
Kuhn, W. Island voyage. 1956. *G.* **59472**

Physical geography—U.S.S.R.
Bashenina, N. V. Classification relief types plains. 1959. *R.* **56772**
Bogdanov, V. V. Phys. geog. Ponoy. 1958. *R.* **56999**
Bogdanov, V. V., & I. I. Izotova. Phys. geog. V. Litsa & Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **57000**
Dolgushin, L. D., & A. O. Kemmerikh. Mt. lakes Ural. 1959. *R.* **57704**
Grekov, V. I., & N. G. Fradkin. Yakut exped. 1925-30: phys. geog. 1958. *R.* **58400**
Karavaev, M. N. Distrib. Yakutia landscapes. 1959. *R.* **59076**
Karpov, N. N. Relation landscapes: geol. structures, Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **59087**
Kelland, F. S. Geog. Chukotsky Pen. 1954. *E.* **59125**
Korzhuev, S. S. Natural div. Yakutia. 1958. *R.* **59330**
Mil'kov, F. N., & N. A. Gvozdetskiĭ. Phys. geog. 1958. *R.* **60235**
Mitt, K. L. Delis Daldyn. 1959. *R.* **60266**
Obruchev, S. V. Indigirka exped. 2, geol. 1933. *R.* **60612**
Obruchev, S. V. Orographic system NE. 1940. *R.* **60614**
Orlov, V. I. Relief forms. 1959. *R.* **60688**
Pomus, M. I. W. Siberia: econ. geog. 1956. *R.* **60952**
Popov, A. I. Relief develop. Berelëkh. 1959. *R.* **60964**
Prokaev, V. I. Phys.-geog. regionalization Ural. 1959. *R.* **61030**
Przhiemskiĭ, Ĭu. Timan. 1958. *R.* **61046**
Rikhter, G. D. Phys. geog. Murmansk. 1958. *R.* **61185**
Suzdal'skiĭ, O. V. Form. river valley, Ural. 1959. *R.* **61941**
Svatkov, N. M. Nat. features Olenek-Lena. 1959. *R.* **61944**
Vekhov, V. N., & S. M. Uspenskiĭ. Landscapes willow. 1959. *R.* **62429**

Physiological apparatus, instruments & methods.
Aschberg, S., & *others*. Apparatus blood pH hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **56600**
Blĭumin, I. Sh., & I. T. Vilenskiĭ. Hypothermia traumatic shock. 1959. *R.* **56961**
Drew, C. E., & *others*. Profound hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **57748**
Edmark, K. W. Blood pH cooling. 1959. *E.* **57817**
Freeman, W. J., & A. Hemingway. Nervous control shivering microelectrodes. 1959. *E.* **58079**
Friedman, D. Rapid hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **58093**
Genkel', P. A., & E. Z. Oknina. Diagnosis frost resist. plants. 1954. *R.* **58187**
Gubler, E. V. Anesthesia hypotherm. animals. 1958. *E.* **58440**
Hensel, H., & F. F. Doerr. Invest. new heat-conduction meter. 1959. *G.* **58629**
Heusner, A., & C. H. Marx. Technique long-time record core temp. 1958. *F.* **58649**
Hill, D. W. Measure. temp. hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **58662**
Holt, M. H., & *others*. Hypothermia, intragastric cooling. 1959. *E.* **58725**
Kiedrzyński, Z., & J. Venulet. Measure heat loss. 1957. *P.* **59177**

Physiological apparatus, instruments & methods—Continued

Lesage, A. M., *& others*. Hypothermia & extracorporeal circ. 1959. *E.* **59721**

Levassort, C. Hypotherm. technique intragastric balloon. 1959. *F.* **59726**

Malméjac, J., *& others*. Myocardial bathing & defibrillation hypothermia. 1959. *F.* **60039**

Meibaum, V. V. Measure heat loss. 1957. *R.* **60153**

Monod, R., *& others*. Refrig. methods new technique. 1957. *F.* **60288**

Nishiwaki, M. Age character. ear plugs whales. 1957. *E.* **60517**

Pavlenko, P. A. Radiometric method skin temp. invest. 1958. *R.* **60780**

Ramzaev, P. V. Thermoelectric control temp. & heat loss. 1957. *R.* **61099**

Schröder, J. Hensel's stream-calorimeter. 1959. *G.* **61464**

Shields, T. W., *& F. J. Lewis*. Rapid cooling & surgery below 20° C. 1959. *E.* **61585**

Usinger, W., *& L. Koch*. Max. survival hypothermia. 1959. *G.* **62324**

Weiss, L. Multiple resuscitator cold mice. 1959. *E.* **62619**

Wilner, J. Frost injury woody plants. 1959. *E.* **62678**

Wolff, H. S. Watch acclimatization studies. 1959. *E.* **62695**

PHYSIOLOGY

See also Medicine; Resuscitation.

Physiology.

Conference on Cold Injury. Transactions. 1958. *E.* **57431**

Physiology—Bibliography.

Abs, O.A.H. News polar med. 3. 1959. *G.* **56296**

Aschoff, J. Cutan. temp. & circ. & temp. reg. 1958. *G.* **56603**

Chatonnet, J. Thermoreg. 2: chem. temp. reg. 1959. *F.* **57323**

Graf, W. Pattern human liver temp. 1959. *E.* **58366**

Hensel, H. Heat & cold. 1959. *E.* **58627**

Hill, A. V. Heat production muscle, nerve. 1959. *E.* **58660**

Metz, B. Thermoreg. 1, heat exchange. 1959. *F.* **60191**

Slonim, A. D. Chem. thermoreg. 1959. *R.* **61722**

U.S. Library of Congress. Effects of cold, bibliog., 1938–1951. 1959. *E.* **62298B**

Ushatinskaĭa, R. S. Principles cold resistance insects. 1957. *R.* **62320**

Animal physiology.

Adamsons, K. Breathing & thermal environ. 1959. *E.* **56302**

Adamsons, K. Resp. & envir. temp. young rabbits. 1959. *E.* **56303**

Adolph, E. F., *& J. Goldstein*. Survival without O_2 hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **56304**

Ali, M. A. Reaction *Gammarus* eye. 1959. *E.* **56465**

Aron, C., *& others*. Thyrotropic content hypophysis cold. 1958. *F.* **56590**

Babskaĭa, Ĭ. E. Hypothermia & protein formation. 1959. *R.* **56651**

Barnett, S. A., *& others*. O_2-consump. & body fat mice. 1959. *E.* **56749**

Bartholomew, G. A. Physiol. & distrib. terrestrial vertebrates. 1958. *E.* **56761**

Bartlett, R. G., *& M. W. Young*. Free roaming rat & restraint hypotherm. 1959. *E.* **56763**

Bartlett, R. G. Restraint & O_2-consump. cold. 1959. *E.* **56762**

Beavers, W. R., *& J. T. Rogers*. Hypothermia, muscle electrolytes. 1959. *E.* **56800**

Bersaques, J. de. Corticotropic action hypotherm. rat. 1958. *F.* **56878**

Boatman, J. B., *& others*. Fluid & electrolyte changes cold. 1959. *E.* **56968**

Boatman, J. B. Norm. & thyroidectom. cat cold. 1959. *E.* **56969**

Bonadonna, T., *& G. C. Pozzi*. Light, darkness & activity ovaries chick. 1959. *I.* **57032**

Brendel, W., *& others*. Effect changes brain temp. 1958. *G.* **57099**

Budker, P. Whales & whaling. 1957, 1959. *F., E.* **57152**

Bullard, R. W. Cardiac output hypothermic rat. 1959. *E.* **57163**

Cantero-Gómez, F., *& others*. Biol. changes hypothermia. 1958. *Sp.* **57271**

Chagovets, R. V., *& others*. O_2-consump. dehydrases cooling. 1958. *R.* **57305**

Chisholm, M. J., *& C. Y. Hopkins*. C_{17} acids musk-ox fat. 1957. *E.* **57371**

Cook, S. F. Cell, function hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **57439**

Cook, S. F., *& R. W. Belknap*. Hypothermia & O_2-consump. liver slices. 1959. *E.* **57438**

Cooper, K. E. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **57448**

Covino, B. G., *& J. P. Hannon*. Myocardial metab. & electric properties low temp. 1959. *E.* **57468**

Covino, B. G. Ventric. fibrillation hypothermia. 1958. *E.* **57469**

Crisp, D. J. Time breeding *B. balanoides*. 1959. *E.* **57478**

Cullingham, P. J., *& A. R. Lind*. Temp. & max. isometric tetani muscle. 1959. *E.* **57493**

Davis, T. R. A., *& others*. Factors frostbite air cooling. 1958. *E.* **57556**

Davydov, A. F. Moving activity reindeer. 1958. *R.* **57557**

Depocas, F. Turnover plasma glucose rats cold. 1959. *E.* **57624**

Donhoffer, S., *& others*. Epithalamus lesions & metab. body temp. 1959. *G.* **57712**

Dontcheff, L., *& R. Portet*. Incubation temp. chick embryo. 1959. *F.* **57717**

Dontcheff, L., *& R. Portet*. Lower temp. chick embryo. 1959. *F.* **57716**

Doudoumopoulos, A. N., *& P. O. Chatfield*. Temp. & function muscle. 1959. *E.* **57732**

Drury, D. R. Storage & metabolism carbohydrate. 1957. *E.* **57760**

Dudok van Heel, W. H. Audio-direction finding, porpoise. 1959. *E.* **57776**

Felts, J. M., *& E. J. Masoro*. Cold acclimation & hepatic metabolism. 1959. *E.* **57973**

Fingerman, M., *& others*. Hormonal reg. light, darkness. 1959. *E.* **57992**

Freeman, W. J., *& D. D. Davis*. Effects conductive hypothalamic cooling. 1959. *E.* **58078**

Gaitonde, B. B., *& others*. Isolated heart low temp. 1959. *E.* **58129**

Gargouil, Y. M., *& others*. Intracell. electric. activity heart cooled rat. 1959. *F.* **58155**

Garrido, C. M. Diverse substances & resistance cold. 1959. *F.* **58157**

Guttman, R., *& S. M. Ross*. Ions, response muscle cooling. 1958. *E.* **58465**

Halpern, B. N., *& others*. Histamine liberation deep hypothermia. 1959. *F.* **58504**

Hamilton, C. L. Food deprivation & thermal behavior rat. 1959. *E.* **58508**

Hannon, J. P., *& D. W. Young*. Cold & blood comp. rat. 1959. *E.* **58525**

Hannon, J. P. Cold, rat liver tissue. 1959. *E.* **58524**

Hannon, J. P., *& L. N. Vaughan*. Gross liver comp. rat cold exposure. 1959. *E.* **58526**

Hannon, J. P. Resp. liver homogenates cold. 1959. *E.* **58527**

Harrington, J. D., & R. M. Nardone. Hepatic function hamster, cold, hibernation. 1959. *E.* **58550**

Hart, J. S., & L. Irving. Energetics harbor seals, air, water. 1959. *E.* **58556**

Harvey, R. B. Temp. & isolated dog kidney. 1959. *E.* **58562**

Haydu, G. G., & A. H. Wolfson. Temp. extremes & toxicity DPN. 1959. *E.* **58586**

Henry, J. P., & W. V. Whitehorn. Cooling orbital cortex. 1959. *E.* **58625**

Hensel, H., & *others*. Cutaneous thermoreceptors. 1959. *G.* **58626**

Hensel, H. Heat & cold. 1959. *E.* **58627**

Hercus, V., & S. Bowman. Cation studies hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **58632**

Héroux, O., & *others*. Seasonal & thermal acclim. rats 1, metab. 1959. *E.* **58638**

Hock, R. J. Hibernation. 1958. *E.* **58673**

Hoffman, R. A. Interaction tranquilizers, body temp. 1958. *E.* **58681**

Hong, S. K., & J. W. Boylan. Renal concentrating operation. 1959. *E.* **58733**

Hudita, H. Freezing & freeze-drying blood; add. alcohol. 1959. *J.* **58758**

Ivich, M. P. Hypothermia & regeneration nucleic acids. 1959. *R.* **58810**

Ichihara, T. Formation ear plug baleen whales. 1959. *E.* **58814**

Intoccia, A., & L. Van Middlesworth. Thyroxine excretion cold exposure. 1959. *E.* **58851**

Irving, L. Adapt. cold. 1958. *E.* **58863**

Irving, L., & *others*. Metabolism varying hare winter. 1957. *E.* **58865**

Irving, L. Scholander's views adaptive insulation. 1957. *E.* **58866**

Johansen, K., & J. Krog. Diurnal temp. variation & hibernation birchmouse. 1959. *E.* **58967**

Kalabukhov, N. I. Freezing & undercool. vertebrate. 1958. *R.* **59016**

Kalashnikov, V. P. Exercise & thermoreg. kids low temp. 1958. *R.* **59018**

Kanter, G. S. Renal clearance glucose hypotherm. dogs. 1959. *E.* **59053**

Kanwisher, J. Histol. & metab. frozen animals. 1959. *E.* **59057**

Kaplan, A., & B. Fisher. Cardioplegic action K-ion hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **59059**

Karlson, I. R. Phagocytic capacity low temp. 1958. *R.* **59082**

Kesztyüs, L., & *others*. Hypothermia & passive anaphylaxis. 1958. *G.* **59147**

Klussmann, F. W., & *others*. Body fluids hypothermia. 1959. *G.* **59235**

Klykov, N. V. Arterial pressure, resp. hypothermia. 1959. *R.* **59236**

Korostovtseva, N. V. Adrenal medulla hypothermia. 1959. *R.* **59318**

Krawczak, J., & *others*. Changes EEG & chronaxy rabbit hypothermia. 1957. *P.* **59390**

Kuhn, E., & *others*. Metab. deep hypothermia. 1959. *G.* **59470**

Kuhn, L. A., & *others*. Cold exposure resistance hemorrhage. 1959. *E.* **59471**

Kuschinsky, G., & *others*. Temp. reduction rat uterus. 1959. *G.* **59514**

Kuznetsov, G. A., & V. I. Lepeshkin. Breeding fur animals. 1958. *R.* **59528**

Lachiver, F., & C. Kayser. Hypothermia & hibernation. 1958. *F.* **59541**

Landgren, S. Thalamic units & cooling. 1959. *E.* **59560**

Lasch, H. G., & *others*. Blood coagulation deep hypothermia. 1959. *G.* **59605**

Laties, V. G., & B. Weiss. Thyroid state & working cold. 1959. *E.* **59609**

Lavrov, N.P. Acclim. muskrat. 1957. *R.* **59618**

Le Blanc, J. A. Morphol. & physiol. changes skin cold. 1959. *E.* **59651**

Levy, M. N. O_2 consump. hypothermic perfused kidney. 1959. *E.* **59741**

Lim, T. P. K. Central & peripheral temp. & shivering. 1958. *E.* **59773**

Lim, T. P. K. Metab. & ventilatory responses shivering. 1959. *E.* **59774**

Lisbôa, R. M., & *others*. Hypothermia 2, ECG. 1958. *Port.* **59798**

Litwin, J. Hypothermia & adrenalin cats. 1957. *P.* **59814**

Lloyd, D. P. C. Temp. & dendritic response. 1959. *E.* **59833**

Löfström, B. Intravasc. aggregation & O_2 hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **59846**

Lyman, C. P. Basic physiol. hibernation. 1958. *E.* **59921**

Lyman, C. P., & *others*. Hibernation & blood picture. 1958. *E.* **59922**

McCance, R. A., & E. M. Widdowson. Lower ambient temp. & metabolism. 1959. *E.* **59933**

Maggi, G. C., & P. Andreucci. Hypothermia & denervated myocard mammals. 1957. *I.* **59995**

Makarova, A. R., & A. N. Segal. Physiol. winter reindeer. 1958. *R.* **60005**

Malméjac, J., & G. Chardon. Adrenalin hypothermia. 1959. *F.* **60034**

Mański, W., & *others*. Insulin & glucose curve. 1958. *P.* **60061**

Marczak, K. Hypothermia, chlorpromazine & RES. 1957. *P.* **60068**

Masoro, E. J., & J. M. Felts. Acclimation cold & hepatic metabolism. 1959. *E.* **60122**

Masoro, E. J., & J. M. Felts. Cold exposure & fasting hepatic glucose oxydation. 1959. *E.* **60121**

Masoro, E. J., & J. M. Felts. Hepatic acetate oxidation cold-exposed rats. 1959. *E.* **60120**

Mestyán, G., & *others*. Basal metab. & body temp. hypothalamus lesions. 1959. *G.* **60188**

Miętkiewski, E., & Z. Szawłowska. Chronaxy reflex. vestib. nerve. 1959. *P.* **60208**

Miętkiewski, E. Sensitivity cooled animals chem. shock agents. 1957. *P.* **60209**

Mitchell, O. G. Reprod. cycle male ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **60264**

Moulder, P. V., & *others*. Biochem. blood, muscle, hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **60334**

Musacchia, X. J., & R. D. Hamilton. Hibern. & awakening ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **60378**

Nungesser, W. C., & H. E. Ederstrom. Body temp. & renal function dogs cold. 1957. *E.* **60589**

Ogata, K., & *others*. O_2-consump. thermal sensation cold. 1958. *E.* **60634**

Ohta, K., & *others*. Comp. fin-whale milk. 1955. *E.* **60644**

Oszacki, J., & *others*. Experim. hypothermia cats. 1958. *P.* **60711**

Overbeck, W., & K. Wiemers. Prospects & limits deep hypothermia. 1959. *G.* **60723**

Panasewicz, J., & J. Pincel. Hypothermia & circ. dynamics cats. 1957. *P.* **60741**

Perfseva, M. N. Circ. "exclusion" & brain hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **60833**

Petrovič, V. Thermal adapt. & hydromin. excretion. 1958. *F.* **60859**

Petrukhin, V. G., & V. M. Pinchuk. Myocardial changes deep hypothermia. 1958. *R.* **60861**

Phibbs, C. M., & *others*. Temp. & ventricular fibrillation threshold. 1959. *E.* **60869**

Pichotka, J., & P. Scholz. O_2-uptake & body temp. 1959. *G.* **60880**

Pogosova, A. V. Hypothermia & distrib. K organism. 1959. *R.* **60914**

Power, G. O_2-consump. salmon. 1959. *E.* **61018**

Raiko, Z. A., & *others*. P-comp. & lactic acid brain, heart, hypotherm. 1959. *R.* **61090**

Rapport, D. Metabol. fatty acids & ketone bodies animals cold. 1958. *E.* **61106**

Animal physiology—Continued

Rapport, D. Metab. fatty acid & related substances animals cold. 1959. *E.* **61107**

Raths, P. Bioelectric brain-activity cold-stupor. 1958. *G.* **61116**

Ray, A., & D. P. Sadhu. Oxidative processes hypervitaminosis A. 1959. *E.* **61133**

Reysenbach de Haan, F. W. Hearing, whales. 1958. *E.* **61173**

Rożynek, W. Histamine hypothermic rats. 1958. *P.* **61304**

Rożynek, W., *& others.* RES hypothermia. 1958. *P.* **61305**

Salmon, P. A., *& others.* Hypothermia & secretory activity appendix. 1959. *E.* **61382**

Salt, R. W. Cold-hardiness insects. 1958. *E.* **61386**

Salt, R. W. Glycerol & cold-hardening. 1959. *E.* **61387**

Schachter, H., *& others.* Exposure cold & shock ischaemia. 1959. *E.* **61441**

Schönbaum, E., *& others.* Response adrenal cortex histamine & cold. 1959. *E.* **61462**

Shields, J. L., & W. S. Platner. Lyo & desmo glycogen hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **61584**

Shubina, A. V. Factors phagocytosis fish. 1959. *R.* **61625**

Stupfel, M., & J. P. Geloso. CO_2 & metab. cold. 1959. *F.* **61914**

Suzdal'skaĭa, I. P. Temp. & excitability muscles. 1959. *R.* **61939**

Takács, Ö., & I. T. Tomity. Hypothermia hypoxia & hypercapnia. 1958. *G.* **61992**

Torres, J. C., *& others.* Strength-duration curves hypothermic heart. 1959. *E.* **62135**

Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors, cold physiol. 1957. *E.* **62147**

Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors & cold physiol. 2, fatty livers. 1957. *E.* **62148**

Treadwell, C. R. Lipotropic factors & cold physiol. 3, ketone bodies. 1957. *E.* **62149**

Ushatinskaĭa, R. S. Principles cold resistance insects. 1957. *R.* **62320**

Vaughan, D. A., & L. N. Vaughan. Low temp. weight, food. 1959. *E.* **62405**

Vaughan, D. A., *& others.* Survival rations 4, diet, temp. exposure. 1959. *E.* **62403**

Vukobratović, S. Hypothermia, hormones, histamine. 1958. *F.* **62566**

Wangensteen, O. H., *& others.* Local gastric cooling & peptic ulcer. 1959. *E.* **62587**

Weiss, A. K. Metab. responses rats cold. 1959. *E.* **62617**

West, T. C., *& others.* Ventric. response hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **62628**

Willard, P. W., & S. M. Horvath. ECG rats hypothermia & asphyxia. 1959. *E.* **62667**

Wolfson, A. Light & darkness migratory birds. 1959. *E.* **62697**

Wolfson, A. Light & migratory birds. 1959. *E.* **62699**

Ziemlański, S., & L. Markiewicz. Hypothermia & hibernation, circ. resp. 1957. *P.* **62813**

Animal physiology—Heat production & exchange.

Barnett, S. A. Skin & hair mice low temp. 1959. *E.* **56750**

Brumleve, S. J., & R. D. Olson. Metabolic factors thermal reg. 1959. *E.* **57134**

Chatonnet, J. Thermoreg. 2: chem. temp. reg. 1959. *F.* **57323**

Cowles, R. B. Origin dermal temp. reg. 1958. *E.* **57471**

Donhoffer, S. Cutan. thermoreceptors & thermoreg. 1958. *G.* **57711**

Donhoffer, S., *& others.* Heat prod. cooling brain. 1959. *G.* **57713**

Gerola, A., *& others.* Myocardial O_2-consump. hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **58218**

Grupp, G. Adrenalin & noradrenalin kidney. 1957. *G.* **58438**

Haberey, P., & C. Kayser. Thermogenesis cold Saharian rodents. 1959. *F.* **58470**

Hensel, H. Heat & cold. 1959. *E.* **58627**

Hill, A. V. Heat production muscle, nerve. 1959. *E.* **58660**

Hill, A. V. Priority heat production muscle. 1959. *E.* **58661**

Hsieh, A. C. L., *& others.* Sympathetic nervous system & heat production. 1959. *E.* **58756**

Irving, L. Adapt. cold. 1958. *E.* **58863**

Janssen, S. Pituitary & heat product. renal cortex medulla. 1957. *G.* **58949**

Kayser, C., *& others.* O_2-consump. dormouse low temp. 1958. *F.* **59108**

Kondrat'eva, I. N. Thermoreg. X-rays. 1958. *R.* **59278**

Malysheva, A. E. Cooling radiation man. 1954. *R.* **60046**

Mount, L. E. Metab. rate newborn pig temp. 1959. *E.* **60335**

Pichotka, J., & P. Scholz. O_2-uptake & body temp. 1959. *G.* **60880**

Rogal', I. G. Cooling, thermoreg. rats. 1958. *R.* **61233**

Slonim, A. D. Chem. thermoreg. 1959. *R.* **61722**

Thompson, R. H., *& others.* Calorimetric studies temp. reg. 1959. *E.* **62059**

Trincker, D. Central & peripheral thermoreg. 1959. *G.* **62154**

Animal physiology—Temperature & temperature regulation.

Akhmedov, R. Thermoreg. cows low temp. 1958. *R.* **56389**

Caranna, L., *& others.* Intraven. heparin & terminal temp. 1959. *E.* **57274**

Chatonnet, J. Thermoreg. 2: chem. temp. reg. 1959. *F.* **57323**

Cowles, R. B. Origin dermal temp. reg. 1958. *E.* **57471**

Donhoffer, S., *& others.* Epithalamus lesions & metab. body temp. 1959. *G.* **57712**

Donhoffer, S., *& others.* Triiodothyronine & O_2-consump. 1958. *E.* **57710**

Freeman, W. J., & D. D. Davis. Effects conductive hypothalamic cooling. 1959. *E.* **58078**

Fusco, M. M., *& others.* Range hypothalamic temperature, dog. 1959. *E.* **58116**

Gurevich, È. Z. Temp. reaction hypothermia. 1959. *R.* **58451**

Hammel, H. T., *& others.* Hypothalamic cooling dogs. 1959. *E.* **58516**

Hemingway, A. Nervous control shivering, 9; rev. 1957. *E.* **58614**

Hensel, H. Heat & cold. 1959. *E.* **58627**

Hensel, H., & I. Witt. Temp. gradient & thermoreceptor. 1959. *E.* **58628**

Hercus, V., *& others.* Temp. gradients hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **58633**

Heusner, A., & C. H. Marx. Technique long-time record core temp. 1958. *F.* **58649**

Hock, R. J. Hibernation. 1958. *E.* **58673**

Holub, A. Body temp. piglets. 1959. *Cz.* **58730**

Holub, A. Develop. skin temp. piglets. 1958. *Cz.* **58731**

Irving, L. Adapt. cold. 1958. *E.* **58863**

Johansen, K., & J. Krog. Diurnal temp. variation & hibernation birchmouse. 1959. *E.* **58967**

Kalashnikov, V. P. Exercise & thermoreg. kids low temp. 1958. *R.* **59018**

Kondrat'eva, I. N. Thermoreg. X-rays. 1958. *R.* **59278**

Kordecki, R., & W. Stażka. Stimulation vagus & temp. blood heart. 1958. *Cz.* **59298**

Kosheleva, N. G. Thermoreg. pregnancy. 1959. *R.* **59332**

Lim, T. P. K. Central & peripheral temp. & shivering. 1958. *E.* **59773**

Martínek, J. Adapt. cold young homoiotherms. 1958. *Cz.* **60106**
Mestyán, G., *& others.* Basal metab. & body temp. hypothalamus lesions. 1959. *G.* **60188**
Mount, L. E. Metab. rate newborn pig & environ. temp. 1959. *E.* **60335**
Nungesser, W. C., & H. E. Ederstrom. Body temp. & renal function dogs cold. 1957. *E.* **60589**
Pichotka, J., & P. Scholz. O_2-uptake & body temp. 1959. *G.* **60880**
Rogal', I. G. Cooling, thermoreg. rats. 1958. *R.* **61233**
Slonim, A. D. Chem. thermoreg. 1959. *R.* **61722**
Thauer, R. Thermoreg. 1958. *G.* **62040**
Thompson, R. H., *& others.* Calorimetric studies temp. reg. 1959. *E.* **62059**
Trincker, D. Central & peripheral thermoreg. 1959. *G.* **62154**

Human physiology.

Aschoff, J. Cutan. temp. & circ. & temp. reg. 1958. *G.* **56603**
Bargeton, D., *& others.* Heat exchange hand, circ. reactions & temp. 1959. *F.* **56732**
Bobrov, N. I. Heat exchange fleet personnel. 1958. *R.* **56977**
Bogachev, M. I. Hardening human body cold. 1954. *R.* **56996**
Boroń, P. Catalase hypothermia. 1959. *P.* **57060**
Brandt, É. I. Cold bathing & gas metab. temp. body. 1954. *R.* **57087**
Brandt, É. I., & S. I. Margolina. Physiol. reaction heat loss. 1954. *R.* **57088**
Bromberger-Barnea, B., *& others.* Transmembrane potentials heart. 1959. *E.* **57115**
Coles, D. R., & K. E. Cooper. Hyperaemia warm & cold forearm. 1959. *E.* **57415**
Cooper, K. E. Exper. physiol. hypotherm. 1959. *E.* **57447**
Cooper, K. E. Hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **57448**
Dorlas, J. C. Acid-base equilibrium hypothermia. 1958. *Du.* **57720**
Drury, H. F., *& others.* High-fat protein diet. 1959. *E.* **57762**
Fane, F. D. Skin diving. 1959. *E.* **57950**
Gandolfi, M., & R. Venturi. Temp. circ. & resp. hibernation. 1959. *I.* **58145**
Geoghegan, B., *& others.* Nutritional observ. *Wave.* 1958. *E.* **58192**
Glaser, E. M., *& others.* Habituation heating, cooling. 1959. *E.* **58251**
Golenhofen, K. Response human musculature cold. 1959. *G.* **58287**
Hammel, H. T., *& others.* Responses aborigine cold. 1959. *E.* **58517**
Iampietro, P. F., *& others.* Negro, white males cold. 1959. *E.* **58801**
Johnson, R. E., & F. Sargent. Thermal. environ. metab. & nutrition. 1958. *E.* **58977**
Kandror, I. S., & K. A. Rapoport. Basal metab. man cold. 1954. *R.* **59049**
Kandror, I. S. Weight & basal metab. 1957. *R.* **59048**
Keatinge, W. R., & M. Evans. Modification responses cold by training. 1958. *E.* **59119**
Lewis, H. E., & J. P. Masterton. Man cold climate. 1958. *E.* **59743**
Lukash, N. I. Hardening & gas exchange, temp. children. 1954. *R.* **59888**
McMurray, G., & L. B. Jaques. Capillary resistance & blood pressure local cooling. 1959. *E.* **59974**
Metz, B. Thermoreg. 1, heat exchange. 1959. *F.* **60191**
Ogata, K., *& others.* O_2-consump. thermal sensation cold. 1958. *E.* **60634**
Overbeck, W., & K. Wiemers. Prospects & limits deep hypothermia. 1959. *G.* **60723**
Rennie, D. W. Energy metab. cold. 1958. *E.* **61163**
Rodahl, K. Acclimatization cold. 1958. *E.* **61218**
Young, W. G., *& others.* Metab. & physiol. observ. hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **62723**

Human physiology—Blood groups.

Beckman, L. A_1-A_2 blood groups. 1959. *E.* **56807**
Levin, M. G. Blood groups Eskimos, Lamuts. 1959. *R.* **59737**
Spärck, J. V. Blood type. 1958. *D.* **61810**

Human physiology—Heat production & exchange.

Aschoff, J., & R. Wever. Anisotropy skin. 1959. *G.* **56602**
Aschoff, J., & R. Wever. Cooling human extremities. 1959. *G.* **56601**
Aschoff, J. Cutan. temp. & circ. & temp. reg. 1958. *G.* **56603**
Aschoff, J., & R. Wever. Heat transport living tissue. 1958. *G.* **56604**
Bargeton, D., *& others.* Heat exchange hand, circ. reactions & temp. 1959. *F.* **56732**
Beavers, W. R., & B. G. Covino. Oral glycine-cold man. 1959. *E.* **56799**
Bobrov, N. I. Heat exchange fleet personnel. 1958. *R.* **56977**
Bobrov, N. I. Physical thermoreg. fleet personnel. 1959. *R.* **56976**
Bobrov, N. I. Thermoreg. sailors N. 1959. *R.* **56978**
Brandt, É. I., & S. I. Margolina. Physiol. reaction heat loss. 1954. *R.* **57088**
Brück, K. Thermoreg. processes infants. 1959. *G.* **57128**
Graf, W. Pattern human liver temp. 1959. *E.* **58366**
Hensel, H., & F. F. Doerr. Invest. new heat-conduction meter. 1959. *G.* **58629**
Kandror, I. S., *& others.* Thermoreg. changes cold clim. & morbidity. 1957. *R.* **59051**
Kreider, M. B., & P. F. Iampietro. Heat exchanges sleep cold. 1959. *E.* **59395**
Kreider, M. B., & P. F. Iampietro. O_2-consump. & body temp. sleep cold. 1959. *E.* **59396**
Malysheva, A. E. Cooling radiation man. 1954. *R.* **60046**
Metz, B. Thermoreg. 1, heat exchange. 1959. *F.* **60191**
Trincker, D. Central & peripheral thermoreg. 1959. *G.* **62154**

Human physiology—Temperature & temperature regulation.

Agostoni, E. Stomach temp. ingestion cold liquids. 1957. *I.* **56322**
Aschoff, J. Cutan. temp. & circ. 1958. *G.* **56603**
Bargeton, D., *& others.* Heat exchange hand, circ. reactions & temp. 1959. *F.* **56732**
Beavers, W. R., & B. G. Covino. Oral glycine cold man. 1959. *E.* **56799**
Benzinger, T. Physiol. mechanism physical thermoreg. 1959. *G.* **56856**
Bobrov, N. I. Thermoreg. sailors N. 1959. *R.* **56978**
Brandt, É. I. Cold bathing & gas metab. temp. body. 1954. *R.* **57087**
Brandt, É. I., & S. I. Margolina. Physiol. reaction heat loss. 1954. *R.* **57088**
Brück, K. Thermoreg. newborn. 1958. *G.* **57129**
Brück, K. Thermoreg. processes infants. 1959. *G.* **57128**
Chatonnet, J. Thermoreg. 2: chem. temp. reg. 1959. *F.* **57323**
Ebbecke, U. Temp. sensations. 1958. *G.* **57810**
Gomirato Sandrucci, M. Skin temp. premature, suckling. 1958. *I.* **58302**
Graf, W. Pattern human liver temp. 1959. *E.* **58366**
Gurevich, È. Z. Temp. reaction hypothermia. 1959. *R.* **58451**
Hammel, H. T., *& others.* Responses aborigine cold. 1959. *E.* **58517**

553060—61——89

Kandror, I. S., *& others*. Thermoreg. changes cold clim. & morbidity. 1957. *R*. **59051**
Kazakevich, G. M. O_2-consump. & body temp. children. 1959. *R*. **59109**
Kreider, M. B., *& others*. Cold exposure & nocturnal body temp. man. 1959. *E*. **59394**
Kreider, M. B., *&* P. F. Iampietro. Heat exchanges sleep cold. 1959. *E*. **59395**
Kreider, M. B., *&* P. F. Iampietro. O_2-consump. & body temp. sleep cold. 1959. *E*. **59396**
Lukash, N. I. Hardening & gas exchange, temp. children. 1954. *R*. **59888**
Lust, M. Thermoreg. premature. 1958. *F*. **59911**
Matfushkina, N. A., *& others*. Thermoreg. cold-effect & exercise. 1954. *R*. **60126**
Metz, B. Thermoreg. 1, heat exchange. 1959. *F*. **60191**
Murray, E. J., *& others*. Body temp. & sleep deprivation. 1958. *E*. 60376
Peacock, J. H. Temp. & blood flow Raynaud's disease. 1959. *E*. **60799**
Revufskii, E. L. Temp. changes human gastrointestinal tract. 1959. *R*. **61169**
Schröder, J. Hensel's stream-calorimeter. 1959. *G*. **61464**
Thauer, R. Thermoreg. 1958. *G*. **62040**
Trincker, D. Central & peripheral thermoreg. 1959. *G*. **62154**
Vendrik, A. J. H. Reg. body temp. man. 1959. *E* **62438**

END OF PHYSIOLOGY

Phytogeography. *See also* Ecology, Plant.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Flora Murmansk 3. 1956. *R*. **56365**
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Flora Murmansk 4. 1959. *R*. **56366**
Allington, K. R. Bogs phys. character. 1959. *E*. **56470**
Almén, B., *&* O. Almén. Alt. limits plants Sulitjelma. 1959. *S*. **56471**
Anderson, J. P. Flora Alaska. 1959. *E*. **56496**
Axelrod, D. I. Migration angiosperm flora. 1959. *E*. **56636**
Benum, P. Flora Troms fylke. 1958. *E*. **56854**
Böcher, T. W. Area limits & isolations plants S. Greenland. 1956. *E*. **56987**
Buckley, J. L., *&* W. L. Libby. Alaska plant, animal life available survival. 1959. *E*. **57149**
Engelskjøn, T. New finds Troms. 1959. N. **57879**
Euler-Chelpin, A. M. C. Diatoms Sw. & Fin. 1951–55. *G*. **57915**
Hare, F. K. Photo-reconn. survey. 1959. *E*. **58542**
Holmes, G. W., *&* W. S. Benninghoff. Terrain Fort Greely. 1957. *E*. **58711**
*Hultén, E. Amphi-Atlantic plants. 1958. *E*. **58765**
Hultén, E. *Trisetum spicatum* complex. 1959. *E*. **58766**
Hustich, I. Hudson B. lowland. 1959. *S*. **58780**
Hustich, I. Phytogeog. Hudson B. lowland. 1957. *E*. **58781**
Ilrfsev, B. A. High-mt. flora Sokuydakh. 1959. *R*. **58877**
Kalela, A. Finland forest zones. 1959. *S*. **59019**
Karavaev, M. N. Geobot. Yakut plains. 1958. *R*. **59074**
Karavaev, M. N. Synopsis Yakut flora. 1958. *R*. **59075**
Karpov, N. N. Relation landscapes: geol. structures, Khibiny. 1959. *R*. **59087**
Kil'dfishevskii, I. D. Tundra & alpine plants mts. 1959. *R*. **59178**
Kil'dfishevskii, I. D. Veg. cover Ural. 1959. *R*. **59179**
Klfikin, N. K. Weather, forest distrib. 1959. *R*. **59229**
Krfichkov, V. V. Limits woody veg. indicator climate. 1958. *R*. **59410**
Levin, A. G. Runoff & hydrol. Yana, Indigirka, Kolyma. 1958. *R*. **59731**
Løken, A. Birch Pasvik. 1957. *N*. **59847**
Lund, S. J. Marine algae 2, geog. distrib. 1959. *E*. **59895**
Martin, P. S. Pleistocene ecol. & biogeog. N. Am. 1958. *E*. **60104**
Nomokonov, L. I. Flood-plain meadows, Yenisey. 1959. *R*. **60531**
Nordman, A. F. Snow & temp. 1959. *S*. **60543**
Pomazkova, E. N. Landscape architecture. 1959. *R*. **60949**
Popov, M. G. Origin taiga. 1957. *R*. **60978**
Porsild, A. E. Distrib. flora. 1958. *E*. **60993**
Raymond, M. Double distrib. Can. sp. 1947. *F*. **61135**
Rønning, O. I. Plant conquers. 1958. *N*. **61226**
Rønning, O. I. Vasc. flora Bear I. 1959. *E*. **61230**
Rowe, J. S. Forest regions. 1959. *E*. **61294**
Rune, O. Flora serpentine rocks. 1957. *S*. **61322**
Rune, O. Flora Gaspé. 1954. *E*. **61321**
Schofield, W. B. Salt marsh phytogeog. 1959. *E*. **61463**
Sjörs, H. M. Scan. plant geog. 1956. *S*. **61695**
Svendsen, P. Algal veg. Isfjorden. 1959. *E*. **61946**
Tikhomirov, B. A., *&* B. N. Norin. Forest. N. limit. 1957. *R*. **62084**
Tflina, L. N. Forest Yudoma-Maya. 1959. *R*. **62108**
Tyrtikov, A. P. Permafrost & vegetation. 1959. *R*. **62221**
U.S. Army. Terrain study Copper R. 1959. *E*. **62262**
Vasil'ev, V. N. Origin Far E. & E. Siberian veg. 1958. *R*. **62388**
Zenkevich, L. A. Seas USSR, fauna, flora. 1956. *R*. **62776**

Pine Point (Great Slave Lake, Mackenzie District; 61°01′ N. 114°15′ W.).
Western miner. Pine Pt. ry. 1959. *E*. **62631**

Pioner, Ostrov (*island*, Severnaya Zemlya; 79°44′ N. 92°20′ E.).
Bystrov, A. P. Microstructure arthrodires. 1959. *R*. **57204**
Egiazarov, B. Kh. Geol. structure. 1959. *R*. **57837**
Zagorskaia, N. G. Sev. Zemlya: Quat. 1959. *R*. **62737**

Pizhma (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 65°25′ N. 52°16′ E.).
Komarov, V. D. Spring runoff. 1959. *R*. **59270**

Plankton. *See also* Algae; Diatoms; Marine fauna & flora; Protozoans.
Anraku, M. Gymnoplea Copepoda Aleutian waters. 1954. *E*. **56535**
Anraku, M. Plankton copepods. 1954. *E*. **56534**
Beklemishev, K. V., *&* E. A. Lubny-Gerfsyk. Distrib. zooplankton NW. Pacific winter. 1959. *R*., *E*. **56812**
Birshtein, Ia. A., *&* Ifi. G. Chindonova. Deep-sea mysids NW Pacific. 1958. *R*. **56923**
Birshtein, Ia. A., *&* M. E. Vinogradov. Pelagic gammarids NW Pacific. 1958. *R*. **56924**
Birshtein, Ia. A., *& others*. Vert. distrib. plankton Kuril Trench. 1956. *R*. **56925**
Bogorov, V. G. Primary production & biogeog. region ocean. 1958. *E*. **57006**
Bogorov, V. G. Vertical migration zooplankton. 1946. *R*. **57010**

Braarud, T., *& others*. Season. phytoplankton Norw. coast. 1958. *E.* **57080**
Bradshaw, J. S. Living foraminifera. 1959. *E.* **57082**
Brodskii, K. A. Zonation pelagial Far E. 1956. *R.* **57113**
Chindonova, I͡U. G. Food macroplankton NW. Pacific. 1959. *R.* **57367**
Croasdale, H. T. Algae Karluk L. 1958. *E.* **57481**
Daĭsko, V. G., *&* M. P. Maksimova. Nitrogen, phosphorus, silicon White Sea. 1959. *R.* **57544**
Drobysheva, S. S. Biol. *Euphausiacea* & feeding cod. 1957. *R., E.* **57754**
Favorite, F., *&* G. M. Pedersen. N. Pacific & Bering Sea oceanog. 1958. 1959. *E.* **57958**
Fish, C. J. Biol. zooplankton. 1955. *E.* **58009**
Fleming, R. H., *& others*. Oceanog. survey *Brown Bear*. 1959. *E.* **58021**
Gelnrikh, A. K. Biol. seasons Bering plankton. 1959. *R.* **58182**
Gorbatov, B. L. Shirshov biog. 1938. *R., Yi.* **58313**
Grainger, E. H. Oceanog. cycle Igloolik 1, zooplankton. 1959. *E.* **58370**
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1. 1957. *J., E.* **58693**
Hokkaido. Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 2. 1958. *J., E.* **58694**
Hokkaido Univ. *Hokusei Maru* cruise Okhotsk Sea. 1959. *E.* **58695**
Hokkaido Univ. *Oshoro Maru* cruise IGY. 1959. *E.* **58696**
Holmes, R. W. Surface chlorophyll *a*, E. Pacific. 1958. *E.* **58712**
Kamshilov, M. M. Biol. *Calanus finmarchicus*. 1955. *R.* **59041**
Karohji, K. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 4, diatom crops. 1958. *E.* **59084**
Karohji, K. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 6, diatom assoc. 1959. *E.* **59085**
Le Brasseur, R. J. *Sagitta lyra* indicator E. Pacific. 1959. *E.* **59655**
Lubny-Gerĭsyk, E. A. Comp. distrib. zooplankton Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **59883**
Mednikov, B. M. Plankton NW. Pacific. 1958. *R., E.* **60150**
Minoda, T. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 5, copepod. 1958. *E.* **60247**
Moklevskaĭa, V. V. Nutrient elements Bering Sea. 1959. *R.* **60273**
Motoda, S., *&* Y. Kawarada. Diatom communities Aleutian waters. 1955. *E.* **60330**
Nemoto, T. Food baleen whales movement. 1959. *E.* **60464**
Nemoto, T. Foods baleen whales. 1957. *E.* **60465**
Pejler, B. Plankton, Rotatoria N. Sw. 1957. *E.* **60813**
Ponomareva, L. A. Zooplankton. 1959. *E.* **60961**
Rodhe, W. Plankton production winter dark. 1955. *E.* **61221**
Ruban, E. L. Bacteria & phytoplankton Chukchi & E. Siberian seas. 1959. *R.* **61306**
Semina, G. I., *&* A. P. Zhuze. Diatoms W. Bering. 1959. *R.* **61509**
Shchedrina, Z. G. Foram. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench. 1958. *R.* **61558**
Sieburth, J. M. Antibacterial activity marine phytoplankton. 1959. *E.* **61661**
Smayda, T. J. Season. radiation & measurement. 1959. *E.* **61725**
Smirnova, L. I. Phytoplankton Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **61743**
Thomasson, K. Planktology. 1958. *G.* **62054**
Usachev, P. I. Biol. indicators origin ice. 1946. *R.* **62313**
Vinogradov, M. E. Quant. distrib. deep-sea plankton W. Pacific & abyssal circ. 1959. *R.* **62470**
Wiborg, K. F. Zooplankton. 1950. *N.* **62650**
Wiborg, K. F. Zooplankton, currents. 1955. *N.* **62169**

Platinum.
Genkin, A. D. Platinum min. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **58189**

Plotina (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 66°12′ N. 33°21′ E.) *& region*.
Ryĭsk, I͡U. E. Micaceous pegmatites. 1959. *R.* **61348**

Plumbing systems. *See also* Sewage & garbage disposal.
Logan, J. A. New method disposal. 1959. *E.* **59852**
Logan, J. A. New method disposal 2. 1959. *E.* **59853**

Pobednoye (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 65°20′ N. 152° E.).
Potapova, Z. P. Pobednoye iron ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **61011**

Podkamennaya Tunguska (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 61°36′ N. 90°18′ E.).
Dolgov, F. G., *&* A. I. Murashev. Galena. 1957. *R.* **57703**
Dragunov, V. I. Geol. structure SW Tungusska syncline. 1959. *R.* **57744**
Épshtein, S. V. Quat. deposits, glaciated & nonglac. zones. 1957. *R.* **57893**
Evgen'ev, I. B., *&* L. I. Kuznetsova. Search fire stone. 1958. *R.* **57922**
Florenskii, K. P. New exped. meteorite. 1959. *R.* **58029**
Ĭavnel', A. A. Tunguska meteorite. 1959. *R.* **58811**
Ivanova, V. A. Ordovician ostracods. 1959. *R.* **58918**
Khalfina, V. K. Stromatoporoidae. 1956. *R.* **59152**
Khrĭanina, L. P. Trap intrusions. 1959. *R.* **59173**
Kramarenko, N. N. Ordovician trilobites Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **59377**
Krinov, E. L. Kulik. 1948. *R.* **59404**
Krinov, E. L. Tunguska meteorite. 1958. *G.* **59405**
Lebedev, A. P. Clinopyroxene Chunya. 1958. *R.* **59640**
Malich, N. S. Paleozoic structures, Podkamennaya Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **60028**
Menĭaĭlov, A. A., *& others*. Burnt rocks. 1955. *R.* **60169**
Nazarov, G. N. Permafrost Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **60435**
Offman, P. E. Tectonics & volcanic pipes. 1959. *R.* **60630**
Pogodin, I͡U. V. Genesis polymetallic deposits. 1956. *R.* **60913**
Ravskii, É. I. Mesozoic, Cenozoic, diamonds. 1959. *R.* **61129**
Voropinov, V. S. Fauna U. Lena suite. 1957. *R.* **62541**
Zakharov, V. E. Iron ores, develop. prospects. 1959. *R.* **62749**
Zhuravleva, F. A. New Actinoceratida. 1957. *R.* **62807**

Point Barrow (arctic supply vessel).
El'nik, A. G., *&* G. I. Pustynskiĭ. Construct. features. 1959. *R.* **57868**
Marine engineering/log. Barrow's evaps. 1959. *E.* **60073**

Point Hope (*pop. pl.*, Northern Alaska; 68°20′ N. 166°42′ W.).
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**

"Polar blackout."
Landmark, B. Echoes lower ionosphere, blackouts. 1958. *E.* **59561**

Polar deserts.
Sdobnikov, V. M. Biotopes N. Taymyr & density animals. 1959. *R.* **61481**
Targul'fan, V. O. Soil formation. 1959. *R.* **62006**
Polar stations (posts for meteorology observations, scientific investigations, etc.).
Akad. nauk SSSR. Observ. IGY. 1959. *R.* **56379**
Alekhina, L. S., & S. P. Lugovenko. Organizing network ships. 1959. *R.* **56439**
Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917-32. 1959. *R.* **56833**
Blekhman, M. Whispering stars. 1959. *R.* **56956**
Canada. Meteorol. Branch. Summaries. 1960. *E.* **57244**
Corbel, J. N. Pole region, inhabitants. 1959. *F.* **57457**
Dokuchaev, V. V. Depth thawing. 1959. *R.* **57698**
Dydina, L. A. Extended-range forecasting short-term prognoses. 1958. *R.* **57801**
Gerson, N. C. Polar Yrs. IGY. 1958. *E.* **58221**
Hagg, E. L., & *others*. Occurrence sporadic-E. 1959. *E.* **58485**
Ākhnin, Z. Ā. Dikson. 1959. *R.* **58788**
IGY. Can. programs. 1957. *E.* **58844**
IGY World Data Center A. US program 1957-58. 1959. *E.* **58785**
Isaev, S. I., & N. V. Pushkov. Auroras. 1958. *R.* **58868**
Ivanov, M. P. Wind-driven generators. 1959. *R.* **58895**
Kruglakovskiĭ, A. In the Arctic. 1959. *R.* **59437**
Lappo, S. D. Distrib. hydrol. stations. 1959. *R.* **59590**
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Meteorol. yearbook 1951. 1957. *R.* **59690**
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Observ. snow cover polar stns. 1959. *R.* **59686**
Liljequist, G. H., & *others*. Murchison Bay. 1959. *S.* **59771**
Longley, R. W. Flying weather. 1959. *E.* **59863**
Madsen, S. O. Mestersvig. 1954. *D.* **59989**
Maksimov, G. N. Permafrost station control construct. 1959. *R.* **60015**
Morskoĭ flot. Polar station. 1959. *R.* **60317**
Nalimov, Ū. V. Water-level observ. rivers. 1959. *R.* **60404**
Omholt, A. Auroral research. 1958. *N.* **60669**
Orlov, V. P. Map mag. anomalites. 1959. *R.* **60689**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**
Quam, L. O. Drifting station. 1959. *E.* **61071**
Rubinshteĭn, E. S. Cold poles. 1958. *R.* **61309**
Sandner, W. Shooting stars. 1958. *G.* **61405**
Tiedemann, K. H. IGY. 1959. *G.* **62078**
Vestine, E. H. Conjugate points field lines. 1959. *E.* **62448**
Polārnaā opytnaā stanūiā Vsesoūznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta rasteniievodstva (VIR), *Khibiny*.
Avrorin, N. A., & *others*. Bot. invest. 1957. *R.* **56629**
Gusev, P. Forage cabbage. 1959. *R.* **58462**
Vitkovskaā, K. N. Onion seedlings. 1959. *R.* **62478**
Polārno-al'piĭskiĭ botanicheskiĭ sad, *Khibiny* (*botanical garden*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°30′ N. 33°39′ E.).
Avrorin, N. A., & *others*. Bot. invest. 1957. *R.* **56629**
Balabas, G. *Polygonum weirichii*. 1958. *R.* **56690**
Gorūnova, L. N. Transplant. *Pinus sibirica*. 1959. *R.* **58328**
Polārno-al'piĭskiĭ botanicheskiĭ sad. Decorative plants far N. 1958. *R.* **60940**
Polisarka (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°18′ N. 35°15′ E.).
Elakhovskiĭ, S. Rubber rafts. 1958. *R.* **57856**
Political exiles.
Chemezov, V. N., & D. D. Petrov. 325th anniv. 1957. *R.* **57330**
Mestnikova, M. V. Museum Yakutia. 1957. *R.* **60187**
Polūkova, U. M. 1958 exped. 1959. *R.* **60936**
Popov, P. V. Recollections. 1957. *R.* **60980**
Safronov, F. G. Yakutsk. 1957. *R.* **61360**
Syrovatskiĭ, A. D. Ordzhonikidze. 1957. *R.* **61981**
Pollen analysis. *See* Palynology.
Polousnyy Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 69°45′ N. 139°-141°15′ E.).
Ivanov, V. V., & N. V. Lizunov. Indium tin-ores. 1959. *R.* **58904**
Ivanov, V. V., & *others*. Scandium. 1959. *R.* **58909**
Nekrasov, I. Ā. Tin. 1959. *R.* **60456**
Polunochnoye (*pop. pl.*, U.S.S.R.; 60°52′ N. 60°25′ E.) *& region*.
Ampilogov, I. F. Manganese deposits Ural. 1959. *R.* **56482**
Poluy (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°35′ N. 66°32′ E.).
Dostovalov, B. N. Permafrost survey by resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57731**
Kislūkov, V. N. Poluyskiy swell. 1959. *R.* **59209**
Poluyskiy Val (*swell, a landform*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 64°30′-65°20′ N. 68°-70°20′ E.).
Kislūkov, V. N. Poluyskiy swell, W. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **59209**
Polyarnyy Ural. *See* Severnyy Ural.
Polynyas. *See also* Oceanography.
Calvert, J. F. Up through ice N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **57212**
Kupefskiĭ, V. N. Atlantic deep waters: polar climate. 1959. *R.* **59497**
Pomors.
Klikachev, A. Birth place captains. 1959. *R.* **59223**
Pomorskiy Bereg (*coastal region*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°57′ N. 34°36′ E.-64° N. 38° E.).
Astakhova, A. M. Legends N. 1938, 1951. *R.* **55607**
Pond Inlet (*pop. pl.*, Baffin Island; 72°37′ N. 78°15′ W.).
Edwards, W. A. Housing study. 1957. *E.* **57821**
Rousseliere, G. M. Shark. 1959. *E.* **61292**
Ponomarev, Pavel Akimovich.
Cherevkov, K. Ponomarev. 1959. *R.* **57339**
Ponoy (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67° N. 41°15′ E.).
Akademiā nauk SSSR. Water-power. 1958. *R.* **56369**
Balashov, K. N. Hydrol. 1958. *R.* **56695**
Bogdanov, V. V. Phys. geog. 1958. *R.* **56999**
Panin, A. P. Power resources. 1958. *R.* **60744**
Popigay (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 72°54′ N. 106°20′ E.).
Kirūshina, M. T. Mesozoic-Cenozoic volcanism. 1959. *R.* **59199**
Puminov, A. P. Taymylyr exped. 1958. *R.* **61057**
Popov, Nikolai Pavlovich, 1801-1873.
Lytkin, G. S. Russ-Zyryan dict. 1931. *R.* **59925**
Populated places—Alaska.
Alaska. Financial data towns 1958. 1959. *E.* **56397**
Alaska call. 1959-*in progress*. *E.* **56413**
Alaska call. Anchorage Fur Rendezvous. 1959. *E.* **56419**
Alaska call. Bethel. 1959. *E.* **56421**
Alaska call. Govt. Hill. 1959. *E.* **56423**
Alaska call. Palmer. 1959. *E.* **56430**
Alaska call. Spenard. 1959. *E.* **56431**

Bruyere, D. E. Trend pop. SE. Alaska. 1958. *E.* **57136**
Crow, R. L. Public works. 1959. *E.* **57488**
Hart, R. G. Guide Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58557**
J. B. Ward & Assoc. Index consumer prices. 1959. *E.* **58987**
Kirkpatrick, M. E. Seward. 1959. *E.* **59201**
Malach, R. Forts Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60023**
Pohjola, C. Kodiak. 1959. *E.* **60918**

Populated places—Canada.
Canada. Frobisher Bay. 1959. *E.* **57229**
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Connelly, A. B. Streets. 1959. *E.* **57432**
Edwards, W. A. Housing study. 1957. *E.* **57821**
Humphrys, G. Mining regions. 1959. *E.* **58775**
Peterson, L. Frobisher. 1958. *E.* **60843**

Populated places—Greenland.
Atuagagdliutit. Godhavn. 1959. *D., Es.* **56615**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Report Pop. Comm. 1957. *D.* **57609**
Norden. Pictures N. town. 1955. *D.* **60532**
O., I. Egesminde chapel. 1959. *D., Es.* **60601**

Populated places—Scandinavia & Finland.
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Norden. Pictures N. town. 1955. *D.* **60532**

Populated places—U.S.S.R.
Al'tman, K. New towns. 1957. *R.* **56474**
Davidovich, V. G. Pop. & towns. 1959. *R.* **57547**
Denysenko, V. S. In far N. 1957. *U.* **57623**
D'iakonov, F. V. Lena. 1958. *R.* **57643**
D'iakonov, F. V. Pop. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **57642**
Faleĭskiĭ, M., & I. Kalmanovskiĭ. Good people. 1959. *R.* **57949**
Gul'binskaia, M. Magadan. 1959. *R.* **58447**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Econ. statistics. 1958. *R.* **59382**
Lyzhin, K. D. Krasnoyarsk Province. 1958. *R.* **59929**
Lyzhin, K. D. Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **59928**
Narovchatov, S. Jack London Lake. 1959. *R.* **60411**
Nekhamkin, I. Today. 1959. *R.* **60455**
Ol', G. A. Design city blocks. 1959. *R.* **60663**
Orlova, E. N. On Ob' & Irtysh. 1958. *R.* **60691**
Ovchinnikov, A. Vacation Karelia. 1959. *R.* **60722**
Panov, L. K. Problems transport. 1959. *R.* **60747**
Pomazkova, E. N. Landscape architecture. 1959. *R.* **60949**
Rimskaia-Korsakova, T. V. Density construct. 1959. *R.* **61189**
Safronov, F. G. Yakutsk. 1957. *R.* **61360**
Shprink, V. Yagodnoye. 1957. *R.* **61619**
Staf, K. Yakutia as I saw it. 1958. *E.* **61838**
Stepanov, A. Zheleznogorsk. 1959. *R.* **61878**
Stepanov, K. V. Snowdrift control. 1959. *R.* **61881**
Tikhonov, I. N. Kem'. 1958. *R.* **62090**
Ulupov, M. Above 60. 1959. *R.* **62235**
U.S. Board on Geog. Names. USSR. 1959. *E.* **62271**
Volkov, A. Difficult count. 1959. *R.* **62513**

Population.
Corbel, J. N. Pole region, inhabitants. 1959. *F.* **57457**
Lloyd, T. Distrib. Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **59837**

Population—Alaska.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Peoples Am. 1959. *R.* **56343**
Alaska. Passenger survey 1958. 1959. *E.* **56396**
Bruyere, D. E. Trend pop. SE. Alaska. 1958. *E.* **57136**
Lantis, M. Folk medicine, Kuskokwim. 1959. *E.* **59581**

Population—Canada.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Peoples Am. 1959. *R.* **56343**
Caves, R. E., & R. H. Holton. Can. econ. prosp. retrosp. 1959. *E.* **57292**

Population—Greenland.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Peoples Am. 1959. *R.* **56343**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Gen. report. 1950–59. *D.* **57608**
Introna, S. Greenland's future. 1959. *I.* **58852**

Population—Scandinavia & Finland.
Chabot, G. N. & NW. Europe. 1958. *F.* **57300**
Finnmark. Indus. econ. survey. 1956. *N.* **57996**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Rudberg S., & E. Bylund. Lapland. 1959. *E.* **61312**
Thomasson, L. Lapp pop. changes. 1956. *S.* **62055**

Population—U.S.S.R.
Alekseenko, E. A. Eloguy Kets. 1959. *R.* **56449**
Beliĭser, V. N. Ethnog. Komi. 1959. *R.* **56821**
Borisov, I., & V. Afanas'ev. Census Megino-Kangalasskiy Dist. 1959. *R.* **57052**
Davidovich, V. G. Pop. & towns. 1959. *R.* **57547**
D'iakonov, F. V. Pop. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **57642**
Dolgikh, B. O. Ethnog. comp. Amur. 1958. *R.* **57700**
Gogolev, Z. V. Restoration econ. 1957. *R.* **58271**
Kabuzan, V. M., & N. M. Shepukova. First census 1718–27. 1959. *R.* **59001**
Karelian ASSR. Econ. handbk. 1957. *R.* **59077**
Krader, L. Trends anthrop. 1959. *E.* **59375**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Econ. statistics. 1958. *R.* **59382**
Lar'kin, V. G. Udegeitsy. 1959. *R.* **59597**
Roof, M. K., & F. A. Leedy. Pop. redistrib. 1959. *E.* **61255**
Tyumenskaya Oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Econ. 1958. *R.* **62222**
Udovenko, V. K. Far E. 1957. *R.* **62230**
Volkov, A. Difficult count. 1959. *R.* **62513**

Porosozero, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 68° N. 36°45′ E.).
Ginzburg, I. V. Magmatic origin amphibolite complex. 1959. *R.* **58243**

Porsangerfjorden (Scandinavia & Finland; 70°05′–71° N. 25°–26° E.) *& region.*
Faerden, J. Porsanger copper. 1952. *N.* **57946**

Port Burwell (*pop. pl.*, Labrador; 60°27′ N. 64°50′ W.).
Roberts, S., & D. Snowden. New deal Ungava Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61204**

Port Clarence (*harbor*, Bering Sea; 65°15′ N. 166°39′ W.).
U.S. Army. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**

Port Radium (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 66°03′ N. 117°53′ W.).
Griffith, J. W. Uranium industry. 1959. *E.* **58404**
LeBourdais, D. M. Atomic revolution. 1959. *E.* **59652**

Ports.
Afanas'ev, A. A. Results nav. season. 1959. *R* **56308**
Basevich, V. V. Far E. travel guide. 1959. *R.* **56768**
Burkhanov, V. F. Nav. 7-yr. plan. 1959. *R.* **5717**
Davis, P. H. No time out. 1957. *E.* **57555**
Freidin, I. L. Kara transport. 1959. *R.* **58082**
Hagert, C. Transport. Finland. 1959. *S.* **58478**
Morskoĭ flot. Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **60315**
Myhre, J. F. Handbk. ports. 1957. *E.* **60387**
Rivers & harbors. De-icers. 1959. *E.* **61195**
Rosendahl, G. P. Harbor & fish. indust. construct. 1959. *D.* **61261**
Ross, F. K. Anchorage. 1959. *E.* **61267**
Runge, P. Wheat cargoes Churchill. 1959. *G.* **61323**

Ports—Continued
Savichevskaĭa, G. Igarka. 1959. *R.* **61428**
Shapirovskiĭ, D. B. Develop. ports. 1957. *R.* **61545**
Shashkov, Z. A. River transport. 1959. *R.* **61551**
Steensen, R. S. N. Sea Route. 1957. *D.* **61857**
Steinbeck, E. G. Churchill. 1957. *G.* **61872**
Sterkin, N. Kandalaksha. 1959. *R.* **61886**
Therkildsen, K. R. Harbor construct. 1959. *D.* **62045**
U.S. Army Engineers. Juneau & Douglas. 1957. *E.* **62258**

Postal service.
King, F. A. Post-dogs mail. 1959. *E.* **59194**
Lindskog, K. Greenland postmarks & air mail. 1959. *D.* **59783**
Smirnov, P. Post offices. 1959. *R.* **61738**
Zibrov, V. Dog-sled driver. 1959. *R.* **62811**

Povungnituk (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 59°47′ N. 77°19′ W.).
Bolus, M. Lucy. 1959. *E.* **57031**
Edwards, W. A. Housing study. 1957. *E.* **57821**
Harrington, R. Eskimo carving. 1959. *E.* **58551**
Murdoch, P. E. Housing project. 1958. *E.* **60373**

Povungnituk Range (*hills*, Northern Quebec; 61°25′N. 75° W.).
Bergeron, R. Povungnituk Range. 1959. *E.* **56867**

Power. *See* Atomic . . ., Electric . . ., Wind power.

Precipitation. *See also* Snow.
Bennett, I. Glaze. 1959. *E.* **56846**
Borvik, E. Precip. measure. & distrib. 1959. *N.* **57062**
Bydin, F. I. Precip. runoff, evap. 1959. *R.* **57200**
Canada. Temp. precip. normals. 1959. *E.* **57246**
Dergach, A. L. Cumulonimbus shower cloud. 1959. *R.* **57626**
Drogaĭtsev, D. A. Hydrometeorol. forecasts. 1959. *R.* **57755**
Fenn, R. W., & H. K. Weickmann. Aerosol measurements. 1959. *E.* **57975**
Lauscher, F. Precip. decreasing? 1951. *G.* **59613**
Vas'kovskiĭ, M. G. Run-off. 1959. *R.* **62402**
Wilson, R. K. Water vapor radiosonde data. 1959. *E.* **62685**
Zamorskiĭ, A. D. Rain Lena basin. 1959. *R.* **62755**

Preobrazhenskoye (*pop. pl.*, Komandorskiye Ostrova; 54°47′ N. 167°36′ E.).
Vakhov, A. Island blue foxes. 1957. *R.* **62346**

Pribilof Islands (Alaska; 56°56′ N. 170° W.).
Abegglen, C. E., & A. Y. Roppel. Fertility fur seal. 1959. *E.* **56285**
Andrews, R. W., & A. K. Larssen. Fish, ships. 1959. *E.* **56525**
Commercial fisheries review. Fur seals. 1959. *E.* **57427**
Commercial fisheries review. Fur seals prices. 1959. *E.* **57424**
Kenyon, K. W. Behavior murres fledging. 1959. *E.* **59138**
Peterson, R. T., & J. Fisher. Wild Am. 1955. *E.* **60844**
Philip, R. N., & *others*. Asian influenza. 1959. *E.* **60872**
U.S. Army. SW Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**
Vaurie, C. Systematic notes 20, *Leucosticte*. 1956. *E.* **62414**
Wyndham, R. J. Science saves seal. 1959. *E.* **62714**

Price, John Garland, 1870– .
Meany, E. S. Alaska's provisional delegate. 1900. *E.* **60148**

Prince of Wales Island (Southeast Alaska; 55°40′ N. 133° W.).
MacKevett, E. M. Uranium-thorium deposit. 1959. *E.* **59968**
MacKevett, E. M. Uranium-thorium Bokan Mt. 1959. *E.* **59969**
Merry, E. D. Uranium catch. 1958. *E.* **60178**

Prince Regent Inlet (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 72°45′ N. 90°30′ W.).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Prince William Sound (Gulf of Alaska; 60°35′ N. 147° W.).
Gr. Britain. SE Alaska pilot. 1959. *E.* **58389**

Pripolyarnyy Ural. *See* Severnyy Ural.

Prizes, rewards, etc.
Canadian geog. journal. Massey medal. 1959. *E.* **57258**
Morskoĭ flot. Vega medal. 1959. *R.* **60316**

Protozoans.
Belov, N. A., & N. N. Lapina. Bottom sediments central Arctic. 1958. *R.* **56834**
Dogel', V. A., & V. V. Reshetnĭak. Radiolarian fauna Far E. 1956. *R.* **57696**
Duncan, S. Low, high temp. & sporulation oocytes. 1958. *E.* **57782**
Laird, M. *Blastocrithidia*. n.g. 1959. *E.* **59549**
McEntegart, M. G. Prolonged survival *T. raginalis*. 1959. *E.* **59945**
Polĭanskiĭ, Ĭu. I., & M. N. Golikova. Infusoria intestine sea urchins 3, Barents Sea. 1959. *R.* **60938**
Shchedrina, Z. G. Foraminiferal fauna Far E. 1956. *R.* **61556**
Shchedrina, Z. G. Foram. Kuril - Kamchatka Trench. 1958. *R.* **61558**

Provideniya (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°17′ N. 173°10′ W.).
Lebedev, V. Nav. E. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **59643**

Psychology.
Crisler, L. Arctic wild. 1958. *E.* **57477**
Eilbert, L. R. Indoctrination personnel. 1959. *E.* **57849**
Hildes, J. A. Cold war med. 1958. *E.* **58656**
Kalikhman, A. A. Conditioned reflexes rats hypothermia. 1959. *R.* **59021**
Meehan, J. P. Heat loss & peripheral circ. 1958. *E.* **60152**
Mullin, C. S., & H. J. M. Connery. Psychol. IGY station. 1959. *E.* **60363**
Payne, R. B. Motivational properties cold stress. 1959. *E.* **60790**
Schumann, H. J. Dreams polar night. 1958. *G.* **61467**

Ptarmigan.
Dwight, J. Moult Tetraonidae. 1900. *E.* **57799**
Kartykov, S. Far districts. 1957. *R.* **59095**
Weeden, R. B. Ptarmigan. 1959. *E.* **62611**

Public health—Alaska.
Alaska. Rehabilitation. 1957. *E.* **56406**
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Alaska's health. Airlift clinic. 1959. *E.* **56434**
Alaska's health. Reporting diseases. 1959. *E.* **56436**
Albrecht, C. E. Services, problems. 1950. *E.* **56437**
Booth, F. O. Basic sanitation & control rats. 1959. *E.* **57041**
Booth, F. O. Use radiation. 1959. *E.* **57043**
Colyar, A. B. Arctic Health Research Center. 1959. *E.* **57421**
Haldeman, J. C. Health research. 1950. *E.* **58494**
Hartigan, H. Maternity & infant care conference. 1959. *E.* **58559**
Jackson, H. C. EENT Project McGrath area. 1959. *E.* **58937**
Lantis, M. Folk medicine, Kuskokwim. 1959. *E.* **59581**
Parker, L. Sanitation aide villages. 1959. *E.* **60758**
Public Administration Service. Organization Executive. 1958. *E.* **61048**
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**
Wasmuth, J. Med. clinics itinerant. 1959. *E.* **62597**

Public health—Canada.
Felton, J. Friend. 1959. *E.* **57972**
Hildes, J. A. Medical problems. 1959. *E.* **58657**

Hildes, J. A., *& others*. Old Crow, healthy. 1959. *E.* **58659**
Willis, J. S. N. health. 1959. *E.* **62676**

Public health—Greenland.
*Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Health 1954–57. 1956–58. *D.* **57618**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Queen Ingrid's Sanatorium 1955–58. 1956–59. *D.* **57612**
Helms, P. Distrib. pulmonary TB. 1957. *D.* **68611**
Schmidt, H. False alarm. 1959. *D.* **61456**
Smith, P. Alcohol consump. 1959. *D.* **61748**
Smith, P. Alcohol & control. 1959. *D.* **61749**
Stein, K. S., *&* E. Groth-Petersen. TB Greenland. 1957. *D.* **61870**

Public health—Scandinavia & Finland.
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**

Public health—U.S.S.R.
Blimental' R. M. Blood transfusion far N. 1958. *R.* **59960**
Efremov, V. V. Climate-geog. & need vitamins. 1959. *R.* **57829**
Fischer, D. Med. work. 1959. *G.* **58008**
Generalov, A. A. Value UV radiation. 1959. *R.* **58185**
Kaikov, N. M. UV radiation Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **59010**
Kandror, I. S. Weight & basal metab. 1957. *R.* **59018**
Nemets, L. L., *&* V. M. Lizarskii. Vitamin C, winter. 1957. *R.* **60462**
Safronov, L. Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **61361**
Shchepetov, M. F. Anti-Tb work rural Yakutia. 1958. *R.* **61566**
Tarasov, L. A. Hemoglobin content children. 1958. *R.* **62004**
Vses. s"ezd gigienistov. Reports. 1959. *R.* **62563**

Pur (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 71°51′ N. 123° 40′ E.).
Puminov, A. P. Taymylyr exped. 1958. *R.* **61057**

Putorana, Gory (*mt. range*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69° N. 95° E.).
Pol'kin, Ĭ. I., *&* S. A. Strelkov. NW mid-Siberian plateau. 1959. *R.* **60943**

Putorana, Khrebet. *See* Putorana, Gory.

Pyasina (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°50′ N. 87°05′ E.).
Dibner, V. D. Mountainous Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **57647**

Pyrerka, Anion (Sŭrati) Petrovich, 1905–1941.
Pyrerka, V. Pyrerka. 1959. *R.* **61070**

Quebec, Northern (*regional section no. 31 on index map*).
Allington, K. R. Bogs phys. character. 1959. *E.* **56470**
Balikci, A. Anthrop. Gr. Whale R. 1959. *E.* **56701**
Balikci, A. Community organization. 1959. *E.* **56703**
Barry, R. G. Synoptic climatology. 1959. *E.* **56759**
Bird, J. B. Econ. develop. 1959. *E.* **56917**
Bolus, M. Lucy. 1959. *E.* **57031**
Canada. Surface water supply. 1959. *E.* **57231**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Caves, R. E., *&* R. H. Holton. Can. econ. prosp. retrosp. 1959. *E.* **57292**
Derbyshire, E. Amenities, Schefferville. 1958. *E.* **57625**
Engineering journal. Canada 1957. 1958. *E.* **57883**
Garigue, P. Social organization, Montagnais. 1957. *E.* **58156**
Grayson, J. F. Postglacial hist. veg. climate. 1958. *E.* **58384**
Hickey, J. E. Geog. changes. 1958. *E.* **58652**
Hodgkinson, R. A. Arctic administrator. 1959. *E.* **58674**
Humphrys, G. Mining regions. 1959. *E.* **58775**
Jackson, C. I. Insolation albedo Quebec-Labrador. 1959. *E.* **58933**
Laflamme, L., *&* P. Pelletier. Barometric levelling. 1959. *E.* **59544**
Le Bourdais, E. Airstrip. 1957. *E.* **59654**
McDonald, D. J., *&* C. E. Frost. Quebec-Labrador radio system. 1959. *E.* **59937**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1956–57. 1958. *E.* **59955**
MacIntyre, R. J. Biol. invest. False R. 1959. *E.* **59962**
Murdoch, P. E. Housing project. 1958. *E.* **60373**
Pryer, R. W. J. Frost action ry. 1959. *E.* **61045**
Roberts, S., *&* D. Snowden. New deal Ungava Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **61204**
Rogers, E. S., *&* J. H. Rogers. Yearly cycle Indians. 1959. *E.* **61235**
Rousseau, J. Watshish Mts. 1959. *F.* **61286**
Sarton, E. Big angel. 1958. *E.* **61413**
Woods, K. B., *& others*. Soil engineering problems. 1959. *E.* **62704**

Quebec, Northern—Bibliography.
Fried, J. Aboriginal pop. Que. Lab. 1955. *E., F.* **58092**

Quebec, Northern—Botany.
Hare, F. K. Photo-reconn. survey. 1959. *E.* **58542**
Irénée-Marie, *Fr.* Desmids Mistassini. 1949. *F.* **58859**
Kucyniak, J. Mosses. 1949. *F.* **59454**
Landry, P. Flora L. St. John. 1959. *F.* **59566**
Lepage, E. Studies Am. plants 8. 1959. *F.* **59720**
Marie-Victorin, *Fr.* Phanerogamic entities. 1944. *F.* **60070**
Raymond, M. Double distrib. 1947. *F.* **61135**
Rouleau, E. *Ribes hudsonianum*. 1947. *E.* **61281**
Rousseau, J. *Astragalus*. 1944. *F.* **61284**

Quebec, Northern—Geology, mining, etc.
Beall, G. H. Cross L. area. 1959. *E.* **56794**
Bérard, J. Leaf L. area. 1959. *E.* **56857**
Bergeron, R. Povungnituk Range. 1959. *E.* **56867**
Bird, J. B. Econ. develop. 1959. *E.* **56917**
Cottingham, W. M. Iron ore. 1959. *E.* **57464**
Cottingham, W. M. Min. potential. 1959. *E.* **57465**
De Montigny, P. A. Deception R. area. 1959. *E.* **57596**
Henderson, E. P. Glacial study. 1959. *E.* **58621**
Hoff, O. Iron deposits. 1959. *D.* **58680**
Humphrys, G. Mining regions. 1959. *E.* **58775**
Ives, J. D. Glacial drainage channels. 1959. *E.* **58923**
Janes, T. H., *&* R. B. Elver. Iron ore industry. 1959. *E.* **58947**
Janes, T. H., *&* R. B. Elver. Iron ore indus. 1957. 1958. *E.* **58948**
Kerr, D. P. Can. iron steel industry. 1959. *E.* **59144**
Knowles, D. M., *&* R. G. Gastil. Iron formation. 1959. *E.* **59241**
Lee, H. A. Eastward erratics. 1959. *E.* **59660**
Lloyd, T. Mining develop. Ungava. 1959. *E.* **59838**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **59956**
Quebec. Mining industry 1958. 1959. *E.* **61072**
Sauvé, P. Leaf Bay area. 1959. *E.* **61424**
Severson, L. J. Quebec Cartier plant. 1959. *E.* **61526**
Twidale, C. R. Evolution slopes. 1959. *F.* **62217**
Twidale, C. R. Frost-riven valleys. 1958. *F.* **62218**
White, C. E. Ungava Project. 1959. *E.* **62640**

Quebec, Northern—Zoology.
Adrien-Robert. *Tachinus*. 1946. *F.* **56306**
Bleakney, J. S. Zoogeog. amphibians reptiles E. Can. 1958. *E.* **56955**

Quebec, Northern—Zoology—Continued

Driver, P. M. Wildfowl Hemiarctic. 1959. *E.* **57752**

Dymond, J. R. *Salmo salar.* 1932. *E.* **57803**

Eifrig, C. W. G. N. birds. 1906. *E.* **57848**

Gross, A. O. Invasions snowy owl. 1947. *E.* **58428**

Gross, A. O. Snowy owl migration, 1930-31. 1931. *E.* **58430**

Johansen, F. Crustacea. 1931. *E.* **58964**

Laird, M. *Blastocrithidia,* n.g. 1959. *E.* **59549**

McAllister, D. E., *&* J. S. Bleakney. Freshwater fishes. 1959. *E.* **59931**

Naturaliste canadien. Greater snow goose. 1930. *F.* **60426**

Spofford, W. R. Golden eagle Ungava. 1959. *E.* **61829**

Townsend, C. W. Hudsonian chickadee. 1916. *E.* **62138**

Walley, G. S. *Syndipnus.* 1940. *E.* **62582**

Quebec Cartier Mining Co., Ltd.

Cottingham, W. M. Iron ore. 1959. *E.* **57464**

Janes, T. H., *&* R. B. Elver. Iron ore indus. 1957. 1958. *E.* **58948**

Severson, L. J. Quebec Cartier plant. 1959. *E.* **61526**

Quebec North Shore & Labrador Railway.

Pryer, R. W. J. Frost action ry. 1959. *E.* **61045**

Woods, K. B., *& others.* Soil problems ry. 1959. *E.* **62704**

Queen Elizabeth Islands (*Canadian Arctic Islands north of Lancaster Sound—Parrow Strait—Viscount Melville Sound—M'Clure Strait;* 74°–81° N. 80°–125° W.).

Baltrusaitis, E. J. Oil Arctic Islands. 1959. *E.* **56710**

Bruggeman, P. F. Insects & environ. 1958. *E.* **57133**

Canada. Hydrographic Service. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**

Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**

Fletcher, R. J. Requirements settlement sites. 1959. *E.* **58025**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Thorsteinsson, R., *&* E. T. Tozer. W. Queen Elizabeth I. 1959. *E.* **62068**

Quiet Lake (Yukon Territory; 61° N. 132°50′ W.) *& region.*

Kawase, Y., *&* V. J. Okulitch. Archaeocyatha. 1957. *E.* **59107**

Okulitch, V. J., *&* R. G. Greggs. Archaeocyathid localities. 1958. *E.* **60662**

Qvigstad, Just Knud, 1853–1957.

Vorren, Ø. Qvigstad. 1959. *E.* **62544**

Råstoätno (*river & basin,* Scandinavia & Finland; 68°32′ N. 21°02′ E.).

Lidman, H. N. corner Sw. 1953. *S.* **59765**

Råstojaure (*lake;* Scandinavia & Finland; 68°45′ N. 20°30′ E.).

Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**

Rabbits, hares, etc. *See also* Rodents.

Irving, L., *& others.* Metabolism varying hare winter. 1957. *E.* **58865**

Radar.

Argentine. Signs ice proximity. 1958. *Sp.* **56570**

Aviation week. ICBM antennas Thule. 1959. *E.* **56626**

Blackman, B. F. Alaska's Texas Tower. 1957. *E.* **56942**

Blevis, B. C. UHF observ. 1958. *E.* **56958**

Canada. Nav. conditions Hudson B. route 1958. 1959. *E.* **57232**

D., K. DEW Line. 1959. *D.* **57502**

Dremliûg, V. V. Radar survey currents, ice. 1959. *R.* **57747**

Engineering news-record. Warn attack. 1959. *E.* **57890**

Fusca, J. A. BMEWS site. 1958. *E.* **58115**

Glinski, G. S. Radar chases ICBM. 1957. *E.* **58257**

Hood, A. D. Analysis radar ice reports Hudson B. 1958. *E.* **58737**

Klass, P. J. DEW Line. 1959. *E.* **59216**

Kotfûkh, A. Interpret. radar images. 1959. *R.* **59352**

Leababrand, R. L., *& others.* Doppler invest. aurora. 1959. *E.* **59637**

Leonard, R. S. VHF radar auroral research. 1959. *E.* **59713**

Necrason, C. F. Alaskan Air Cmd. 1959. *E.* **60441**

Peterson, A. M. N. lights & communications. 1958. *E.* **60841**

Presnell, R. I., *& others.* Radar observ. aurora. 1959. *E.* **61023**

Ross, F. K. High gear, Clear. 1959. *E.* **61268**

U.S. Treaties. Radar stations Labrador. 1956. *E.* **62306**

Vitko, N. Radar ice nav. 1959. *R.* **62477**

Volkov, P. D. Determ. drift by radar. 1958. *R.* **62516**

Radiation. *See under* Atmospheric . . . , Cosmic . . . , Nuclear . . . , Solar radiation; *also* X-rays.

Radio.

Am. Geophys. Union. Geophys. IGY. 1958. *E.* **56475**

Bailey, D. K. Disturb. ionosphere 23 Feb. 1956. 1957. *E.* **56662**

Denisov, A. S., *&* L. V. Bulatov. Beacon on raft. 1959. *R.* **57599**

Galin, B. A. Krenkel' biog. 1938. *Yl.* **58137**

Gruber, P. X-tal converter. 1958. *E.* **58434**

Hagrup, K. Trans-polar flights. 1959. *E.* **58488**

Klass, P. J. DEW Line. 1959. *E.* **59216**

Kuperov, L. P. Exp. radiopropag. 1959. *R.* **59495**

Little, C. G., *&* H. Leinbach. Riometer. 1959. *E.* **59809**

Nichols, B. Drift motions auroral ionization. 1957. *E.* **60480**

Nichols, B. Ionization & mag. disturb. 1959. *E.* **60479**

Northern Affairs bulletin. Link. 1959. *E.* **60536**

Penndorf, R., *&* S. C. Coroniti. Polar E_s. 1958. *E.* **60818**

Penndorf, R., *&* S. C. Coroniti. Propagation HF & VHF. 1959. *E.* **60819**

Peterson, A. M. N. lights & communications. 1958. *E.* **60841**

Scheinberg, M., *& others.* Antenna foundation design. 1959. *E.* **61447**

Shvalshtein, Z. I. Thermo-dielectric effect. 1959. *R.* **61642**

U.S. Nat. Bureau of Standards. Conf. arctic communications. 1959. *E.* **62301**

U.S. Nat. Bureau of Standards. Radio Conf. 1959. *E.* **62300**

Radio—Alaska.

Alaska. Univ. Ground conductiv. 1959. *E.* **56412**

Bates, H. F. F-layer irregularities. 1959. *E.* **56779**

Bean, B. R. Climatol. radio ducts. 1959. *E.* **56796**

Bickel, J. E. LF reflect. coefficients. 1957. *E.* **56899**

Blackman, B. F. White Alice. 1957. *E.* **56943**

Chapman, S. Disturb. lower ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **57311**

Gruber, P. X-tal converter. 1958. *E.* **58434**

Leadabrand, R. L., *& others.* Doppler invest. aurora. 1959. *E.* **59637**

Leonard, R. S. HF auroral echoes. 1959. *E.* **59712**

Little, C. G., *&* H. Leinbach. High-lat. ionospheric absorption. 1958. *E.* **59810**

McFarland, W. J. High-strength bolts mast. 1959. *E.* **59949**
Necrason, C. F. Alaskan Air Comd. 1959. *E.* **60441**
Ortner, J. Around-the-world echoes. 1959. *E.* **60694**
*Owren, L., *& others*. Propagation studies. 1959. *E.* **60724**
Parthasarathy, R., *& others*. Auroral ionosphere 1959. *E.* **60766**
Pope, J. H. Whistlers & chorus. 1959. *E.* **60962**

Radio—Canada.

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canadian Broadcasting Co. N. service. 1959. *E.* **57257**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Chinnick, R. F. CARDE program. 1958. *E.* **57368**
Collins, C., *& P. A. Forsyth. Auroral ionization. 1959. *E.* **57417**
Fulton, B. J., *& others*. Transient HF propagation. 1959. *E.* **58112**
McDonald, D. J., *& C. E. Frost. Quebec-Labrador radio system. 1959. *E.* **59937**
McKerrow, C. A. Atmospheric noise. 1957. *E.* **59967**
McNarry, L. R. Distrib. flares noise. 1959. *E.* **59976**
Maguire, T. Microwave systems. 1959. *E.* **59999**
Reid, G. C., *& C. Collins. Abnormal VHF absorption. 1959. *E.* **61153**
Sandoz, O. A., *& others*. Freq. prediction techniques. 1959. *E.* **61406**
Yukon. Radio, brief. 1956. *E.* **62726**

Radio—Greenland.

Maguire, T. Microwave systems. 1959. *E.* **59999**
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**
Ungstrup, E. Observ. whistlers & VLF Godhavn. 1959. *E.* **62239**
Watt, A. D., *& others*. LF propagation. 1959. *E.* **62602**

Radio—Scandinavia & Finland.

Endresen, K., *& others*. Angle meteor echoes. 1958. *E.* **57876**
Endresen, K. Equipment scatter transmission. 1958. *N.* **57877**
Hagfors, T., *& B. Landmark. Background signal scatter. 1958. *N.* **58480**
Hagfors, T., *& B. Landmark. Meteor echoes. 1959. *E.* **58484**
Hagfors, T., *& B. Landmark. Meteor signal VHF. 1958. *N.* **58483**
Hagfors, T., *& B. Landmark. Physical problems scatter transmission. 1958. *N.* **58481**
Hagfors, T. Scattering lower ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **58482**
Hultqvist, B., *& J. Ortner. Ionization below 50 km. solar flares. 1959. *E.* **58771**
Landmark, B. Echoes lower ionosphere; blackouts. 1958. *E.* **59561**
Landmark, B., *& F. Lied. QL-QT transition. 1957. *E.* **59562**
Lied, F. Absorption Feb. 23, 1956. 1957. *E.* **58766**
Liszka, L. Var. signal strength Sputnik 3. 1959. *E.* **59807**
Radio och television. Auroral connections. 1956. *S.* **61087**
Rafto, T. Telegraph service 1855–1955. 1955. *N.* **61089**

Radio—Svalbard.

Bäckstedt, C. A. Radio. 1959. *S.* **56653**
Rafto, T. Telegraph service 1855–1955. 1955. *N.* **61089**

Radio—U.S.S.R.

Fel'dshtein, Ĩ. I., *& L. A. Ĩudovich. Shortwave Dikson mag. storms. 1959. *R.* **57970**
Ĩakovlev, V. I. Processing bearings automatic drift stns. 1959. *R., E.* **58796**
Indzhibeli, K. Kh. Radio-relay. 1959. *R.* **58836**
Kuperov, L. P. Radioforecasting. 1959. *R.* **59496**
Shvarĩsberg, R. Dependable radio equip. 1959. *R.* **61644**
Smirnov, V. B. Aircraft ionospheric station. 1959. *R.* **61740**
Zaborshchikov, F. Ĩa., *& N. I. Fedĩakina. Auroras radio. 1958. *E.* **62730**
Zuev-Ordynĩsev, M. Call 555. 1959. *R.* **62845**

Radio—Bibliography.

Sandoz, O. A., *& others*. Freq. prediction techniques. 1959. *E.* **61406**

Radioactive fallout.

Booth, F. O. Fallout trends Alaska stations. 1959. *E.* **57042**
Inoue, N., *& M. Fukuda. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 2, radioactivity. 1956. *E.* **58837**
Jaworowski, Z. Fallout Hornsund, 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **58951**
Junod, A. Atmos. electr. & radioactivity. 1959. *S.* **58997**
Thorén, R. Arctic center. 1959. *S.* **62064**
Wärme, K. E. Atmos. chem. 1959. *S.* **62571**
Wiśniewski, W. Fallout Hornsund 1958. 1959. *P.* **62692**

Railroads.

Charles, J. L. Permafrost Hudson Bay Rr. 1959. *E.* **57320**
Cheremnykh, I. Settlement. 1959. *R.* **57336**
Cook, I. P. Farthest N. railroad. 1959. *E.* **57437**
Diesel power. Locomotive Yukon. 1957. *E.* **57658**
Dobrosel'skiĭ, K. M. Winter work rr. stations. 1951. *R.* **57686**
Engineering journal. Canada 1957. 1958. *E.* **57883**
Galaktionov, I. V. Poles frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **58133**
Godlund, S. Ry.: hwy. 1958. *S.* **58266**
Grachev, V. A. Cars for peat. 1959. *R.* **58362**
Granik, G. I. Transport. N. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **58376**
Grishaev, F. P. Unloading frozen material. 1959. *R.* **58415**
Khaziev, M. M. Our work. 1959. *R.* **59159**
Kiselev, V. F. Bill constructors. 1958. *R.* **59207**
Knĩazev, G. O., *& G. N. Parashchenko. Industry Komi. 1956. *R.* **59239**
Kronov, A. Life taiga. 1959. *R.* **59428**
Linkov, Ĩ. I., *& I. G. Morozov. Cost carelessness. 1958. *R.* **59791**
Mel'nik, D. M. Snow control. 1959. *R.* **60165**
Ovcharov, V. M., *& I. S. Nemerovesĩ. Wind motors. 1959. *R.* **60721**
Paderin, G. N. Rails. 1959. *R.* **60728**
Pryer, R. W. J. Frost action ry. 1959. *E.* **61045**
Put' i puteroe khoziĩaĭstvo. List articles 1957–58. 1958. *R.* **61062**
Put' i puteroe khoziĩaĭstvo. Overhauling track. 1959. *R.* **61063**
Sarakhanov, K. K., *& G. Ĩa. Shul'man. Murmansk econ. 1959. *R.* **61410**
Saranĩsev, P. L. Geog. transport. 1957. *R.* **61411**
Schmauder, T. Rr. snow-removal machinery. 1957. *S.* **61454**
Shishkin, N. I. Indus. develop. Komi. 1956. *R.* **61606**
Slavin, S. V. Hist rr. N. 1957. *R.* **61715**
Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**
Targulĩan, Ĩŭ. O. Naleds & control. 1958. *R.* **62005**
Volkov, M. V. Track repair heaving. 1959. *R.* **62515**
Western miner. Pine Pt. ry. 1959. *E.* **62631**

Railroads—Continued

Woods, K. B., *& others*. Soil problems ry. 1959. *E*. **62704**

Zarubin, N. E. Hydrolaccolith. 1958. *R*. **62758**

Zherebin, M. I. Manual track foremen. 1958. *R*. **62785**

Rampart (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 65°30′ N. 150°15′ W.) *& region*.

Western construction. Hydro power. 1959. *E*. **62630**

Rana (*region*, mining district, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°30′ N. 14°–15° E.).

Eriksen, E. A. Sydvaranger invest. 1955. *N*. **57897**

Lund, W. Rana mines. 1950. *N*. **59896**

Notevarp, O. Norw. chem. indus. 1953. *N*. **60572**

Raae, B. Deviation drill holes. 1951. *N*. **61075**

Smith, H. H. Rødfjellgruve. 1950. *N*. **61746**

Rankin Inlet (Hudson Bay; 62°45′ N. 92° W.) *& region*.

Engineering journal. Canada 1957. 1958. *E*. **57883**

Killin, A. F. Copper 1958. 1959. *E*. **59181**

Ough, J. P. Foul area. 1959. E. **60714**

Rare-element minerals.

Borisenko, L. F. Scandium rare-earth min. 1959. *R*. **57048**

Es'kova, E. M. Rare earth apatite Lovozero. 1959. *R*. **57913**

Fadeev, V. A. Rare earths N. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R*. **57944**

Gerasimovskiĭ, V. I., *& others*. Geochem. niobium tantalum Lovozero. 1959. *R*. **58210**

Kalita, A. P. Paragenesis rare metal min. 1959. *R*. **59030**

Kalita, A. P. Rare earths NW & SW Karelia. 1959. *R*. **59031**

Morkovkina, V. F. Granodiorite intrusion, Polar Ural. 1958. *R*. **60305**

Oftedal, I. W. Tellurium Norw. galenas. 1959. *E*. **60632**

Saltykova, V. S. Rare element min. 1959. *R*. **61394**

Rasmussen, Knud Johan Viktor, 1879–1933.

Freuchen, P. With Rasmussen. 1958. *E*. **58087**

Rasmussen, K. J. V. Great sledge trip. 1935. *R*. **61112**

Schmücker, A. Rasmussen. 1959. *G*. **61459**

Rasmussen, Poul Ludvig, 1901–1959.

Laursen, D. Rasmussen. 1959. *D*. **59612**

Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E*. **60930**

Rasvumchorr, Gora (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°39′ N. 33°53′ E.).

Kurbatov, S. S., *& others*. Liebenerite, Khibiny. 1959. *R*. **59501**

Tal'vik, E. E., *&* V. A. Shkola. Surface mining apatite. 1959. *R*. **61996**

Rat Islands (Aleutian Islands; 51°48′ N. 178°19′ E.).

Coats, R. R. Reconn. Semisopochnoi. 1959. *E*. **57408**

Nelson, W. H. Geol. Segula, Davidof, Khvostof. 1959. *E*. **60461**

Reed, Mt. (*mining area*, Northern Quebec; 50°45′ N. 76°49′ W.).

Severson, L. J. Quebec Cartier plant. 1959. *E*. **61526**

Reeve Aleutian Airways.

Day, B. F. Bob Reeve. 1957. *E*. **57562**

Reid Inlet (*bay*, Gulf of Alaska; 58°55′ N. 136°56′ W.) *& region*.

Rossman, D. L. Geol. ore depos. 1959. *E*. **61273**

Reindeer—Bibliography.

Degerbøl, M., *&* H. Krog. Reindeer in Denmark. 1959. *E*. **57580**

Reindeer and caribou.

Akademiiâ nauk SSSR. Kareliian Branch. 1959. *R*. **56360**

Aleksandrov, L. Mass death reindeer. 1959. *R*. **56444**

Alekseev, V. L. Animal breeding kolkhoz. 1958. *R*. **56455**

Anderson, R. T. Eskimo reindeer herding. 1959. *E*. **56501**

Andreev, V. N. Reindeer pop. 1959. *R*. **56519**

Arnborg, T. Damage pine reindeer. 1955. *S*. **56585**

Arthaud, J. Last nomads. 1956. *F*. **56594**

Askildsen, T. Econ. fishing Lapps Inari. 1958. *N*. **56606**

Boldyrev, V. N. Shores polar o. 1954. *R*. **57026**

Borisov, V. A. Comm. Wildlife Conservation. 1957. *R*. **57055**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N, Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E*. **57217**

Davyov, A. F. Moving reindeer pasture. 1958. *R*. **57557**

Degerbøl, M., *&* H. Krog. Reindeer in Denmark. 1959. *E*. **57580**

De Leonardis, S. Reindeer industry. 1959. *E*. **57584**

Egorov, A. D., *&* V. B. Kuvaev. Two food plants. 1959. *R*. **57838**

Fainberg, L. A. Econ. Nganasany. 1959. *R*. **57947**

Fedotov, V. S. Reindeer collective. 1958. *R*. **57965**

Finnmark. Indus. econ. survey. 1956. *N*. **57996**

Gorodeĭskiĭ, V. K. Age character. reindeer blood. 1959. *R*. **58335**

Haraldson, S. Reindeer, Sw. minority. 1959. *E*. **58540**

Klein, D. R. St. Matthew I. reindeer-range. 1959. *E*. **59220**

Koksharov, A. T. Khongurey. 1959. *R*. **59253**

Koksharov, A. T. Reindeer breeders. 1959. *R*. **59251**

Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Econ. statistics. 1958. *R*. **59382**

Krebs, C. J. Growth studies Mackenzie, 1938–58. 1959. *E*. **59391**

Kuzakov, K. G. Koryaks Penzhina. 1959. *R*. **59519**

Leningrad. Institut sel'skogo khozîâistva. Reindeer breeding Taymyr. 1958. *R*. **59700**

Makarova, A. R., *&* A. N. Segal. Physiol. winter reindeer. 1958. *R*. **60005**

Makhaeva, L. V. Winter pastures. 1959. *R*. **60010**

Metel'skiĭ, G. Reindeer trails. 1959. *R*. **60190**

Miĭskevich, V. Ĭû. *Cotylophoron skrjabini*, n. sp. reindeer. 1958. *R*. **60265**

Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S*. **60399**

Nickul, K. Adaptation Lapps. 1959. *Fi*. **60483**

Nordkvist, M. Fodder digestion reindeer. 1956. *S*. **60540**

Nordkvist, M. Reindeer castration. 1959. *S*. **60541**

Parovshchikov, V. Îâ. Area & distrib. mammals. 1959. *R*. **60762**

Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E*. **60927**

Rogstad, K. Problems S. Lapps. 1958. *N*. **61237**

Sel'skoe khozîâistvo Severo-zapadnoĭ zony. Exped. 1959. *R*. **61494**

Suftin, G. I. Herder. 1952. *R*. **61920**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Econ. 1958. *R*. **62222**

Vorren, Ø. Lapp reindeer hunt. 1958. *N*. **62545**

Vostrîâkov, P. Selection reindeer breeding. 1959. *R*. **62558**

Watt, E. Reindeer herdsmen. 1959. *E*. **62603**

Reineke, Mikhail Frantsevich, 1801–1859.

Paseĭskiĭ, V. M. Reineke. 1959. *R*. **60769**

Renqvist, Henrik, 1883–1953.

Stenij, S. E. Renqvist. 1959. *S*. **61876**

Reptiles.

Bleakney, J. S. Zoogeog. amphibians reptiles E. Can. 1958. *E*. **56955**

V'ūshkov, B. P., & A. I. Emel'ānova. Fossil reptiles Tunguska. 1959. *R.* **62480**

Rescue methods & operations.

Balchen, B. Autobiog. 1958. *E.* **56699**

Centkiewicz, C. J., & A. Centkiewicz. *Chelūskin.* 1953. *P.* **57295**

Donley, H. L. Pneumatic shelter raft. 1957. *E.* **57714**

Merkulov, A. Ship to help. 1959. *R.* **60177**

Pyneev, N. K. Airplane personnel forced down. 1957. *R.* **60168**

Rose, L. B., & C. R. Silversides. Ice landings. 1958. *E.* **61256**

Thostrup, S. Sea rescue service Greenland. 1959 *D.* **62069**

U.S. Army. Mountain op. 1959. *E.* **62285**

U.S. Soil Conservation Service. Snow-survey safety guide. 1958. *E.* **62304**

Vesterbirk, C. Rescue organization. 1959. *D.* **62147**

Research facilities, programs, etc.

Arctic. Grants. 1959. *E.* **56557**

Baranov, I. ĪA. State geocryol. 1959. *R.* **56724**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canada. Advisory Comm. Research Geol. Report. 1959. *E.* **57247**

Canada. Geol. Survey. Activities. 1959. *E.* **57236**

Can. geophys. bull. Summaries, bibliogs. 1956–58. *E.* **57259**

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Chekotillo, A. M. Thawing permafrost prior to construction. 1959. *R.* **57326**

Colyar, A. B. Arctic Health Research Center. 1959. *E.* **57421**

Danishevskiĭ, G. M. Human acclimatization U.S.S.R. 1958. *R.* **57537**

Dement'ev, A. I., & *others.* Invest. engineer. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **57587**

Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Gen. report. 1950–59. *D.* **57608**

Evel, J. Muskeg Res. Lab. 1958. *E.* **57921**

Fraser, J. K. Geog. Branch Can. 1959. *E.* **58062**

Garfield, V. E. Folklore collecting. 1953. *E.* **58153**

Goodspeed, D. J. Hist. DRB. Can. 1958. *E.* **58308**

Industrial refrigeration. Gear tests. 1957. *E.* **58835**

IGY. Can. program. 1957. *E.* **58844**

IGY. U.S. Nat. Com. U.S. program IGC. 1959. 1959. *E.* **58845**

Klemp, H. E. Polar Research & Develop. 1959. *E.* **59222**

Lichte, H. Course polar research. 1959. *G.* **59759**

Lorenz, J. T. Research outpost. 1958. *E.* **59870**

MacFarlane, I. C. Progress reports. 1958. *E.* **59952**

McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **59956**

McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1956–57. 1958. *E.* **59955**

Mackay, J. R. Mackenzie delta coastlands. 1958. *E.* **59964**

Marsden, M. Contrasts: Can. Russ. 1959. *E.* **60096**

Nat. Acad. of Sciences. Research & develop. metals & alloys. 1954. *E.* **60415**

National Research Council of Canada. Permafrost conf. 1958. 1959. *E.* **60424**

National Research Council of Canada. Rev. 1959. 1959. *E.* **60419**

Nesmeĭānov, A. N. Council Coordination. 1959. *R.* **60473**

Petrov, V. P. Soviet oceanog. IGY. 1959. *E.* **60856**

Peyton, H. R. Eng. research Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60868**

Philippe, R. R. Cold research Engineers. 1957. *E.* **60874**

Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**

Radforth, N. W. Muskeg research USSR. 1958. *E.* **61085**

Royal Society of Canada. Can. NW. 1959. *E.* **61297**

Saltykov, N. I. Problems engineer. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61388**

Semenov, S. A. Study primitive techniques. 1959. *R.* **61507**

Shveĭsov, P. F. State, tasks & develop. geocryology. 1959. *R.* **61652**

Stoĭsenko, A. V. Invest. frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **61896**

Thomson, J. G. Vehicle perform. muskeg. 1958. *E.* **62060**

Troĭskaĭa, V. A. IGY. 1957. *R.* **62165**

TSymek, A. A. Research forestry Far E. 1955. *R.* **62192**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**

U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**

U.S. Army. SIPRE. 1959 Greenland program. 1959. *E.* **62266**

U.S. Congress. NSF report IGY. 1959. *E.* **62280**

U.S. QM. RD. Environ. research. 1957. *E.* **62303**

Zaĭtsev, V. P., & V. G. Azhazha. Underwater exped. *Severīanka.* 1959. *R.* **62744**

Zakharov, V. K. Over-age stands. 1957. *R.* **62752**

Resolute (*polar station*, Cornwallis Island, Canadian Arctic Islands; 74°41′ N. 94°55′ W.).

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canada. Meteorol. Branch. Summaries. 1960. *E.* **57244**

Cook, F. A. Sorted circles. 1958. *E.* **57435**

Cook, F. A. Temp. permafrost. 1959. *E.* **57436**

Fenton, A. G., & *others.* Cosmic ray intensity 1954–57. 1958. *E.* **57976**

Fulton, B. J., & *others.* Transient HF propagation. 1959. *E.* **58112**

McNarry, L. R. Distrib. flares noise. 1959. *E.* **59976**

Onhauser, A. A., & M. H. Onhauser. Indices mag. elements. 1958. *E.* **60675**

Thorsteinsson, R. Cornwallis, L. Cornwallis. 1958. *E.* **62067**

Venkatesan, D. Transient decreases cosmic-ray intensity. 1959. *E.* **62439**

Williams, G. P. Snow cover Aklavik Resolute. 1957. *E.* **62671**

Resuscitation.

Adolph, E. F., & J. Goldstein. Survival without O_2 hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **56304**

Miller, J. A., & F. S. Miller. Reanimation mice. 1959. *E.* **60239**

Negovskiĭ, V. A., & *others.* Restoration vital functions hypothermia. 1959. *R.* **60447**

Raiko, Z. A., & *others.* P-comp. & lactic acid brain heart, hypotherm. 1959. *R.* **61090**

Smith, A. U. Resuscitation frozen mammals. 1958. *E.* **61745**

Richardson Mts. (68°20′ N. 135°45′ W., Mackenzie District; 67°55′ N. 136°40′ W., Yukon).

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

River navigation.

Bykov, A. A. Inland nav. 1959. *R.* **57202**

Konovalov, I. M., & *others.* Extension inland nav. 1959. *R.* **59284**

Mackay, J. R. Lower Anderson R. 1958. *E.* **59965**

River navigation—Continued
Zemlianovskii, D. K. Sailing directions. 1959. *R.* **62768**
Rivers. *See also* Hydrology; also names of Rivers.
Antonov, V. S., *&* A. P. Burdykina. Prognoses Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **56541**
Arbman, R. Grayling. 1951. *S.* **56556**
Bochkarev, P. F. Hydrochem. E. Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **56982**
Bogdanov, V. V. Phys. geog. Ponoy. 1958. *R.* **56999**
Canada. Surface water supply 1954–56. 1959. *E.* **57230**
Galchenko, I. I. Dog River. 1958. *R.* **58134**
Gorovol, V. L. Drainage patterns. 1959. *R.* **58347**
Kemmerikh, A. O. Map river discharge Urals. 1959. *R.* **59131**
Komarov, V. D. Spring runoff. 1959. *R.* **59270**
Lazukov, G. I. Hydrog. net W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59634**
Levin, A. G. Runoff & hydrol. Yana, Indigirka, Kolyma. 1958. *R.* **59731**
Mamaeva, R. B. Develop. river mouths Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **60048**
Marmo, V. Topog. features geol. structures. 1959. *Fi.* **60091**
Norway. Hydrol. invest. 1900–1950. 1958. *N., E.* **60569**
Pokshishevskii, V. V., *&* S. N. Rlazantsev. Waterways. 1958. *R.* **60925**
U.S. Army. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**
U.S. Army. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**
U.S. Army. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**
U.S. Army. SW. Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**
U.S. Board on Geog. Names. USSR. 1959. *E.* **62271**
U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Stream catalog SE Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62288**
Vas'kovskii, M. G. Run-off. 1959. *R.* **62402**
Zlatkin, M. A. Levee construct. 1959. *R.* **62822**
Zorin, L. V. Bed-develop. activity rivers. 1959. *R.* **62835**
Roads.
Abramov, L. T. Thickness frost-resist. subgrades. 1959. *R.* **56288**
Anderson, K. O., *&* R. A. Hemstock. Engin. properties muskeg: fill construct. 1959. *E.* **56497**
Arctic circular. Road prog. 1959. *E.* **56565**
Bakalov, S. A. Design transport. 1959. *R.* **56677**
Bolchuk, V. V. Filtering fills. 1959. *R.* **57015**
Brawner, C. O. Preconsolidation muskeg. 1959. *E.* **57096**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Dunne, C. V. Road bldg. 1959. *E.* **57786**
Evel, J. Muskeg research, Can. 1959. *E.* **57920**
Gardner, G. Develop. N. 5: mines & transport. 1959. *F.* **58150**
Godlund, S. Ry.: hwy. 1958. *S.* **58266**
Granik, G. I. Transport. N. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **58376**
Hagert, C. Transport. Finland. 1959. *S.* **58478**
Hemstock, R. A. Muskeg. 1959. *E.* **58619**
Ivanov, F. M. Concrete with chloride. 1957. *R.* **58891**
Kersten, M. S. Frost penetration: air temp. 1959. *E.* **59146**
Kirkwood, N. E. M. Hy. program. 1958. *E.* **59202**
Legget, R. F. Geol. & transport. routes. 1959. *E.* **59673**
Low, P. F., *&* C. W. Lovell. Factor moisture. 1959. *E.* **59880**
MacFarlane, I. C. Roads muskeg N. Ontario. 1959. *E.* **59951**
Mikhailov, A. V. Cold concreting road pavements. 1957. *R.* **60216**
Mollard, J. D., *&* H. E. Dishaw. Airphoto interpretation hy. 1958. *E.* **60283**
National Research Council Canada. Muskeg research conf. 1959. *E.* **60423**
National Research Council of Canada. Refs permafrost construction. 1958. *E.* **60425**
Panov, L. K. Transport facilities. 1959. *R.* **60747**
Philippe, R. R. Cold research Engineers. 1957. *E.* **60874**
Porkhaev, G. V., *&* A. V. Sadovskii. Subgrades. 1959. *R.* **60990**
Preus, C. K., *&* L. A. Tomes. Load-carrying capacity. 1959. *E.* **61025**
Radforth, N. W. Muskeg research U.S.S.R. 1958. *E.* **61085**
Raison, A. V. Construct. permafrost. 1959. *E.* **61094**
Sadovskii, A. V. Thermal stresses concrete roads & airfields. 1958. *R.* **61354**
Skogen. Forest motor roads. 1959. *S.* **61702**
Spindler, W. H. How's Alaska Hy.? 1959. *E.* **61820**
Swick, E. H. Need roads. 1959. *E.* **61971**
USSR. Atlas auto roads. 1959. *R.* **62242**
U.S. Army. Approach roads Greenland 1955. 1959. *E.* **62268**
Westlake, L. Winter maintenance. 1959. *E.* **62633**
Wibstad, K. Snow-compacted tractor roads. 1951. *N.* **62651**
Roald Amundsen Institute, *Ny-Ålesund, Vestspitsbergen.*
Discovery. Airfield arctic institute. 1959. *E.* **57665**
Rockets.
Am. Geophys. Union. Geophys. IGY. 1958. *E.* **56475**
Boggess, R. L., *& others.* Langmuir probe ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **57001**
Chinnick, R. F. CARDE program. 1958. *E.* **57368**
Danilin, B. S. Space era. 1959. *R.* **57530**
Friedman, H. Rocket observ. ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **58094**
Horowitz, R., *& others.* Atmos. structure 100–188 km. 1959. *E.* **58745**
Kane, J. A. Electron collision fq. D-region. 1959. *E.* **59052**
Prenatt, R. E. Faraday rotation measurements. 1959. *E.* **61022**
Stroud, W. G., *& others.* Atmospheric heating. 1959. *E.* **61908**
Townsend, J. W. Soviet rocket, satellite. 1959. *E.* **62140**
Rodents.
Chernlavskii, F. B. *Citellus undulatus.* 1959. *R.* **57348**
Hako, M. Weasel folklore. 1956. *G.* **58491**
Kapitonov, V. I. Marmot. 1959. *R.* **59058**
Lavrov, M. A. Sable: squirrel. 1959. *R.* **59617**
Mitchell, O. G. Reprod. cycle male ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **60264**
Musacchia, X. J., *&* R. D. Hamilton. Hibern. & awakening ground squirrel. 1959. *E.* **60378**
Okhota i okhotnich'e khozlaistvo. Decline squirrel pop. 1959. *R.* **60647**
Rodents—Parasites.
Troparev, L. N., *& others.* Natural-focal diseases. 1957. *R.* **62168**
Rodionovskoye (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°18′ N. 148°36′ E.) *& region.*
Firsov, L. V. Morphol. vein form. 1957. *R.* **58007**
Røst (*islands*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°24′–32′ N. 11°50′–12° E.).
Strijbos, J. P. Svalbard journey. 1957. *Du.* **61905**

Rokhlin, Mark Isidorovich, 1911-1959.
Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Rokhlin. 1959. *R.* **59694**

Romanzof Mts. (Northern Alaska; 69° N. 144°20′ W.).
Sable, E. G. Sedimentary metamorphic rocks. 1959. *E.* **61351**

Rosa Creek Forest Reserve (Alaska; approx. 65° N. 147° W.).
Krause, H. H. Soils & forest Tanana watershed. 1959. *E.* **59385**

Rossiisko-amerikanskaiâ kompaniâ.
Averkieva, IÛ. P. Metallurgy Indian. 1959. *R.* **56620**
Zolotarevskaiâ, I. A., *& others.* Conquest Russ. Am. 1959. *R.* **62830**

Routes. *See also* Air Routes; Northern Sea Route, U.S.S.R.; Roads.
Anderson, W. R. Arctic sea route. 1959. *E.* **56508**
Antipova, E. G. Wind regime Barents & Kara. 1958. *R.* **56538**
Lalor, W. G. Sub N. 1959. *E.* **59555**
Mullo, I. M. In country. 1955. *R.* **60364**
Ödmark, P. Routes. 1958. *S.* **60621**
Przhiemskii, IÛ. Timan. 1958. *R.* **61046**
Revich, V. Stars south. 1958. *R.* **61167**
Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**
Voronin, F. I. Navigation difficult. 1956. *R.* **62526**

Rovaniemi (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°32′ N. 25°53′ E.).
Lindstâhl, S. Distrib. indus. Finland. 1955. *E.* **59784**

Rudol'fa, Ostrov (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 81°45′ N. 58°30′ E.). *See also* Teplits, Bukhta.
Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903-1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**

Rugozero (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 64°05′ N. 32°47′ E.).
Mullo, I. M. In country. 1955. *R.* **60364**

Rukhin, Lev Borisovich, 1912-1959.
Leningrad. Inst. geol. Arktiki. Rukhin. 1959. *R.* **59693**

Rupert (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 51°30′ N. 78°48′ W.).
Canada. Surface water supply. 1959. *E.* **57231**

Russekeila (*site*, Vestspitsbergen; 78° N. 13°30′ E.).
Simonsen, P. Norw. & Russian ceramics. 1959. *N.* **61679**

Russians in Alaska.
Agranat, G. A. Works on Alaska. 1957. *R.* **56323**
Chernenko, M. B. Travels Chukotka & Alaska, Kobelev. 1957. *R.* **57344**
Durov, A. G. Russ. geog. names. 1959. *R.* **57792**
Ivashintsov, N. Russ. round-the-world voyages. 1849-50. *R.* **58922**
Kashevarov, A. F. Excerpts diary 1838. 1845. *R.* **59096**
Tomashevskiĭ, V. V. Bibliog. Siberia & Far E. 1957. *R.* **62127**
Zolotarevskaiâ, I. A., *& others.* Conquest Russ. Am. 1959. *R.* **62830**

Russians in Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'.
Astakhova, A. M. Legends N. 1938, 1951. *R.* **56607**
Chistov, K. V. *N. tales.* 1957. *R.* **57374**

Russians in Kamchatka.
Belov, M. I. Atlasov. 1957. *R.* **56832**
Mukhachev, B. I., *& others.* Defense Petropavlovsk 1854. 1959. *R.* **60352**

Russians in Komi A.S.S.R.
Akademiiâ nauk SSSR. Hist. sketches. 1955. *R.* **56372**

Russians in Svalbard.
Frumkin, P. A. Discovery Svalbard. 1957. *R.* **58107**

Russians in Yakutia.
Chemezov, V. N., *&* D. D. Petrov. 325th anniv. 1957. *R.* **57330**
Safronov, F. G. Yakutsk. 1957. *R.* **61360**

Russo-Finnish War, 1939-1940.
Pearson, R. L. V. Op. taiga. 1957. *E.* **60802**

Rybnaya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°25′ N. 88°10′ E.).
Afanas'eva, L. K. Kyukta gabbro-diabasic intrusion. 1959. *R.* **56315**

Rynda (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 68°53′ N. 36°54′ E.).
Panin, A. P. Power resources V. Litsa & Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **60745**

Sabine Ø (East Greenland; 74°32′ N. 19°15′ W.).
Howarth, D. A. Sledge patrol. 1957. *E.* **58752**

Sables.
Canada. Russ. game reports. 1957-*in progress.* *E.* **57226**
Lavrov, M. A. Sable: squirrel. 1959. *R.* **59617**
Levoshin, O. Enriching fauna. 1959. *R.* **59740**

Sah-neu-ti, *d.* 1900.
Stewart, E. Sah-neu-ti. 1959. *E.* **61887**

Sailing directions.
*Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Gardthausen, B. Approach Pechora. 1958. *G.* **58151**
Germany. W. & N. coasts Norway. 1959. *G.* **58216**
Gr. Britain. SE. Alaska pilot. 1959. *E.* **58389**
Gr. Britain. White Sea pilot. 1958. *E.* **58392**
Runge, P. Wheat cargoes Churchill. 1959. *G.* **61323**
Steinbeck, E. G. Port Churchill. 1957. *G.* **61872**

St. Lawrence Island (Alaska; 63°30′ N. 170° W.). *See also* Eskimos, Asiatic.
Ackerman, R. Siberians. 1959. *E.* **56299**
Alaska's health. Airlift clinic. 1959. *E.* **56434**
Douglas, J. D. *E. multilocularis* & military. 1959. *E.* **57734**
Fay, F. H., *&* T. J. Cade. Ecol. analysis avifauna. 1959. *E.* **57959**
Hughes, C. C. Cultural change. 1958. *E.* **58761**
Philip, R. N., *& others.* Asian influenza. 1959. *E.* **60872**
Philip, R. N., *& others.* Mumps epidemic. 1959. *E.* **60873**
Reinhard, K. R. Veterinary aspects health Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **61155**
Zenkovich, V. P. Cuspate spits. 1959. *E.* **62780**

St. Matthew Island (Alaska; 60°22′ N. 172°25′ W.).
Klein, D. R. Reindeer-range. 1959. *E.* **59220**

Salekhard (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°30′ N. 66°40′ E.) *& region.*
Baulin, V. V. Climate, permanently frozen rock. 1958. *R.* **56785**
Baulin, V. V. Determ. iodine, rock genesis. 1959. *R.* **56786**
Fol'ts, A. A. Quat. NW Siberia. 1959. *R.* **58037**
Galerkina, S. G. Jurassic, Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **58135**
Gubonina, Z. P. Paleobot. invest. Pleistocene. 1959. *R.* **58441**
Kunitsyn, L. F. Permafrost relief. 1958. *R.* **59493**
Lazarenkov, G. V. Air circ. bore hole. 1959. *R.* **59630**
Lazukov, G. I., *&* N. S. Sokolova. Paleogeog. & stratig. Ob. 1959. *R.* **59632**
Moshchanskiĭ, V. A. Permanently frozen ground. 1958. *R.* **60320**
Orlova, E. N. On Ob' & Irtysh. 1958. *R.* **60691**
Stebaev, I. V. Soil invertebrates. 1959. *R.* **61854**
Tyumenskaya Oblast'. Econ. statistics. 1958. *R.* **62222**
Voronkov, IÛ. S. Cretaceous Ural. 1959. *R.* **62530**

Salmon & salmon fisheries.
Alaska. Silver fleece, econ. Bristol B. 1958. *E.* **56408**
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**

Salmon & salmon fisheries—Continued

Andrievskaĭa, L. D. Diet Pacific salmon. 1958. *R., E.* **56526**

Becker, C. D. Pink salmon Kvichak R. 1959. *E.* **56805**

Birman, I. B. Distrib. & migrat. Kamchatka. 1958. *R., E.* **56922**

Clark, W. K. Kodiak bear. 1959. *E.* **57401**

Commercial fisheries reriew. Trends. 1959. *E.* **57426**

Danilov, A. D. Far E. 1957. *R.* **57531**

Favorite, F., *&* G. M. Pedersen. N. Pacific & Bering Sea oceanog. 1958. 1959. *E.* **57958**

Hokkaido, Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 2. 1958. *J., E.* **58694**

Hokkaido Univ. *Hokusei Maru* cruise Okhotsk. 1959. *E.* **58695**

Hokkaido Univ. *Oshoro Maru* cruise IGY. 1959. *E.* **58696**

Hubbard, B. R. Cradle storms. 1935. *E.* **58757**

Ishida, T., *&* K. Miyaguchi. Maturity Pacific salmon. 1958. *J., E.* **58869**

Krogius, F. V., *&* E. M. Krokhin. Numerical fluctuation Kamchatka. 1956, 1957. *R., E.* **59422**

Krogius, F. V. Pop. dynamics sockeye. 1951, 1957. *R., E.* **58419**

Krogius, F. V., *&* E. M. Krokhin. Production young sockeye. 1944, 1958. *R., E.* **59421**

Krogius, F. V. Structure scales pop. sockeye Kamchatka. 1958. *R., E.* **59420**

Krokhin, E. M. Enrich spawn lakes. 1957, 1959. *R., E.* **59423**

Krokhin, E. M., *&* I. I. Kurenkov. Fisheries management L. Kronotskoye. 1954, 1959. *R., E.* **59425**

Krokhin, E. M. Spawners & biogenic elements. 1959. *R.* **59424**

Kurenkov, I. I. Causes reduction Kamchatka. 1959. *R., E.* **59505**

Lagunov, I. I., *&* V. V. Azbelev. Biol. & stock conditions. 1959. *E.* **59545**

Le Brasseur, R. J. *Sagitta lyra* indicator E. Pacific. 1959. *E.* **59655**

McVey, R. Gravel removal & fisheries. 1959. *E.* **59986**

Mathisen, O. E. Steller sea lion Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60125**

Morozov, S. T. Neighbors. 1959. *R.* **60308**

Moskva. Inst. morskogo rybnogo khoz. Biol. Far E. 1958. *R., E.* **60327**

Nielsen, J. Stocking Greenland rivers. 1959. *D.* **60485**

Noerenberg, W. H. Migrations SE Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60530**

Perepechin, E. A. Trap Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **60824**

Pobedonosiĭseva, L. N. Fish resources. 1959. *R.* **60910**

Power, G. O_2-consump. 1959. *E.* **61018**

Royce, W. F. Spawning areas. 1959. *E.* **61299**

Sears, H. Abundance fingerlings Alaska. 1959. *E.* **61487**

Semavin, V. Waterfall. 1959. *R.* **61498**

Semko, R. S. Consumption predators Pacific. 1955, 1959. *R., E.* **61510**

Semko, R. S. Exploit. distrib. & migration Far E. 1958. *R., E.* **61511**

Smirnov, A. I. Biol. & reprod. residual & anadromous sockeye. 1959. *R., E.* **61734**

Smirnov, A. I. Migration Pacific. 1959. *R.* **61733**

Thorsteinson, F. V. Pink salmon migration Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **62066**

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Alaska fishery & fur-seal industries, 1953–56. 1955–60. *E.* **62286**

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Progress management & research 1958. 1959. *E.* **62287**

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Stream catalog SE Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62288**

Salt & saline deposits.

Ogienko, V. S. Bromine rock-salt Angara-Lena. 1959. *R.* **60637**

Razumovskaĭa, F. É. Salt-bearing facies Siberia. 1956. *R.* **61139**

Zaĭtsev, I. K. Underground brines. 1958. *R.* **62741**

Saltfjorden (Scandinavia & Finland; 67°15′ N. 14°30′ E.) *& region.*

Alfsen, A. Power supply Salten. 1958. *N.* **56462**

Salvage & salvage operations.

Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**

Morskoĭ flot. Salvage, vessel. 1959. *R.* **60318**

Sarton, E. Big angel. 1958. *E.* **61413**

Thostrup, S. Sea rescue service Greenland. 1959. *D.* **62069**

Samoyeds.

Anfilov, I. Hunters. 1959. *R.* **56529**

Anisimov, A. F. Cosmol. concepts. 1959. *R.* **56532**

Brodnev, M. M. Land tenure Nentsy. 1959. *R.* **57109**

Faĭnberg, L. A. Econ. Nganasany. 1959. *R.* **57947**

Hajdú, P. Yeniseian contacts. 1953. *G.* **58490**

Khomich, L. V. Adjective. 1959. *R.* **59168**

Khomich, L. V. Nenets Nat. Dist. 1959. *R.* **59169**

Koksharov, A. T. Reindeer breeders. 1959. *R.* **59251**

Kruchinin, D. P. Econ. & culture. 1953. *R.* **59435**

Kupriĭanova, Z. N. Epos peoples N. 1958. *R.* **59500**

Kupriĭanova, Z. N., *& others.* Nenets. 1957. *R.* **59499**

Mar'iĭamov, A. Go E. 1959. *R.* **60069**

Metel'skiĭ, G. Reindeer trails. 1959. *R.* **60190**

Moshkovskiĭ, A. I. Parka. 1959. *R.* **60321**

Pyrerka, A. P. Son. 1939. *Sa., R.* **61069**

Pyrerka, V. Pyrerka. 1959. *R.* **61070**

Rozhin, A. I. Nenets lang. 1959. *Sa.* **61301**

Rozhin, A. I. Nenets textbook. 1949. *R.* **61302**

Suĭtin, G. I. Herder. 1952. *R.* **61920**

Suĭtin, G. I. Ĭasovei. 1957. *R.* **61919**

Svet nad Baĭkalom. Song. 1959. *R.* **61958**

Tereshchenko, N. M. Language. 1959. *R.* **62035**

Tereshchenko, N. M. Linguistic ties. 1959. *R.* **62034**

Uvachan, V. N. Small peoples N. 1958. *R.* **62340**

Vilkuna, A. "Holy" situations. 1956. *G.* **62464**

Voskoboĭnikov, M. G. Poetry. 1958. *R.* **62548**

Samoyeds—Archeology.

Troiĭskaĭa, T. N. Conf. hist. W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **62164**

Samoyedskiy Ostrov (*island,* Krasnoyarskiy Kray; approx. 67°30′ N. 86°35′ E.).

Ozereĭskaĭa, E. 67th parallel. 1959. *R.* **60726**

Sandvikens Skeppsdocka (***shipyard***)**, Helsinki.**

Shipbuilding & shipping record. Moskva. 1959. *E.* **61600**

Sanford, Mt. (Alaska; 62°15′ N. 144°10′ W.).

Wagner, H. Mt. Sanford. 1959. *E.* **62574**

Sangar (*pop. pl.,* Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63°59′ N. 127°35′ E.) *& region.*

Daniĭshevskaĭa, A. I. Chromatography bitumen hydrocarbons. 1959. *R.* **57538**

Korzhenevskaĭa, E. S., *&* N. S. Goloushin. Chem. petrog. coal. 1959. *R.* **59329**

Mestnikova, M. V. Coal. 1957. *R.* **60186**

Pavlov, V. V. *Coniopteris* spores. 1959. *R.* **60785**

Pavlov, V. V. Spore-pollen complex & lithol. comp. 1959. *R.* **60786**

Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Caytoniales, Cycadophytes. 1959. *R.* **62392**

Vasilevskaĭa, N. D., & È. N. Kara-Murza. Fern *Coniopteris onychioides* sp. nov. 1956. *R.* **62396**
Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Ferns coal. 1959. *R.* **62397**
Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Gymnospermous plants. 1959. *R.* **62391**
Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Horsetails ferns, coal. 1958. *R.* **62393**
Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Stratig. Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **62398**
Znamenskiĭ, V. A. Hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **62827**
Saranpaul' (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 64°16′ N. 60°55′ E.).
Kartykov, S. Far districts. 1957. *R.* **59095**
Sarek (*mts.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°27′ N. 17°40′ E.).
Eriksson, B. E. Glaciol. 1958. *E.* **57898**
Sarycheva, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63° N. 145° E.).
Rudich, K. N. Magmatism tectonic structure. 1959. *R.* **61314**
Satellites, Artificial.
Liszka, L. Var. signal strength Sputnik 3. 1959. *E.* **59807**
Parthasarathy, R., & *others*. Auroral ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **60766**
Parthasarathy, R., & G. C. Reid. Signal strength Sputnik III. 1959. *E.* **60767**
Peyton, H., & *others*. Satellite observ. 1958. *E.* **60867**
Savin, V. A. (Nebdinsa Vittor).
Osipov, A. Songs Komi. 1959. *R.* **60699**
Scandinavia & Finland (*regional section no. 50 on index map;* Norway, Sweden & Finland north of 66°06′ N.).
Almén, B., & O. Almén. Sulitjelma glaciers. 1958. *S.* **56472**
Andersson, B. Norrland landscape. 1953. *S.* **56511**
Anderton, D. A. Sw. operates air base. 1959. *E.* **56514**
Anderton, D. A. Sw. tests cold op. air base. 1959. *E.* **56515**
Bakke, A. Collect Lapp music. 1958. *N.* **56685**
Beskow, H., & *others*. Norrbotten. 1958. *S.* **56882**
Birket-Smith, K. Remote people. 1957. *D.* **56920**
Brander, S. Kaskasapakte. 1958. *S.* **57085**
Brennecke, H. J. *Tirpitz*. 1953. *G.* **57101**
Chabot, G. N. & NW. Europe. 1958. *F.* **57300**
Corneliussen, E. Prognosis freezing depth. 1959. *N.* **57460**
Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**
Eriksson, B. E. Glaciol. Sarek. 1958. *E.* **57898**
Eriksson, F., & H. A. Vinberg. Winter construct. methods. 1955. *S.* **57899**
Finska flygvapnets litteraturjänst. Finland's air forces. 1959. *S.* **57998**
Frank, F. Int. Ornithol. Congress 1958. 1959. *G.* **58056**
Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**
Fröling, N. Accidents mts. 1958. *S.* **58102**
Gaudio, A. Notes. 1957. *I.* **58168**
Germany. W. & N. coasts Norway. 1959. *G.* **58216**
Gotaas, P. H. German medieval art. 1959. *N.* **58355**
Highways & bridges. Earthmoving. 1959. *E.* **58654**
Hognestad, P. Lofoten horse. 1959. *N.* **58688**
Hoppe, G. Glacial morphol. ice recession. 1959. *E.* **58742**
Hoppe, G. Photo interpret. soil map. Lapland. 1959. *S.* **58744**
Jaatinen, S. T., & W. R. Mead. Finland Br. maps. 1956. *E.* **58928**
Järnefelt, H. Typology lakes. 1958. *E.* **58941**
Kalliola, R. Protect. nature. 1955. *S.* **59038**
Koskinen, V. Finns clear ground. 1950. *S.* **59340**
Landmark, K. Story stone. 1959. *N.* **59563**
Lidman, H. N. corner Sw. 1953. *S.* **59765**
Lundquist, G. V. Lappland. 1954. *E.* **59904**
Lundqvist, G. Tanner. 1957. *S.* **59905**
Manker, E. M. Ottar's route. 1952. *S.* **60054**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Naturen. Fieldwork Norw. 1958. *N.* **60428**
Nigg, W. Finland. 1959. *I.* **60489**
Nissen, K. Norw. maps 4, Olaus Magnus. 1958. *N.* **60525**
Norden. Pictures N. town. 1955. *D.* **60532**
Nordisk kontakt. Norw. defense. 1958. *N.* **60535**
Norway. Geog. Survey report 1958. 1959. *N.* **60563**
Norway. Hydrol. invest. 1900–1950. 1958. *N.*, *E.* **60569**
Ödmark, P. Routes. 1958. *S.* **60621**
Örtengren, J. H. Course, ascents. 1958. *S.* **60623**
Pejler, B. Plankton, Rotatoria N. Sw. 1957. *E.* **60813**
Rafto, T. Telegraph service 1855–1955. 1955. *N.* **61089**
Rodhe, W. Plankton production winter dark. 1955. *E.* **61221**
Rudberg, S., & E. Bylund. Lapland. 1959. *E.* **61312**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**
Sandegren, R. Pub. Geol. Survey Sw. 1959. *S.* **61404**
Schytt, S. V. Glaciers Kebnekajse. 1959. *E.* **16471**
Simojoki, H. J. Temp. conditions lakes. 1956. *G.* **61670**
Simonsen, P. Beacon whalebones. 1958. *N.* **61680**
Simonsen, P. Church Mjølvik. 1958. *N.* **61676**
Simonsen, P. Manorial culture. 1959. *N.* **61675**
Slavskil, R. Sw. & Norway. 1957. *R.* **61716**
Spärck, R. Carl von Linné. 1957. *D.* **61811**
Strijbos, J. P. Svalbard journey. 1957. *Du.* **61905**
Sundius, S. Akkajaure. 1955. *S.* **61926**
Vorren, Ø. Idols Tromsø Museum. 1959. *N.* **62542**
Vorren, Ø. Milkpail Lapps. 1959. *N.* **62543**
Wallén, C. C. Kårsa glacier & climate. 1959. *E.* **62580**
Wallquist, E. Physician N. 1958. *G.* **62583**
Wirsell, G. Bldg. Norrland 1700. 1954. *S.* **62689**
Scandinavia & Finland—Agriculture.
Finnmark. Report 1945–56. 1946–57. *N.* **57997**
Hagerup, H. Plant marshland. 1958. *N.* **58479**
Hagsand, E. Fodder-turnip. 1954. *S.* **58489**
Heikurainen, L. Drained forest areas Finland. 1959. *Fi.* **58593**
Heinonen, R. Mg & Fin. ag. 1956. *Fi.* **58594**
Lomakka, L. Fennoscan. agric. 1958. *S.* **59861**
Norsk skogbruk. Ditch. plow. 1958. *N.* **60554**
Retvedt, K. Meadow seed harvest. 1958. *N.* **61165**
Smeds, H. Fin. agrarian product. 1959. *S.* **61728**
Ulvesli, O., & *others*. Ranunculaceae hay. 1958. *N.* **62236**
Valmari, A. Agricultural value bogland. 1954. *S.* **62349**
Valmari, A. N. Finnish bogland. 1954. *S.* **62350**
Scandinavia & Finland—Archeology.
Kivikoski, E. Finland's past. 1959. *E.* **59211**
Simonsen, P. Finds Tromsøya. 1958. *N.* **61678**
Simonsen, P. Iron age farmers. 1959. *N.* **61674**
Torgersen, J., & *others*. Varanger discoveries skeletons. 1959. *N.* **62134**
Scandinavia & Finland—Bibliography.
Norway. Sjøkartverket. Chart catalog. 1956. *N.*, *E.* **60567**
Sandegren, R. Pub. Geol. Survey Sw. 1959. *S.* **61404**
Sweden. Geol. Undersökning. List pubs. 1959. *S.*, *E.* **61970**
Scandinavia & Finland—Birds.
Blaedel, N. Birds N. 1958. *D.* **56945**
Blomgren, A. Siberian jays. 1951. *S.* **56963**

Scandinavia & Finland—Birds—Continued

Burton, P. J. K., & R. Webbe. Birds Sw. 1959. *S.* **57180**
Casén, R. Bluetail Ivalo. 1959. *S.* **57287**
Cooke, W. W. Migration kinglets. 1915. *E.* **57445**
Davies, S. A. Birds Muonio. 1905. *E.* **57551**
Davies, S. J. J. F., & C. H. F. Rowell. Redwing. 1956. *E.* **57552**
Edber, R. Invasion hawk owls. 1955. *S.* **57813**
Haftorn, S. *Anthus cervinus*. 1959. *N.* **58474**
Hagen, Y., & E. K. Barth. Gyrfalcon. 1952. *N.* **58477**
Hansson, G. Forest land. 1957. *S.* **58538**
Helminen, M. Fauna Kuusamo. 1959. *E.* **58609**
Helminen, M. Nest two pairs tern. 1959. *E.* **58608**
Helminen, M. *Tarsiger cyanurus*. 1958. *E.* **58610**
Hoffmann, K. Diurnal rhythm singing birds. 1959. *G.* **58684**
Holgersen, H. Banding Norway 1958. 1959. *N.* **58699**
Jägerskiöld, L. A. *Archibuteo lagopus*. 1913. *G.* **58940**
Jakobsen, J. Gannet. 1959. *N.* **58944**
Koskimies, J. Weight capercaillie. 1958. *E.* **59339**
Krogh, K. Observ. Nordland. 1959. *N.* **59418**
Linkola, P. *Emberiza pusilla*. 1959. *Fi.* **59790**
Lundberg, S. Black kite, gray owl Norrbotten. 1955. *S.* **59897**
Lundevall, C. F. Immigrants. 1954. *S.* **59899**
Lundin, A., & G. Delje. Habitats. 1950. *S.* **59901**
Markgren, G. Pine grosbeak. 1955. *S.* **60080**
Mikaelsen, L. Red-throated pipit. 1959. *N.* **60212**
Nordström, G. Banding Finland 1957. 1959. *G.* **60545**
Otterlind, G. Migration dispersal. 1954. *S.* **60712**
Regnell, S. Mt. owl. 1957. *S.* **61151**
Rendahl, H. *Emberiza*. 1959. *G.* **61161**
Rowell, C. H. F. Breeding bunting. 1957. *E.* **61295**
Sammalisto, L. Birds N. 1958. *Fi.* **61397**
Silvola, T. Bird observ. 1959. *Fi.* **61665**
Söderberg, R. Birds. 1950. *S.* **61762**
Söderberg, R. Birds N. 1951. *S.* **61761**
Stejneger, L. H. *Acanthis*. 1887. *E.* **61875**
Svennilson, E. Feed. swans. 1955. *S.* **61947**
Swanberg, P. O. Arctic warbler. 1953. *S.* **61967**
Swanberg, P. O. Bunting Sw. 1954. *S.* **61965**
Swanberg, P. O. Double clutches. 1955. *S.* **61966**
Udvardy, M. D. F. Chaffinch, brambling Lapland. 1954. *S.* **62232**
Vaurie, C. 14: *Erithacus*. 1955. *E.* **62411**
Vaurie, C. Passeriformes. 1959. *E.* **62409**
Vaurie, C. 9: *Phylloscopus*. 1954. *E.* **62410**
Vaurie, C. 22, 25: *Emberiza, Motacilla*. 1956–57. *E.* **62415**
Vaurie, C. 24: *Passer*. 1956. *E.* **62416**
Vaurie, C. 35–36: Picidae. 1959. *E.* **62417**
Watson, A. Guillemot Norw. 1954. *E.* **62598**

Scandinavia & Finland—Botany.

Almén, B., & O. Almén. Alt. limits plants Sulitjelma. 1959. *S.* **56471**
Beaudry, J. R., & D. L. Chabot. *Solidago* IV. 1959. *E.* **56798**
Benum, P. Flora Troms fylke. 1958. *E.* **56854**
De Graaf, F., & N. De Graaf-Schatel. Linné's footsteps. 1958. *S.* **57581**
Engelskjøn, T. New finds Troms. 1959. *N.* **57879**
Euler-Chelpin, A. M. C. Diatoms Sw. & Finland. 1951–55. *G.* **57915**
Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**
Gafner, F. Decorative plants Sw. 1959. *R.* **58124**
Haug, A., & B. Larsen. Substances seaweed. 1958. *N.* **58571**
Hoffstad, O. A., & E. Christophersen. Norw. flora. 1957. *N.* **58685**
Jensen, A. Seaweeds: chem. & use. 1959. *N.* **58958**
Jokela, P. S., & E. Pallari. *Primula sibirica*. 1958. *G.* **58980**
Julin, E., & H. Luther. *Ceratophyllum demersum*. 1959. *S.* **58994**
Kallio, P. Bot. invest. Lapland. 1959. *Fi.* **59037**
Keltikangas, V. Finnish feather-moss & Cajander's forest class. 1959. *Fi.* **59129**
Knaben, G. *Radicatum*-group *scapiflora* papavers. 1959. *E.* **59237**
Rønning, O. I. Lapland rosebays. 1958. *N.* **61224**
Rønning, O. I. Plant conquers. 1958. *N.* **61226**
Rønning, O. I. Roseroot. 1959. *N.* **61227**
Rønning, O. I. *Sphagnum molle*. 1958. *E.* **61229**
Rune, O. Changes Norrland. 1959. *S.* **61319**
Rune, O. Flora serpentine rocks. 1957. *S.* **61322**
Rune, O. Mieskattjäkko. 1952. *S.* **61320**
Sjörs, H. M. Meadows soils Sw. 1954. *E.* **61694**
Sjörs, H. M. Scan. plant geog. 1956. *S.* **61695**
Skife, O. Ink mushroom. 1959. *N.* **61698**
Tralau, H. *Epilobium alsinifolium*. 1959. *G.* **62143**
Ulvinen, T. *Carex atherodes*. 1958. *G.* **62237**
Ulvinen, T. *Jungermannia cordifolia*. 1958. *G.* **62238**

Scandinavia & Finland—Economic & social conditions.

Aarseth, B. Lapps. crossroads. 1958. *N.* **56280**
Anderson, R. T. Eskimo reindeer herding. 1959. *E.* **56501**
Arthaud, J. Last nomads. 1956. *F.* **56594**
Askildsen, T. Econ. fishing Lapps Inari. 1958. *N.* **56606**
Bosi, R. Lapps. 1959. *I.* **57063**
Boyesen, E. School & training Lapps. 1958. *N.* **57077**
Dahl, H. Schooling Finnmark 1814–1905. 1957. *N.* **57503**
Dahlbäck, S. Studies 1916–32. 1958. *S.* **57506**
Discorery. Lapps residents. 1959. *E.* **57670**
Finnmark. Indus. econ. survey. 1956. *N.* **57996**
Haraldson, S. Reindeer, Sw. minority. 1959. *E.* **58540**
Holmsen, B. Cement factory. 1950. *N.* **58720**
Koskinen, V. Social care Finland. 1949. *S.* **59341**
Lindståhl, S. Distrib. indus. Finland. 1955. *E.* **59784**
Mead, W. R. Frontier Finland. 1959. *E.* **60147**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Nickul, K. Adaptation Lapps. 1959. *Fi.* **60483**
Nordisk kontakt. Develop. N. Norw. 1958. *N.* **60538**
Norges industriforbund. Industry N. Norway. 1952. *N.* **60549**
Norway. Nordland econ. analysis. 1955. *N.* **60564**
Norway. Troms econ. analysis. 1953. *N.* **60565**
Øy, E. Seaweed indus. 1950. *N.* **60627**
Ouren, T. Freight balance & ore transit. 1959. *N.* **60720**
Paine, R. Coast Lapp. 1958. *N.* **60730**
Paulsen, N. Seasonal migration Nesseby. 1958. *N., Lp.* **60774**
Rogstad, K. Problems S. Lapps. 1958. *N.* **61237**
Schlenger, H. Refugee settlement Finland. 1957. *G.* **61453**
Simonsen, P. Fisherman's house. 1958. *N.* **61677**
Sivertsen, D. Animal husbandry Finnmark. 1958. *N.* **61688**
Skogen. Norrland problems. 1959. *S.* **61703**
Thomasson, L. Lapp pop. changes. 1956. *S.* **62055**
Thunborg, F. Norrbotten. 1953. *S.* **62070**
Tidsskrift for kjemi. Norsk Hydro. 1953. *N.* **62075**
Tuominen, O. Geog. occupations Finland. 1954. *G.* **62208**
Van Cleef, E. Finnish life & environ. 1926. *E.* **62351**

Vilkki, P. Iodine, goitre. 1956. *E.* **62462**
Vorren, Ø. Lapp reindeer hunt. 1958. *N.* **62545**
Welle-Strand, E. Lappish fair Bossekopp. 1949. *N.* **62621**

Scandinavia & Finland—Electric power.

Alfsen, A. Nordland. 1955. *N.* **56463**
Alfsen, A. Salten. 1958. *N.* **56462**
Bryn, P. Troms. 1955. *N.* **57140**
Haraldseth, Å. Coop. 1958. *N.* **58539**
Hult, J. Waterpower: fishing. 1956. *S.* **58764**
Kummeneje, K. J. Finnmark. 1955. *N.* **59492**
Norrland water power. 1958. *S.* **60551**
Park, G. Lapps, Sw. dilemma. 1959. *S.* **60755**

Scandinavia & Finland—Fishes, Fisheries.

Arbman, R. Grayling. 1951. *S.* **56556**
Blanke, W. Sea-fisheries structure & problems. 1956. *G., E.* **56952**
Braekkan, O. R. Neovitamin-A fish oils. 1952. *N.* **57083**
Dannevig, G. Cod frightened seines. 1955. *N.* **57539**
Devold, F. Herring periodicity. 1959. *N.* **57638**
Dragesund, O. Herring invest. 1955. *N.* **57742**
Fiskets gang. Law purse seine Lofoten. 1953. *N.* **58014**
Fiskets gang. Regulations purse seines. 1955. *N.* **58012**
Halås, M. Nylon, perlon nets. 1953. *N.* **58492**
Halås, M. Trial fishing eel. 1958. *N.* **58493**
Heen, E., *& others.* Preservative herring. 1955. *N.* **58590**
Khlülen, A. Experim. marking cod. 1959. *R.* **59164**
Kristensen, M. O. Exper. purse seines Lofoten 1952. 1955. *N.* **59409**
Kvavig, P. Yield summary crab. 1955. *N.* **59534**
Mollestad, S. Fleet 1952. 1953. *N.* **60284**
Mollestad, S. Recruitment. 1955. *N.* **60285**
Müller, K. Rafting Sw. Lapland. 1958. *G.* **60350**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Nordisk kontakt. Norw. fish. limit. 1958. *N.* **60536**
Nordisk kontakt. Seine Lofoten. 1958. *N.* **60537**
Norway. Fiskeridirektoratet. Invest. 1952. 1955. *N.* **60561**
Østby, H. Catch small whales 1958. 1959. *N., E.* **60624**
Rasmussen, B. Shrimp research. 1950. *N.* **61111**
Rokstad, G., *&* F. Amundsen. Research trawlers. 1953. *N.* **61241**
Rokstad, G. Vesterålen. 1955. *N.* **61240**
Rosén, N., *& others.* Sw. fish lexicon. 1955. *S.* **61257**
Sparre, T. Herring-meal indus. 1953. *N.* **61814**
Welle-Strand, E. Herring fishery. 1958. *S.* **62622**

Scandinavia & Finland—Forests & forestry.

Åhlstrom, Å. Site preparation. 1954. *S.* **56279**
Andersson, E. Forest seed. 1958. *S.* **56512**
Andrén, T. Policy Norrland. 1954. *S.* **56523**
Andrén, T. Yield possibilities. 1954. *S.* **56524**
Arnborg, T. Damage pine reindeer. 1955. *S.* **56585**
Arnborg, T. Nursery management. 1958. *S.* **56586**
Bärring, U. Treatment deciduous sp. 1956. *S.* **56656**
Bergan, J. Fertilizer spruce. 1958. *N., E.* **56865**
Bergsjö, N. Forest problems. 1954. *S.* **56870**
Börjeson, P. Increment drained peatlands. 1957. *S.* **56992**
Carbonnier, C. Trimming pine Norrbotten. 1959. *S.* **57275**
Ebeling, F. Norrland policies. 1957. *S.* **57811**
Edlund, E. Fall harvest pine. 1959. *S.* **57816**
Eklund, B. Annual var. spruce & climate. 1957. *S.* **57852**
Forshell, W. P. *& others.* Woodcut Sw. 1956. *S.* **58048**
Franssila, M. Fire: meteorol. factors. 1959. *Fi.* **58058**
Fréden, E. Mechan. cultivation. 1958. *S.* **58070**
Gripenberg, H. Finnish cellulose plant. 1958. *N.* **58414**
H., H. Finland. 1959. *S.* **58468**
H., H. State forest. 1959. *S.* **58467**
Häggström, B. Hormone derivatives. 1956. *S.* **58473**
Hagberg, E. Condition forests. 1959. *S.* **58476**
Hagberg, E. Regional districts. 1959. *S.* **58475**
Hagner, S. Spruce cone production. 1955. *S.* **58487**
Helberg, H. H. Nat. reforestation. 1957. *N.* **58592**
Heikurainen, L. Drained areas Finland. 1959. *Fi.* **58593**
Helmers, U. Silviculture develop. 1959. *S.* **58607**
Hiorth, G. Plantings high mts. 1958. *N.* **58669**
Höjer, E. W. Norrland. 1955. *S.* **58675**
Höjer, E. W. Reforestation limits. 1954. *S.* **58676**
Holmgren, A. Clearcutting & regeneration. 1954. *S.* **58715**
Holmgren, A. Exposure growth pine. 1956. *S.* **58713**
Holmgren, A. Importance burning. 1958. *S.* **58714**
Holopainen, V. Finnish colonization. 1953. *G.* **58723**
Holte, J. P. Conf. 1958. *N.* **58726**
Hustich, I. Scotch pine. 1958. *E.* **58782**
Ilvessalo, Y. N. Finland. 1956. *G.* **58831**
Jonson, F. Planting Iceland. 1959. *S.* **58984**
Kalela, A. Finland forest zones. 1959. *S.* **59019**
Karlberg, S. Birch & treatment. 1954. *S.* **59080**
Karlberg, S. Swamp soils & drainage. 1955. *S.* **59081**
Karppinen, E. Oribatidae *Hylocomium-Myrtillus.* 1958. *G.* **59091**
Keltikangas, V. Finnish feather-moss & Cajander's forest class. 1959. *Fi.* **59129**
Langlet, O. Delimit. Norrland pine. 1959. *S.* **59575**
Langlet, O. Wider limits pine provenances. 1957. *S.* **59576**
Leijonhufvud, A. C. Forest work Sw. 1952. *G.* **59678**
Linnamies, O. State forests Finland. 1959. *Fi.* **59793**
Løken, A. Birch Pasvik. 1957. *N.* **59847**
Lundquist, B. Height pine spruce. 1957. *S.* **59903**
Näslund, M. Tirén. 1959. *S.* **60398**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Nordström, L. Forest type, moraine soils. 1954. *S.* **60546**
Nordström, L. Forest types Sw. 1954. *S.* **60547**
Nordström, L. Supply pine seed. 1955. *S.* **60548**
Norrlands skogsvårdsförbund. Excursions. 1957 *S.* **60552**
Ronge, E. Mt. forests. 1959. *S.* **61252**
Schulenberg, A. F. Problems Iceland. 1953. *S.* **61465**
Skinnemoen, K. Norw. forestry. 1957. *E.* **61699**
Skogen. Expansion Norrbotten. 1958. *S.* **61706**
Skogen. Virgin forest Härjedalen. 1958. *S.* **61704**
Stefansson, E. Conifer sp. 1957. *S.* **61862**
Stefansson, E. Introduced conifers. 1955. *S.* **61863**
Streyffert, T. Forestry Sw. 1953. *G.* **61903**
Sweden. Domänstyrelsen. Forest Service. 1956. *E.* **61969**
Tamm, C. O. Growth nutrient soil, pine. 1959. *S.* **61999**
Teikmanis, A. Mossy spruce forests. 1954. *S.* **62025**
Teikmanis, A. Natural regeneration. 1956. *S.* **62026**

553060—61——90

Scandinavia & Finland—Forests & forestry—Con.

Tirén, L. Regeneration spruce. 1950. *S.* **62101**

Tirén, L. Sowing pine spruce. 1953. *S.* **62102**

Tirén, L. Spruce cull & regeneration. 1951. *S.* **62103**

Scandinavia & Finland—Geology.

Corbel, J. Karst features Sw. 1952. *F.* **57456**

Du Rietz, T. Chromium nickel Caledonian rocks. 1956. *E.* **57789**

Elders, W. A. Xenolith-rich dyke. 1957. *E.* **57857**

Feyling-Hanssen, R. W., & F. J. Skjerlie. Quat. breccia. 1958. *N.* **57982**

Finland. Ann rept. Geol. Survey. 1915-1959-*in progress*. *Fi.* **57994**

Gavelin, S. Ore genesis. 1959. *S.* **58169**

Geijer, P. A. Högbom. 1954. *S.* **58178**

Geijer, P. A. Kiruna. 1959. *S.* **58177**

Geijer, P. A. Pre-Cambrian Sw. 1956. *E.* **58179**

Heltzen, A. M. Geochem. prospect. 1956. *N.* **58612**

Holdar, C. G. Inland ice Abisko. 1959. *E.* **58697**

Holtedahl, O., & I. T. Rosenqvist. Refuge problem. 1959. *N.* **58727**

Hoppe, G., & *others*. Glacial morphol. 1959. *S.* **58743**

Hoppe, G. Glacial morphol. ice recession. 1959. *E.* **58742**

Låg, J. Bedrock Norway. 1957. *N.* **59536**

Landmark, K. Marleker. 1959. *N.* **59564**

Marmo, V. Topog. features geol. structures. 1959. *Fi.* **60091**

Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, I. 1958. *S.* **60399**

Nilsson, T. Sw. Quat. geol. 1959. *S.* **60516**

Ohlson, B. Karst phenom. 1959. *S.* **60641**

Padget, P. Leucodiabase Karelidic zone. 1959. *E.* **60729**

Puustjärvi, V. Cation exchange peat. 1956. *E.* **61066**

Rapp, A. Avalanche boulder tongues. 1959. *E.* **61105**

Rudberg, S., & E. Bylund. Lapland. 1959. *E.* **61312**

Sandegren, R. Pub. Geol. Survey Sw. 1959. *S.* **61404**

Schenk, E. Aapa-moors. 1959. *E.* **61448**

Skundberg, K. Limestone caves Kjøpsvik. 1958. *N.* **61712**

Strömberg, A. Caledonides. 1959. *E.* **61906**

Sundius, N. Age determ. 1959. *S.* **61925**

Tokarev, V. A. Geol. structure seismic data. 1959. *R.* **62119**

Vinogradov, A. P., & *others*. Isotopic comp. ore leads. 1959. *R.* **62468**

Vokes, F. M. Metallogen. provinces Norw. 1958. *E.* **62508**

Scandinavia & Finland—Geophysical investigations.

Bjelland, B., & *others*. *D* region. 1959. *E.* **56930**

Bucheim, W., & D. Malmqvist. Induced galvanic polarization method. 1958. *G.* **57144**

Egeland, A. Microstructure perturbations geomag. field. 1959. *E.* **57831**

Endresen, K., & *others*. Angle meteor echoes. 1958. *E.* **57876**

Endresen, K. Equipment scatter transmission. 1958. *N.* **57877**

Hagfors, T., & B. Landmark. Background signal scatter. 1958. *N.* **58480**

Hagfors, T., & B. Landmark. Physical problems scatter transmission. 1958. *N.* **58481**

Hagfors, T., & B. Landmark. Meteor echoes. 1959. *E.* **58484**

Hagfors, T., & B. Landmark. Meteor signal VHF. 1958. *N.* **58483**

Hagfors, T. Scattering lower ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **59482**

Hultqvist, B. Ionization after solar flares. 1959. E. **58772**

Hultqvist, B., & J. Ortner. Ionization below 50 km. solar flares. 1959. *E.* **58771**

Hultqvist, B., & *others*. Solar flares observ. Kiruna. 1959. *E.* **58770**

Landmark, B. Echoes lower ionosphere; blackouts. 1958. *E.* **59561**

Larsen, S. H. H. Measurements ozone winter. 1959. *E.* **59600**

Larsen, S. H. H. Scattering ultraviolet radiation, ozone. 1959. *E.* **59601**

Liszka, L. Var. signal strength Sputnik 3. 1959. *E.* **59807**

Norske institutt for kosmisk fysikk. Observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **60555**

Norway. Geofysiske kom. Research 1957-58. 1959. *E.* **60562**

Omholt, A. Excitation aurora I. hydrogen lines. 1959. *E.* **60670**

Omholt, A. Forbidden oxygen. 1959. *E.* **60671**

Ortner, J. Around-the-world echoes. 1959. *E.* **60694**

Radio och television. Auroral connections. 1958. *S.* **61087**

Sucksdorff, G. E. Mag. activity Sodankylä 1914-34. 1942, 1948. *G.* **61916A**

Tokarev, V. A. Geol. structure seismic data. 1959. *R.* **62119**

Vegard, L. Spectrograph. Tromsø. 1959. *E.* **62427**

Scandinavia & Finland—Insects.

Andersson, H. Plant lice. 1959. *S.* **56513**

Beyer, E. Phoridae. 1958. *G.* **56889**

Dahl, R. G. Ephydridae. 1959. *E.* **57504**

Edwards, W. H. *Pieris bryoniae*. 1881. *E.* **57823**

Frey, R. *Ptychoptera*. 1959. *S.* **58090**

H., P. Gnat. 1958. *N.* **58469**

Hackman, W. Opomyzidae. 1958. *E.* **58471**

Hellén, W. *Apanteles*. 1958. *S.* **58601**

Hellén, W. *Chelonus* Finland. 1958. *G.* **58602**

Hellén, W. *Dilyta subclarata*. 1958. *G.* **58606**

Hellén, W. Figitidae Finland. 1958. *G.* **58603**

Hellén, W. Finnish *Phaenoglyphis*. 1958. *G.* **58604**

Hellén, W. Tersilochina Finland. 1958. *G.* **58605**

Heqvist, K. J. Chalcidoidea, *Tomicobia*. 1959. *E.* **58691**

Julin, E. Spruce gall aphids. 1959. *E.* **58993**

Kjellander, E. *Sphecodes*. 1959. *G.* **59213**

Lindqvist, E. New sawflies. 1958. *G.* **59781**

Nuorteva, P. Pollomyelitis: *Lucilia*. 1959. *E.* **60590**

Ossiannilsson, F. Sw. coccid fauna II. 1959. *S.* **60703**

Palm, T. *Diachila arctica*. 1958. *S.* **60736**

Palm, T. Sw. beetles, 24-35. 1958-59. *S.* **60734**

Palm, T. Wood & bark beetles, hardwood. 1952. *G.* **60735**

Renkonen, O. Autecol. *Stenus*. 1950. *G.* **61162**

Smith, J. B. *Mamestra*. 1891. *E.* **61747**

Storå, R. Helomyzidae Finland. 1958. *G.* **61894**

Tjeder, B. Synopsis Sw. Tipulidae 2. 1959. *E.* **62113**

Wolf, H. Pompiloidea Lund. 1959. *G.* **62694**

Scandinavia & Finland—Meteorology.

Ashwell, I. Y. Climatic contrasts. 1950. *E.* **56605**

Bennett, I. Glaze. 1959. *E.* **56846**

Bjerknes, J. Warming N. Atlantic. 1959 *E.* **56932**

Borvik, E. Precip. measure. & distrib. 1959. *N.* **57062**

Driving, A. Å. Mother-of-pearl clouds. 1959. *R.* **57753**

Hesselberg, T. Temp. observ. Norway. 1958. N. **58646**

Hesstvedt, E. Thunderstorms. 1958. *N.* **58648**

Nordin, A. V. N. seasons. 1946. *S.* **60533**

Nordman, A. F. Snow & temp. 1959. *S.* **60543**

*Norway. Air temp. 1861-1955. 1957. *N.* **60566**

Rudberg, S., *&* E. Bylund. Lapland. 1959. *E.* **61312**
Wallén, C. C. Kårsa glacier & climate. 1959. *E.* **62580**

Scandinavia & Finland—Mines, minerals.
Barring, H. C., *& others.* Blasting. 1953. *N.* **56757**
Bjørlykke, H. Zinc & lead N. Norway. 1951. *N.* **56935**
Bruemmer, F. Arctic gold. 1958. *E.* **57130**
Dahlbäck, E. 54 yrs. Luossavaara-Kiirunavaara Co. 1957. *S.* **57505**
Dansk teknisk tidsskrift. Iron Lapland. 1959. *D.* **57541**
Eriksen, E. A. Sydvaranger invest. 1955. *N.* **57897**
Faerden, J. Porsanger copper. 1952. *N.* **57946**
Falck-Muus, R. Mining op. 1953–54. *N.* **57948**
Fasting, K. Sydvaranger. 1956. *N.* **57955**
Forfang, A. Flotation Sulitjelma. 1949. *N.* **58044**
Gethin, P. A. B. Iron ore. 1959. *E.* **58231**
Hanssen, K. S. Skorovas. 1950. *N.* **58537**
Hast, N. Measure rock pressure. 1958. *E.* **58565**
Heltzen, A. M. Magnetite-ilmenite ores. 1950. *N.* **58613**
Hoberstorfer, G. G. Ammonium nitrate blasting. 1959. *E.* **58672**
Johanssen, J. K. Sydvaranger. 1950. *N.* **58969**
Lund, W. Rana. 1950. *N.* **59896**
Notevarp, O. Norw. chem. indus. 1953. *N.* **60572**
Oftedal, I. W. Tellurium Norw. galenas. 1959. *E.* **60632**
Poulsen, A. O. List mines, ore occurrences Norway. 1959. *N.* **61014**
Raae, B. Deviation drill holes. 1951. *N.* **61075**
Riiber, C. C. Skaland Graphite works. 1950. *N.* **61184**
Smith, H. H. Rødfjellgruve. 1950. *N.* **61746**
Stigzelius, H. Mining Finland. 1959. *Fi.* **61891**
Tidsskrift for kjemi. Sulitjelma Inc. 1953. *N.* **62072**
Trøften, E. Kautokeino. 1954. *N.* **62156**
Trøften, E. Personnel conveyance shafts. 1956. *N.* **62157**
Trøften, E. Transversal explor. Sulitjelma. 1950. *N.* **62158**
Vinogradov, A. P., *& others.* Isotopic comp. ore leads. 1959. *R.* **62468**
Vokes, F. M. Chalcopyrite & pyrrhotite. 1958. *E.* **62509**
Vokes, F. M. Metallogen. provinces Norw. 1958. *E.* **62508**

Scandinavia & Finland—Transportation.
Godlund, S. Ry.: hwy. 1958. *S.* **58266**
Hagert, C. Transport. Finland. 1959. *S.* **58478**
J., I. Coupler tractor sleds. 1959. *S.* **58926**
Leijonhufvud, A. C. Snow-compacted road 3. 1955. *S.* **59679**
Myhre, J. F. Handbk ports. 1957. *E.* **60387**
Schindler, G. Communications. 1958. *G.* **61452**
Skogen. Forest motor roads. 1959. *S.* **61702**

Scandinavia & Finland—Wood industry.
Ager, B. H. Compacted snow roads. 1956. *S.* **56321**
Algvere, K. V. Lumber production cost. 1958. *S., E.* **56464**
Brantseg, A. Tables timber. 1957. *N.* **57091**
Ells, H. Housing standards. 1958. *N.* **57404**
Dehn, U. von. Timber Sw. 1953. *G.* **57582**
Forsbell, W. P. Norrland forests. 1958. *S.* **58047**
Grannes, E. Log transport. tractor. 1958. *N.* **58377**
Gripenberg, H. Finnish forest cellulose plant. 1958. *N.* **58414**
Leijonhufvud, A. C. Mechanization forest transport. 1958. *S.* **59677**
Leijonhufvud, A. C. Snow-compacted road 3. 1955. *S.* **59679**
Linnamies, O. State forests Finland. 1959. *Fi.* **59793**
Müller, K. Rafting & fisheries Sw. Lapland. 1958. *G.* **60350**
Nordiska skogsunionen. Forest productivity. 1958. *S.* **60539**
Nordquist, M. Permissible cut. 1957. *S.* **60544**
Samset, I. Log transport horse, tractor snow roads. 1956. *N.* **61401**
Samuelsson, B. *&* B. H. Ager. Ice & storage logs. 1958. *S.* **61402**
Skogen. State Forest Indus. 1958. *S.* **61705**
Skogen. Vocational training. 1959. *S.* **61700**
Skogen. Woodchips fuel. 1959. *S.* **61701**
Wibstad, K. Snow-compacted tractor roads. 1951. *N.* **62651**

Scandinavia & Finland—World War II.
Buchner, A. Narvik battles 1940. 1958. *G.* **57148**
Hess, W. Polar Sea Front 1941. 1956. *G.* **58645**
Pearson, R. L. V. Op. taiga. 1957. *E.* **60802**
Scheen, R. Norw. navy Narvik. 1952. *N.* **61445**
Voennye znaniia. Liberation Kirkenes. 1959. *R.* **62502**

Scandinavia & Finland—Zoology.
Christiansen, M. E. Tapeworm. 1958. *N.* **57380**
Crisp, D. J. Climatic changes. 1959. *E.* **57479**
Curry-Lindahl, K. Lynx Sw. 1951. *S.* **57494**
Holmquist, C. Marine glacial relicts *Mysis.* 1959. *E.* **58719**
Karppinen, E. Oribatidae. 1958. *G.* **59090**
Karppinen, E. Oribatidae *Hylocomium-Myrtillus.* 1958. *G.* **59091**
Koskimies, J., *&* P. Rajala. Game marking. 1959. *E.* **59338**
Krott, P. Wolverine. 1959. *E.* **59433**
Krott, P. Beasts of prey Finland. 1954. *S.* **59434**
Kurtén, B., & R. L. Rausch. Biometric comparisons mammals. 1959. *E.* **59510**
Nordkvist, M. Fodder digestion reindeer. 1956. *S.* **60540**
Nordkvist, M. Reindeer castration. 1955. *S.* **60541**
Segerstråle, S. G. Freshwater amphipods Scan. 1955. *E.* **61489**
Segerstråle, S. G. Immigration aquatic fauna. 1958. *E.* **61490**
Siivonen, L. Wildlife Finland. 1952. *S.* **61664**
Sparre, G. Present problem Sw. 1952. *S.* **61813**
Walden, H. W. Type *Limax hyperboreus.* 1957. *E.* **62578**

Scandinavian Airlines System.
Aviation week. Polar jet flights. 1959. *E.* **56627**
Hagrup, K. Trans-polar flights. 1959. *E.* **58488**
Lindskog, K. Greenland postmarks & air mail. 1959. *D.* **59783**
Parrish, W. W., SAS to Far E. 1957. *E.* **60765**

Schefferville (*pop. pl.*, Northern Quebec; 54°50′ N. 67° W.).
Derbyshire, E. Amenities, permanence. 1958. *E.* **57625**
McDonald, D. J., *&* C. E. Frost. Quebec-Labrador radio system. 1959. *E.* **59937**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1956–57. 1958. *E.* **59955**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **59956**

Schmidt, Wilhelm, 1868–1954.
Sharevskaiâ, B. Ethnol. theol. 1959. *R.* **61548**

Schrader Lake (Northern Alaska; 69°25′ N. 144°50′ W.).
U.S. Geol. Survey. Prelim. rept. Mt. Chamberlin-Barter I. 1959. *E.* **62289**

Scoresby Sund (*sound*, Greenland Sea; 70°28′ N. 24° W.) *& region.*
Howarth, D. A. Sledge patrol. 1957. *E.* **58752**
Lund, S. J. Algal zones. 1954. *E.* **59893**
Lund, S. J. Marine algae 2, geog. distrib. 1959. *E.* **59895**

Scoresbysund (*pop. pl.*, East Greenland; 70°28′ N. 21°58′ W.).
Denmark. Meteorol. yearbook 1953–55. 1956–57. *D., F.* **57605**

Scott Polar Research Institute. *Cambridge, Eng.*
Robin, G. de Q. Scott P. R. Inst. 1959. *E.* **61208**
Savours, A. Mss. Scott P. R. Inst. 1959. *E.* **61437**

Scout Car (*tracked vehicle*).
Thomson, J. G. Vehicle perform. muskeg. 1958. *E.* **62060**

Sea level.
Federov, M. K. Forecast Lena, Yana, Olenek. 1958. *R.* **57963**
Ireĩskiĭ, N. P. Tide gage on ice. 1959. *R., E.* **58860**
Kudriãvĩsev, N. F. Computing level open sea. 1959. *R.* **59461**
Seliĩskaiã, E. S. Fluctuation. 1959. *R.* **61493**

Sea otters.
Alaska call. Fur animals. 1959. *E.* **56416**
Kaplin, A. A. Sea otter. 1959. *R.* **59060**
Kenyon, K. W. Sea otter. 1959. *E.* **59139**
Orr, R. T. Sharks enemies. 1959. *E.* **60693**
Voronov, V. Costliest fur. 1959. *R.* **62535**

Sea water. *See also* Oceanography.

Sea water—Chemistry.
Boyd, W. L., *&* J. W. Boyd. Water supply Pt. Barrow. 1959. *E.* **57076**
Bruevich, S. V., *&* E. D. Zaĩseva. Bering Sea sediments. 1958. *R.* **57131**
Daĩsko, V. G., *&* M. P. Maksimova. Nitrogen, phosphorus, silicon White Sea. 1959. *R.* **57544**
Daĩsko, V. G., *&* M. P. Maksimova. Permanganate oxidizability. 1959. *R.* **57545**
Kato, K. Particulate iron, Bering. 1957. *E.* **59103**
Maksimova, M. P. Organic carbon & oxidizability. 1959. *R.* **60019**
Moklevskaiã, V. V. Phosphorous Far E. 1958. *R.* **60274**
Smetanin, D. A. Causes min. oxygen layer. 1959. *R.* **61731**
Smetanin, D. A. Hydrochem. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench 1, lower water. 1958. *R.* **61729**
Smetanin, D. A. Hydrochem. Kuril-Kamchatka Trench 2, upper water. 1959. *R.* **61730**
U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62249**

Sea water—Density.
Dvorkin, E. N. Accuracy calculations. 1959. *R.* **57796**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Density water Pacific. 1958. *E.* **62276**

Sea water—Salinity.
Alekin, O. A., *&* L. V. Brazhnikova. Comp. river water. 1957. *R.* **56440**
Bruevich, S. V. Sediment solutions. 1957. *R.* **57132**
Burkov, V. A. Hydrol. Kamchatka-Commander I. 1958. *R.* **57175**
Dvorkin, E. N. Accuracy calculations. 1959. *R.* **57796**
Fleming, R. H., *& others.* Oceanog. survey *Brown Bear.* 1959. *E.* **58021**
Hill, H. W. Hydrog. conditions Barents Sea 1957. 1959. *E.* **58664**
Mosby, H. Deep water. 1959. *E.* **60319**
Noviĩskiĭ, V. P. Transformation water types Barents Sea. 1959. *R.* **60583**
Shishkina, O. V. Interstitial waters. 1957. *R.* **61607**
Treshnikov, A. F. Surface waters Arctic Basin. 1959. *R.* **62152**
Zenkevich, L. A. Classif. brackish basins. 1959. *R.* **62775**

Sea water—Sound in sea water.
Dudok van Heel, W. H. Audio-direction finding, porpoise. 1959. *E.* **57776**

Seals—Parasites.
Myers, B. J. *Phocanema.* n. gen. nematode seals. 1959. *E.* **60385**

Seals, sealing.
Abegglen, C. E., *&* A. Y. Roppel. Fertility fur seal. 1959. *E.* **56283**
Alaska call. Fur animals sea. 1959. *E.* **56416**
Andrews, R. W., *&* A. K. Larssen. Fish, ships. 1959. *E.* **56525**
*Bodrov, V. A., *& others.* Technique & technol. processing marine mammals. 1958. *R.* **56985**
Canada. Storied seal hunt. 1959. *E.* **57223**
Chapskiĭ, K. K. Phocinae. 1955, 1957. *R., E.* **57313**
Chenĩsov, P. Seal in tundra. 1959. *R.* **57332**
Commercial fisheries review. Fur seals. 1959. *E.* **57427**
Commercial fisheries review. Fur seals prices. 1959. *E.* **57424**
Commercial fisheries review. Sea lions. 1959. *E.* **57430**
Commercial fisheries review. Sea lions pop. 1959. *E.* **57425**
Corlett, J. Arctic & subarctic marine resources. 1956. *E.* **57458**
Ehlers, K. Catch hooded seal. 1958. *G.* **57846**
Ellefsen, E. S., *&* O. Berset. *Veslekari.* 1957. *N.* **57865**
Geller, M. Kh. Marine animals Chukotka. 1957. *R.* **58183**
Halmø, K. Sealing 1952. 1955. *N.* **58502**
Hart, J. S., *&* L. Irving. Energetics air, water. 1959. *E.* **58556**
Kovalevskaiã, N. K. Feeding seal meat to mink. 1958. *R.* **59365**
McLaren, I. A. Econ. seals E. Can. Arctic. 1958. *E.* **59972**
Mathisen, O. E. Steller sea lion. 1959. *E.* **60125**
Motoda, S., *&* T. Fujii. *Oshoro Maru* invest. 1955, 1. 1956. *E.* **60331**
Myers, B. J. Stomach cont. harp seals. 1959. *E.* **60386**
Øynes, P., *&* B. Rasmussen. Vesteris, 1952. 1955. *N.* **60628**
Peterson, R. T., *&* J. Fisher. Wild Am. 1955. *E.* **60844**
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**
Rosendahl, P. Sealing & reg. 1959. *D., Es.* **61263**
Scott, R. F., *& others.* Status polar bear, Pacific walrus. 1959. *E.* **61477**
Tsuyuki, H. Fatty acids elephant seal oil. 1958. *E.* **62188**
U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service. Alaska fishery & fur-seal industries, 1953–56. 1955–60. *E.* **62286**
Wyndham, R. J. Science saves seal. 1959. *E.* **62714**
Zhilinskiĭ, A. A. Fisheries Kanin-Kolguyev shelf. 1959. *R.* **62789**

Sedov, Georgii Iãkovlevich, 1877–1914.
Chernãkhovskiĭ, F. I. Sedov. 1956. *R.* **57347**
Chumak, P. A. Sedov Far E. 1957. *R.* **57386**

Seldovia (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 59°26′ N. 151°43′ W.).
U.S. Army. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**

Selenga (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 52°16′ N. 106°16′ E.).
Zorin, L. V. Bed-develop. activity rivers. 1959. *R.* **62835**

Selennyakhskiy Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 69°10′ N. 139°40′ E.).
Nekrasov, I. Iã. Tin. 1959. *R.* **60456**

Semenovskiy, Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 74°15′ N. 133°25′ E.).
Koblenĩs, Iã. P. Destruction. 1958. *R.* **59248**
Sokolov, A. Survey coast by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Semisopochnoi (*island*, Aleutian Islands; 51°59′ N. 179°36′ E.).
Coats, R. R. Geol. reconn. 1959. *E.* **57408**

Senja (*island*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°15′ N. 17°20′ E.).
Rüber, C. C. Skaland Graphite works. 1950. *N.* **61184**
Serdtse-Kamen', Mys (*cape*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°53′ N. 171°30′ W.).
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *G.* **60346**
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *R.* **60347**
Müller, G. F. Voyages & discoveries. 1766. *F.* **60348**
Thayer, J. E. Eggs *Eurynorhynchus pygmeus*. 1911. *E.* **62041**
Sergeya Kirova, Ostrova (*islands*, Karskoye More; 77°12′ N. 89°30′ E.).
Dibner, V. D., *&* V. V. Zakharov. Stratig. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **57648**
Sermikavsak (*glacier*, West Greenland; 71°12′ N. 53°03′ W.).
Kuhlman, H. Weather ablation. 1959. *E.* **59469**
Møller, J. T. Survey. 1959. *E.* **60270**
Serology & immunology.
Andjus, R. K., *&* O. Matič. Hibernation & immunobiol. reactivity. 1959. *E.* **56516**
D'Antona, N. Serum properdin cooling. 1959. *I.* **57542**
Evans, E. E., *&* R. B. Cowles. Temp. & antibody reptile. 1959. *E.* **57917**
Hildes, J. A., *& others*. Viral antibodies Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **58658**
Kesztyüs, L., *& others*. Hypothermia & passive anaphylaxis. 1958. *G.* **59147**
Kobernick, S. D., *&* R. H. More. Lesions foreign proteins 1, effect cold. 1959. *E.* **59246**
Trapani, I. L., *&* D. H. Campbell. Antibody decay rabbits cold stress. 1959. *E.* **62144**
Uchitel', I. I͡A., *&* A. S. Konikova. Antibody low body temp. 1958. *R.* **62223**
Service, Robert William, 1874-1958.
Indindoli, J. Poet. 1959. *E.* **58834**
Sette Daban (*mt. range*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62° N. 138° E.).
Kirusenko, T. S. Stratig. tectonics. 1959. *R.* **59203**
Vikhert, A. V. Volcanic rocks, diabases. 1959. *R.* **62459**
Severi͡anka (research submarine).
Bagri͡anskiĭ, I͡U. Underwater lab. 1959. *R.* **56660**
Golovanov, I͡A. Underwater lab. 1959. *R.* **58290**
Illesh, V. Ocean deeps. 1959. *R.* **58828**
Krupin, V. *Severi͡anka*. 1959. *R.* **59439**
Krupin, V. *Severi͡anka* sails. 1959. *R.* **59440**
Zorina, A. Submarine lab. 1959. *R.* **62836**
Severnaya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°40′ N. 89° E.).
Rusakov, I. M. Stratig. Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **61326**
Severnaya Dvina (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°32′ N. 40°37′ E.).
Alekseev, N. Ice jams. 1959. *R.* **56453**
Baranov, I. V. Hydrocarbonaceous coefficients river. 1959. *R.* **56725**
I͡Akushevskai͡a, I. V. Floodland soils. 1959. *R.* **58800**
Krasheninnikov, V. G. River transport. 1957. *R.* **59379**
Li͡utkevich, E. M., *&* M. I. Pelsik. N. Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59826**
Manukhin, G. A., *&* I. D. Pyzhov. Rafting. 1958. *R.* **60063**
Milaushkin, P. F. Physical properties rocks. 1959. *R.* **60228**
Ruzhitskiĭ, V. O. Diamonds & prospects. 1959. *R.* **61337**
Zoricheva, A. I. Stratig. Paleozoic. 1956. *R.* **62834**
Severnaya Sos'va (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°57′ N. 65°05′ E.).
Glazunova, A. E. Cretaceous stratig. 1957. *R.* **58252**
I͡Urkevich, I. A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **58876**
Klimova, I. G. Ammonite pelecypod. 1957. *R.* **59227**
Lider, V. A. Jurassic. 1958. *R.* **59762**
Lider, V. A. Stratig. Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **59763**
Lider, V. A. Stratig. Tertiary. 1957. *R.* **59764**
Nalivkin, V. D. Geol. gas-oil. 1958. *R.* **60406**
Nalivkin, V. D. Prospects oil-gas. 1959. *R.* **60407**
Nalivkin, V. D. Tectonics Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **60408**
Orlov, V. I. Gullies. 1958. *R.* **60685**
Petrov, V. I. Gas survey. 1959. *R.* **60854**
Sverchkov, G. P. Oil & gas. 1958. *R.* **61949**
Severnaya Zemlya (*regional section no. 60 on index map*).
Avsi͡uk, G. A. Glaciers. 1959. *R.* **56635**
Bystrov, A. P. Microstructure arthrodires. 1959. *R.* **57204**
Eglazarov, B. Kh. Geol. structure. 1959. *R.* **57837**
Morskoĭ flot. Polar station. 1959. *R.* **60317**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Starokadomskiĭ, L. M. Five voyages. 1959. *R.* **61846**
Ushakov, G. A. Untrodden land. 1959. *R.* **62316**
Zagorskai͡a, N. G. Glaciation peneplanes. 1959. *R.* **62733**
Zagorskai͡a, N. G. Sev. Zemlya. 1959. *R.* **62737**
Severnyy Ural (*mt. range*, Komi A.S.S.R.; Tyumenskaya Oblast'; with Pripolyarnyy Ural and Polyarnyy Ural, 60°-68° N. 60°-65° E.).
Abashkina, A. V. Visean deposits. 1958. *R.* **56283**
Afremova, R. A., *&* V. I. Kravt͡sova. Glacier atlas. 1958. *R.* **56316**
Agranovskai͡a, I. A., *& others*. Stratig. div. 1957. *R.* **56325**
Alekseevskiĭ, N. A., *&* S. I. Étingov. Mining. 1959. *R.* **56456**
Ampilogov, I. F. Manganese deposits. 1956. *R.* **56482**
Ataev, A. I͡A., *& others*. Geol. bauxite. 1959. *R.* **56608**
Avsi͡uk, G. A. Glaciers. 1959. *R.* **56635**
Baklaev, I͡A. P. Copper. 1959. *R.* **56686**
Bezhaev, M. M., *&* V. A. Kni͡azev. Brecciated coals. 1959. *R.* **56890**
Boch, S. G. Problems Quat. geol. 1957. *R.* **56980**
Bogoslovskiĭ, B. I. New ammonoids. 1959. *R.* **57011**
Chernov, G. A. *Hercynella*. 1959. *R.* **57351**
Dedeev, V. A. Correlation fold. provinces. 1958. *R.* **57575**
Dedeev, V. A. Mid Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **57572**
Dedeev, V. A. Stratig. Devonian. 1959. *R.* **57574**
Devi͡atkin, V. V., *&* F. K. Kurganov. Mining bauxite. 1959. *R.* **57635**
Dolgushin, L. D. Glaciation. 1959. *R.* **57707**
Dolgushin, L. D., *&* A. O. Kemmerikh. Mt. lakes. 1959. *R.* **57704**
Dolgushin, L. D., *&* A. O. Kemmerikh. New glaciers. 1957. *R.* **57706**
Dorofeev, P. I., *&* I. N. Sveshnikova. Remnants *Sciadopitys*. 1959. *R.* **57721**
Eliseev, I. V., *& others*. Efficiency, product. cost bauxite. 1959. *R.* **57864**
Ermolaev, A. A., *&* S. S. Miroshnichenko. Ventilation bauxite pits. 1959. *R.* **57903**
Getling, R. V., *&* E. N. Savinova. Boron distrib. datolite. 1959. *R.* **58232**
Glebova, M. I͡A. Snowdrift winds. 1958. *R.* **58253**
Gornyĭ zhurnal. Bauxite Mining. 1959. *R.* **58332**
Govorukhin, V. S. Geog. var. Siberian spruce. 1959. *R.* **58359**
Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, S. V., *&* K. K. Kozhina. Chlorites. 1958. *R.* **58437**

Severnyy Ural—Continued

Gusarov, M. I. Bauxite Mining 25 yrs. 1959. *R.* **58456**

Gusarov, M. I. Ore blending. 1959. *R.* **58457**

Ĩ͡Azov, D. G., & V. L. Alekseev. Draining, mining. 1959. *R.* **58812**

Ivanova, A. M. U. Cambrian Ordovician Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **58912**

Karĩ͡akin, A. E. Rock crystal. 1959. *R.* **59078**

Kas'ĩ͡an, E. M. Cost-accounting, Bauxite Mining. 1959. *R.* **59100**

Kemmerikh, A. O. Map river discharge. 1959. *R.* **59131**

Kemmerikh, A. O. River runoff. 1959. *R.* **59132**

Kemmerikh, A. O. Snow. 1957. *R.* **59133**

Khokhrĩ͡akov, A. P. Calcareous relict flora. 1959. *R.* **59167**

Kil'dĩ͡ushevskiĭ, I. D. Veg. cover. 1959. *R.* **59179**

Knĩ͡azeva, L. N. Bauxite. 1958. *R.* **59240**

Kolodĩ͡azhnaĩ͡a, A. A. Karst processes bauxites. 1958. *R.* **59258**

Kolodĩ͡azhnaĩ͡a, A. A., & Ch. Ĩ͡A. Krol'. Solubility limestones. 1956. *R.* **59257**

Korotkevich, G. V. Karst topog. 1959. *R.* **59321**

Kozhina, T. K. Granite intrusions. 1958. *R.* **59367**

Kozhina, T. K. Intrusion micropegmatite granite. 1959. *R.* **59368**

Krotov, B. P. Iron-nickel ores. 1949. *R.* **59431**

Kunit͡syn, L. F. Permafrost relief. 1958. *R.* **59493**

Lider, V. A. Stratig. Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **59763**

Lider, V. A. Stratig. Tertiary. 1957. *R.* **59764**

Lĩ͡utkevich, E. M. Permian, Triassic. 1955. *R.* **59823**

L'vov, K. A. Stratig. Proterozoic & L. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **59918**

Mesezhnikov, M. S. Stratig. Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **60184**

Mikhaĭlov, N. P. Stratig. Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **60218**

Morkovkina, V. F. Granodiorite intrusion. 1958. *R.* **60305**

Mozhaev, B. N. Border Europe: Asia. 1959. *R.* **60341**

Neĭburg, M. F. Triassic Pechora. 1959. *R.* **60452**

Nikiforova, O. I., & A. M. Obut. Silurian USSR & Europe. 1959. *R.* **60493**

Piznĩ͡ur, A. V. Min. solutions crystal veins. 1959. *R.* **60900**

Podduev, A. M., *& others.* New machinery. 1959. *R.* **60912**

Prokaev, V. I. Phys. geog. regionalization. 1959. *R.* **61030**

Pronin, A. A. Tectonic structures. 1959. *R.* **61033**

Raaben, M. E. N. Subpolar Ural. 1959. *R.* **61074**

Raaben, M. E. Stratig. old suites. 1959. *R.* **61073**

Revich, V. Stars south. 1953. *R.* **61167**

Romanov, B. M. Paleozoic geosyncline. 1958. *R.* **61245**

Shabalina, N. S. Hydrogeol. manganese. 1958. *R.* **61529**

Sokolov, N. F., & I. I. Plotnikov. Geol. bauxite, hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **61774**

Streĭkov, S. A. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61901**

Strigin, V. M. Structure soils. 1959. *R.* **61904**

Sunt͡sov, M. A. Drainage bauxite mines. 1958. *R.* **61928**

Suzdal'skiĭ, O. V. Glacial hist. 1955. *R.* **61940**

Sverchkov, G. P. Geol. oil-gas Berezovo. 1958. *R.* **61951**

Sverdlovsk. Ural geol. museum. 1957. *R.* **61953**

Sveshnikova, E. V. Gabbroic rocks. 1959. *R.* **61957**

Tĩ͡utĩ͡unov, I. A. Cryogenesis soils, rocks. 1959. *R.* **62111**

Udovkina, N. G. Eclogites, Marun-Keu. 1959. *R.* **62231**

USSR. Brachiopods, corals. 1959. *R.* **62246**

Ustinov, V. Ĩ͡A. Stratig. L. Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **62335**

Vol'khin, B. A. Bauxite Mine. 1959. *R.* **62512**

Voronkov, Ĩ͡U. S. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **62530**

Zagorskaĩ͡a, N. G. Glaciation peneplanes. 1959. *R.* **62733**

Zagorskaĩ͡a, N. G. Vaygach, Yugor, Ural. 1959. *R.* **62736**

Znamenskiĭ, N. D. Clinozoisite. 1958. *R.* **62826**

Severodvinsk (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°34′ N. 39°50′ E.).

Ivanova, T. Theaters N. 1959. *R.* **58916**

Severomorsk (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 69°05′ N. 33°27′ E.).

Rupinskiĭ, Ĩ͡U. Sports. 1959. *R.* **61324**

Severonikel' (*ore-processing plant*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya).

Tenner, D. D. Construct. materials. 1957. *R.* **62031**

Sewage & garbage disposal. *See also* Plumbing systems; Utilities.

Baribo, L. Ground-incinerator toilet. 1957. *E.* **56733**

Berger, B. B. Waste treatment research. 1959. *E.* **56866**

Booth, F. O. Basic sanitation & control rats. 1959. *E.* **57041**

Churakov, B. N. Utilities, intergrading permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57391**

Clark, L. K. Aspects. 1954. *E.* **57399**

Crow, R. L. Public works. 1959. *E.* **57488**

Dickens, H. B. Permafrost. 1959. *E.* **57654**

Engineering news-record. Warn attack. 1959. *E.* **57890**

Eyinck, D. H. Construction. 1959. *E.* **57941**

Grainge, J. W. Can. N. 1959. *E.* **58369**

Kettle, J. Old & new Aklavik. 1956. *E.* **59149**

Logan, J. A. New method disposal. 1959. *E.* **59852**

Logan, J. A. New method disposal 2. 1959. *E.* **59853**

McConnell, M. E. Engineering DEW Line. 1958. *E.* **59935**

Murav'ev, B. V., & A. L. Ĩ͡Astrebov. Construction far N. 1959. *R.* **60368**

Ol', G. A. Design city blocks. 1959. *R.* **60663**

Parker, L. Sanitation aide villages. 1959. *E.* **60758**

Pchelkin, G. A. Drainage systems Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **60794**

Rimskaĩ͡a-Korsakova, T. V. Density construct. 1959. *R.* **61189**

Sizov, V. N. Construct. winter. 1958. *R.* **61691**

Teetor, S. D., & S. Rosanoff. Design. 1959. *E.* **62023**

U.S. Army. Utilities. 1955. *E.* **62255**

Sewage & garbage disposal—Bibliography.

National Research Council of Canada. Refs. permafrost construction. 1958. *E.* **60425**

Seward (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°07′ N. 149°27′ W.).

J. B. Ward & Assoc. Index consumer prices. 1959. *E.* **58987**

Kirkpatrick, M. E. Seward. 1959. *E.* **59201**

U.S. Army. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**

Seward Peninsula (Alaska; 65°30′ N. 164° W.).

Benninghoff, W. S. Quat. veg. 1956. *E.* **56849**

Hopkins, D. M. Imuruk L. 1959. *E.* **58740**

Mulligan, J. J. Tin invest. Ear Mt. 1959. *E.* **60360**

Mulligan, J. J., & R. L. Thorne. Tin-placer sampling. 1959. *E.* **60361**

U.S. Army. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**

Shamanism.
Diószegi, V. Shamans, animal shape. 1952. *R.* **57662**

Sharks & shark fisheries.
Christiansen, B. Man-eater. 1958. *N.* **57378**
Rousselière, G. M. Shark Pond Inlet. 1959. *E.* **61292**

Shchuch'ya (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°07′ N. 68° E.).
Dedeev, V. A. Geol. hist. 1959. *R.* **57572**
Dedeev, V. A. Oil bearing deposits. 1958. *R. E.* **57573**
Dedeev, V. A. Stratig. Devonian. 1959. *R.* **57574**
Nalivkin, V. D. Tectonics Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **60408**

Shchuch'ye (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°15′ N. 68°41′ E.).
Denysenko, V. S. In far N. 1957. *U.* **57623**

Shchugor (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 63°26′ N. 59°20′ E.).
Chalyshev, V. I. Coal-bearing deposits. 1959. *R.* **57307**

Sheep & sheep farming.
Anderson, I. M. C. Livestock Aleutian I. 1959. *E.* **56495**
Cheremkin, R. G. Mt. sheep Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **57335**

Shelagskiy, Mys (*cape*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 70°08′ N. 170°24′ E.).
Morskoĭ flot. Salvage, vessel. 1959. *R.* **60318**

Shelter.
Canada. Survival RCAF. 1956. *E.* **57248**
Donley, H. L. Pneumatic shelter raft. 1957. *E.* **57714**
Elsner, R. W., *&* W. O. Pruitt. Structural thermal char. snow shelters. 1959. *E.* **57871**
Nesbitt, P. H., *& others.* Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**
Pyneev, N. K. Airplane personnel forced down. 1957. *R.* **61068**
Rodahl, K. Human acclimatization cold. 1958. *E.* **61218**
Zheromskiĭ, S. A. Animal breeding. 1958. *R.* **62786**

Shemya Island (Aleutian Islands; 52°43′ N. 174°09′ E.).
Ross, F. K. Workers battle. 1959. *E.* **61270**

Shepherd Bay (Canadian Arctic Islands waters; 68°56′ N. 93°40′ W.).
MSTS magazine. MSTS. NW. Passage. 1957. *E.* **59930**

Sherritt Gordon Mines Limited.
Canada. Mines Br. Min. indus. 1955. 1959. *E.* **57225**
Gardner, G. Develop. N. 5: mines & transport. 1959. *F.* **58150**

Shevĭakov, Lev Dmitrievich. 1889– .
Kolyma. Shevĭakov. 1959. *R.* **59263**

Shilling, Nikolaĭ Gustavovich, 1828–1910.
Dibner, V. D. Articles by Shilling. 1959. *R.* **57650**
Kremer, B. A. Franz Joseph Land. 1957. *R.* **59399**

Shipping. *See also* Transportation, River.
Afanas'ev, A. A. Results nav. season. 1959. *R.* **56308**
Anderson, W. R. Arctic sea route. 1959. *E.* **56508**
Belŭak, Ĭŭ. L. Testing freighters. 1959. *R.* **56819**
Budtz, L. Repetition. 1959. *D.* **57154**
Burkhanov, V. F. Nav. 7-yr. plan. 1959. *R.* **57171**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Can. shipping. Active branch. 1959. *E.* **57263**
Can. shipping. Nors '59. 1959. *E.* **57267**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Annual report Greenland Trading Co. 1954–59. *D.* **57607**
Guill, J. H. Soviet grand design. 1958. *E.* **58445**
J. Lauritzen Lines. Polar fleet. 1959. *E.* **58927**
Judge, S. B. Kara Sea. 1958. *E.* **58992**
Kassell, B. M. Soviet logistics. 1959. *E.* **59101**
Lebedev, V. Nav. E. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **59643**
Lŭbchenko, V. Shipping. 1959. *R.* **59816**
Marine engineering/log. Barge DEW Line. 1959. *E.* **60075**
Marine engineering/log. Coastal tanker. 1959. *E.* **60074**
Marine observer. Shipping op. 1959. *E.* **60077**
Morskoĭ flot. Port Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **60315**
Protasov, N. Murmansk-Vladivostok. 1957. *R.* **61038**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1959. *G.* **61333**
Steensen, R. S. N. Sea Route. 1957. *D.* **61857**
Sterkin, N. Develop. Kandalaksha. 1959. *R.* **61886**
Therkilsen, K. R. Greenland trade. 1959. *D.* **62043**
Tving, R. C. N. Greenland trade. 1951. *D.* **62216**
Watson, A. DOT fleet. 1959. *E.* **62599**

Ships. *See also* Barges, Boats, Canoes, Icebreakers, Submarines; *also* under name of ship.
Argentine. Outfit vessel ice. 1958. *Sp.* **56567**
Grigor'ev, V. V. High-lat. records. 1957. *R.* **58411**
Shpalkher, A. O. Wind effects drift vessels. 1959. *R.* **61618**
Soderberg, C. R. Pressure equipment. 1959. *E.* **61760**
Zaĭtsev, I. A. Power system. 1959. *R.* **62740**

Ships—Icing.
Argentine. Outfit vessel ice. 1958. *Sp.* **56567**
Judge, S. B. Kara Sea. 1958. *E.* **58992**
Lee, A. Ice accumulation trawlers. 1958. *E.* **59659**
Marine engineer & naval architect. Trawler icing. 1957. *E.* **60072**
Mertins, H. O. Icing fishing vessels. 1958. *G.* **60179**
Voronin, F. I. Navigation difficult. 1956. *R.* **62526**

Ships, American.
El'nik, A. G., *&* G. I. Pustynskiĭ. Construct. features. 1959. *R.* **57868**
Marine engineering/log. Barrow's evaps. 1959. *E.* **60073**
Marine engineering/log. Coastal tanker. 1959. *E.* **60074**
Shipbuilding & shipping record. Ranger vessel. 1959. *E.* **61601**
U.S. Congress. Atomic icebreaker. 1958. *E.* **62281**

Ships, British.
Lee, A. Ice accumulation trawlers. 1958. *E.* **59659**
Ritchie, G. S. *Challenger.* 1958. *E.* **61194**

Ships, Canadian.
Bullock, F. J. Clearing Canada's ice. 1959. *E.* **57164**
Canada. Observ. ships. 1958. *E.* **57243**
Can. shipping. Active branch. 1959. *E.* **57263**
Can. shipping. Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **57265**
Can. shipping. Research ship. 1958. *E.* **57264**
Joy, A. R. *Simon Fraser.* 1959. *E.* **58990**
Ough, J. P. N. queen. 1959. *E.* **60713**
Roberts, S. L. Arctic nav. 1958. *E.* **61203**

Ships, Danish.
Arctic. Polar ship. 1959. *E.* **56561**
Balle, J. Old Greenland ships. 1959. *D.* **56706**
El'nik, A. G., *&* G. I. Pustynskiĭ. Construct. features. 1959. *R.* **57868**
Gabel-Jørgensen, C. C. Aa. *Kap York* Peder. 1959. *D.* **58117**
J. Lauritzen Lines. Polar fleet. 1959. *E.* **58927**
Polar record. Ships. 1959. *E.* **60929**

Ships, Danish—Continued
Popp, G. *Fenja Dan.* 1959. *G.* **60984**
SIC. *Hans Hedtoft.* 1959. *D., Es.* **61656**
Therkilsen, K. R. Greenland trade. 1959. *D.* **62043**
Therkilsen, K. R. Greenland nav. 1959. *D.* **62044**
Tving, R. C. N. Greenland trade. 1951. *D.* **62216**
Ships, German.
Brennecke, H. J. *Tirpitz.* 1953. *G.* **57101**
Mertins, H. O. Icing fishing vessels. 1958. *G.* **60179**
Ships, Japanese.
Hokkaido, Univ. Data oceanog. explor. fisheries, 1. 1957. *J., E.* **58693**
Motoda, S., *&* T. Fujii. *Oshoro Maru* 1955, 1. 1956. *E.* **60331**
Ships, Norwegian.
Ellefsen, E. S., *&* O. Berset. *Veslekari.* 1957. *N.* **57865**
Mollestad, S. Fishing fleet 1952. 1953. *N.* **60284**
Rokstad, G., *&* F Amundsen. Research trawlers. 1953. *N.* **61241**
Ships, Russian.
Afanas'ev, A. A. Results nav. season. 1959. *R.* **56308**
Basevich, V. V. Far E. travel guide. 1959. *R.* **56768**
Belfak, Yu. L. Testing freighters. 1959. *R.* **56819**
Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **56833**
Burkhanov, V. F. Nav. 7-yr. plan. 1959. *R.* **57171**
Ivanov, M. M. Non-mag. ship *Zarya.* 1957. *R., E.* **58894**
Kassell, B. M. Soviet logistics. 1959. *E.* **59101**
Petrov, V. P. Soviet oceanog. IGY. 1959. *E.* **60856**
Polar record. Ships. 1959. *E.* **60929**
Reinberg, E. Durability propeller shafts. 1953. *R.* **61154**
Shashkov, Z. A. River transport. 1959. *R.* **61551**
Sysoev, N. N. *Vitiaz'.* 1959. *R.* **61983**
Tarasevich, V. For whaling. 1959. *R.* **62002**
Vershinin, S. Factory. 1959. *R.* **62443**
Shipwrecks.
Balle, J. Old Greenland ships. 1959. *D.* **56706**
Borberg, F. *Hans Hedtoft.* 1959. *D.* **57045**
Morskoi flot. Salvage, vessel. 1959. *R.* **60318**
Polar record. Ships. 1959. *E.* **60929**
SIC. *Hans Hedtoft.* 1959. *D., Es.* **61656**
Therkilsen, K. R. Greenland nav. 1959. *D.* **62044**
Shirshov, Petr Petrovich, 1905–1953.
Gorbatov, B. L. Biog. 1938. *R., Yi.* **58313**
Shishmaref (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 66°12′ N. 166°08′ W.).
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**
Shiveluch, Vulkan (*volcano*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 56°39′ N. 161°18′ E.).
Basharina, L. A. Gases. 1958. *R.* **56771**
Naboko, S. I. Exhalations. 1959. *E.* **60395**
Shmidt, Otto Yul'evich, 1891–1956.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Shmidt. 1959. *R.* **56333**
Alekseev, A. D. Aiming toward new. 1959. *R.* **56452**
Bulnitskii, V. Kh. Explorer. 1959. *R.* **57157**
Burkhanov, V. F. Explorer N. 1959. *R.* **57173**
Dzerdzeevskii, B. L. Leader & man. 1959. *R.* **57806**
Gromov, B. V. Faithful son. 1959. *R.* **58120**
•Ianitskii, N. F. Shmidt. 1959. *R.* **58803**
Kropotkin, P. N. Shmidt. 1956. *R.* **59429**
Malskii, I. M. Great optimist. 1959. *R.* **60001**
Mukhanov, L. F. Friend polar workers. 1959. *R.* **60351**
Shafran, A. M. On *Chelyuskin.* 1959. *R.* **61534**
Spirin, I. T. Toward N. Pole. 1959. *R.* **61821**
Troianovskii, M. A. Movie chronicles. 1959. *R.* **62163**
Vodop'ianov, M. V. First polar worker. 1959. *R.* **62199**
Shmidta, Lager' (*ice floe camp* of the *Chelyuskin* survivors, 1945, Chukchi Sea). *See also Chelyuskin* (ice-breaker), 1933–1934, under Expeditions in this index.
Shafran, A. M. On *Chelyuskin.* 1959. *R.* **61534**
Shmidta, Mys (*cape*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 68°55′N. 179°27′ W.).
Fel'dshtein, Ia. I., *&* L. A. Iudovich. Shortwave Dikson mag. storms. 1959. *R.* **57970**
Leningrad. Arkticheskii institut. Mag. observ. 1959. *R.* **59685**
Shmidta, Ostrov (*island*, Severnaya Zemlya; 81°10′ N. 91° E.).
Egiazarov, B. Kh. Geol. structure. 1959. *R.* **57837**
Shokal'skogo, Proliv (*strait*, Karskoye More; 79° N. 100° E.).
Morskoi flot. Polar station. 1959. *R.* **60317**
Shoran (*short range navigation*).
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**
Oxley A. J. Shoran project. 1957. *E.* **60725**
Shore lines. *See also* Coasts.
Dolotov, Iu. S. Accumulative forms seashore. 1959. *R.* **57708**
Groom, G. E., *&* M. M. Sweeting. Valleys, raised beaches Bünsow L. 1958. *E.* **58427**
Hoppe, G. Glacial morphol. ice recession. 1959. *E.* **58742**
Jahn, A. Postglacial movements Spitsbergen. 1959. *P.* **58942**
Jahn, A. Raised shore lines. 1959. *E.* **58943**
Kaplin, P. A. Evolution. 1959. *R.* **59062**
Zenkovich, V. P. Cuspate spits. 1959. *E.* **62780**
Shrimp fisheries.
Greenwood, M. R. Explor. *Cobb.* 1959. *E.* **58398**
Johnson H. C. King crab, shrimp, fish explor. 1959. *E.* **58974**
Rasmussen, B. Research. 1950. *N.* **61111**
Shumnaya (*river & basin*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 54°18′ N. 160°20′ E.).
Iaitskovskii, A. I. Boiling fountains. 1958. *R.* **58809**
Ivanov, Iu. Valley geysers. 1958. *R.* **58892**
Shumskii, Petr Aleksandrovich.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Presidium. 1959. *R.* **56335**
Shuyezero, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 64°27′ N. 33°58′ E.) *& region.*
Robonen, V. I. Geosynclinal form. 1959. *R.* **61216**
Shvanenberg, David Ivanovich, *19th century.*
Freldin, I. L. Seamen N. route. 1959. *R.* **58081**
Sibiriakov (ice breaker).
Suzimov, E. M. *Sibiriakov.* 1957. *R.* **61942**
Sibirskii botanicheskii sad, *Tomsk.*
Prikladov, N. V. Siberian Bot. Garden 1958. *R.* **61026**
Sidenko, Petr Dmitrievich, 1906–1958.
Leningrad. Institut geologii Arktiki. Sidenko. 1959. *R.* **59696**
Signals & signalling. *See also* Communications.
Canada. Survival RCAF. 1956. *E.* **57248**
Guidry, O. Greenland helicopter op. 1959. *E.* **58443**
Nesbitt, P. H., *& others.* Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**
Simonsen, P. Beacon whalebones. 1958. *N.* **61680**
U.S. Soil Conservation Service. Snow-survey safety guide. 1958. *E.* **62304**
Siligir (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 68°15′ N. 114°54′ E.).
Makarov, K. K. Oil properties. 1959. *R.* **60004**
Simon Fraser (supply ship).
Joy, A. R. *Simon Fraser.* 1959. *E.* **58990**

Simpson, Cape (Keewatin District; 67°19′ N. 87°01′ W.) *& region.*
Robinson, F. M., *&* S. T. Yuster. Test wells. 1959. *E.* **61210**
Sinyaya (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 61°06′ N. 126°50′ E.).
Kordé, K. B. New siphon algae. 1957. *R.* **59296**
Kordé, K. B. Problematic remnants, Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **59297**
Sir John Franklin School.
Black, J. M., *&* A. J. Boxer. Yellowknife. 1959. *E.* **56936**
Sireniki (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°25′ N. 173°57′ W.).
Sergeev, D. Eskimo custom. 1957. *R.* **61519**
Site Summit (*guided missile installation*, Alaska; approx. 61°20′ N. 146°30′ W.).
Atkinson, E. L. Nike sites. 1959. *E.* **56609**
Site 2 (*U.S. Army polar station*, Greenland-Inland ice; approx. 78° N. 55° W.).
Fuchs, A. Structural properties snow. 1959. *E.* **58108**
Hansen, B. L., *&* J. K. Landauer. Drill hole measurements. 1958. *E.* **58529**
Kemp, H. E. Polar Research & Develop. 1959. *E.* **59222**
Langway, C. C. Bubble pressures. 1958. *E.* **59578**
Nakaya, U. Visco-elastic properties processed snow. 1959. *E.* **60402**
Stearns, S. R. Snow beams abutments. 1959. *E.* **61853**
Sitka (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 57°03′ N. 135°20′ W.).
Cain, J. C. Solar, lunisolar var. 1957. *E.* **57208**
J. B. Ward & Assoc. Index consumer prices. 1959. *E.* **58987**
Sitka Ranger **(range vessel).**
Shipbuilding & shipping record. Ranger vessel. 1959. *E.* **61601**
Sjölander, David, 1886–1954.
Larson, S. Sjölander. 1955. *S.* **59603**
Skaergaards Halvø (*peninsula*, East Greenland; 68°09′ N. 31°45′ W.).
Chevallier, R., *& others.* Minerals: mag. properties. 1954. *E.* **57362**
Hamilton, E. I. Uranium. 1959. *E.* **58510**
Vincent, E. A., *&* R. Phillips. Min.: chem. & microscopy. 1954. *E.* **62467**
Wager, L. R., *& others.* Indium. 1958. *E.* **62572**
Skaland Grafitverk (*ore-processing plant*).
Riiber, C. C. Skaland Graphite works. 1950. *N.* **61184**
Skate (nuclear-powered submarine). *See also* under Expeditions in this index.
Blair, C. H. Submarine material. 1959. *E.* **56948**
Curtis, T. E., *&* J. M. Slater. Inertial nav. submarine. 1959. *E.* **57495**
Layman, W. H. *Skate* N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **59628**
Thorén, R. Arctic center. 1959. *S.* **62064**
Skin diving. *See* Divers, diving.
Skis & skiing.
Batfūshkov, Ю. Know skis. 1958. *R.* **56781**
Letushev, F. Baykal-Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **59723**
Vasil'ev, G. Aykuayvenchorr. 1958. *R.* **62381**
Skorovas Gruber a/s (*mining co.*).
Hanssen, K. S. Skorovas Mines. 1950. *N.* **58537**
Slave (*river & basin*, Mackenzie District; 61°15′ N. 113°40′ W.).
Anderson, R. M. *Bombycilla garrulus.* 1909. *E.* **56504**
Slavutnoye (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 63°11′ N. 167°51′ E.).
Kuzakov, K. G. Koryaks Penzhina. 1959. *R.* **59519**
Sledges, Propeller.
*Evstfūshin, N. I. Aerosled transport. 1959. *R.* **57925**
Ю venal'ev, I. N. Aerosledges. 1957. *R.* **58879**
Sledges & sledging.
J., I. Coupler for tractor. 1959. *S.* **58926**
Law, P. G. Nutrition Antarctic. 1957. *E.* **59625**
Lewis, H. E., *&* J. P. Masterton. Rations travel. 1958. *E.* **59744**
Niven, C. D. Mechanism ice friction. 1959. *E.* **60528**
Pedoya, C., *&* P. Gennesseaux. Nutrition cold climate. 1958. *F.* **60811**
"Slipe" (*vehicle*).
Cuthbertson, J., *&* N. W. Radforth. "Slipe-haul" method. 1958. *E.* **57497**
Radforth, N. W. Mobility on muskeg. 1959. *E.* **61084**
Slyudyanaya, Gora (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°18′ N. 30°07′ E.).
Bel'kova, L. N. Vermiculite. 1959. *R.* **56827**
Smith Sound—Robeson Channel (*regional section no. 21 on index map;* 78°30′–82°03′ N. 60°–75° W.; includes Smith Sound, Kane Basin, Kennedy Channel, Hall Basin, and Robeson Channel).
Canada. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Denmark. Charts. 1959. *E., F.* **57621**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58387**
International Polar Year. 1st., 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Reinhardt, W. H. *Atka* post-op rept. 1958. *E.* **61156**
U.S. Ice observ. & forecast. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62298**
Snag (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 62°24′ N. 140°28′ W.).
French, S. G. NW. Staging Route. 1957–58. *E.* **58085**
Snøfjell (*mts.*, Svalbard; 79° N. 13° E.).
Preston, J. Geol. 1959. *E.* **61024**
Snow.
Abovskiĭ, V. P., *& others.* Industrial bldg. design. 1954. *R., E.* **56287**
Gol'denblat, I. I., *& others.* Snow load standards. 1959. *E.* **58276**
Kan-Khut, Ė. D. Snow loads. 1959. *E.* **59043**
Kan-Khut, Ė. D. Snow loads. 1954. *R., E.* **59044**
Klemp, H. E. Polar Research & Develop. 1959. *E.* **59222**
Kozlov, M. P. Inter-dept. conf. 1959. *R.* **59372**
Legget, R. F. Conference ice. 1958. *E.* **59671**
Malmberg, C. E. Performance vehicles. 1959. *S.* **60033**
Nikolaev, A. F. Snow loads bldgs. 1935. *R., E.* **60499**
Pounder, E. R., *&* E. M. Little. Physical prop. sea ice. 1959. *E.* **61015**
Pruitt, W. O. Live-trapping taiga mammals winter. 1959. *E.* **61043**
Rapp, A. Avalanche boulder tongues. 1959. *E.* **61105**
Strübing, H. Snow insects. 1958. *G.* **61909**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1958. 1959. *E.* **62247**
U.S. Air Force. Arctic Planning Sess. 1959. 1959. *E.* **62248**
U.S. Army. List reports. 1958. *E.* **62264**
U.S. Army. Mountain op. 1959. *E.* **62285**
U.S. Soil Conservation Service. Snow-survey safety guide. 1958. *E.* **62304**
Wilson, C. W., *&* J. G. Thomson. Snow/vehicle interaction, 3. 1958. *E.* **62680**
Snow—Canada.
Discovery. Snow survey. 1959. *E.* **57668**
Keith, E. L. Ice conditions Churchill 1956–58. 1959. *E.* **59122**
McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **59956**
Williams, G. P. Snow cover Aklavik, Resolute. 1957. *E.* **62671**
Snow—Greenland.
Benson, C. S. Phys. invest. snow & firn. 1959. *E.* **56852**
Fuchs, A. Structural properties. 1959. *E.* **58108**

Snow—Greenland—Continued

U.S. Army. SIPRE. 1959 Greenland program. 1959. *E.* **62266**

U.S. Army. SIPRE. Prelim. reports 1958. 1959. *E.* **62267**

Snow—Scandinavia & Finland.

Nordman, A. F. Snow & temp. 1959. *S.* **60543**

Samuelsson, B., *&* B. H. Ager. Ice & storage logs. 1958. *S.* **61402**

Snow—U.S.S.R.

Aleksandrova, V. D. Summer snowfall & veg. 1959. *R.* **56448**

Anisimov, M. I. Snow & avalanches. 1958. *R.* **56533**

Antrushin, N. S. Aid aviation. 1959. *R.* **56547**

Glebova, M. Ĭ̄A. Snowdrift winds. 1958. *R.* **58253**

Grosset, G. É. Dwarf pine. 1959. *R.* **58433**

Ivan'kov, P. A., *&* V. V. Sokolov. Permanent snow, topog. maps. 1957. *R.* **58883**

Kemmerikh, A. O. Subpolar Ural. 1957. *R.* **59133**

*Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Observ. snow cover polar stns. 1959. *R.* **59686**

Rikhter, G. D. Geog. 1959. *R.* **61186**

Rudneva, A. V. Ice on cables. 1958. *R.* **61316**

Shamshura, G. Ĭ̄A. Influence snow thermal regime ground Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61542**

Tushinskiĭ, G. K. Avalanches & protection. 1957. *R.* **62214**

Tushinskiĭ, G. K. Glaciol. problems. 1959. *R.* **62215**

Zheromskiĭ, S. A. Animal breeding. 1958. *R.* **62786**

Snow—Bibliography.

Put' i puteroe khozĭāĭstro. List articles 1957–58. 1958. *R.* **61062**

U.S. Army. SIPRE. List pub. 1959. *E.* **62265**

Snow—Density.

Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ. institut. Observ. snow cover polar stns. 1959. *R.* **59686**

Williams, G. P. Snow cover Aklavik Resolute. 1957. *E.* **62671**

Snow—Instruments.

U.S. Soil Conservation Service. Snow-survey sampling guide. 1959. *E.* **62305**

Snow—Measurement.

Jackson, C. I. Op. Hazen, meteorol. 1. 1959. *E.* **58934**

U.S. Soil Conservation Service. Snow-survey sampling guide. 1959. *E.* **62305**

Snow—Melting of snow.

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Komarov, V. D. Spring runoff. 1959. *R.* **59270**

Puzanov, V. P. Climatic conditions thawing. 1958. *R.* **61067**

Trushin, V. F. Snow, black powder. 1959. *E.* **62175**

Snow—Physical & mechanical properties.

Ager, B. H. Compacted snow road. 1959. *E.* **56320**

Anisimov, M. I. Snow & avalanches. 1958. *R.* **56533**

Bender, J. A. Snow runway. 1957. *E.* **56842**

Benson, C. S. Physical invest. NW Greenland. 1959. *E.* **56852**

Bĭālobzheskiĭ, G. V., *&* V. V. Ĭ̄Akunina. Snow removal hy. 1959. *R.* **56896**

Evstĭūshin, N. I. Aerosled transport. 1959. *R.* **57925**

Fuchs, A. Structural properties. 1959. *E.* **58108**

Laĭkhtman, D. L., *& others.* Heat conduct. 1959. *R., E.* **59547**

Lanyon, J. J. Vehicular trafficability snow, 2. 1959. *E.* **59582**

Nakaya, U. Visco-elastic properties. 1959. *E.* **60403**

Nakaya, U. Visco-elastic properties processed snow. 1959. *E.* **60402**

Nuttall, C. J., *&* J. G. Thomson. Snow/vehicle interaction, 1. 1958. *E.* **60593**

Nuttall, C. J., *&* J. G. Thomson. Snow/vehicle interaction, 2. 1958. *E.* **60594**

Pedersen, G. S. Compressive strength compacted snow. 1959. *E.* **60810**

Putkisto, K. Snow road bldg. 1957, 1959. *Fi., E.* **61065**

Samset, I. Log transport horse, tractor snow roads. 1956. *N.* **61401**

Stearns, S. R. Snow beams abutments. 1959. *E.* **61853**

Tushinskiĭ, G. K. Avalanches & protection. 1957. *R.* **62214**

Williams, G. P. Snow cover Aklavik Resolute. 1957. *E.* **62671**

Wuori, A. F. Snow compaction. 1959. *E.* **62712**

Snow—Temperature.

Bespalov, D. P. Heat exchange atmos.: ocean. 1959. *R., E.* **56883**

Elsner, R. W., *&* W. O. Pruitt. Structural thermal char. snow shelters. 1959. *E.* **57871**

Puzanov, V. P. Climatic conditions thawing. 1958. *R.* **61067**

Williams, G. P. Snow cover Aklavik Resolute. 1957. *E.* **62671**

Snow—Terminology.

Anisimov, M. I. Snow & avalanches. 1958. *R.* **56533**

Snow—Use in construction.

Engineering news-record. A-plant under ice. 1959. *E.* **57889**

Halmos, E. E. Corps works snow, ice. 1959. *E.* **58503**

Kozlov, M. P. Inter-dept. conf. 1959. *R.* **59372**

Pedersen, G. S. Compressive strength compacted snow. 1959. *E.* **60810**

Philippe, R. R. Cold research Engineers. 1957. *E.* **60874**

Stearns, S. R. Snow beams abutments. 1959. *E.* **61853**

U.S. Army. Undersnow camp. 1959. *E.* **62269**

Voĭtkovskiĭ, K. F., *&* M. M. Krylov. Building. 1959. *R.* **62503**

Voĭtkovskiĭ, K. F. Construct. materials. 1959. *R.* **62505**

Snow blindness.

Nesbitt, P. H., *& others.* Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**

Pyneev, N. K. Airplane personnel forced down. 1957. *R.* **61068**

Simonson, E. Adaptation glare. 1958. *E.* **61681**

Snow compaction.

Ager, B. H. Compacted snow road. 1959. *E.* **56320**

Elsner, R. W., *&* W. O. Pruitt. Structural thermal char. snow shelters. 1959. *E.* **57871**

Putkisto, K. Snow road bldg. 1957, 1959. *Fi., E.* **61065**

Wuori, A. F. Compaction. 1959. *E.* **62712**

Snow fences, shelter belts, etc.

Berezovskiĭ, B. I. Prevention drifts. 1959. *R.* **56861**

Bĭālobzheskiĭ, G. V., *& others.* Improved screens. 1959. *R.* **56895**

Panov, L. K. Problems transport. 1959. *R.* **60747**

Stepanov, K. V. Snowdrift control. 1959. *R.* **61881**

Snow Lake (Northern Manitoba; 54°56′ N. 100° W.) *& region.*

Gardner, G. Develop. N. 5: mines & transport. 1959. *F.* **58150**

Killin, A. F. Copper 1958. 1959. *E.* **59181**

Snow line.

Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**

Snow removal.
Anderton, D. A. Sw. air base. 1959. *E.* **56514**
Balovnev, V. I. Rotor plow. 1957. *R.* **56707**
Bālobzheskiĭ, G. V., *&* V. V. Īākunina. Snow removal hy. 1959. *R.* **56896**
Cook, I. P. Farthest N. railroad. 1959. *E.* **57437**
Crow, R. L. Public works. 1959. *E.* **57488**
Dobrosel'skiĭ, K. M. Winter work rr. stations. 1951. *R.* **57686**
Gorobeĭs, P. Z. Op. tractors. 1957. *R.* **58333**
Kondrat'ev, V. I. Small snow remover. 1958. *R.* **59277**
Lasiĭsa, M. D. Track-cutter & snow remover. 1959. *R.* **59608**
Mel'nik, D. M. Snow control. 1959. *R.* **60165**
Ol', G. A. Design city blocks. 1959. *R.* **60663**
Osmun, W. G. Snow airports. 1957. *E.* **60702**
Pchelkin, G. A. Foundations permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60795**
Schmauder, T. Rr. snow-removal machinery. 1957. *S.* **61454**
Street engineering. Maintenance equipment. 1959. *E.* **61898**
Suisse industrielle. Swiss plows. 1959. *F.* **61922**
Teetor, S. D., *&* S. Rosanoff. Airstrips. 1959. *E.* **62022**
Westlake, L. Winter maintenance. 1959. *E.* **62633**
Zherebin, M. I. Manual track foremen. 1958. *R.* **62785**

Snow roads.
Ager, B. H. Compacted snow road. 1959. *E.* **56320**
Ager, B. H. Compacted snow roads. 1956. *S.* **56321**
Hemstock, R. A. Muskeg. 1959. *E.* **58619**
Lasiĭsa, M. D. Track-cutter & snow remover. 1959. *R.* **59608**
Leijonhufvud, A. C. Snow-compacted road 3. 1955. *S.* **59679**
Putkisto, K. Snow road bldg. 1957, 1959. *Fi., E.* **61065**
Radovskiĭ, N. A., *& others.* Construct. 1959. *R.* **61088**
Samset, I. Log transport horse, tractor. 1956. *N.* **61401**
Vetchinkin, N. S. Hauling trucks tractors. 1958. *R.* **62449**
Wibstad, K. Compacted tractor roads. 1951. *N.* **62651**
Wuori, A. F. Compaction. 1959. *E.* **62712**

Snowhouses & snowhouse building.
Eisner, R. W., *&* W. O. Pruitt. Structural thermal char. snow shelters. 1959. *E.* **57871**
U.S. Army. Undersnow camp. 1959. *E.* **62269**

Snowmobiles.
Army information digest. Research & develop. 1957. *E.* **56584**
Stypinski, L. J. Can. Army RAT. 1959. *E.* **61915**

Sob' (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 66°19′ N. 66°06′ E.).
Morkovkina, V. F. Granodiorite intrusion. 1958. *R.* **60305**

Sobo-Khaya, Vozvyshennost' (*hills*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 64°18′ N. 126°26′ E.).
Pavlov, V. V. Age deposits. 1958. *R.* **60787**

Social conditions—Alaska.
Alaska. Rehabilitation. 1957. *E.* **56406**
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Drucker, P. Native brotherhoods. 1958. *E.* **57758**
Public Administration Service. Organization Executive. 1958. *E.* **61048**

Social conditions—Canada.
Baird, I. Eskimo woman. 1959. *E.* **56665**
Balikci, A. Anthrop. Gr. Whale R. 1959. *E.* **56701**
Bolus, M. Lucy. 1959. *E.* **57031**
Canada. Frobisher Bay. 1959. *E.* **57229**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Derbyshire, E. Amenities Schefferville. 1958. *E.* **57625**
Fitzpatrick, I. E. Eskimos Labrador. 1959. *E.* **58016**
Garigue, P. Social organization, Montagnais. 1957. *E.* **58156**
Gimpel, C. Journey. 1959. *E.* **58237**
Hawthorn, H. B. Indians B.C. 1958. *E.* **58585**
Horton, T. Govt. N. 1959. *E.* **58747**
Melling, J. NCIC. 1959. *E.* **60164**
Nicholson, L. H. Problem people. 1959. *E.* **60482**
Nielsen, A. Racialism N. 1959. *E.* **60484**
Van den Steenhoven, G. Legal concepts, Eskimos. 1955. *E.* **62354**
VanStone, J. W., *&* W. H. Oswalt. Caribou Eskimos. 1959. *E.* **62370**
Whelly, J. Welfare Mackenzie. 1959. *E.* **62639**

Social conditions—Greenland.
Balle, H. Church. 1959. *D.* **56704**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Cultural Council. 1956. *D.* **57613**
Goldschmidt, V. Social invest. 1959. *D.* **58278**
Holmen, G. Woman's situation. 1950. *D.* **58709**
Jensen, B. Lilliput community. 1959. *D.* **58959**
Jensen, B. Lilliput & strangers. 1959. *D.* **58960**
Lloyd, T. Changing Greenland. 1959. *E.* **59836**
Smith, P. Alcohol & control. 1959. *D.* **61749**

Social conditions—Scandinavia & Finland.
Dahlbäck, S. Studies 1916–32. 1958. *S.* **57506**
Haraldson, S. Reindeer, Sw. minority. 1959. *E.* **58540**
Koskinen, V. Social care Finland. 1949. *S.* **59341**
Paine, R. Coast Lapp. 1958. *N.* **60730**
Paulsen, N. Seasonal migration Nesseby. 1958. *N., Lp.* **60774**
Rogstad, K. Problems S. Lapps. 1958. *N.* **61237**

Social conditions—U.S.S.R.
Bazhanov, Ī. Hockey Siberia. 1959. *R.* **56791**
Chistov, K. V. *N. tales.* 1957. *R.* **57374**
Evseev, O. Enthusiast: sports. 1959. *R.* **57924**
Faleĭskiĭ, M., *&* I. Kalmanovskiĭ. Good people. 1959. *R.* **57949**
Klub. Siberians. 1959. *R.* **59232**
Kovalev, B. Preparing for winter. 1959. *R.* **59360**
Magadanskoe oblastnoe soveshchanie. Women N. 1958. *R.* **59994**
Novikov, V. Responsibility. 1959. *R.* **60579**
Panov, B. On snow carpet. 1959. *R.* **60746**
Shcheglov, S. Mammas Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **61560**
Vasil'ev, S. Northernmost. 1959. *R.* **62383**

Sodankylä (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°26′ N. 26°34′ E.).
Franssila, M. Fire: meteorol. factors. 1959. *Fi.* **58058**
Keränen, J. Sucksdorff. 1956. *G.* **59141**
Keränen, J. IGY 1957–58. 1956. *G.* **59142**
Sucksdorff, G. E. Mag. activity Sodankylä 1914–34. 1942, 1948. *G.* **61916A**

Søndre Strømfjord (West Greenland; 66°04′ N. 53°18′ W.).
Balchen, B. Autobiog. 1958. *E.* **56699**
Leonard, L. B. Till makes fill. 1959. *E.* **59711**
Söderlund, B. Via Greenland. 1955. *S.* **61763**

Sørfold (*district*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°30′ N. 15°43′ E.).
Låg, J. Rendzina-like soils. 1959. *E.* **59537**

Sørreisa (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°09′ N. 18°10′ E.).
Eriksen, E. A. Sydvaranger invest. 1955. *N.* **57897**

Soils. *See also* Fertilizers; Frozen ground; Permafrost.
Furrer, G. Subnival forms. 1959. *G.* **58114**
Lapina, N. N. Chem. processes ground −0° C. 1958. *R.* **59585**
Logsdail, D. E., *&* L. R. Webber. Frost action structure clay. 1959. *E.* **59856**

Soils—Continued

Penner, E., & P. Robillard. Sulphite liquor reduces heaving. 1959. *E.* **60821**

U.S. Army. Corps of Engineers. Frost invest. 1958. *E.* **62263**

Soils—Alaska.

Blank, H. L., & *others*. Trafficability soils Matanuska. 1959. *E.* **56951**

Cooke, W. B., & D. B. Lawrence. Soil mould fungi. 1959. *E.* **57446**

Davidson, D. T., & *others*. Geol. engin. 1959. *E.* **57549**

Douglas, L. A., & J. C. F. Tedrow. Organic matter decomp. 1959. *E.* **57735**

Frost, R. E. Evaluation aerial photo. 1950. *E.* **58106**

Holmes, G. W., & W. S. Benninghoff. Terrain Fort Greely. 1957. *E.* **58711**

Krause, H. H. Soils & forest Tanana watershed. 1959. *E.* **59385**

U.S. Army. Terrain study Copper R. 1959. *E.* **62262**

Soils—Canada.

Lea, N. D. Mechanical properties peat. 1958. *E.* **59635**

National Research Council of Canada. Soil mechanics conference. 1958. *E.* **60421**

Woods, K. B., & *others*. Engineering problems. 1959. *E.* **62704**

Wright, J. R., & *others*. Chem. morph. min. 1959. *E.* **62711**

Soils—Scandinavia & Finland.

Börjeson, P. Increment drained peatlands. 1957. *S.* **56992**

Heinonen, R. Mg & Fin. ag. 1956. *Fi.* **58594**

Hoppe, G. Photo interpret. soil map. Lapland. 1959. *S.* **58744**

Karlberg, S. Swamp soils & drainage. 1955. *S.* **59081**

Karppinen, E. Oribatidae *Hylocomium-Myrtillus*. 1958. *G.* **59091**

Låg, J. Bedrock Norway. 1957. *N.* **59536**

Låg, J. Rendzina-like soils. 1959. *E.* **59537**

Lomakka, L. Fennoscan. agric. 1958. *S.* **59861**

Nordström, L. Forest type, moraine soils. 1954. *S.* **60546**

Sjörs, H. M. Meadows. 1954. *E.* **61694**

Tamm, C. O. Growth nutrient. 1959. *S.* **61999**

Valmari, A. Agricultural value bogland. 1954. *S.* **62349**

Valmari, A. N. Finnish bogland. 1954. *S.* **62350**

Soils—U.S.S.R.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Soil microflora. 1957. *R.* **56382**

Babkov, V. F. Airfield subgrades. 1959. *R.* **56646**

Bakakin, V. P., & G. V. Porkhaev. Hydrothermal amelioration. 1959. *R.* **56669**

Belov, N. P. Soils valleys taiga. 1957. *R.* **56836**

Blinkov, G. N., & A. N. Novoselova. *Azotobacter* podsol Siberia. 1959. *R.* **56959**

Dorogostaĭskaĭa, E. V. Veg. N. Yakutia, sink holes. 1959. *R.* **57723**

Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**

Gromov, K. M. Soil moisture Khibiny. 1958. *R.* **58421**

Gromov, K. M. Moisture soils, ground. 1958. *R.* **58422**

Ĭakushevskaĭa, I. V. Floodland Sev. Dvina. 1959. *R.* **58800**

Kurĭachii, A. N., & V. A. Illarionov. Construct. NE. 1959. *R.* **59507**

Liverovskii, Ĭu. A. Soils Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **59828**

Morozova, R. M. Humus in soils. 1959. *R.* **60310**

Morozova, R. M. Nitrogen soils Karelia. 1959. *R.* **60311**

Nomokonov, L. I. lood-plain meadows, Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **60531**

Rybalkina, A. V., & E. V. Kononenko. Active microflora. 1957. *R.* **61341**

Rybalkina, A. V. Microflora tundra. 1957. *R.* **61342**

Stebaev, I. V. Soil invertebrates Salekhard tundras. 1959. *R.* **61854**

Strigin, V. M. Structure, N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **61904**

Syroechkovskiĭ, E. E. Role animals primary soil formation. 1959. *R.* **61980**

Targul'ĭan, V. O. Formation. 1959. *R.* **62006**

Tyrtikov, A. P. Permafrost & vegetation. 1959. *R.* **62221**

Vas'kovskiĭ, A. P. Forest soils. 1959. *R.* **62400**

Zhukova, R. A. Toxicity Kola soils aerobic bacteria. 1959. *R.* **62803**

Sokuydakh, Gora (*mt.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 71°20′ N. 127°45′ E.).

Ĭurtsev, B. A. High-mt. flora. 1959. *R.* **58877**

Solar radiation.

Andreeva, N. N., & B. A. Pĭatnenkov. Rad. balance Central Arctic. 1959. *R.* **56521**

Antonov, V. S. Natural conditions removal ice coast. 1959. *R.* **56543**

Brĭazgin, N. N. Albedo drifting ice. 1959. *R.* **57103**

Fritz, S. Solar rad. 1959. *E.* **58101**

Gaevskiĭ, V. L. Rad. regime central Arctic. 1959. *R.* **58123**

Generalov, A. A. Value UV. 1959. *R.* **58185**

Jackson, C. I. Isolation albedo Quebec-Labrador. 1959. *E.* **58933**

Kalkov, N. M. UV Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **59010**

Krog, J. Temp. plants, heat sun. 1955. *E.* **59417**

Kucherov, N. V., & M. S. Sternzat. Instruments & methods N. Pole 4 & 5. 1959. *R.* **59453**

Larsen, S. H. H. Scattering ultraviolet radiation. 1959. *E.* **59601**

Petukhov, V. A. Neutron eruptions sun. 1957. *R., E.* **60863**

Rees, M. H., & C. G. Reid. Aurora, radiation belt & solar wind. 1959. *E.* **61149**

Samoĭlenko, V. S. Temp. seas. 1959. *R.* **61398**

Shakhov, A. A., & V. S. Shaldurov. Plant photosynthesis. 1959. *R.* **61535**

Shul'ĭs, N. A. Fluctuation leucocytes & solar activity. 1959. *R.* **61633**

Smayda, T. J. Season. radiation & measurement. 1959. *E.* **61725**

Tollner, H. Radiation Spitsbergen 1955. 1959. *G.* **62122**

Solenoye Ozero (*lake*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 61°21′ N. 46°56′ E.).

Ivanov, M. V., & L. S. Terebkova. Microbiol. H_2S, L. Solenoye 1. 1959. *R.* **58896**

Ivanov, M. V., & L. S. Terebkova. Microbiol. H_2S. 1959. *R.* **58897**

Solifluction phenomena.

Cook, F. A. Sorted circles Resolute. 1958. *E.* **57435**

Corte, A. E. Sorted patterns gravel. 1959. *E.* **57463**

Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**

Furrer, G. Forms solifluction. 1954. *G.* **58113**

Furrer, G. Subnival forms. 1959. *G.* **58114**

Kachurin, S. P. Cryogenic phenomena permafrost. 1959. *R.* **59004**

Kaplina, T. N. Denudation slopes. 1959. *R.* **59065**

McGill Univ. Sub-arctic Research Lab. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **59956**

Rieche, H. Patterned ground Spitsbergen. 1958. *G.* **61182**

Strigin, V. M. Structure soils N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **61904**

Thorén, R. Photo interpret. patterned ground. 1959. *E.* **62065**
Woods, K. B., *& others.* Soil engineering problems. 1959. *E.* **62704**
Solombala (*pop. pl.*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 64°35′ N. 40°31′ E.).
Saviĭskiĭ, V. Saw-mill. 1958. *R.* **61435**
Solovetskiye Ostrova (*islands*, Beloye More; 65° N. 36° E.).
Koval'chuk, I. B., *& Z.* G. Palenichko. Concentration molluscs. 1959. *R.* **59359**
Somerset Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 73°30′ N. 93°30′ W.).
Savile, D. B. O. Botany. 1959. *E.* **61430**
Somov, Mikhail Mikhailovich.
Morskoĭ flot. Vega medal. 1959. *R.* **60316**
Sora, Gennaro, 1892–1949.
Zavatti, S. Pole to Equator. 1958. *I.* **62763**
Sosedko, Aleksandr Fedorovich, d. **1957.**
Shchervakov, D. I. Sosedko. 1959. *R.* **61568**
Sound. *See also under* Sea water.
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Southampton Island (Northwest Territories; *regional section no. 25 on index map;* 65°45′ N. 83°30′ W.).
Arctic circular. Bird sanctuaries. 1959. *E.* **56562**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Cooch, F. G., *&* J. A. Beardmore. Assortative mating blue-snow goose complex. 1959. *E.* **57433**
Davis, I. H. Geomorph. 1959. *E.* **57553**
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**
Lounsbury, R. W., *&* R. L. Schuster. Petrol. 1958. *E.* **59879**
Manning, T. H. Lesser snow geese. 1944. *E.* **60060**
Soper, J. D. Suppl. data blue goose. 1946. *E.* **61794**
Sutton, G. M. Year Southampton. 1931. *E.* **61935**
Taverner, P. A. Nesting Ross's goose. 1940. *E.* **62010**
Taylor, W. E. Sadlermiut. 1959. *E.* **62014**
Wayne, W. J. Mollusks Hudson B. 1959. *E.* **62606**
Southwestern Industrial Electronics.
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Sovereignty.
Alaska call. Flag. 1959. *E.* **56418**
Attlee, C. R. Get out of Arctic. 1959. *E.* **56614**
Fishing news. Trawling sovereignty. 1953. *E.* **58011**
Hayton, R. D. Polar problems & int. law. 1958. *E.* **58588**
Nordisk kontakt. Greenland's protection. 1957. *D.* **60534**
Plischke, E. Jurisdiction, sector. 1943. *E.* **60904**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Steensen, R. S. N. Sea Route. 1957. *D.* **61857**
Svarlien, O. Legal status Arctic. 1958. *E.* **61943**
Sverdrup, O. N. Arctic adventures. 1959. *E.* **61955**
Soveshchanie po ratsional'nym sposobam fundamentostroeniia na vechnomerzlykh gruntakh, *Vorkuta, 1957.*
Conference foundation construct. transactions. 1959. *R.* **61807.**
Sovetskaia Ukraina (whaling fleet).
Tarasevich, V. For whaling. 1959. *R.* **62002**
Soyva (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 62°38′ N. 57°17′ E.).
Liubomirov, B. N. Karst manifestation. 1959. *R.* **59817**
Spenard (*pop. pl.*, suburb of Anchorage, Alaska; 61°10′ N. 149°54′ W.).
Alaska call. Spenard. 1959. *E.* **56431**
Spirin, Vladimir Vasil'evich, 1860–1938.
Laptev, M. I. N. horticulture. 1959. *R.* **59593**
Spirina, V. V. Nikol'skiy Fruit Station. 1959. *R.* **61822**
Sponges.
Kawase, Y., & V. J. Okulitch. Archaeocyatha Yukon. 1957. *E.* **59107**
Koltun, V. M. Sponges N. & Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **59262**
Spornoye (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°20′ N. 151°03′ E.).
Novikov, V. Responsibility. 1959. *R.* **60579**
Sredinnyy Khrebet (*mt. ridge*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53°–57°30′ N. 157°–161° E.).
D'iakov, B. F., & B. V. Timofeev. Age metamorphic rocks. 1956. *R.* **57646**
Makarov, Iu. V. Article by Shtempel'. 1959. *R.* **60003**
Mokrousov, V. P. Metamorphism pre-Mesozoic rocks. 1958. *R.* **60277**
Mokrousov, V. P. Stratig. metamorphous. 1959. *R.* **60279**
Vlasov, G. M., *& others.* Mercury ores. 1958. *R.* **62487**
Stannakh-Khocho (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 72°58′ N. 121°42′ E.).
Fedorov, M. K. Forecast water level Lena, Yana, Olenek. 1958. *R.* **57963**
Staraya (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70°44′ N. 112°35′ E.).
Puminov, A. P. Taymylyr exped. 1958. *R.* **61057**
Starokadomskogo, Ostrov (*island*, Severnaya Zemlya; 78°10′ N. 106°16′ E.).
Starokadomskiĭ, L. M. Five voyages. 1959. *R.* **61846**
Staunings Alper (*mt.*, East Greenland; 72° N. 25°20′ W.).
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 1879–
Cooper, P. F. Stefansson collection. 1959. *E.* **57449**
Finnie, R. S. Canol. 1959. *E.* **57995**
Polar notes. 1959. *E.* **60926**
Stefansson, E. S. B. Stefansson Collection. 1959. *E.* **61866**
Steregushchiĭ (rescue ship).
Merkulov, A. Ship to help. 1959. *R.* **60177**
Stolb (*island*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 72°25′ N. 126°30′ E.).
Krylova, A. K. U. Devonian. 1959. *R.* **59451**
Stolbovoy Ostrov (*island*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 74°05′ N. 136° E.).
Sisko, R. K. Thunderstorms. 1958. *R.* **61687**
Voronkov, A. V. Geol. structure. 1958. R. **62528**
Stolitsa, Evgeniĭ Ivanovich.
Stolitsa, O. Companion Makarov. 1959. *R.* **61892**
Storbreen (*glacier*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°50′ N. 18°30′ E.).
Nutt, D. C. Gases glacier. 1959. *E.* **60592**
Stratosphere.
Craig, R. A., *&* W. S. Hering. Warming. 1959. *E.* **57473**
Dubentsov, V. R. Streams. 1959. *R.* **57767**
Hare, F. K. Circumpolar atmos. circ. 1959. *E.* **58541**
McClain, E. P. Thermal field. 1959. *E.* **59934**
Palmer, C. E. Vortex winter. 1959. *E.* **60737**
Pchelko, I. G. Summer-anticyclone. 1959. *R.* **60797**
Warnecke, G. Charts. 1959. *G.* **62591**
Zubian, G. D. Exchange air. 1959. *R.* **62840**
Stubendorffbreen (*glacier*, Svalbard; 78°50′ N. 16°30′ E.).
Tollner, H. Radiation Spitsbergen 1955. 1959. *G.* **62122**
Submarines.
Anderson, W. R. Arctic sea route. 1959. *E.* **56508**
Anderson, W. R. First under Pole. 1959. *E.* **56509**
Anderson, W. R. *Nautilus* 90 N. 1959. *E.* **56510**
Bagrianskiĭ, Iu. Underwater lab. 1959. *R.* **56660**

Submarines—Continued
Blair, C. H. Sub. material. 1959. *E.* **56948**
Bolgarov, N. Subs in war. 1959. *R.* **57028**
Calvert, J. F. Up through ice N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **57212**
Chuprikov, M. Cruise. 1958. *R.* **57389**
Chuprikov, M. Duel. 1959. *R.* **57388**
Curtis, T. E., *&* J. M. Slater. Inertial nav. 1959. *E.* **57495**
Golovanov, ÎA. Underwater lab. 1959. *R.* **58290**
Illesh, V. Ocean deeps. 1959. *R.* **58828**
Illesh, V. Surveyor. 1959. *R.* **58829**
Kittredge, G. W. Under polar cap. 1958. *E.* **59210**
Korshunov, V. Torpedoists. 1959. *R.* **59327**
Krupin, V. *Severianka.* 1959. *R.* **59439**
Krupin, V. *Severianka.* 1959. *R.* **59440**
Lalor, W. G. Sub N. 1959. *E.* **59555**
Layman, W. H. *Skate* N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **59628**
McWethy, R. D. Polar cruise. 1958. *E.* **59987**
Pokrovskii, G. I. Under ice. 1955. *E.* **60921**
Polonskii, V. I. Atomic ships. 1959. *R.* **60946**
Radakov, D. V., *&* B. S. Solov'ev. Study herring behavior. 1959. *R.* **61082**
Steensen, R. S. N. Sea Route. 1957. *D.* **61857**
Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**
Trusov, G. M. Russ. 1957. *R.* **62176**
Wittmann, W. I. Ice & subsurface nav. 1959. *E.* **62693**
Zalîsev, V. P., *&* V. G. Azhazha. Underwater exped. *Severianka.* 1959. *R.* **62744**
Zorina, A. Submarine lab. 1959. *R.* **62836**
Sucksdorff, Gustaf Eyvind, 1899–1955.
Keränen, J. Sucksdorff. 1956. *G.* **59141**
Sukhana (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 68°45′ N. 118° E.).
Érlikh, È. N. Tectonic & laws kimberlite. 1958. *R.* **57902**
Sukharikha (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67°09′ N. 86°46′ E.).
Grigor'ev, V. N. Fauna L. Cambrian. 1958. *R.* **58409**
Sukhaya Tunguska (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°09′ N. 87°56′ E.).
Ivanovskii, A. B. *Rugosa* corals. 1959. *R.* **58921**
Sukkertoppen (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland; 65°24′ N. 52°53′ W.) *& region.*
Discovery. Exped. Greenland. 1959. *E.* **57669**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Rosendahl, G. P. Greenland builds. 1959. *D.*, *Es.* **61258**
Rosendahl, G. P. Harbor & fish. indust. construct. 1959. *D.* **61261**
Sulitjelma (*mt.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67°10′ N. 16°15′ E.) *& region.*
Almén, B., *&* O. Almén. Alt. limits plants. 1959. *S.* **56471**
Almén, B., *&* O. Almén. Glaciers. 1958. *S.* **56472**
Forfang, A. Flotation. 1949. *N.* **58044**
Tidsskrift for kjemi. Sulitjelma Mines. 1953. *N.* **62072**
Trøften, E. Personnel conveyance mine shafts. 1956. *N.* **62157**
Trøften, E. Transversal explor. 1950. *N.* **62158**
Sulphur.
Forfang, A. Flotation Sulitjelma. 1949. *N.* **58044**
Vlasov, G. M. Volcanic sulfur deposits, ore form. 1958. *R.* **62490**
Sumskiy Posad (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 64°15′ N. 35°25′ E.).
Klikachev, A. Birth place captains. 1959. *R.* **59223**
Suntar-Khayata, Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62°27′ N. 140°26′ E.).
Blekhman, M. Whispering stars. 1959. *R.* **56956**
Geografiia v shkole. Suntar-Khayata. 1959. *R.* **58193**
Korelsha, M. M., *&* N. A. Grave. Invest. 1959. *R.* **59299**

Survival. *See also* Clothing; Food.
Adolph, E. F., *&* J. Goldstein. Without O_2 hypothermia. 1959. *E.* **56304**
Asahina, E. Frost resistance nematode. 1959. *J.* **56596**
Battista, A. F. Deep hypothermia cat. 1959. *E.* **56782**
Becquerel, P. Cytonucleoplasmic cold syneresis. 1954. *F.* **56808**
Buckley, J. L., *&* W. L. Libby. Alaska plant, animal life available survival. 1959. *E.* **57149**
Buskirk, H. A. Walk-around sleep. bag. 1959. *E.* **57182**
Canada. Survival RCAF. 1956. *E.* **57248**
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Drury, H. F., *& others.* High-fat protein diet. 1959. *E.* **57762**
Drury, H. F., *& others.* Survival rations 3, pemmican. 1959. *E.* **57761**
Garrido, C. M. Diverse substances & resistance cold. 1959. *F.* **58157**
Gillissen, G., *&* E. Heusel. Antibiotics microorganisms low temp. 1959. *G.* **58235**
Hannon, J. P., *& others.* Survival rations 7, serum electrolytes winter. 1959. *E.* **58522**
Hume, M., *& others.* Performance cold, body fats. 1959. *E.* **58773**
Jacob, S. W., *& others.* Cryobiol. 1959. *E.* **58939**
Jílek, L., *&* P. Mareš. Ambient temp. & resistance young rats. 1958. *Cz.* 58962
Kalabukhov, N. I. Freezing & undercool. vertebrate. 1958. *R.* **59016**
La Face, L. Resistance cold *Dacus oleae.* 1959. *I.* **59543**
Martin I., *&* C. W. Emmens. Fertility deep-frozen bull semen. 1958. *E.* **60102**
Meynell, G. G. Sudden chilling *E. coli.* 1958. *E.* **60193**
Musacchia, X. J. Viability *C. picta.* 1959. *E.* **60379**
Negovskii, V. A., *&* V. I. Soboleva. Hibernation & terminal conditions. 1959. *R.* **60446**
*Nesbitt, P. H., *& others.* Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**
Parentela, A., *&* C. Marchegiani. Hypothermia & hemorrhagic shock 1. 1958. *I.* **60753**
Parkes, A. S. Factors viability frozen tissue. 1958. *E.* **60760**
Polianskii, Îû. I. Resistance low temp. molluscs Barents Sea. 1955. *R.* **60939**
Pyneev, N. K. Airplane personnel forced down. 1957. *R.* **61068**
Rey, L. R. Conservation life cold. 1959. *E.* **61172**
Rostand, J. Biol. effects cold. 1959. *F.* **61275**
Stulberg, C. S., *& others.* Virol. use cells preserved freezing. 1959. *E.* **61913**
U.S. Weather Bureau & Hydrog. Off. Climatol. oceanog. atlas 1, N. Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **62309**
Ushatinskaiâ, R. S. Principles cold resistance insects. 1957. *R.* **62320**
Van Tassel, N. C. Droppable austere med. facility. 1957. *E.* **62361**
Vaughan, D. A., *& others.* Effects restricted diets. 1959. *E.* **62407**
Vaughan, D. A., *& others.* Survival rations 6, restrict. diet winter. 1959. *E.* **62404**
Wilber, C. G. Biol. factors arctic warfare. 1959. *E.* **62659**
Willard, P. W., *&* S. M. Horvath. ECG rats hypothermia & asphyxia. 1959. *E.* **62667**
Susitna (*river & basin*, Alaska; 61°13′ N. 150°38′ W.).
Roberts, D. L. Survey Devil Canyon. 1957. *E.* **61201**
Susuman (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°47′ N. 148°10′ E.).
Rusakov, V. P. Mining thick coal beds. 1958. *R.* **61327**

Svalbard (*regional section no. 43 on index map*). *See also* Bjørnøya; Nordaustlandet; Vestspitsbergen.
Abs, O. A. H. Mass poisoning seal liver. 1958. *G.* **56294**
Agranat, G. A. Spitsbergen 15 yrs. 1957. *R.* **56324**
Aro, M. J. T. Medicine. 1959. *S.* **56589**
Bäckstedt, C. A. Radio. 1959. *S.* **56653**
Blaedel, N. Birds N. 1958. *D.* **56945**
Borg, K. Terres. mag. 1959. *S.* **57047**
Dyring, E. Cosmic rad. 1959. *S.* **57805**
Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**
Frumkin, P. A. Discovery. 1957. *R.* **58107**
Groom, G. E. Niche glaciers, Vestspitsbergen. 1959. *E.* **58426**
Helimäki, I. Aerology. 1959. *S.* **58600**
Hjorth-Moritzen, A. Svalbard. 1958. *S.* **58670**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
Jahn, A. Postglacial movements shores. 1959. *P.* **58942**
Jahn, A. Raised shore lines postglacial movements. 1959. *E.* **58943**
Jaworowski, Z. Fallout Hornsund, 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **58951**
Jones, N. G. B., *&* R. Gillmore. Observ. wild-geese. 1959. *E.* **58983**
Junod, A. Atmos. electr. & radioactivity. 1959. *S.* **58997**
Kennedy, F. B. Mapping James I. Land. 1959. *E.* **59135**
Kindberg, N. C. Add. bryol. 1900. *E.* **59190**
Kosiba, A. Arctowski's work. 1959. *P.* **59337**
Kuhn, W. Island voyage. 1956. *G.* **59472**
Landmark, K. Fossil apples. 1959. *N.* **59565**
Liljequist, G. H. Gen. meteorol. 1959. *S.* **59770**
Liljequist, G. H., *& others.* Murchison Bay. 1959. *S.* **59771**
Liljequist, G. H. Sw.-Fin.-Swiss Exped. 1956. *S.* **59772**
Mead, W. R. Econ. geog. Scan. Fin. 1958. *E.* **60146**
Moberg, A. Hunters' land. 1959. *S.* **60267**
Molander, S. E. Aurora. 1959. *S.* **60282**
Molander, S. E. Year N. 1958. *S.* **60281**
Norway. Geog. Survey report 1958. 1959. *N.* **60563**
Obidin, N. I. Ground water. 1958. *R.* **60609**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Sawicki, L. Polish exped. 1938. 1959. *P.* **61438**
Schytt, V. With Russ. 1957. *S.* **61472**
Slåtto, E. Kings B. Coal Co. 1950. *N.* **61713**
Thomasson, K. Planktology. 1958. *G.* **62054**
Tidsskrift for kjemi. Quality coke Nor. W. smelters. 1955. *N.* **62074**
Tollner, H. Radiation 1955. 1959. *G.* **62122**
Wärme, K. E. Atmos. chem. 1959. *S.* **62571**
Wiśniewski, W. Fallout Hornsund 1958. 1959. *P.* **62692**

Svalbard—Archeology.
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Simonsen, P. Norw. & Russian ceramics. 1959. *N.* **61679**

Svalbard waters (*regional section no. 44 on index map.*)
Blacker, R. W. Benthic indicators climatic change. 1957. *E.* **56941**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58386**
Halicki, B. Hammered silver structures ice. 1959. *P.* **58498**
Nesis, K. N. Distrib. bottom animals. 1959. *R.* **60472**
Norway. Chart catalog. 1956. *N., E.* **60567**
Norway. Tide tables. 1959. *N., E.* **60568**
Østby, H. Catch small whales 1958. 1959. *N., E.* **60624**
Ramsfjell, E. *Amphiprora hyperborea.* 1959. *E.* **61098**
Svendsen, P. Algal veg. Isfjorden. 1959. *E.* **61946**
Trout, G. C. Bear I. cod, migration movement. 1957. *E.* **62170**
Wolff, T. Rare whale-louse. 1958. *E.* **62696**

Svartisen (*glacier*, Scandinavia & Finland; 66°38′ N. 14° E.) *& region.*
Geographical journal. Exped. 1958. 1959. *E.* **58198**

Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik, 1888–1957.
Fjeldstad, J. E. Sverdrup. 1958. *N.* **58017**
Norsk geog. tidsskrift. Memorial Sverdrup. 1958. *N.* **60553**
Richter, S. Sverdrup bibliog. 1958. *N.* **61179**

Sverdrup, Otto Neumann, 1854–1930.
Sverdrup, O. N. Arctic adventures. 1959. *E.* **61955**

Sverdrup, Ostrov (*island*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°35′ N. 79°30′ E.).
Dibner, V. D., *&* V. V. Zakharov. Stratig. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **57648**

Svyataya Anna (*trench*, Karskoye More; 80° N. 70° E.).
Shchedrina, Z. G. Foraminifera Kara. 1958. *R.* **61559**

Swans.
Ivanov, V. Hunter's stories. 1959. *R.* **58911**
Svennilson, E. Feed. 1955. *S.* **61947**
T͡Sibin, A. Gathering. 1959. *R.* **62184**

Sydvaranger A/S. (*mining co.*)
Eriksen, E. A. Invest. 1955. *N.* **57897**
Fasting, K. Sydvaranger. 1956. *N.* **57955**
Johanssen, J. K. Sydvaranger. 1950. *N.* **58969**

Sysola (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 61°42′ N. 50°53′ E.).
Lu͡tkevich, E. M., *&* M. I. Peĭsik. Prospects oil gas. 1957. *R.* **59824**
Zvereva, O. S. Fauna & biol. product. 1959. *R* **62847**

Syverma, Vozvyshennost' (*upland*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 67° N. 99° E.).
Kravt͡sov, A. G. Stratig. Silurian, Noril'sk & Imangda. 1958. *R.* **59388**

Tadibe-Yaga (*polar station*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 70°22′ N. 74°08′ E.).
Voskresenskiĭ, A. I. Fog & cloud study. 1959. *R.* **62553**

Taiga.
Benninghoff, W. S. Taiga & subarctic environ. 1957. *E.* **56850**
Dmitriev, A. S. Clearings swamps. 1957. *R.* **57674**
Karpov, V. G. Competition tree roots taiga forest. 1959. *R.* **59089**
Krylov, G. V. Stud. taiga forests. 1957. *R.* **59448**
Martin, P. S. Pleistocene ecol. & biogeog. N. Am. 1958. *E.* **60104**
Melekhov, I. S. Clearings & forest regeneration. 1957. *R.* **60160**
Melekhov, I. S. Forest regen. 1959. *R.* **60161**
Popov, M. G. Origin taiga. 1957. *R.* **60978**
Rogacheva, É. V. Mammals & avian fauna Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **61232**
Sdobnikov, V. M. Taiga & tundra. 1956. *R.* **61483**
Shimanu͡k, A. P. Regeneration pine. 1957. *R.* **61594**
Shimanu͡k, A. P. Silviculture. 1957. *R.* **61595**

Talaya (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°23′ N. 152°45′ E.) *& region.*
Stanovov, A. Northernmost. 1959. *R.* **61843**
T͡Saregradskiĭ, V. A. Approaches Kolyma. 1958. *R.* **62179**

Talit͡skaia͡, Inna Andreevna, 1907–1958.
Smirnov, A. P. Talit͡skaia͡. 1959. *R.* **61735**

Talit͡skiĭ, Mikhail Vasil'evich.
Smirnov, A. P. Talit͡skaia͡. 1959. *R.* **61735**

Talkeetna (*river & basin*, Alaska; 62°20′ N. 150°08′ W.).
U.S. Army. Cook Inlet. 1957. *E.* **62256**

Tanana (*river & basin*, Alaska; 65°09′ N. 152° W.).
Alaska call. Settlement areas. 1959. *E.* **56429**

Tanda (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63°18′ N. 131°49′ E.).
Barkhatov, G. V. Tertiary, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **56735**

Tanlova (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 65°01′ N. 74° E.).
Evseev, G. P. Tanlova structure. 1959. *R.* **57923**

Tanner, Väinö, 1881–1948.
*Lundqvist, G. Tanner. 1957. *S.* **59905**

Tareya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°15′ N. 90°55′ E.).
Chernʃk, G. E., & T. A. Dedok. U. Paleozoic, Tareya. 1959. *R.* **57346**

Tas-Khayakhtakh, Khrebet (*mt. ridge*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 68° N. 139° E.).
Bogdanov, N. A. Ordovician & Silurian, Tas-Khayakhtakh. 1959. *R.* **56998**

Tas-Tumus (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70°42′ N. 131°18′ E.) *& region.*
Barkhatov, G. V., *& others.* Oil-gas Verkhoyansk trough. 1957. *R.* **56734**

Taschaanka (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°48′ N. 157°36′ E.).
Dibrov, V. E. Effusion basalts. 1956. *R.* **57653**

Tashchan. *See* Taschaanka (*river & basin*).

Tatta (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63° N. 133°24′ E.).
Barkhatov, G. V. Tertiary, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **56735**

Taxation.
Public Administration Service. Organization Executive. 1958. *E.* **61048**

Taymyr, Ozero (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°30′ N. 102° E.) *& region.*
Ermolov, V. V. Comp. geomorph. maps. 1958. *R.* **57905**
Ustritskiĭ, V. I. Field work. 1959. *R.* **62336**
Velichko, E. A. Petrog. Permian terrigenous complex. 1958. *R.* **62431**

Taymyr, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 76° N. 104° E.).
Avsʃk, G. A. Glaciers. 1959. *R.* **56635**
Balashova, E. A. Trilobites. 1959. *R.* **56697**
Balashova, E. A. Trilobites. 1959. *R.* **56698**
Barskaʃ, V. F. Halysitidae. 1959. *R.* **56760**
Bodylevskiĭ, V. I. Stratig. questions. 1957. *R.* **56986**
Bogomolov, A. I. Oil Siberia. 1958. *R.* **57003**
Borisenko, L. F. Scandium rare-earth min. 1959. *R.* **57048**
Chernʃk, G. E., & T. A. Dedok. U. Paleozoic, Tareya. 1959. *R.* **57346**
Daminova, A. M. Formation basaltoid complex. 1956. *R.* **57527**
Dedeev, V. A. Correlation Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **57575**
Dibner, V. D. Mountainous Taymyr, Quat. 1959. *R.* **57647**
Egorova, I. S. Taymyr lowland. 1959. *R.* **57844**
Fainberg, L. A. Econ. Nganasany. 1959. *R.* **57947**
Gerke, A. A. Structure foram. Lagenidae. 1957. *R.* **58213**
Gramberg, I. S. Interrelation Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* **58373**
Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, O. S. Microcline granitoids. 1956. *R.* **58436**
Kamenskiĭ, G. N., *& others.* Hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **59040**
Kosov, B. F. Gully erosion tundra. 1959. *R.* **59344**
Leningrad. Institut sel'skogo khozʃstva. Reindeer breeding. 1958. *R.* **59700**
Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Geol. structure 2, magmatism. 1958. *R.* **59702**
Lʃtkevich, E. M. Pelecypods Permian. 1957. *R.* **59827**
Lungersgauzen, G. F., & V. P. Ponikarov. Aerial methods geol. survey. 1959. *R.* **59908**
Makhiaev, L. V. Porphyritic gneiss-granites. 1959. *R.* **60011**
Migal, I. M. Geol. & coal. 1957. *R.* **60210**
Miroshnikov, L. D. Palimpsest relief. 1959. *R.* **60257**
Miroshnikov, L. D. Quat. geomorph. 1959. *R.* **60253**
Miroshnikov, L. D., & O. S. Shcheglova. Water-soluble sulfates. 1959. *R.* **60256**
Obruchev, S. V. Correlation Precambrian. 1958. *R.* **60615**
Pogrebiʃskiĭ, Iʃ. E., & V. I. Ushakov. Border Carboniferous-Permian. 1957. *R.* **60915**
Popov, A. I. Mammoth. 1959. *R.* **60969**
Ravich, M. G., & F. G. Markov. Geol. & metallogeny. 1959. *R.* **61128**
Ravich, M. G. Metallogeny. 1959. *R.* **61127**
Ravich, M. G. Precambrian. 1958. *R.* **61125**
Ravich, M. G., & L. A. Chaĭka. Small intrusions Byrranga. 1959. *R.* **61126**
Ronkina, Z. Z. Optically negative staurolite. 1959. *R.* **61253**
Rusakov, I. M. Stratig. Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **61326**
Saviʃskiĭ, V. E. Border Sinian Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61436**
Sdobnikov, V. M. Biotopes & density animals. 1959. *R.* **61481**
Shvedov, N. A. Paleophytol. Paleozoic. 1957. *R.* **61647**
Shvedov, N. A. Permian flora. 1957. *R.* **61646**
Sobolevskaʃ, R. F. Stratig. Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61759**
Strelkov, S. A. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61901**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Genesis pingos. 1958. *R.* **62082**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Influence vegetation thawing permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62086**
Troiʃskiĭ, S. L. Marine fauna. 1958. *R.* **62166**
Ustritskiĭ, V. I. Field work. 1959. *R.* **62336**
Velichko, E. A. Petrog. Permian terrigenous complex. 1958. *R.* **62431**
Voronov, P. S., *& others.* Tectonics Lena-Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **62532**
Zakharov, V. E. Iron ores, develop. prospects. 1959. *R.* **62749**
Zaklinskaʃ, E. D. Spore-pollen spectra mammoth. 1959. *R.* **62753**
Zhizhina, M. S., & M. A. Smirnova. Favositidae & Thamnoporidae. 1959. *R.* **62792**
Zhizhina, M. S. Tabulata Silurian. 1959. *R.* **62794**
Zhuze, A. P. Diatom algae mammoth. 1959. *R.* **62808**

Taymyrskiy natsional'nyy okrug (*district*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 80°–112° E., north of an irregular line 67°30′–70° N.).
Andreev, V. N. Reindeer pop. 1959. *R.* **56519**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Econ. statistics. 1958. *R.* **59382**
Kruchinin, D. P. Econ. & culture. 1953. *R.* **59435**
Pevzner, S. L. Krasnoyarsk N. 1956. *R.* **60864**
Sysoev, V. A. Hyolithoidea Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61986**
Sysoev, V. A. Hyolithids Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61985**
Uvachan, V. N. Small peoples N. 1958. *R.* **62340**

Taymyrskiy natsional'nyy okrug—Bibliography.
Pokshishevskiĭ, V. V. E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **60924**

Taz (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°28′ N. 78°45′ E.).
Rostovʃsev, N. N., & T. N. Simonenko. Search oil & gas. 1959. *R.* **61277**
Rostovʃsev, N. N. W. Siberian lowland. 1956. *R.* **61280**
Zemʃsov, A. A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **62771**
Zemʃsov, A. A. Relict frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62773**

Tazovskiy Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 68°35′ N. 76° E.).
Lazukov, G. I. Zyryanka glaciation. 1959. *R.* **59663**
Skrobov, V. D. Hunting. T. 1959. *R.* **61711**
Sokolov, V. N. N.W. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **61777**
Strelkov, S. A. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61901**
Tazovskoye (*pop. pl.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 67°28′ N. 78°42′ E.).
Bushnev, V. Dist. far N. 1959. *R.* **57181**
Telegraph. *See also* Communications.
Rafto, T. Telegraph service 1855-1955. 1955. *N.* **61089**
Telephone.
Army information digest. Cable. 1957. *E.* **56583**
Malach, R. Bush land telegraph. 1959. *E.* **60021**
Rafto, T. Telegraph service 1855-1955. 1955. *N.* **61089**
U.S. Army Utilities. 1955. *E.* **62255**
Tel'pos-Iz, Gora (*mt.*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°55′ N. 59°10′ E.).
Gorbachev, V. V. Glacier Tel'pos-Iz. 1959. *R.* **58312**
Temperature. *See under* Air, Fresh-water, Ground, Ocean, Snow, Upper air; *see also* Heat exchange; Ice—Physical . . . properties; Permafrost—Ground characteristics.
Tengke. *See* Tenke (*river & basin*).
Tenke (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61°39′ N. 148°49′ E.).
Firsov, L. V. Igumenovskiy gold-ore deposits. 1958. *R.* **58006**
Tents.
Golovkin, A. Tent skis. 1958. *R.* **58293**
Kosarev, E. Heated tent. 1958. R. **59331**
Vasil'ev, A. L., & I. G. Lev. Equip. winter trips. 1958. *R.* **62379**
Teplits, Bukhta (*bay*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa waters; 81°45′ N. 58°30′ E.).
Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903-1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**
Teracruzer (*vehicle*).
Simonds, G. D. Teracruzer. 1959. *E.* **61671**
Terradynamics.
Radforth, N. W. Mobility on muskeg. 1959. *E.* **61084**
Teslin (*river & basin*, Yukon Territory; 61°-61° 30′ N. 134°10′-134°55′ W.).
French, S. G. NW. Staging Route. 1957-58. *E.* **58085**
Thala Dan (motor vessel).
El'nik, A. G., & G. I. Pustynskii. Construct. features. 1959. *R.* **57868**
Thalbitzer, William Carl, 1873-1958.
Hammerich, L. L. Thalbitzer. 1959. *D.* **58518**
Holtved, E. Thalbitzer. 1959. *E.* **58728**
Int. j. Am. linguistics. Thalbitzer. 1959. *E.* **58846**
Malaurie, J. N. Thalbitzer. 1959. *F.* **60026**
Polar Record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**
Theatre.
Erenburg, N. Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **57895**
Filippov, V. Operetta 68°. 1959. *R.* **57989**
Grachevskii, Iu. Address. 1959. *R.* **58365**
Ivanova, T. Theaters N. 1959. *R.* **58916**
Komarovskii, A. Sailors, lumbermen. 1959. *R.* **59272**
Levikova, A. Angargès. 1959. *R.* **59729**
Teatral'naia zhizn'. Debut Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **62021**
Zhdanova, E. He came to polar regions. 1959. *R.* **62784**
Thelon (*river & basin*, Keewatin District; 64°16′ N. 96°05′ W.).
Craig, B. G. Pingo. 1959. *E.* **57472**
Thompson, Hugh Ralph, 1926-1959.
Baird, P. D. Thompson. 1959. *E.* **56668**
Parker, W. H. Thompson. 1959. *E.* **60759**
Thompson (*pop. pl.*, Northern Manitoba; 55°43′ N. 97°52′ W.).
Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E.* **57260**
Engineering & contract record. Kelsey. 1959. *E.* **57880**
Engineering & contract record. Thompson. 1959. *E.* **57881**
Evans, G. INCO expansion. 1959. *E.* **57918**
Gardner, G. Develop. N. 5: mines & transport. 1959. *F.* **58150**
Killin, A. F. Copper 1958. 1959. *E.* **59181**
Thompson, J. F. Nickel promising. 1959. *E.* **62058**
Thompson, Cape (Northern Alaska; 68°08′ N. 165°56′ W.).
Fleming, R. H., & others. Oceanog. survey *Brown Bear.* 1959. *E.* **58021**
Harrison, M. A., & H. B. Keller. Excavation nuclear explosives. 1959. *E.* **58552**
Kachadoorian, R., & others. Geol. C. Thompson. 1959. *E.* **59002**
Thordsen, Kapp (*cape*, Svalbard; 78°20′ N. 15° E.).
Borg, K. Terres. mag. 1959. *S.* **57047**
Thule (*former Eskimo village;* North Greenland; 76°34′ N. 68°48′ W.).
Balle, H. Thule missionaries. 1959. *D., Es.* **56705**
Ekblaw, W. E. Polar Eskimo. 1926. *E.* **57851**
Freuchen, P. With Rasmussen. 1958. *E.* **58087**
Thule (*U.S. Air Force base*, North Greenland; 76°34′ N. 68°48′ W.). *& region.*
Abel, J. F., & others. Ice tunneling. 1959. *E.* **56286**
Aviation week. ICBM antennas. 1959. *E.* **56626**
Benson, C. S. Phys. invest. snow & firn. 1959. *E.* **56852**
Butkovich, T. R., & J. K. Landauer. Flow law ice. 1958. *E.* **57190**
Butkovich, T. R. Physical properties ice. 1959. *E.* **57194**
Clark, L. K. Aspects sanitation & water supply. 1954. *E.* **57399**
Crowsnest. Divers go N. 1959. *E.* **57489**
Crowsnest. Polynia party. 1959. *E.* **57490**
Denmark. Meteorol. yearbook 1953-55. 1956-57. *D., F.* **57605**
Engineering news-record. Warn attack. 1959. *E.* **57890**
Fenn, R. W., & H. K. Weickmann. Aerosol measurements. 1959. *E.* **57975**
Fusca, J. A. BMEWS site. 1958. *E.* **58115**
Henderson, D. H. Refrig. foundations permafrost. 1959. *E.* **58620**
Irving, F. F. Eng. research. 1959. *E.* **58862**
Leinbach, H., & G. C. Reid. Ionization upper atmos. solar flare. 1959. *E.* **59680**
Maguire, T. Microwave systems. 1959. *E.* **59999**
Neher, H. V., & H. Anderson. Cosmic-ray changes 1954-57. 1958. *E.* **60449**
Rivers & harbors. De-icers. 1959. *E.* **61195**
Roach, F. E., & others. Intensities 5577. 1959. *E.* **61197**
U.S. Army. Approach roads Greenland 1955. 1959. *E.* **62268**
U.S. Army. Info. pamphlet Camp TUTO. 1959. *E.* **62270**
Weeks, W. F. Sea ice physics. 1959. *E.* **62614**
Wiggs, J. H. Anti-aircraft defense. 1957. *E.* **62656**
Thunderstorms.
Hesstvedt, E. Thunderstorms. 1958. *N.* **58648**
Iakovlev, B. A. Winter thunderstorm Murmansk. 1959. *R.* **58790**
Petrova, A. N. Thunderstorms. 1958. *R.* **60858**
Sisko, R. K. Thunderstorms New Siberian I. 1958. *R.* **61687**
Workman, E. J., & S. E. Reynolds. Elec. phenom. 1950. *E.* **62706**

Tides.
Canada. Tide & current tables 1960. 1959. *E.* **57238**
Germany. Tides Murman coast, White Sea. 1942. *G.* **58217**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables Atlantic. 1959. *E.* **58387**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables Europe. 1959. *E.* **58386**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables, 1960, Pacific O. 1959. *E.* **58388**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882-1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Ireĭskiĭ, N. P. Tide gage on ice. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **58860**
Kudrĭavtsev, N. F. Computing sea level. 1959. *R.* **59461**
Legen'kov, A. P. Rarefaction, concentration, compression ice. 1958. *R.* **59668**
Norway. Tide tables. 1959. *N.*, *E.* **60568**
Raĭser-Ivanova, F. S. Periods free fluctuations. 1959. *R.* **61117**
Sgibneva, L. A. Tidal currents. 1959. *R.* **61528**
Tiron, K. D. Effect inclination Graafen tide gage. 1959. *R.* **62104**
Toporkov, L. G. Accurate prediction tides. 1959. *R.* **62130**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables. E. coast N. Am. 1959. *E.* **62277**
U.S. Coast & Geod. Surv. Tide tables, W. coast N. Am. 1959. *E.* **62278**
Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903-1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**
Tigil' (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 57°48′ N. 158°40′ E.) *& region.*
D'iakov, B. F. Tertiary & paleogeog. 1957. *R.* **57645**
Leningrad. Vses. neftianoi institut. Geol. Kamchatka. 1957. *R.* **59708**
Tiglukpuk (*creek & region*, Northern Alaska; 68°17′ N. 151°50′ W.).
Patton, W. W., *&* J. J. Matzko. Phosphate deposits. 1959. *E.* **60773**
Tikhaya, Bukhta (*bay*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa waters; 80°20′ N. 52°5′ E.) *& region.*
Burdo, O. A. Regularities mag. disturb. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **57167**
Fel'dshteĭn, Ĭa. I., *&* L. A. Iudovich. Shortwave Dikson mag. storms. 1959. *R.* **57970**
Konstantinov, I. O. Variations cosmic ray intensity. 1959. *R.* **59286**
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Mag. observ. 1959. *R.* **59685**
Tiksi, Bukhta (*bay*, Laptevykh, More; 71°35′ N. 129°13′ E.).
Blagodarov, V. E. In Arctic. 1959. *R.* **56946**
Doronin, Iu. P. Growth sea ice. 1959. *R.*, *E.* **57725**
Fel'dshteĭn, Ĭa. I., *&* L. A. Iudovich. Shortwave Dikson mag. storms. 1959. *R.* **57970**
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Mag. observ. 1959. *R.* **59685**
Timanskiy Kryazh (*mt. ridge*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 64° N. 52° E.).
Avrov, V. Ĭa., *&* S. S. Kachkin. Productive strata oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56632**
Avrov, V. Ĭa. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **56633**
Barkhatova, V. P. Carboniferous N. 1959. *R.* **56736**
Barkhatova, V. P. Stratig. Permian. 1958. *R* **56737**
Durkina, A. V. Foraminifera. 1959. *R.* **57790**
Evdokimov, V. A. Gases & oils. 1959. *R.* **57919**
Kachkin, S. S. Electrical characteristics rocks. 1959. *R.* **59003**
Kalinina, O. A., *&* Ė. Ė. Fotiadi. Tectonic structure. 1959. *R.* **59024**
Kalĭuzhnyĭ, V. A., *&* K. P. Ivanova. Devonian. 1959. *R.* **59036**
Kalĭuzhnyĭ, V. A. Hydrocarbons Devonian. 1959. *R.* **59032**
Kalĭuzhnyĭ, V. A. Izhma-Omra complex. 1959. *R.* **59033**
Kalĭuzhnyĭ, V. A. Oil gas origin. 1959. *R.* **59035**
Kalĭuzhnyĭ, V. A. Old metamorphic strata. 1959. *R.* **59034**
Karandeeva, M. V. Geomorph. 1957. *R.* **59071**
Kashevarova, N. P. Permian. 1959. *R.* **59097**
Kossovoĭ, L. S. Devonian stratig. 1959. *R.* **59345**
Kushnareva, T. I. Deposits Devonian. 1959. *R.* **59515**
Leningrad. Neftianoi, geol. institut. Geol. & oil. 1959. *R.* **59705**
Leningrad. Vses. neftianoi geol. inst. Stratig. Paleozoic. 1955. *R.* **59710**
Levchenko, V. A. Methods search gas oil. 1959. *R.* **59727**
Liubomirov, B. N. Ground waters. 1959. *R.* **59818**
Liutkevich, E. M., *&* M. I. Peĭsik. N. Russ. platform. 1957. *R.* **59826**
Liutkevich, E. M. Permian, Triassic. 1955. *R.* **59823**
Liutkevich, E. M., *&* M. I. Peĭsik. Prospects oil gas. 1957. *R.* **59824**
Martynova, G. P. Devonian ostracods. 1959. *R.* **60109**
Przhiemskiĭ, Iu. Timan. 1958. *R.* **61046**
Raznitsyn, V. A. Carboniferous. 1959. *R.* **61138**
Riabinin, V. N. Devonian stromatoporoids. 1955. *R.* **61176**
Riabinin, V. N. *Palaeoaplysina.* 1955. *R.* **61175**
Serdiuchenko, D. P. Granites. 1959. *R.* **61513**
Solntsev, O. A. Metamorphic schists. 1959. *R.* **61784**
Solntsev, O. A., *&* T. I. Kushnareva. Timan-Pechora. 1957. *R.* **61785**
Sverbilova, T. V. N. gen. nautiloids. 1957. *R.* **61948**
Varsanof'eva, V. A. Monuments. 1959. *R.* **62374**
Vladimirskaia, E. V. Pre-Devonian Kolva-Vishera. 1955. *R.* **62484**
Volozhanina, P. P. Stratig. Carboniferous. 1959. *R.* **62521**
Zhuravlev, V. S., *&* R. A. Gafarov. Tectonic features. 1959. *R.* **62805**
Timofeev, Vladimir Maksimilianovich, 1884-1935.
Sokolov, V. A. Timofeev. 1959. *R.* **61778**
Tin.
Elovskikh, V. V. Geol. min. Derbeke-Nel'gekhe. 1959. *R.* **57870**
Gracheva, O. S., *&* I. V. Zolotova. Tin ore Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **58364**
Kuznetsov, G. G., *&* D. B. Golandskiĭ. Multimetal ore Alys-Khaya. 1957. *R.* **59529**
Lugov, S. F. Mesozoic granitoids Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **59886**
Matveenko, V. T. Min. Dzhagyn. 1957. *R.* **60133**
Mulligan, J. J. Sampling tin. 1959. *E.* **60359**
Mulligan, J. J. Tin invest. Ear Mt. 1959. *E.* **60360**
Mulligan, J. J., *&* R. L. Thorne. Tin-placer sampling. 1959. *E.* **60361**
Nekrasov, I. Ĭa. Tin, Polousnyy, Selennyakhskiy. 1959. *R.* **60456**
Pap, A. M., *&* E. S. Alĭavdina. Min. gold & tin-bearing placers. 1957. *R.* **60751**
Pap, A. M. Oxidation zone Ilin-Tas. 1957. *R.* **60749**
Pap, A. M. Tin Urchan. 1957. *R.* **60750**
Tirén, Lars, 1896-1958.
Näslund, M. Tirén. 1959. *S.* **60398**
Tirpitz (German battleship).
Brennecke, H. J. *Tirpitz.* 1953. *G.* **57101**
Toklat (*river & basin*, Alaska; 64°27′ N. 150°17′ W.).
Sheldon, C. Birds Toklat R. 1909. *E.* **61574**

Tomporuk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62°55′ N. 137°15′ E.).
Bolchuk, V. V. Filtering fills. 1959. *R.* **57015**
Toms (*river & basin*, Northern Quebec; 60° N. 71° W.).
Laflamme, L., & P. Pelletier. Barometric levelling. 1959. *E.* **59544**
Tongass National Forest (Southeast Alaska; approx. 59°30′ N. 137° W.).
Shipbuilding & shipping record. Ranger vessel. 1959. *E.* **61601**
Tongass Ranger (ranger vessel).
Shipbuilding & shipping record. Ranger vessel. 1959. *E.* **61601**
Tookoolito.
Neatby, L. H. Joe Hannah. 1959. *E.* **60439**
Topographic surveys & surveying. *See also* Aerial mapping.
Anan'in, A. S. Installing bench marks. 1959. *R.* **56484**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**
Kennedy, F. B. Mapping James I. Land. 1959. *E.* **59135**
Laflamme, L., & P. Pelletier. Barometric levelling. 1959. *E.* **59544**
Starokadomskii, M. A. Exped. Gydan. 1957. *R.* **61847**
Uspenskii, M. S. Effect heaving stability bench marks. 1959. *R.* **62325**
Velikanov, V. I. Installing bench marks. 1959. *R.* **62432**
Topography.
Andersson, B. Norrland landscape. 1953. *S.* **56511**
Fristrup, B. Greenland's icecap. 1958. *D.* **58098**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Svātlovskii, A. E. Atlas volcanoes. 1959. *R.* **61960**
Torne (*river & basin*, Scandinavia & Finland; 67° N. 22°30′ E.).
Hansson, G. Forest land. 1957. *S.* **58538**
Haraldseth, Å. Power coop. 1958. *N.* **58539**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Torneträsk (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°22′ N. 19°06′ E.) *& region.*
Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**
Swanberg, P. O. Arctic warbler. 1953. *S.* **61967**
Wallén, C. C. Kårsa glacier & climate. 1959. *E.* **62580**
Torngat Mts. (Labrador; 59° N. 64° W.).
Corbel, J. Innuitian alps. 1959. *F.* **57454**
Ives, J. D. Glacial geomorphol. 1959. *E.* **58924**
Løken, O. Geomorph. 1959. *E.* **59848**
Toskaljärvi (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°12′ N. 21°30′ E.).
Ohlson, B. Karst phenom. 1959. *S.* **60641**
Tourist industry. *See also* Fishing.
Basevich, V. V. Far E. travel guide. 1959. *R.* **56768**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Elakhovskii, S. Rubber rafts. 1958. *R.* **57856**
Flying. Tourists. 1958. *E.* **58034**
Ginzburg, I. Beyond Circle. 1958. *R.* **58241**
Iāskovskii, A. I. Boiling fountains. 1958. *R.* **58809**
Kosarev, E. Heated tent. 1958. *R.* **59331**
Leonidov, N. Fly fishing. 1958. *R.* **59714**
Minter, R. Yukon vacationland. 1959. *E.* **60243**
Mullo, I. M. In country. 1955. *R.* **60364**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Norway. Kontoret for områdeplanlegging i Troms. Econ. analysis. 1953. *N.* **60565**
Norway. Nordland econ. analysis. 1955. *N.* **60564**
Pokshishevskii, V. V., & S. N. Rīazanīsev. On waterways. 1958. *R.* **60922**
Przhiemskii, Iū. Timan. 1958. *R.* **61046**
Revich, V. Stars south. 1958. *R.* **61167**
Vasil'ev, A. L., & I. G. Lev. Equip. winter trips. 1958. *R.* **62379**
Zaporozhchenko, V. Trip. 1959. *R.* **62756**
Town planning.
Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Planning construct. pop. pl. 1959. *R.* **56388**
Anderson, C. R. N. habitat. 1956. *E.* **56491**
Avrorin, N. A. Perennials. far N. 1958. *R.* **56630**
Borisov, G. A. Utilities Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **57051**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canadian architect. The North. 1958. *E.* **57252**
Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Report Pop. Comm. 1957. *D.* **57609**
Dokuchaev, V. V. Depth foundations heaving ground. 1959. *R.* **57699**
Dokuchaev, V. V. Depth thawing. 1959. *R.* **57698**
Fletcher, R. J. Requirements settlement sites. 1959. *E.* **58025**
Kettle, J. Frobisher Bay project. 1958. *E.* **59148**
Kettle, J. Old & new Aklavik. 1956. *E.* **59149**
Kim, M. V. Foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59182**
Ol', G. A. Design city blocks. 1959. *R.* **60663**
Panov, L. K. Problems transport facilities. 1959. *R.* **60747**
Pchelkin, G. A. Foundations permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60795**
Pchelkin, G. A. Utilities permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60796**
Pomazkova, E. N. Landscape architecture. 1959. *R.* **60949**
Rimskaīā-Korsakova, T. V., & V. Tankaīān. Building complex. 1959. *R.* **61190**
Rimskaīā-Korsakova, T. V. Density construct. 1959. *R.* **61189**
Roberts, A. Design for N. 1956. *E.* **61200**
Rosendahl, G. P. Greenland town profile. 1959. *D., Es.* **61259**
Stepanov, K. V. Snowdrift control. 1959. *R.* **61881**
Tamberg, T. G. Annuals biennials Kola. 1958. *R.* **61997**
Trofimov, S. V. Design & construct. centers. 1959. *R.* **62160**
Veselov, V. A. Bldgs. Igarka. 1959. *R.* **62445**
White, E. Tough assignment. 1959. *E.* **62641**
Tractors and tractor trains. *See also* Transportation, Automotive.
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Cuthbertson, J., & N. W. Radforth. "Slipe-haul" method. 1958. *E.* **57497**
Diesel power. Fuel system. 1957. *E.* **57656**
Gorobeīs, P. Z. Op. tractors. 1957. *R.* **58333**
Grannes, E. Log transport. 1958. *N.* **58377**
Hemstock, R. A. Musk-Ox, tough terrain. 1959. *E.* **58618**
Inber, F. I., & P. I. Skachkov. Starting tractor. 1959. *R.* **58833**
J., I. Coupler for sleds. 1959. *S.* **58926**
Kishinskii, M. I. Ice roads. 1958. *R.* **59208**
Lanyon, J. J. Vehicular trafficability snow, 2. 1959. *E.* **59582**
Malmberg, C. E. Performance vehicles snow. 1959. *S.* **60033**
Nechaev, V. A. Tractor timber cutting. 1958. *R.* **60440**
Pratt, D. L., & *others.* Fuels & lubricants. 1959. *E.* **61020**
Radforth, N. W. Muskeg research USSR. 1958. *E.* **61085**

Tractors and tractor trains—Continued

Roads & engineering construction. Bombardier tandem tractor. 1959. *E.* **61199**

Samset, I. Log transport horse, tractor snow roads. 1956. *N.* **61401**

Thomson, J. G. Performance muskeg. 1959. *E.* **62061**

Thomson, J. G. Vehicle perform. muskeg. 1958. *E.* **62060**

Thomson, J. G. Vehicle perform. muskeg. 1959. *E.* **62062**

Vetchinkin, N. S. Hauling trucks tractors. 1958. *R.* **62449**

Wibstad, K. Snow-compacted tractor roads. 1951. *N.* **62651**

Trade & commerce.

*Denmark. Ministeriet for Grønland. Annual report Greenland Trading Co. 1954–59. *D.* **57607**

Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, 1. 1958. *S.* **60399**

Nichols, P. A. C. Hudson's Bay Co. 1959. *E.* **60481**

Norway. Nordland econ. analysis. 1955. *N.* **60564**

Norway. Troms. econ. analysis. 1953. *N.* **60565**

Ouren, T. Freight balance & ore transit. 1959. *N.* **60720**

Public Administration Service. Organization Executive. 1958. *E.* **61048**

Trading posts.

Hudson's Bay Co. Map. 1947. *E.* **58759**

Trafficability.

Blank, H. L., *& others.* Trafficability soils Matanuska. 1959. *E.* **56951**

Davidson, D. T., *& others.* Geol. engin. soils. 1959. *E.* **57549**

Lanyon, J. J. Vehicular trafficability snow, 2. 1959. *E.* **59582**

U.S. Army. Terrain study Copper R. 1959. *E.* **62262**

Weeks, W. F. Sea ice physics. 1959. *E.* **62614**

Trans World Airlines.

Aviation week. Polar jet flights. 1959. *E.* **56627**

Translations into Chukchi.

U.S.S.R. Constitution. 1959. *Ch.* **62240**

Translations into Danish.

Pôq. Copenhagen 1724. 1959. *D., Es.* **60985**

Translations into English.*

Abovskiĭ, V. P., *& others.* Industrial bldg. design. 1954. *R., E.* **56287**

Ager, B. H. Compacted snow road. 1959. *E.* **56320**

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Study phys. & mechanical properties ice. 1957. *R., E.* **56378**

Aleksandrov, A. P., *& others.* Atomic ice-breaker *Lenin.* 1959. *R., E.* **56441**

Alferaki, S. N. Geese Europe & Asia. 1905. *E.* **56460**

Andrievskaia, L. D. Diet Pacific salmon. 1958. *R., E.* **56526**

Baranenkova, A. S. Year-classes cod, haddock. 1957. *R., E.* **56720**

Beklemishev, K. V., *& E. A.* Lubny-Gerčyk. Distrib. zooplankton NW. Pacific winter. 1959. *R., E.* **56812**

Berg, L. S. Vernal & hiemal races, fishes. 1959. *E.* **56864**

Bespalov, D. P. Heat exchange atmos.: ocean. 1959. *R., E.* **56883**

Birman, I. B. Distrib. & migrat. Kamchatka salmon. 1958. *R., E.* **56922**

Bogorodskiĭ, V. V. Ultrasonic method determ. thickness. 1959. *E.* **57005**

Bogorov, V. G. Center Sov. Arctic. 1959. *E.* **57008**

Brodskiĭ, K. A. Life deep waters. 1959. *E.* **57111**

*See also Introduction, p. vii.

Budker, P. Whales & whaling. 1957, 1959. *F., E.* **57152**

Bunčak, K. G. Setting up radio beacons. 1959. *R., E.* **57166**

Burdo, O. A. Regularities mag. disturb. 1957. *R., E.* **57167**

Canada. Russ. game reports. 1957-*in progress.* *E.* **57226**

Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. Translation ser. 1957-*in progress.* *E.* **57235**

Chaplygin, E. I. Oceanog. apparatus. 1959. *E.* **57308**

Chapskiĭ, K. K. Rev. Phocinae. 1955, 1957. *R., E.* **57313**

Chard, C. S. Archeol. Magadan. 1959. *E.* **57315**

Dedeev, V. A. Oil bearing Paleozoic deposits Shchuch'ya. 1958. *R., E.* **57573**

Dolgin, I. M. Rate thermal transform. 1959. *R., E.* **57701**

Doronin, Iu. P. Calcul. spring melt. 1959. *R., E.* **57724**

Doronin, Iu. P. Growth sea ice. 1959. *R., E.* **57725**

Doronin, Iu. P. Thermal transform. lower atmos. 1959. *R., E.* **57726**

Doronin, Iu. P. Turbulent heat exchange ice: atmos. 1959. *R., E.* **57728**

Drobysheva, S. S. Biol. *Euphausiacea* & feeding cod. 1957. *R., E.* **57754**

Drogaitsev, D. A. Winter cooling arctic seas. 1958. *E.* **57757**

Filatova, Z. A. Bivalve molluscs USSR. 1959. *E.* **57985**

Freuchen, P. With Rasmussen. 1958. *E.* **58087**

Gol'denblat, I. I., *& others.* Snow loads standards. 1959. *E.* **58276**

Grinkevich, N. S. Changes food Barents-Sea cod. 1957. *R., E.* **58413**

Hanamura, N. Russ. Far E. fisheries. 1958. *E.* **58519**

Hofer, E. Arctic Riviera. 1957. *E.* **58677**

Hughes, C. C. Eskimo ceremonies. 1959. *E.* **58762**

Iakovlev, V. I. Processing bearings automatic drift stns. 1959. *R., E.* **58796**

Ianes, A. V. Thermal currents ice. 1959. *R., E.* **58802**

Ioganzen, B. G., *& A. V.* Podlesnyĭ. Hydro-construction & fishing industry. 1958. *R., E.* **58854**

Ireĭskiĭ, N. P. Tide gage on ice. 1959. *R., E.* **58860**

Ishida, T., *& K.* Miyaguchi. Maturity Pacific salmon. 1958. *J., E.* **58869**

Kanaki, V. G. Exped. 1957. 1959. *E.* **59047**

Kan-Khut, É. D. Snow loads. 1959. *E.* **59043**

Kan-Khut, É. D. Snow loads. 1954. *R., E.* **59044**

Karsten, R. Religion Lapps. 1952, 1955. *S., E.* **59092**

Khimich, B. P. Drift *Admiral Makarov.* 1959. *R., E.* **59162**

Kolgina, L. P., *& others.* Rock reservoirs L. Cretaceous. 1958. *R., E.* **59256**

Krogius, F. V., *& E. M.* Krokhin. Numerical fluctuation salmon Kamchatka. 1956, 1957. *R., E.* **59422**

Krogius, F. V. Pop. dynamics sockeye. 1951, 1957. *R., E.* **59419**

Krogius, F. V., *& E. M.* Krokhin. Production young sockeye. 1944, 1958. *R., E.* **59421**

Krogius, F. V. Structure scales pop. sockeye. 1958. *R., E.* **59420**

Krokhin, E. M. Enrich spawn lakes. 1957, 1959. *R., E.* **59423**

Krokhin, E. M., *& I. I.* Kurenkov. Fisheries management L. Kronotskoye. 1954, 1959. *R., E.* **59425**

Krott, P. Wolverine. 1959. *E.* **59433**

Kulikova, E. B. Growth & age deep-water fishes. 1959. *E.* **59490**
Kurenkov, I. I. Causes reduction Kamchatka salmon. 1959. *R., E.* **59505**
Kurenkov, I. I. Hydrol. regime water bodies Kamchatka, restock. 1957, 1959. *R., E.* **59504**
Kuznetsov, A. I. Determ. sludge density. 1959. *R., E.* **59525**
Kuznetsova, N. P., *&* V. P. Kazarinov. Geophys. methods W. Siberia. 1958. *R., E.* **59533**
Lalkhtman, D. L., *& others.* Heat conduct. ice & snow. 1959. *R., E.* **59547**
Lalkhtman, D. L. Thermal regime central Arctic. 1959. *R., E.* **59548**
Laktionov, A. F. Drift. stations; foreign invest. 1959. *E.* **59551**
Lavrov, V. V. Underwater ice. 1958. *E.* **59620**
Ledokhovich, A. A., *&* V. A. Zaitsev. Airborne meteorograph. 1959. *R., E.* **59657**
Liser, I. Ia. Growth ice & sludge. 1958. *R., E.* **59800**
Loewe, F. P. Explor. inland ice. 1959. *E.* **59851**
Mariupol'skii, G. M. Artificial ground freezing. 1940. *R., E.* **60078**
Maslov, N. A. Improv. methods prognosis stocks. 1957. *R., E.* **60116**
Maslov, N. A. Prognosis raw-material base. 1957. *R., E.* **60117**
Mednikov, B. M. Plankton NW. Pacific. 1958. *R., E.* **60150**
Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie. Decisions. 1959. *R., E.* **60197**
Mikkelsen, E. Two against ice. 1957. *E.* **60221**
Milliev, N. A. Mag. disturb. drift. stns. 1958. *R., E.* **60232**
Miroshnikov, L. D. Pre-Cretaceous faults Ust'-Yenisey. 1958. *R., E.* **60254**
Moskva. Inst. morskogo rybnogo khoz. Biol. Far E. salmon. 1958. *R., E.* **60327**
Mukhacheva, V. A. Develop. Far E. navaga. 1957. *R., E.* **60353**
Müller, G. F. Voyages. 1761. *E.* **60349**
Muromtsev, A. M. Circ. Pacific. 1959. *E.* **60375**
Musienko, L. N. Young flatfishes. 1959. *E.* **60383**
Nei, T., *& others.* Effects clothing skin temp. 1959. *E.* **60450**
Nikitin, M. M. High-lat. exped. 1959. *R., E.* **60495**
Nikolaev, A. F. Snow loads bldgs. 1935. *R., E.* **60499**
Okladnikov, A. P. Ancient pop. 1959. *E.* **60651**
Okladnikov, A. P., *&* I. A. Nekrasov. Neolithic Chukotsk. 1959. *E.* **60657**
Orlenko, L. R., *&* A. V. Smetannikova. Calcul. thermal balance winter. 1959. *R., E.* **60681**
Pokrovskaia, T. N. Age & growth navaga. 1959. *E.* **60920**
Pokrovskii, G. I. Under ice. 1955. *E.* **60921**
Ponomareva, L. A. Zooplankton. 1959. *E.* **60961**
Putkisto, K. Snow road bldg. 1957, 1959. *Fi., E.* **61065**
Rogozhkin, V. I. Bathometer. 1959. *R., E.* **61263**
Rutilevskii, G. L. Narwhal. 1959. *E.* **61334**
Ruzin, M. I. Wind-drift ice heterogenous pressure field. 1959. *R., E.* **61338**
Savel'ev, B. A. Age ice islands. 1959. *E.* **61426**
Savilov, A. I. Biol. grouping bottom fauna. 1959. *E.* **61432**
Semko, R. S. Consumption predators young salmon. 1955, 1959. *R., E.* **61510**
Semko, R. S. Exploit. distrib. & migration Far E. salmon. 1958. *R., E.* **61511**
Shamont'ev, V. A. Exped. *Lena* 1958. 1959. *R., E.* **61539**
Shevchenko, P. F. Saturation fogs & cloudiness. 1958. *R., E.* **61578**
Shtokman, V. B. Horizontal expansion temp. 1956. *E.* **61622**
Shumskii, P. A. Structural glaciol. 1959. *E.* **61637**
Sivintsev, Iu. V., *&* B. G. Pologikh. Atomic icebreaker safety. 1959. *R., E.* **61689**
Smirnov, A. I. Biol. & reprod. residual & anadromous sockeye. 1959. *R., E.* **61734**
Sokolova, M. N. Feeding benthic invertebrates. 1959. *E.* **61779**
Staf, K. Yakutia as I saw it. 1958. *E.* **61838**
Sudostroenie. Lenin. 1959. *R., E.* **61917**
Sychev, K. A. Ice island N. Pole 6. 1958. *R., E.* **61973**
Sychev, K. A. 3 yrs. N. Pole 6. 1959. *R., E.* **61975**
Sysoev, V. P. Taiga. 1958. *E.* **61987**
Timofeev, V. T. Annual water balance. 1959. *E.* **62096**
Timofeev, V. T. Heat balance. 1958. *E.* **62097**
Trupak, N. G. Natural ground freezing. 1939. *R., E.* **62174**
Trushin, V. F. Snow, black powder. 1959. *E.* **62175**
Tsytovich, N. A., *&* M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**
U.S. Activities Arctic Antarc. 1958-*in progress.* *E.* **62273**
VanStone, J. W. Early account Russ. discoveries. 1959. *E.* **62371**
VanStone, J. W. Russ. explor. Glazunov. 1959. *E.* **62373**
Vedernikov, V. A. Drift N. Pole 7. 1959. *R., E.* **62425**
Veinberg, B. P. Ice. 1958. *E.* **62428**
Vinogradov, M. E. Hyperiides NW Pacific. 1959. *E.* **62469**
Voskresenskii, A. I., *& others.* Cloud seeding. 1959. *E.* **62555**
Zaborshchikov, F. Ia., *&* N. I. Fediakina. Auroras radio. 1958. *E.* **62730**
Zalogin, B. S., *&* M. S. Édel'man. Bathythermograph. 1959. *R., E.* **62754**
Zinov'eva, M. M., *&* T. A. Belik. Wind-drift ice. 1959. *R., E.* **62820**
Zubov, N. N. Critical thickness sea, land ice. 1959. *R., E.* **62842**

Translations into English—Bibliography.
Am. Meteorol. Soc. List translations. 1959. *E.* **56476**
Canada. Defence Research Bd. List translations. 1959. *E.* **57220**

Translations into French.
Müller, G. F. Voyages & discoveries. 1766. *F.* **60348**
Okladnikov, A. P. Paleolithic. 1957. *F.* **60658**

Translations into German.
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tectonic map USSR. 1956–58. *R., G.* **56338**
Benzing, J. Lamut grammar. 1955. *G.* **56855**
Briusov, A. Ia. Neolithic tribes. 1957. *G.* **57104**
Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *G.* **60346**
Waliquist, E. Physician N. 1958. *G.* **62583**

Translations into Lappish.
Nissen, K. Laestadius writings. 1958. *N.* **60526**

Translations into Russian.
Beriiak, A. A. Mountains N. 1957. *R.* **56872**
Danilov, S. P. Women Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **57534**
Gabyshev, N. A. Amychan. 1957. *R.* **58120**
Kimonko, D. B. Sukpay. 1951. *R.* **59187**
Kulachikov, S. R. Baykal. 1959. *R.* **59480**
Kulachikov, S. R. Songs. 1957. *R.* **59478**
Kulachikov, S. R. Verses. 1951. *R.* **59479**
Kulachikov, S. R. Works. 1952. *R.* **59477**
Menovshchikov, G. A. Eskimo tales. 1958. *R.* **60170**
Menovshchikov, G. A. Primer Eskimo. 1957. *Es., R.* **60173**
Na severe dal'nem. N. folklore. 1958. *R.* **60392**

Translations into Russian—Continued

Na severe dal'nem. Poetry. 1958. *R.* **60391**

Novikova, K. A. Lamut folklore. 1958. *R.* **60581**

Polfārnyi krug, almanach. 1952. *R.* **60941**

Portugalov, V. Voices Chukotka. 1958. *R.* **61001**

Pyrerka, A. P. Son. 1939. *Sa., R.* **61069**

Rasmussen, K. J. V. Great sledge trip. 1935. *R.* **61112**

Rozhin, A. I. Nenets textbook. 1949. *R.* **61302**

Salatkina, A. Intylguchan. 1947. *T., R.* **61378**

Suvorov, I. I. Friend. 1957. *R.* **61937**

Toll, E. V. Cruize *Zarīā*. 1959. *R.* **62121**

Vdovin, I. S. Textbook Chukchi. 1958. *Ch., R.* **62420**

Voskobolnikov, M. G. Samoyed poetry. 1958. *R.* **62548**

Voskobolnikov, M. G., *&* G. A. Menovshchikov. Tales. 1951. *R.* **62549**

Translations into Yakut.

Akademiīā nauk SSSR. Yakut lit. 1956. *Ya.* **56341**

Basharin, G. P., *& others.* 325 yrs. 1957. *Ya.* **56770**

Chemezov, V. N. *&* D. D. Petrov. 325th anniv. 1957. *Ya.* **57329**

Makarov, G. G. Form. Yakut ASSR. 1957. *Ya.* **60002**

Yakut ASSR. Constitution. 1955. *Ya., R.* **62715**

Translations into Yiddish.

Galin, B. A. Krenkel biog. 1938. *Yi.* **58137**

Gorbatov, B. L. Shirshov biog. 1938. *R., Yi.* **58213**

Transportation. *See also* Airplanes; Boats; Military transport; etc.

Alaska. Passenger survey 1958. 1959. *E.* **56396**

Alaska. Tariff analysis. 1959. *E.* **56398**

Aleksandrov, B. Treasure hunters. 1959. *R.* **56443**

Azizov, K. I. Lumber transport. 1958. *R.* **56638**

Baltrusaitis, E. J. Oil Arctic Islands. 1959. *E.* **56710**

Basevich, V. V. Far E. travel guide. 1959. *R.* **56768**

Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **56833**

Bolotnikov, N. Īā. Siberian grain exped. 1957. *R.* **57030**

Budtz, L. Repetition. 1959. *D.* **57154**

Bufānovskii, M. S. Develop. Pechora coal. 1959. *R.* **57155**

Burkhanov, V. F. N. Sea Route. 1959. *R.* **57172**

Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**

Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E.* **57260**

Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**

Dingle, W. B. Develop. N. 1959. *E.* **57661**

Dubnie, A. Econ. factors N. min. develop. 1959. *E.* **57769**

Engineering journal. Review 1958. 1959. *E.* **57884**

Evstīīshin, N. I. Aerosled transport. 1959. *R.* **57925**

Freidin, I. L. Kara transport. 1959. *R.* **58082**

Gardner, G. Develop. N. 5: mines & transport. 1959. *F.* **58150**

Godlund, S. Ry.: hwy. 1958. *S.* **58266**

Gorizontov, B. B. Indus. transport. 1959. *R.* **58329**

Granik, G. I. Transport. N. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **58376**

Grannes, E. Logs tractor. 1958. *N.* **58377**

Gritzuk, N. Transport. N. 1959. *E.* **58417**

Hagert, C. Transport. Finland. 1959. *S.* **58478**

Hart, R. G. Guide Alaska. 1959. *E.* **58557**

Helmers, U. Silviculture develop. 1959. *S.* **58607**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

King, F. A. Post-dogs mail. 1959. *E.* **59194**

Kishinskii, M. I. Ice roads. 1958. *R.* **59208**

Legget, R. F. Engineer. assessment. 1959. *E.* **59672**

Leijonhufvud, A. C. Mechanization forest transport. 1958. *S.* **59677**

Leijonhufvud, A. C. Snow-compacted road 3. 1955. *S.* **59679**

Mead, W. R. Econ. geog. Scan. Fin. 1958. *E.* **60146**

Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, I. 1958. *S.* **60399**

Niven, C. D. Friction rubber tires, ice. 1958. *E.* **60527**

Niven, C. D. Mechanism ice friction. 1959. *E.* **60528**

Oilweek. News, notes. 1959. *E.* **60646**

Ovchinnikov, A. Vacation Karelia. 1959. *R.* **60722**

Panov, L. K. Problems facilities. 1959. *R.* **60747**

Pokshishevskii, V. V., *&* S. N. Rīāzantsev. Waterways. 1958. *R.* **60925**

Polīākov, A. S. European N. 1959. *R.* **60934**

Radforth, N. W. Mobility on muskeg. 1959. *E.* **61084**

Rodin, E. D. Role transport. 1959. *R.* **61222**

Royal Society of Canada. Can. NW. 1959. *E.* **61297**

Samset, I. Log transport horse, tractor snow roads. 1956. *N.* **61401**

Sarantsev, P. L. Geog. transport. 1957. *R.* **61411**

Schindler, G. Communications N. 1958. *G.* **61452**

Sofūzkniga. Annotated catalog. 1959. *R.* **61770**

Trøften, E. Personnel conveyance mine shafts. 1956. *N.* **62157**

Tsenin, S S. Transport. NE. 1959. *R.* **62182**

Tsenin, S. S. Transport. NE. 1959. *R.* **62183**

U.S. Army. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**

U.S. Army. NW. Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62260**

U.S. Army. SW. Alaska. 1957. *E.* **62261**

Vladimirov, A. P. Unloading frozen materials. 1959. *R.* **62483**

Vyshnepol'skii, S. A. NW. Passage. 1957. *R.* **62569**

Wonders, W. C. Assessment geographer. 1959. *E.* **62700**

Transportation—Bibliography.

U.S. Library of Congress. Polar bibliog. 3. 1959. *E.* **62299**

Transportation, Aerial.

Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers. Symposium cold regions air transport. 1957. *E.* **56478**

Blackadar, R. G. Geol. Survey, 1958. 1959. *E.* **56940**

Broverman, L. Ripe questions. 1959. *R.* **57118**

Canadian aviation. 'Copters. 1958. *E.* **57256**

Canadian transportation. Beavers & Otters. 1959. *E.* **57268**

Flying. Airlines. 1957. *E.* **58032**

Hemphill, E. Crossroads. 1957. *E.* **58617**

Jackson, A. S. DEW Line. 1959. *E.* **58930**

Mason, R. W. McCall Glacier Project logistics. 1959. *E.* **60118**

Michéa, J. P. Taxis N. 1959. *F.* **60204**

Philippe, R. R. Cold research Engineers. 1957 *E.* **60874**

Roads & engineering construction. Changing construct. 1959. *E.* **61198**

Shvartsman, Īā. Toward sun. 1959. *R.* **61645**

Sloan, L. H. Helicopters, oilfield. 1958. *E.* **61720**

U.S. Federal airport act, Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62283**

Transportation, Automotive.

Canadian Army journal. Vehicle. 1957. *E.* **57255**

Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**

Castle, J. Carrier tundra, snow. 1957. *E.* **57289**

Cuthbertson, J., *&* N. W. Radforth. "Slipe-haul" method. 1958. *E.* **57497**

Evel, J. Muskeg research, Can. 1959. *E.* **57920**

Gorobets, P. Z. Op. tractors. 1957. *R.* **58333**
Hemstock, R. A. Muskeg. 1959. *E.* **58619**
Hemstock, R. A. Musk-Ox, tough terrain. 1959. *E.* **58618**
Holmes, G. W., *&* W. S. Benninghoff. Terrain Fort Greely. 1957. *E.* **58711**
Ivenal'ev, I. N. Aerosledges. 1957. *R.* **58879**
J., I. Coupler tractor sleds. 1959. *S.* **58926**
Karpenko, V. G. Winter op. vehicles. 1958. *R.* **59086**
Keeling, L. Terrain problems. 1958. *E.* **59121**
Kuzavskii, M. D. Assembly machines lumbering. 1958. *R.* **59521**
Lanyon, J. J. Vehicular trafficability snow, 2. 1959. *E.* **59582**
Malkin, A. Kolyma gold. 1959. *R.* **60032**
Malmberg, C. E. Performance vehicles snow. 1959. *S.* **60033**
Nuttall, C. J., *&* J. G. Thomson. Snow/vehicle interaction, 1. 1958. *E.* **60593**
Philippe, R. R. Cold research Engineers. 1957. *E.* **60874**
Simonds, G. D. Teracruzer. 1959. *E.* **61671**
Stypinski, L. J. Can. Army RAT. 1959. *E.* **61915**
Thomson, J. G. Vehicle mobility performance muskeg. 1959. *E.* **62061**
Thomson, J. G. Vehicle perform. muskeg. 1959. *E.* **62062**
Tsofin, Z. S. MAZ-501 assembly. 1958. *R.* **62186**
USSR. Atlas auto roads. 1959. *R.* **62242**
Vetchinkin, N. S. Hauling trucks tractors. 1958. *R.* **62449**
Wilson, C. W., *&* J. G. Thomson. Snow/vehicle interaction, 3. 1958. *E.* **62680**

Transportation, River.
Barachevskii, D. Vessel to Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **56717**
Bykov, A. A. Inland nav. 1959. *R.* **57202**
D'iakonov, F. V. Lena. 1958. *R.* **57643**
Elakhovskii, S. Rubber rafts. 1958. *R.* **57856**
Freidin, I. L. Seaway Pechora. 1957. *R.* **58080**
Indzhibeli, K. Kh. Radio-relay. 1959. *R.* **58836**
Krasheninnikov, V. G. River transport. 1957. *R.* **59379**
Lebedinskaia, V. Boat flies. 1959. *R.* **59650**
Lyzhin, K. D. Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **59928**
Mamin, N. I. Ordinary trip. 1959. *R.* **60050**
Orlova, E. N. On Ob' & Irtysh. 1958. *R.* **60691**
Pokshishevskii, V. V., *&* S. N. Riazantsev. On waterways. 1959. *R.* **60922**
Pokshishevskii, V. V., *&* S. N. Riazantsev. Waterways. 1958. *R.* **60925**
Rubina, A. Model of "Yakutskiy Razboy." 1959. *R.* **61308**
Savichevskaia, G. Igarka. 1959. *R.* **61428**
Shashkov, Z. A. River transport. 1959. *R.* **61551**
Skoroshchinskii, V.F. 101 nav. season. 1959. *R.* **61709**
Vol'fson, Ia. I., *&* S. S. Strashun. Barges Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **62511**

Trautfetter (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 75°25′ N. 99°45′ E.).
Rusakov, I. M. Stratig. Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **61326**
Sobolevskaia, R. F. Stratig. Cambrian, Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61759**

Treaties, conventions, etc.
ICAO Conference on North Atlantic Ocean Stations. Agreement. 1956. *E., F., Sp.* **58784**
U.S. Treaties. Radar stations Labrador. 1956. *E.* **62306**
U.S. Treaties. Warning system. 1956. *E.* **62307**

Tree line.
Krichkov, V. V. Limits woody veg. indicator climate. 1958. *R.* **59410**
Rowe, J. S. Forest regions Can. 1959. *E.* **61294**

Tree-ring analysis—Alaska.
Oswalt, W. H. Tree-ring chronol. 1958. *E.* **60710**
VanStone, J. W. Driftwood Nunivak. 1958. *E.* **62372**

Trees, Fossil.
Dorofeev, P. I., *&* I. N. Sveshnikova. Remnants *Sciadopitys* Urals. 1959. *R.* **57721**
Karavaev, M. N. Nitrogen-fixing nodules alder. 1959. *R.* **59073**
Vasilevskaia, N. D. Gymnospermous plants Lena coal basin. 1959. *R.* **62391**

Trees & shrubs.
Babb, M. F. Ornamental trees shrubs. 1959. *E.* **56643**
Flook, D. R. Lodgepole pine. 1959. *E.* **58027**
Florov, D. N. Pine utilization. 1957. *R.* **58030**
Fraser, W. P. Willows. 1942. *E.* **58067**
Gorchinova, L. N. Transplant. *Pinus sibirica.* 1959. *R.* **58328**
Govorukhin, V. S. Geog. var. Siberian spruce. 1959. *R.* **58359**
Grosset, G. E. Dwarf pine. 1959. *R.* **58433**
Holmgren, A. Clearcutting & regeneration. 1954. *S.* **58715**
Hustich, I. Scotch pine. 1958. *E.* **58782**
Iakovlev, F. S. Study forests. Karelia. 1957. *R.* **58791**
Kachurina, L. I. Shrubs greenery far N. 1958. *R.* **59006**
Kalinin, V. I. Growth larch. 1959. *R.* **59023**
Korotchaev, L. V. Weight crest spruce. 1959. *R.* **59320**
Krichkov, V. V. Temp. trees. 1959. *R.* **59412**
Langlet, O. Delimit. Norrland pine. 1959. *S.* **59575**
Løken, A. Lowland birch Pasvik. 1957. *N.* **59847**
Lutz, H. J. Diamond willow. 1958. *E.* **59915**
Nance, D. Forty-ninth state. 1959. *E.* **60410**
Nekrasova, T. P. Seed growing. 1957. *R.* **60458**
Orlov, F. B., *&* V. P. Tarabrin. Siberian cedar European N. 1959. *R.* **60684**
Orlov, F. B., *&* V. P. Tarabrin. Siberian pine. 1959. *R.* **60683**
Parfent'eva, N. S. Cedars Kandalaksha. 1959. *R.* **60754**
Sokolov, N. O. Karelian birch. 1950. *R.* **61775**
Tikhomirov, B. A., *&* B. N. Norin. Forest. N. limit. 1957. *R.* **62084**
Tchirin, A. V. Initial period spring. 1959. *R.* **62110**
Tsymek, A. A. Deciduous trees. 1955. *R.* **62191**
Voropanov, P. V. Spruce forests. 1950. *R.* **62540**

Trilobites.
Balashova, E. A. Trilobites E. Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **56697**
Balashova, E. A. Trilobites E. Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **56698**
Grigor'ev, V. N., *&* L. N. Repina. Stratig. Cambrian. 1956. *R.* **58410**
Ivanov, A. I., *&* G. V. Milasheva. Kyndyn, Kotuy. 1959. *R.* **58885**
Komar, V. A. Ordovician & Silurian Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **59267**
Kramarenko, N. N. Ordovician trilobites Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **59377**
Lazarenko, N. P. Cambrian *Pagetides.* 1959. *R.* **59629**
Suvorova, N. P. New trilobites. 1959. *R.* **61938**
Voropinov, V. S. Fauna U. Lena suite. 1957. *R.* **62541**

Tromsø (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°40′ N. 18°58′ E.).
Bjelland, B., *&* *others.* *D* region. 1959. *E.* **56930**
Driving, A. Ia. Mother-of-pearl clouds. 1959. *R.* **57753**
Egeland, A. Microstructure perturbations geomag. field. 1959. *E.* **57831**

Tromsø—Continued

Endresen, K. Equipment scatter transmission. 1958. *N.* **57877**

Hagfors, T., & B. Landmark. Background signal scatter. 1958. *N.* **58480**

Hagfors, T., & B. Landmark. Meteor echoes. 1959. *E.* **58484**

Hagfors, T., & B. Landmark. Meteor signal VHF. 1959. *N.* **58483**

Hagfors, T., & B. Landmark. Physical problems scatter transmission. 1958. *N.* **58481**

Hagfors, T. Scattering radio ionosphere. 1959. *E.* **58482**

Landmark, K. Story stone. 1959. *N.* **59563**

Larsen, S. H. H. Measurements ozone winter. 1959. *E.* **59600**

Larsen, S. H. H. Scattering ultraviolet radiation. 1959. *E.* **59601**

Norske institutt for kosmisk fysikk. Observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **60555**

Omholt, A. Excitation aurora I, hydrogen lines. 1959. *E.* **60670**

Omholt, A. Forbidden oxygen. 1959. *E.* **60671**

Strijbos, J. P. Svalbard journey. 1957. *Du.* **61905**

Vegard, L. Spectrograph, Tromsø. 1959. *E.* **62427**

Tromsø Museum.

Bakke, A. Collect Lapp music. 1958. *N.* **56685**

Gotaas, P. H. German medieval art. 1959. *N.* **58355**

Vorren, Ø. Idols Tromsø Museum. 1959. *N.* **62542**

Tromsøysundet (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 69°40′ N. 19° E.) & *region*.

Eriksen, E. A. Sydvaranger invest. 1955. *N.* **57897**

Tsaga (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°42′ N. 35°04′ E.).

Afanas'ev, A. P. Clay fraction, weathering. 1959. *R.* **56311**

Kavardin, G. I. Rock-forming min. 1959. *R.* **59106**

Tsentral'nyy Semyachik, Vulkan (*volcano*, Kamchatka Poluostrov; 54°16′ N. 159°59′ E.).

Vlodavets, V. I. Volcanoes Semyachik region. 1958. *R.* **62495**

Tsvetkova, Mys (*cape*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°55′ N. 112°45′ E.).

Gramberg, I. S. Interrelation Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* **58373**

Ronkina, Z. Z. Optically negative staurolite. 1959. *R.* **61253**

Spiro, N. S. Facies conditions sedimentation. 1959. *R.* **61823**

Spiro, N. S., & TS. L. Vovk. Reconstruct. water Permian sea. 1959. *R.* **61827**

Vovk, TS. L. Vanadium, nickel, chromium sedimentary rocks. 1959. *R.* **62559**

Tucker Sno-Cat.

Lanyon, J. J. Vehicular trafficability snow, 2. 1959. *E.* **59582**

Tuktoyaktuk (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 69°27′ N. 133°02′ W.).

Edwards, W. A. Housing study. 1957. *E.* **57821**

Tuloma (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 68°50′ N. 32°43′ E.).

Isaev, S. I., & N. V. Pushkov. Auroras. 1958. *R.* **58868**

Tumannyy (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°41′ N. 150°29′ E.).

Kartykov, S. Far districts. 1957. *R.* **59095**

Tumara (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63°28′ N. 129°36′ E.).

Nikiforova, V. D., & B. P. Gavrilov. Permian & Triassic W. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **60494**

Tundra. *See also* names of regions in the tundra zone which have individual names, Barren Grounds, Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra, Khibiny, Malozemel'skaya Tundra.

Arnold, C. A. Paleobot. tundra develop. 1959. *E.* **56588**

Boldyrev, V. N. Shores polar o. 1954. *R.* **57026**

Buchholz, E. Forest distrib. Soviet U. 1951. *G.* **57147**

Dorogostaĭskaĭa, E. V. Algal flora spotted tundras. 1959. *R.* **57722**

Douglas, L. A., & J. C. F. Tedrow. Organic matter decomp. soils. 1959. *E.* **57735**

Evel, J. Muskeg Res. Lab. 1958. *E.* **57921**

Frenzel ,B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**

Kil'dĭushevskiĭ, I. D. Tundra & alpine plants. 1959. *R.* **59178**

Kosov, B. F. Gully erosion tundra. 1959. *R.* **59344**

MacFarlane, I. C. Progress reports. 1958. *E.* **59952**

Mackay, J. R. Vegetation arcs. 1958. *E.* **59963**

Oilweek. News, notes. 1959. *E.* **60646**

Petrovskiĭ, V. V. String bogs Lena. 1959. *R.* **60860**

Radforth, N.W. Measure drainage, bearing strength. 1958. *E.* **61086**

Radforth, N. W. Muskeg research USSR. 1958. *E.* **61085**

Rogacheva, E. V. Mammals & avian fauna Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **61232**

Rybalkina, A. V., & E. V. Kononenko. Active microflora soils. 1957. *R.* **61341**

Rybalkina, A. V. Microflora tundra. 1957. *R.* **61342**

Sdobnikov, V. M. Taiga & tundra. 1956. *R.* **61483**

Shamshura, G. ĬA. Influence snow thermal regime ground Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **61542**

Spetzman, L. A. Veg. Arctic Slope. 1959. *E.* **61819**

Teetor, S. D., & S. Rosanoff. Airstrips. 1959. *E.* **62022**

Thomson, J. G. Vehicle perform. 1959. *E.* **62062**

Tikhomirov, B. A., & B. N. Norin. Forest. N. limit. 1957. *R.* **62084**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Mutual relat. fauna & plant cover tundra. 1959. *R.* **62087**

Veselov, V. A. Fuel tanks permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62446**

Williams, P. J. Vegetation arcs. 1959. *E.* **62672**

Tungsten ores.

Little, H. W. Tungsten deposits. 1959. *E.* **59811**

Matveenko, V. T. Tungsten mineralization. 1959. *R.* **60131**

Western miner. 1961 tungsten. 1959. *E.* **62632**

Tunguda (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 64°12′ N. 33°17′ E.).

Robonen, V. I. Stratig. L. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **61217**

Tungus. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.

Aizenshtadt, A. Songs. 1959. *R.* **56328**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Primitive beliefs. 1959. *R.* **56342**

Anisimov, A. F. Cosmol. concepts. 1959. *R.* **56522**

Benzing, J. Lamut grammar. 1955. *G.* **56855**

Boĭtsova, A. F., & A. V. Romanova. Evenki lang. 1958. *T.* **57018**

Chernezov, V. N. Consolidation 1920–23. 1957. *R.* **57328**

Diószegi, V. Samagir ethnogeny. 1953. *F.* **57663**

Diószegi, V. Shaman mirror. 1951. *R.* **57664**

Diószegi, V. Shamans, animal shape. 1952. *R.* **57662**

Dolgikh, B. O. Ethnog. comp. Amur. 1958. *R.* **57700**

Gurvich, I. S. Lamuts, Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **58455**

ĬAkovleva, E. V. Specific problems Sov. rule. 1958. *R.* **58797**

Kimonko, D. B. Sukpay. 1951. *R.* **59187**

Kruchinin, D. P. Econ. & culture. 1953. *R.* **59435**

Kupriĭanova, Z. N. Epos peoples N. 1958. *R.* **59500**

Lar'kin, V. G. Econ. Udegeian artels. 1958. *R.* **59596**
Lar'kin, V. G. Udegeitsy. 1959. *R.* **59597**
Levin, M. G. Blood groups Eskimos, Lamuts. 1959. *R.* **59737**
Magadanskoe oblastnoe soveshchanie. Women. N. 1958. *R.* **59994**
Minkevich, V. N. Taiga settlement. 1959. *R.* **60246**
Novikova, K. A. Eveny folklore. 1957. *R.* **60582**
Novikova, K. A. Lamut folklore. 1958. *R.* **60581**
Okladnikov, A. P. Amur petroglyphs. 1959. *R.* **60654**
Salatkina, A. Intylguchan. 1947. *T.*, *R.* **61378**
Stebakova, L. N. Lit. people N. 1958. *R.* **61855**
Subbotin, G., *&* O. Berezkov. Evenki land. 1959. *R.* **61916**
Sunik, O. P. Tungus-Manchu. 1959. *R.* **61927**
Suvorov, I. I. Friend. 1957. *R.* **61937**
Svet nad Baikalom. Song. 1959. *R.* **61958**
Tugolukov, V. A. Evenki Chunya R. 1959. *R.* **62204**
Tugolukov, V. A. Okhotsk Evenki. 1959. *R.* **62203**
Uvachan, V. N. Small peoples N. 1958. *R.* **62340**
Vasilevich, G. M. Concept universe. 1959. *R.* **62390**
Vasilevich, G. M. Evenki-Russ. dict. 1958. *R.* **62389**

Tunguska. *See under* Nizhnyaya . . ., Podkamennaya . . . , Sukhaya . . . (*river & basin*).

Tunguska meteorite. *See* Meteorites.

"Tunnels in snow and ice."
Abel, J. F., *& others.* Ice tunneling. 1959. *E.* **56286**
Berezovskiĭ, B. I. Construct. Chukotka. 1959. *R.* **56862**
Discovery. Ice tunnel. 1959. *E.* **57666**
Engineering news-record. Corps digs tunnel. 1959. *E.* **57887**
Halmos, E. E. Corps work snow, ice. 1959. *E.* **58503**
Landauer, J. K. Plasticity Greenland glaciers. 1959. *E.* **59559**
Stearns, S. R. Snow beams abutments. 1959. *E.* **61853**

Tunugdliarfik (*fiord*, West Greenland; 60°55′ N. 46°04′ W.) *& region.*
Danø, M., *&* H. Sørensen. Rare min. 1959. *E.* **57540**

Tuolba (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 60°36′ N. 124°18′ E.).
Bogomolov, A. I., *&* K. I. Panina. Cambrian oil. 1956. *R.* **57002**

Tuora-Sis, Gory (*mt. range*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 71°24′ N. 127°46′ E.).
Demokidov, K. K. L. Paleozoic Tuora-Sis. 1957. *R.* **57595**
Vinogradov, V. A., *&* R. F. Sobolevskaĭa. Sinian. 1958. *R.* **62471**

Tuora-Sis, Khrebet. *See* Tuora-Sis, Gory.

Turiy, Mys (*cape*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov—Sev. Kareliya; 66°33′ N. 34°31′ E.).
Borodin, L. S., *&* I. I. Nazarenko. Eudyalite Turiy. 1957. *R.* **57057**

Turukhan (*river & basin*. Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°56′ N. 87°42′ E.).
Aleshinskaĭa, Z. V., *& others.* Flood plain terrace. 1959. *R.* **56457**
Arkhipov, S. A. Glacial-marine deposits. 1959. *R.* **56576**
Arkhipov, S. A., & Iŭ. A. Lavrushin. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **56575**
Lavrushin, Iŭ. A. S. limit boreal sea. 1958. *R.* **59623**
Lavrushin, Iŭ. A. Stratig. Quat. 1959. *R.* **59624**
Ostryĭ, G. B., *&* A. N. Rezapov. Stratig. Paleozoic, Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **60708**
Zemĭsov, A. A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **62771**

Turukhansk (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 65°47′ N. 87°54′ E.) *& region.*
Gasnikov, A. N. Agric. N. 1959. *R.* **58164**
Krasnoyarskiy Kray. Statisticheskoe upr. Econ. 1958. *R.* **59382**
Volkov, A. Difficult count. 1959. *R.* **62513**
Zubakov, V. A. Quat. deposits Yenisey. 1957. *R.* **62839**

Tur'ya (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 59°48′ N. 60°40′ E.).
Baklaev, Iĭ. P. Copper N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56686**
Getling, R. V., *&* E. N. Savinova. Boron distrib. datolite. 1959. *R.* **58232**

Tuto (=Thule take-off, ice ramp 14 miles southeast of Thule, North Greenland).
Abel, J. F., *& others.* Ice tunneling. 1959. *E.* **56286**
Butkovich, T. R. Physical properties ice. 1959. *E.* **57194**
Engineering news-record. Corps digs tunnel. 1959. *E.* **57887**
Irving, F. F. Eng. research. 1959. *E.* **58862**
Klemp, H. E. Polar Research & Develop. 1959. *E.* **59222**
Landauer, J. K. Plasticity Greenland glaciers. 1959. *E.* **59559**
Rausch, D. O. Ice excavation. 1959. *E.* **61119**
Röthlisberger, H. Seismic survey. 1959. *E.* **61231**
U.S. Army. Info. pamphlet. 1959. *E.* **62270**

Tyrrell, Joseph Burr, 1858–1957.
Alcock, F. J. Tyrrell. 1958. *E.* **56438**
Shaw, M. M. Can. port. 1958. *E.* **61554**

Tysfjord (*pop. pl.*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°05′ N. 16°22′ E.) *& region.*
Skundberg, K. Limestone caves Kjøpsvik. 1958. *N.* **61712**

Tyumenskaya Oblast' (*regional section no. 58 on index map*).
Abramovich, D. I. Damage by flood. 1959. *R.* **56291**
Ammosov, V. A. Animal breeding farms Khanty-Mansiyskiy Dist. 1958. *R.* **56480**
Ammosov, V. A. Fur farming. 1959. *R.* **56481**
Anapol'skaĭa, L. E. Wind velocity, 1958. *R.* **56485**
Bondarev, P. D. Driving piles steam thawing. 1958. *R.* **57038**
Brodnev, M. M. Land tenure Nentsy. 1959. *R.* **57109**
Bushnev, V. Dist. far N. 1959. *R.* **57181**
Cheremnykh, I. Settlement. 1959. *R.* **57336**
Cherepanov, A. I. Click beetles. 1957. *R.* **57337**
Denysenko, V. S. In far N. 1957. *U.* **57623**
Dergach, A. L. Low cloudiness, fogs. 1959. *R.* **57627**
Dolgushin, L. D. Glaciation Ural. 1959. *R.* **57707**
Dolgushin, L. D., *&* A. O. Kemmerikh. Mt. lakes Ural. 1959. *R.* **57704**
Dolgushin, L. D., *&* A. O. Kemmerikh. New glaciers Ural. 1957. *R.* **57706**
Dostovalov, B. N. Permafrost survey by resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57731**
Gorbachev, V. V. Glacier Tel'pos-Iz. 1959. *R.* **58312**
Ioganzen, B. G., *&* A. N. Petkevich. Fish protection. 1959. *R.* **58855**
Kartykov, S. Far districts. 1957. *R.* **59095**
Kemmerikh, A. O. Map river discharge. 1959. *R.* **59131**
Kemmerikh, A. O. River runoff Ural. 1959. *R.* **59132**
Kemmerikh, A. O. Snow Subpolar Ural. 1957. *R.* **59133**
Khokhrĭakov, A. P. Calcareous relict flora, N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **59167**
Kozhevnikov, G. P. Estuarine lavaret Ob. 1958. *R.* **59366**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Continued

Krĭukov, D. Farms Tyumen' 7-yr. period. 1959. *R.* **59413**

Krylov, G. V. Stud. taiga forests. 1957. *R.* **59448**

Lazukov, G. I. Hydrog. net W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59634**

Likhovid, F. Ĭa. Library far N. 1959. *R.* **59768**

Likhtenshtein, M. In Yamal-Nentsy District. 1959. *R.* **59769**

Mar'ĭamov, A. Go E. 1959. *R.* **60069**

Metel'skiĭ, G. Reindeer trails. 1959. *R.* **60190**

Morachevskiĭ, V. G., *&* V. Ĭa. Nikandrov. Dispersal cloud, fog. 1959. *R.* **60301**

Obidin, N. I. Classification ground waters. 1959. *R.* **60608**

Orlov, V. I. Relief forms. 1959. *R.* **60688**

Orlova, E. N. On Ob' & Irtysh. 1958. *R.* **60691**

Perovskiĭ, D. Exper. inst. N. 1959. *R.* **60829**

Pomus, M. I. W. Siberia: econ. geog. 1956. *R.* **60952**

Prokaev, V. I. Phys.-geog. regionalization Ural. 1959. *R.* **61030**

Shefter, Ĭa. Wind motors. 1959. *R.* **61573**

Starokadomskiĭ, M. A. Exped. Gydan. 1957. *R.* **61847**

Stebaev, I. V. Soil invertebrates Salekhard tundras. 1959. *R.* **61854**

Ťsarapkin, A. Progress forest. 1958. *R.* **62178**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Econ. 1958. *R.* **62222**

Vostrĭakov, P. Selection reindeer breeding. 1959. *R.* **62558**

Zotova, V. S. Feed young foxes. 1958. *R.* **62838**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Bibliography.

Gavrilova, S. A. W. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **58172**

Omsk. Bibliog. agric. 1959. *R.* **60673**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Geology, mineral resources, etc.

Agranovskaĭa, I. A., *& others.* Stratig. div. Ural. 1957. *R.* **56325**

Anan'ev, E. Oil-bearing taiga. 1959. *R.* **56483**

Baklaev, Ĭa. P. Copper N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56686**

Balabanova, T. F., *& others.* Facies Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **56689**

Baulin, V. V. Determ. iodine, rock genesis. 1959. *R.* **56786**

Belkina, G. S. Second gas horizon Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **56822**

Bezhaev, M. M., *&* V. A. Knĭazev. Brecciated coals N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56890**

Boch, S. G. Problems Quat. geol. 1957. *R.* **56980**

Boch, S. G. Quat. deposits & correlation. 1957. *R.* **56979**

Bogomolov, A. I., *& others.* Berezovo oil. 1956. *R.* **57004**

Bolťšov, M. N. Epeirogen, Ob delta. 1955. *R.* **57017**

Bulatova, Z. I. Stratig. Aptian-Santonian. 1957. *R.* **57160**

Chochia, N. G. Geol. invest. Ob-Pur interfluve. 1959. *R.* **57375**

Dedeev, V. A. Correlation Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **57575**

Dedeev, V. A. Mid Paleozoic Polar Ural. 1959. *R.* **57572**

Dedeev, V. A. Oil bearing Paleozoic deposits Shchuch'ya. 1958. *R. E.* **57573**

Dedeev, V. A. Stratig. Devonian Ural. 1959. *R.* **57574**

Ėnenshteĭn, B. S. Long d-c soundings potentiometric method. 1959. *R.* **57878**

Evseev, G. P. Tanlova structure. 1959. *R.* **57923**

Fedorov, S. F. Oil-gas prospects. 1958. *R.* **57964**

Fol'ťš, A. A. Quat. NW Siberia. 1959. *R.* **58037**

Galerkina, S. G. Cretaceous Tertiary Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **58136**

Galerkina, S. G. Jurassic, Cretaceous, Ob'. 1959. *R.* **58135**

Gerasimova, A. S. Contemp. geol. processes. 1959. *R.* **58208**

Gerasimova, A. S. Engin. geol. slopes. 1959. *R.* **58207**

Getling, R. V., *&* E. N. Savinova. Boron distrib. datolite. 1959. *R.* **58232**

Glazunova, A. F. Cretaceous stratig. 1957. *R.* **58252**

Golubeva, L. V. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **58290**

Grichuk, M. P. Spore-pollen method. 1959. *R.* **58402**

Grishin, G. L., *&* L. I. Rovnin. Berezovo natural gas. 1957. *R.* **58416**

Grum-Grzhimaĭlo, S. V., *&* K. K. Kozhina. Chlorites Ural. 1958. *R.* **58437**

Gurari, F. G. Prospects oil-gas Ob. 1959. *R.* **58450**

Gurevich, M. S. Oil search, geochem. ground waters. 1959. *R.* **58452**

Ĭurkevich, I. A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic Ural. 1959. *R.* **58876**

Ivanova, A. M. U. Cambrian Ordovician Pay-Khoy. 1959. *R.* **58912**

Ivanova, E. A., *& others.* Jurassic spore complexes. 1957. *R.* **58913**

Kalashnikov, A. G. E. oil-gas exped. 1959. *R.* **59017**

Kaplina, T. N. Denudation slopes permafrost. 1959. *R.* **59065**

Karĭakin, A. E. Rock crystal Ural. 1959. *R.* **59078**

Kislĭakov, V. N. Poluyskiy swell. 1959. *R.* **59209**

Klimova, I. G. Ammonite pelecypod. 1957. *R.* **59227**

Knĭazeva, L. N. Bauxite Ural. 1958. *R.* **59240**

Kolgina, L. P., *& others.* Rock reservoirs L. Cretaceous. 1958. *R., E.* **59256**

Kolodĭazhnaĭa, A. A. Karst processes N. Ural. 1958. *R.* **59258**

Kolodĭazhnaĭa, A. A., *&* Ch. Ĭa. Krol'. Solubility limestones. 1958. *R.* **59257**

Korneeva, V. G., *& others.* Oil search. 1959. *R.* **59306**

Kosov, B. F. Gully erosion tundra. 1959. *R.* **59344**

Koťseruba, L. A. Facies alluvial deposits. 1959. *R.* **59354**

Koťseruba, L. A. Lithol. floodland Ob'. 1959. *R.* **59356**

Koťseruba, L. A., *&* E. M. Sergeev. Loams Ob. 1957. *R.* **59355**

Kozhina, T. K. Granite intrusions, Ural. 1958. *R.* **59367**

Kozhina, T. K. Intrusion micropegmatite granite, Ural. 1959. *R.* **59368**

Kruglikov, N. M. Hydrogeol. Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **59438**

Kukin, P. A. Aeromag. survey. 1959. *R.* **59475**

Kulakov, Ĭu. N. Geomorph. W. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **59482**

Kuznetsova, N. P., *&* V. P. Kazarinov. Geophys. methods W. Siberia. 1958. *R., E.* **59533**

Lazukov, G. I. Extent Zyryanka glaciation. 1959. *R.* **59633**

Lazukov, G. I. Hydrog. net W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59634**

Lazukov, G. I., *&* N. S. Sokolova. Paleogeog. & stratig. Ob. 1959. *R.* **59632**

Lazukov, G. I. Stratig. separation Quat. Ob. 1957. *R.* **59631**

Leningrad. Neftĭanoĭ geol. institut. Geol. oil W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59706**

Leningrad. Vses. neftĭanoĭ geol. inst. Geol. & oil. 1958. *R.* **59707**

Levin, D. V., *&* S. M. Krĭukov. Tectonic regionalization W. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **59734**

Li, P. F., & V. I. Romanova. Age Vogulka suite. 1959. *R.* **59750**
Li, P. F., & L. M. Kravchenko. Malyy Atlym dislocations. 1959. *R.* **59749**
Lider, V. A. Jurassic Sev. Sos'va. 1958. *R.* **59762**
Lider, V. A. Stratig. Mesozoic, Sev. Sos'va. 1957. *R.* **59763**
Lider, V. A. Stratig. Tertiary, Sev. Sos'va. 1957. *R.* **59764**
Lipman, R. Kh. Organic remains Paleogene. 1959. *R.* **59796**
Lütkevich, E. M. Permian, Triassic, N. Russ. platform. 1955. *R.* **59823**
L'vov, K. A. Stratig. Proterozoic & L. Paleozoic, Ural. 1959. *R.* **59918**
Markevich, V. P., & F. G. Gurari. Stratig. Mesozoic-Tertiary. 1958. *R.* **60079**
Mavrinskiĭ, B. F. Temp. drillings. 1959. *R.* **60139**
Mesezhnikov, M. S., & G. P. Sverchkov. Age productive cross-section Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **60183**
Mesezhnikov, M. S. Stratig. Jurassic Ural. 1959. *R.* **60184**
Mikhaĭlov, N. P. Stratig. Mesozoic N. Ural. 1957. *R.* **60218**
Minervin, A. V. Cover deposits Ob. 1959. *R.* **60244**
Mokin, N. P. Plant remains Quat. 1955. *R.* **60275**
Morkovkina, V. F. Granodiorite intrusion, Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **60305**
Nalivkin, V. D. Geol. gas-oil. 1958. *R.* **60406**
Nalivkin, V. D. Prospects oil-gas. 1959. *R.* **60407**
Nalivkin, V. D. Tectonics Mesozoic-Cenozoic. 1959. *R.* **60408**
Nikonov, V. F. Indicators oil. 1956. *R.* **60514**
Obidin, N. I. Classification ground waters. 1959. *R.* **60608**
Obidin, N. I. Permafrost & ground waters. 1959. *R.* **60610**
Orlov, V. I. Gullies W. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **60685**
Orlov, V. I. Limits max. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **60686**
Orlov, V. I. Max. Quat. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **60687**
Orlov, V. I. Relief forms. 1959. *R.* **60688**
Petrov, V. I. Gas survey. 1959. *R.* **60854**
Piznur, A. V. Min. solutions crystal veins, Ural. 1959. *R.* **60900**
Pokrovskaya, I. M., & L. A. Panova. Palynol. complexes Quat. 1957. *R.* **60919**
Popov, A. I. Quat. W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **60963**
Pronin, A. A. Tectonic structures Ural. 1959. *R.* **61033**
Raaben, M. E. Stratig. Polar Ural. 1959. *R.* **61073**
Ravdonikas, O. V., & *others*. Ground waters. 1959. *R.* **61124**
Romanov, B. M. Ural Paleozoic geosyncline. 1958. *R.* **61245**
Rostovtsev, N. N. Geol. & oil gas prospects. 1959. *R.* **61278**
Rostovtsev, N. N., & T. N. Simonenko. Search oil & gas. 1959. *R.* **61277**
Rostovtsev, N. N., & *others*. Stratig. Mesozoic W. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **61279**
Rostovtsev, N. N., & *others*. Structure folded basement W. lowland. 1959. *R.* **61276**
Rostovtsev, N. N. W. Siberian lowland. 1956. *R.* **61280**
Rudkevich, M. Ia. Gas Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **61315**
Saks, V. N. Questions Quat. 1959. *R.* **61373**
Shabalina, N. S. Hydrogeol. manganese, N. Ural. 1958. *R.* **61529**
Shablinskaya, N. V. Second structural level, Berezovo. 1959. *R.* **61531**
Sibirskiĭ institut geologii. Materials geol. min. 1959. *R.* **61655**
Sidorova, N. P. Quat. Ob. 1957. *R.* **61660**
Sokolov, V. N. NW. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **61777**
Strelkov, S. A. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61901**
Suntsov, M. A. Drainage bauxite mines. 1958. *R.* **61928**
Sverchkov, G. P. Geol. oil-gas Berezovo. 1958. *R.* **61951**
Sverchkov, G. P. Oil, gas. 1959. *R.* **61950**
Sverchkov, G. P. Oil & gas W. Siberian lowland. 1958. *R.* **61949**
Sverdlovsk. Ural geol. museum. 1957. *R.* **61953**
Udovkina, N. G. Eclogites, Marun-Keu. 1959. *R.* **62231**
Ushakova, M. V. Stratig. Tertiary. 1957. *R.* **62319**
Voĭtsel', Z. A., & *others*. Cretaceous spore complexes. 1957. *R.* **62507**
Voronkov, Iu. S. Cretaceous Ural. 1959. *R.* **62530**
Vses. n.-i. institut prirodnykh gazov. Gas resources. 1959. *R.* **62562**
Zagorskaya, N. G. Glaciation peneplanes. 1959. *R.* **62733**
Zagorskaya, N. G. Vaygach, Yugor, Ural. 1959. *R.* **62736**
Zemtsov, A. A., & S. B. Shafskiĭ. Geomorph. div. NE. lowland. 1959. *R.* **62770**
Zemtsov, A. A. Mesozoic-Cenozoic Taz, Turukhan. 1959. *R.* **62771**
Zemtsov, A. A. Sandr plain. 1959. *R.* **62772**
Znamenskiĭ, N. D. Clinozoisite Polar Ural. 1958. *R.* **62826**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Hunting & trapping.
Ageenko, P. D. Muskrat utilization. 1955. *R.* **56319**
Anfilov, I. Hunters. 1959. *R.* **56529**
Chesnokov, N. Pay for work. 1959. *R.* **57359**
Levoshin, O. Enriching fauna. 1959. *R.* **59740**
Skrobov, V. D. Hunting Tazovskiy Dist. 1959. *R.* **61711**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Paleobotany.
Loginov, P. E. W. Siberian peat exped. 1957. *R.* **59855**
Mokin, N. P. Plant remains Quat. 1955. *R.* **60275**
Teslenko, Iu. V. Aptian-Albian plant remains. 1958. *R.* **62038**
Voĭtsel', Z. A., & *others*. Cretaceous spore complexes. 1957. *R.* **62507**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Paleontology.
Bulatova, Z. I. Foram. complexes. 1959. *R.* **57159**
Bulatova, Z. I. Stratig. Aptian-Santonian. 1957. *R.* **57160**
Dedeev, V. A. Stratig. Devonian Ural. 1959. *R.* **57574**
Klimova, I. G. Ammonite pelecypod. 1957. *R.* **59227**
Lipman, R. Kh. Organic remains Paleogene. 1959. *R.* **59796**
Mesezhnikov, M. S. Stratig. Jurassic Ural. 1959. *R.* **60184**
Ushakova, M. V. Stratig. Tertiary. 1957. *R.* **62319**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Permafrost.
Baulin, V. V. Climate, permanently frozen rock. 1958. *R.* **56785**
Bondarev, P. D., & G. V. Porkhaev. Changes permafrost table under fill. 1958. *R.* **57036**
Dostovalov, B. N. Permafrost survey by resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57731**
Kunitsyn, L. F. Permafrost relief. 1958. *R.* **59493**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'—Permafrost—Continued
Lazarenkov, G. V. Air circ. bore hole. 1959. *R.* **59630**
Moshchanskiĭ, V. A. Permanently frozen ground. 1958. *R.* **60320**
Obidin, N. I. Permafrost & ground waters. 1959. *R.* **60610**
Tiĭtiĭnov, I. A. Cryogenesis soils, rocks. 1959. *R.* **62111**
Zemĭsov, A. A. Relict frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62773**
Uboynaya (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 73°37′ N. 82°20′ E.).
Pogrebiĭskiĭ, Iĭ. E., & V. I. Ushakov. Border Carboniferous-Permian W. Taymyr. 1957. *R.* **60915**
Uchami (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°48′ N. 96°29′ E.).
Khriĭanina, L. P. Diabase-monzonite. 1959. *R.* **59171**
Uchugey-Yuryakh. *See* Uchyugey-Yuryakh.
Uchyugey-Yuryakh (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63°21′ N. 141°44′ E.).
Bogdanov, N. A. Ordovician & Silurian, Tas-Khayakhtakh. 1959. *R.* **56998**
Udzha (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 71°45′ N. 114°24′ E.).
Puminov, A. P. Taymylyr exped. 1958. *R.* **61057**
Uelen (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 66°10′ N. 169°50′ W.) *& region.*
Bezumov, K. Bone carvers. 1959. *R.* **56894**
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Mag. observ. 1959. *R.* **59685**
Lisiĭsyna, N. K. Archeol. RSFSR 1956. 1959. *R.* **59805**
Na severe dal'nem. N. folklore. 1958. *R.* **60392**
Ukhta (*pop. pl.*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 63°34′ N. 53°41′ E.) *& region.*
Dubrovskiĭ, A. N. Birds perish oil. 1959. *R.* **57772**
Liĭshenko, A. I. Devonian brachiopod. 1957. *R.* **59755**
Lyĭĭrov, A. Life blood. 1959. *R.* **59920**
Murav'ev, B. V., & A. L. Ĭĭstrebov. Construction. 1959. *R.* **60368**
Probst, A. E. Hist. oil. 1957. *R.* **61029**
Ton, D. S. Oil & gas industry. 1956. *R.* **62129**
Ukukit (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 69°32′ N. 118°10′ E.).
Ėrlikh, É. N. Kimberlites. 1959. *R.* **57901**
Krutoĭarskiĭ, M. A., *& others.* Kimberlites. 1959. *R.* **59443**
Umbozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov-Sev. Kareliya; 67°50′ N. 34°20′ E.).
Armand, A. D. Geomorph. shores. 1959. *R.* **56579**
Umiat (*pop. pl.*, Northern Alaska; 69°23′ N. 152°10′ W.) *& region.*
Kil'diĭshevskiĭ, I. D. Tundra & alpine plants. 1959. *R.* **59178**
Umnak Island (Aleutian Islands; 53°11′ N. 168°25′ W.).
Byers, F. M. Geol. 1959. *E.* **57201**
Kindschy, R. R., & J. E. O'Connell. Floristics. 1959. *E.* **59193**
Unalakleet (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 63°52′ N. 160°47′ W.).
Carrighar, S. Moonlight. 1958. *E.* **57282**
Ungava Bay (*regional section no.* **32** *on index map*; 59°55′ N. 67°50′ W.).
Canada. Aerial ice recon. 1959. *E.* **57241**
Dymond, J. R. *Salmo salar.* 1932. *E.* **57803**
Hodgkinson, R. A. Arctic administrator. 1959. *E.* **58674**
Wilce, R. T. Marine algae. 1959. *E.* **62660**
Ungava Iron Ores Company
White, C. E. Ungava Project. 1959. *E.* **62640**
Ungava Peninsula (Northern Quebec; 60° N. 74° W.). *See also* Quebec, Northern.
Beall, G. H. Cross L. area. 1959. *E.* **56794**
Bérard, J. Leaf L. area. 1959. *E.*, **56857**
Bergeron, R. Povungnituk Range. 1959. *E.* **56867**
De Montigny, P. A. Deception R. area. 1959. *E.* **57596**
Hare, F. K. Photo-reconn. survey. 1959. *E.* **58542**
Hickey, J. E. Geog. changes. 1958. *E.* **58652**
Hoff, O. Iron deposits. 1959. *D.* **58680**
Humphrys, G. Mining regions. 1959. *E.* **58775**
Hunting Assoc. Ltd. Illus. case histories. 1959. *E.* **58777**
Johansen, F. Crustacea. 1931. *E.* **58964**
Le Bourdais, E. Airstrip. 1957. *E.* **59654**
Lloyd, T. Mining develop. 1959. *E.* **59838**
Sauvé, P. Leaf Bay area. 1959. *E.* **61424**
White, C. E. Ungava Project. 1959. *E.* **62640**
Union Bay (Gulf of Alaska; 55°46.2′ N. 132°13′ W.) *& region.*
Ruckmick, J. C., & J. A. Noble. Ultramafic complex. 1959. *E.* **61311**
U.S.S.R. *See also* regional sectors as listed on index map.
Agapov, V. Folk talents Karelia. 1959. *R.* **56318**
Al'tman, K. New towns. 1957. *R.* **56474**
Astakhova, A. M. Legends N. 1938, 1951. *R.* **56607**
Batĭiĭshkov, Iĭ. Know skis. 1958. *R.* **56781**
Belimov, I. T., & V. L. Soskin. Hist. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **56820**
Bem, Iĭ. O. Research 1959. 1959. *R.* **56841**
Blagodarov, V. E. In Arctic. 1959. *R.* **56946**
Clubb, O. E. N-ward course. 1959. *E.* **57405**
Daĭredzhiev, V. L. Lights Angara. 1959. *R.* **57507**
Danishevskiĭ, G. M. Human acclimatization. 1958. *R.* **57537**
Ėtlenu, V. Unforgettable days. 1959. *R.* **57914**
Fedorov, G. B., & V. I. Andrianov. Exped. Academy 1958. 1959. *R.* **57962**
Gorelov, V., & O. Korbe. Session archeol. & ethnog. 1959. *R.* **58326**
Guzanov, V. At ocean's gates, movie. 1959. *R.* **58466**
Ĭĭakovleva, E. V. Specific problems Sov. rule. 1958. *R.* **58797**
Ĭĭakubovskaĭa, S. I. Transition to socialism. 1951. *R.* **58798**
Klikachev, A. Birth place captains. 1959. *R.* **59223**
Kriĭĭkova, I. A. Bone carving. 1959. *R.* **59414**
Leĭzerov, I. True to life. 1959. *R.* **59682**
Lloyd, T. Open skies? 1959. *E.*, *D.* **59840**
Marsden, M. Contrasts: Can. Russ. 1959. *E.* **60096**
Mil'kov, F. N., & N. A. Gvozdeĭskiĭ. Phys. geog. 1958. *R.* **60235**
Möllerlyd, A. W. NE. Passage. 1955. *S.* **60272**
Mozhaev, B. N. Border Europe: Asia. 1959. *R.* **60341**
Mukhachev, B. I., *& others.* Defense Petropavlovsk 1854. 1959. *R.* **60352**
Na severe dal'nem. Poetry. 1958. *R.* **60391**
Naturen. Decentralize science. 1958. *N.* **60427**
Nesmeĭanov, A. N. Council Coordination. 1959. *R.* **60473**
Petrov, I. A. Inst. Biol. Karelian Br. 1957. *R.* **60848**
Polar record. News notes. 1959. *E.* **60927**
Poliĭarnyĭ krug, almanach. 1952. *R.* **60941**
Pomazkova, E. N. Landscape architecture. 1959. *R.* **60949**
Popov, M. G. Origin taiga. 1957. *R.* **60978**
Potapov, I. Art Yakut people. 1959. *R.* **61009**
Razdobreeva, I. Decade (art). 1959. *R.* **61137**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**
Sdobnikov, V. M. Taiga & tundra. 1956. *R.* **61483**
Shadkhan, Z. Arkhangel'sk exhibit. 1959. *R.* **61533**

Shafsilo, E. S. Geog. explor. E. 1959. *R.* **61552**
Sibirskie ogni. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **61654**
Smirnov, P. Post offices at Poles. 1959. *R.* **61738**
Stefansson, E. S. B. Far N. 1957. *E.* **61865**
Stepanov, N. N. Peoples far N. & Russia. 1952. *R.* **61882**
Tomashevskiĭ, V. V. Colon. Siberia & Far E. 1958. *R.* **62126**
Udovenko, V. K. Far E. 1957. *R.* **62230**
USSR. Constitution. 1959. *Ch.* **62240**
U.S. Board on Geog. Names. USSR. 1959. *E.* **62271**
Vetoshkin, M. K. Soviet rule N. 1957. *R.* **62450**
Vorob'ev, V. I. Length coast line. 1959. *R.* **62525**
Wilber, C. G. Biol. factors arctic warfare. 1959. *E.* **62659**

U.S.S.R.—Aeronautics.

Avgevich, V. I. Status mapping. 1959. *R.* **56625**
Hentgès, P. Journalists N. Pole-7. 1959. *R.* **58630**
Lichkov, G. Clear, simple. 1959. *R.* **59758**
Protas'eva, I. V. Aerial invest. relief & permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61036**
Stepanov, E. Central Aviation Club. 1959. *R.* **61880**
Svfatlovskiĭ, A. E. Aerial methods invest. volcano. 1959. *R.* **61962**
U.S. Flight N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **62274**
Velishev, A. A. Soviet aviation. 1958. *R.* **62433**

U.S.S.R.—Agriculture.

Brezhnev, D. D. Develop. vegetable & fruit farming. 1959. *R.* **57102**
Chernova, E. P. Arctic raspberry. 1959. *R.* **57354**
Galakhov, P. N. Insect fauna injurious vegetables. 1958. *R.* **58132**
Kuznetsov, A. Agric. science Siberia. 1958. *R.* **59524**
Laptev, M. I. N. horticulture. 1959. *R.* **59593**
Nauka i peredovoĭ opyt v sel'skom khozfaistve. Far E. Agric. Inst. 1958. *R.* **60429**
Sholokhov, E. Agric. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **61616**
Spirina, V. V. Nikol'skiy Fruit Station. 1959. *R.* **61822**
*Trulevich, V. K., *& others.* Vegetable growing N. 1956. *R.* **62173**
Udovenko, V. K. Far E. 1957. *R.* **62230**
Zil'berminfs, I. Winter sowing. 1959. *R.* **62815**

U.S.S.R.—Archeology.

Abramova, Z. A., *& others.* Angara 1956. 1959. *R.* **56289**
Abramova, Z. A. Female representations. 1959. *R.* **56290**
Artemov, N. E. Social organization. 1957. *R.* **56593**
Brfisov, A. fA. Neolithic tribes. 1957. *G.* **57104**
Chard, C. S. Mesolithic Siberia. 1958. *E.* **57316**
Chard, C. S. NE Asia. 1958. *E.* **57317**
Formozov, A. A. Ethno-cult. regions. 1959. *R.* **58046**
Gladkova, T. D. Anthrop. exhibit 1879. 1959. *R.* **58249**
Gurina, N. N. Oleniy burials. 1956. *R.* **58453**
Kazantsev, A. I., *& P. P. Khoroshikh.* Neolithic skulls. 1959. *R.* **59113**
Krader, L. Trends anthrop. 1959. *E.* **59375**
Lisitsyna, N. K. Fieldwork 1958. 1959. *R.* **59806**
Lisitsyna, N. K. RSFSR 1956. 1959. *R.* **59805**
MacNeish, R. S. Men Asia, Yukon. 1959. *E.* **59980**
Okladnikov, A. P. Achievements. 1950. *R* **60660**
Okladnikov, A. P. Amur petroglyphs. 1959. *R.* **60654**
Okladnikov, A. P. Ancient pop. 1959. *E.* **60651**
Okladnikov, A. P. Old. cult. Maritime Prov. 1958. *R.* **60653**
Okladnikov, A. P. Paleolithic. 1957. *F.* **60658**
Okladnikov, A. P., *& V. D. Zaporozhskafa.* Rock paintings Lena. 1959. *R.* **60655**
Rygdylon, É. R., *& P. P. Khoroshikh.* Bronze urns. 1959. *R.* **61345**
Rygdylon, É. R. Stone age habitation, Yenisey. 1953. *R.* **61346**
Semenov, S. A. Study primitive techniques. 1959. *R.* **61507**
Sorokin, V. S. Ancient family. 1959. *R.* **61797**
Vinberg, N. A., *& T. N. Zadneprovskafa.* Archeol. lit. 1957. 1959. *R.* **62466**

U.S.S.R.—Bibliography.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Econ. regions, recent lit. 1957–58. *R.* **56352**
Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **56833**
Belovanova, A. V., *& V. I. Kilranen.* Bibliog. folklore Karelia. 1957. *R.* **56838**
Chard, C. S. NE Asia. 1958. *E.* **57317**
Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**
Krader, L. Trends anthrop. 1959. *E.* **59375**
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Bibliog. Arctic. 1957. *R.* **59691**
Likhovid, F. fA. Library far N. 1959. *R.* **59768**
Moskva . . . biblioteka. Siberia & Far E. 1956. *R.* **60323**
*Obruchev, V. A. Hist. geol. invest. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **60617**
Pomus, M. I. W. Siberia: econ. geog. 1956. *R.* **60952**
Put' i puteroe khozfaistvo. List articles 1957–58. 1958. *R.* **61062**
Sofuzkniga. Annotated catalog. 1959. *R.* **61770**
Tomashevskiĭ, V. V. Bibliog. Siberia & Far E. 1957. *R.* **62127**
Vinberg, N. A., *& T. N. Zadneprovskafa.* Archeol. lit. 1957. 1959. *R.* **62466**
Vorob'ev, D. V. Forest types. 1953. *R.* **62524**

U.S.S.R.—Birds.

Alferaki, S. N. Geese. 1905. *E.* **56460**
Cooke, W. W. Migration kinglets. 1915. *E.* **57445**
Dement'ev, G. P., *& N. A. Gladkov.* Avifauna. 1956. *E.* **57590**
Helminen, M. *Tarsiger cyanurus.* 1958. *E.* **58610**
Holgersen, H. Banding Norway 1958. 1959. *N.* **58699**
Johansen, H. C. Avifauna W. Siberia 3: 6–7. 1959. *G.* **58965**
Johansen, H. C. Avifauna W. Siberia, 3: 8. 1959. *G.* **58966**
Moynihan, M. Laridae. 1959. *E.* **60339**
Portenko, L. A. Bar-tailed godwit. 1936. *E.* **60998**
Portenko, L. A. *Emberiza rustica.* 1930. *E.* **61000**
Portenko, L. A. Limicolae II. 1959. *G.* **60999**
Priroda. Migrations. 1959. *R.* **61028**
Stejneger, L. H. *Acanthis.* 1887. *E.* **61875**
Thayer, J. E., *& O. Bangs.* Alice's thrush. 1916. *E.* **62042**
Vaurie, C. 15; *Turdus.* 1955. *E.* **62412**
Vaurie, C. 14; Turdinae: *Erithacus.* 1955. *E.* **62411**
Vaurie, C. 9: *Phylloscopus.* 1954. *E.* **62410**
Vaurie, C. Passeriformes. 1959. *E.* **62409**
Vaurie, C. 22, 25: *Emberiza, Motacilla.* 1956–57. *E.* **62415**

U.S.S.R.—Botany.

Dorofeev, P. I., *& I. N. Sveshnikova.* Remnants *Sciadopitys* Urals. 1959. *R.* **57721**
Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**
*Komarov, V. L., *& others.* Flora USSR 22–25. 1955–59. *R.* **59271**
Lapin, P. I. Main Bot. Garden. 1959. *R.* **59583**
Lisitsyna, G. N. Paleogeog. late glacial. 1959. *R.* **59804**

U.S.S.R.—Botany—Continued

Neustadt, M. I. Veg. hist. Holocene. 1959. *G.* **60476**

Prikladov, N. V. Siberian Bot. Garden. 1958. *R.* **61026**

*Stankov, S. S., *&* V. I. Taliev. Key higher plants. 2d ed. 1957. *R.* **61841**

Thompson, H. J. Biosystematics *Dodecatheon*. 1953. *E.* **62056**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Plant cover. 1959. *R.* **62081**

Wiggins, I. L. Grass new Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62654**

U.S.S.R.—Construction.

Abovskiĭ, V. P., *& others*. Industrial bldg. design. 1954. *R., E.* **56287**

Abramov, L. T. Thickness frost-resist. subgrades. 1959. *R.* **56288**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Principles geocryology 2, engineering. 1959. *R.* **56351**

Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Construct. winter. 1957. *R.* **56385**

Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Planning pop. pl. 1959. *R.* **56388**

Babkov, V. F. Airfields permafrost. 1959. *R.* **56645**

Bryzhkin, A. High-quality designs. 1959. *R.* **57141**

Burenstam, A. G., *& others*. Construction industry. 1958. *R.* **57170**

Bychkov, P. At Ob Sea. 1959. *R.* **57199**

Chekotillo, A. M. Thawing permafrost prior to construction. 1959. *R.* **57326**

Cherkashin, V. A. Working leveling ground. 1959. *R.* **57340**

Congress Engin. Permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60195**

Davidson, M. G., *&* L. D. Akimova. Deformation brick bldgs. 1959. *R.* **57550**

Dement'ev, A. I. Deformations structures. 1959. *R.* **57586**

Dement'ev, A. I. Maintenance bldgs. permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57588**

Dodin, V. Z. Heating aggregates. 1958. *R.* **57693**

Dodin, V. Z. Prep. for excavation. 1959. *R.* **57694**

Dokuchaev, V. V. Depth foundations heaving ground. 1959. *R.* **57699**

Dokuchaev, V. V. Foundation design permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57697**

Egerev, K. E. Calculation frames. 1958. *R.* **57833**

Egerev, K. E. Reinforced concrete frame foundations. 1959. *R.* **57832**

Gendel', E. M. Adjust. settling bldgs. 1959. *R.* **58184**

Gol'denblat, I. I., *& others*. Snow-load standards. 1959. *E.* **58276**

Gol'dtman, V. G. Pre-construction thawing permafrost. 1959. *R.* **58283**

Gordeev, A. A. Frost-resistant hydraulic concretes. 1959. *R.* **58319**

Gordienko, N. A., *&* V. I. Mukha. Heating aggregates. 1959. *R.* **58320**

Grabinskiĭ, E. K. Cold concreting. 1957. *R.* **58360**

Ivanov, F. M. Concrete with chloride road construct. 1957. *R.* **58891**

Kan-Khut, E. D. Snow loads. 1954. *R., E.* **59044**

Kan-Khut, É. D. Snow loads. 1959. *E.* **59043**

Kaufman, B. N. Heat-insulating materials. 1959. *R.* **59105**

Khakimov, Kh. R. Artificial ground freezing. 1957. *R.* **59151**

Kiselev, M. F. Design foundations. 1959. *R.* **59205**

Kiselev, M. F. New design norms foundations. 1959. *R.* **59204**

Komarovskiĭ, N. S. Mechanical loosener. 1959. *R.* **59273**

Korotkov, S. N. Winter concreting. 1958. *R.* **59323**

Kozhurin, S. Type dwelling. 1959. *R.* **59369**

Kurnaev, M. A. Cold concreting. 1957. *R.* **59508**

Lavrent'ev, M. A., *&* A. K. Chernenko. Sciences Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59615**

Liĭskevich, V. Houses Far E. 1959. *R.* **59808**

Lobanov, I. P. Artificial thawing. 1959. *R.* **59841**

Maksimov, G. N. Permafrost station control. 1959. *R.* **60015**

Maramzin, A. V. Drilling wells. 1959. *R.* **60067**

Medvedev, V. M. Cold concrete hydraulic construct. 1957. *R.* **60151**

Mikhailov, A. V. Cold concreting road pavements. 1957. *R.* **60216**

Mikhailov, A. V. Concreting in frost. 1957. *R.* **60215**

Mironov, S. A. Concrete with chloride. 1957. *R.* **60252**

Murav'ev, B. V., *&* A. L. Ĭastrebov. Con. far N. 1959. *R.* **60368**

Nekhamkin, I. Today. 1959. *R.* **60455**

Nikolaev, A. F. Snow loads bldgs. 1935. *R., E.* **60499**

Nikolaev, N., *&* R. Aronova. Walls. 1959. *R.* **60501**

Ol', G. A. Design city blocks. 1959. *R.* **60663**

Panov, L. K. Transport facilities. 1959. *R.* **60747**

Pchelkin, G. A. Foundations permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60795**

Petrov-Denisov, V. G. Thawing preheating aggregates. 1959. *R.* **60857**

Porkhaev, G. V. Control thermal regime. 1959. *R.* **60986**

Porkhaev, G. V. Thaw under heated structures. 1959. *R.* **60988**

Put' i puteroe khoziĭstvo. Frozen-ground crusher. 1959. *R.* **61064**

Rimskaĭa-Korsakova, T. V., *&* V. Tankaĭan. Building complex. 1959. *R.* **61190**

Rimskaĭa-Korsakova, T. V. Density construct. 1959. *R.* **61189**

Rogalin, A. O., *&* A. A. Dankov. Crushing frozen sand. 1959. *R.* **61234**

Romm, I. Wind-protective housing. 1959. *R.* **61251**

Satalkin, A. V. Cold concrete rr. bridges. 1957. *R.* **61414**

Saltykov, N. I. Aspects engineer. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61392**

Saltykov, N. I. Footings foundations permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61390**

Saltykov, N. I., *&* G. V. Porkhaev. Foundations. 1959. *R.* **61389**

Saltykov, N. I. Foundations permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61391**

Saltykov, N. I. Problems engin. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61393**

Semenov, L. P., *&* M. A. Ĭakovleva. Maintenance buildings. 1959. *R.* **61506**

Shchelokov, V. K. Reducing depth foundations. 1958. *R.* **61564**

Shchelokov, V. K. Reducing depth foundations. 1959. *R.* **61565**

Shishkin, A. A. Fuels construction. 1958. *R.* **61604**

Sizov, V. N. Concrete hardening frost. 1957. *R.* **61690**

*Sizov, V. N. Construct. winter. 1958. *R.* **61691**

Sliz'ko, I. F., *&* L. F. Zorin. Loosening ground. 1959. *R.* **61719**

Soveshchanie *Vorkuta, 1957*. Conference foundation construct. transactions. 1959. *R.* **61807**

Stepanov, K. V. Snowdrift control. 1959. *R.* **61881**

Stoĭsenko, A. V. Hydraulic construct. permafrost. 1959. *R.* **61895**

Strelkov, S. A. Construct. materials. 1958. *R.* **61899**
Titov, I͡U. N. Artificially frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62105**
Trofimov, S. V. Design centers. 1959. *R.* **62160**
Trupak, N. G. Natural ground freezing. 1939. *R., E.* **62174**
T͡Sytovich, N. A. Foundations frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62193**
T͡Sytovich, N. A. Frozen ground engineering. 1959. *R.* **62198**
T͡Sytovich, N. A., *& others.* Mechanics freezing, frozen, thawing ground. 1959. *R.* **62196**
T͡Sytovich, N. A. Progress foundation construct. 1959. *R.* **62194**
Ushkalov, V. P. Foundation beds thaw ground. 1959. *R.* **62321**
Ushkalov, V. P. Thermal calculations thaw foundations. 1959. *R.* **62323**
Utenkov, V. F., *&* M. A. Vlasova. Sealing joints. 1958. *R.* **62338**
Veselov, V. A. Fuel tanks permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62446**
Vi͡alov, S. S. Bearing capacity piles. 1959. *R.* **62452**
Vilenskiĭ, F. P. Stability strip footing. 1959. *R.* **62461**
Vlasenko, O. M. Conference hydroelectric construct. 1959. *R.* **62485**
Voĭtkovskiĭ, K. F., *&* M. M. Krylov. Ice, snow & frozen ground for building. 1959. *R.* **62503**
Vonog, I. Housing far N. 1959. *R.* **62522**
Vsesoĭuznoe soveshchanie . . . 1955. Concrete chlorides. 1957. *R.* **62561**
Zelenin, A. N. Cutting frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **62767**
Zhil't͡Sov, A. I. Construct. permafrost with degradation. 1959. *R.* **62790**
Zhukov, D. V., *&* I. B. Zasedatelev. Chimneys. 1959. *R.* **62798**

U.S.S.R.—Economic & social conditions.

Bazhanov, I͡U. Hockey Siberia. 1959. *R.* **56791**
Beliĭs̆er, V. N. Ethnog. Komi. 1959. *R.* **56821**
Bui͡anovskiĭ, M. S. Develop. Pechora coal. 1959. *R.* **57155**
Ėkonomika stroiteľstva. Domestic construct. 1959. *R.* **57855**
Kazanskiĭ, N. N. Regionalization Siberia. 1959. *R.* **59111**
Klub. Siberians. 1959. *R.* **59232**
Kolosovskiĭ, N. N. Econ. zoning. 1958. *R.* **59260**
Lar'kin, V. G. Econ. Udegeian artels. 1958. *R.* **59596**
Pruck, E. Expansion, Pole. 1955. *G.* **61042**
Saushkin, I͡U. G. Econ. & tectonics. 1959. *R.* **61422**
Saushkin, I͡U. G., *&* T. M. Kalashnikova. Econ. regions. 1959. *R.* **61421**
Subbotin, G., *&* O. Berezkov. Evenki land. 1959. *R.* **61916**
Tugolukov, V. A. Okhotsk Evenki. 1959. *R.* **62203**

U.S.S.R.—Education.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Written languages. 1959. *R.* **56345**
Bogorov, V. G. Moscow Univ. & Arctic. 1955. *R.* **57009**
Boĭt͡Sova, A. F. Schools far N. 1958. *R.* **57019**
Desheriev, I͡U. D. Written languages. 1958. *R.* **57631**
Ginzburg, I. Beyond Circle. 1958. *R.* **58241**
Kruglakovskiĭ, A. In the Arctic. 1959. *R.* **59437**
Kudri͡avt͡Sev, V. A. Permafrost specialists. 1959. *R.* **59465**
Kupri͡anova, Z. N., *& others.* Nenets. 1957. *R.* **59499**
Likhovid, F. I͡A. Library far N. 1959. *R.* **59768**
Rozhin, A. I. Nenets textbook. 1949. *R.* **61302**
Shubin, A. F. Artists aid geog. 1959. *R.* **61624**
Sovetkin, F. F. Schools for nationalities. 1958. *R.* **61808**
Taksami, Ch. Gilyaks. 1959. *R.* **61994**
Vdovin, I. S. Written languages peoples N. 1959. *R.* **62419**

U.S.S.R.—Electric power.

Danilenko, L., *&* V. Nikol'skiĭ. Angara. 1959. *R.* **57529**
Ivanov, M. P. Wind-driven generators. 1959. *R.* **58895**
Klaan, K. Ė. Cooling plants. 1958. *R.* **59214**
Markin, A. B. Avalanche power. 1959. *R.* **60082**
Mikhasenko, G. Bratsk. 1959. *R.* **60219**
Petrov, V. P. E-power. 1959. *E.* **60855**
Temin, V., *&* N. Perk. Battle Angara. 1959. *R.* **62029**
Vasil'ev, A. F. Discharge ice, dams. 1958. *R.* **62378**
Veltistov, E. Angara. 1959. *R.* **62437**

U.S.S.R.—Expeditions-History.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Shmidt. 1959. *R.* **56333**
Andreev, A. I. Müller's works. 1959. *R.* **56518**
Belov, M. I. Arctic seafaring, 1917–32. 1959. *R.* **56833**
Chernenko, M. B. Travels Chukotka & Alaska, Kobelev. 1957. *R.* **57344**
Divin, V. A. Siberian-Pacific exped. 1957. *R.* **57672**
Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L. Leader & man. 1959. *R.* **57806**
Freĭdin, I. L. Seamen N. route. 1959. *R.* **58081**
Ivashint͡Sov, N. Russ. round-the-world voyages. 1849–50. *R.* **58922**
R͡iabov, N. I., *&* M. G. Shteĭn. Hist. Far E. 1958. *R.* **61177**

U.S.S.R.—Fishes, Fisheries.

Bazhanov, M. I. Herring fleet N. Atlantic. 1959. *R.* **56792**
Berg, L. S. Vernal & hiemal races. 1959. *E.* **56864**
Canada. Fisheries Research Bd. Translation ser. 1957-*in progress.* *E.* **57235**
Garfield, M. J. High-seas fisheries. 1959. *E.* **58152**
Ger͡Senshteĭn, R. S. Silage. 1958. *R.* **58224**
Golovanov, I͡A. Underwater lab. 1959. *R.* **58290**
Golovkin, A. Tent skis. 1958. *R.* **58293**
Hanamura, N. Far E. fisheries. 1958. *E.* **58519**
Illesh, V. Fish. 1959. *R.* **58830**
Ioganzen, B. G., *&* A. V. Podlesnyĭ. Hydroconstruction. 1958. *R., E.* **58854**
Kiselev, O., *&* V. Krupin. Trips. 1959. *R.* **59206**
Krokhin, E. M. Enrich spawn lakes. 1957, 1959. *R., E.* **59423**
Krupin, V. *Severi͡anka.* 1959. *R.* **59439**
Krupin, V. *Severi͡anka* sails. 1959. *R.* **59440**
Kurskiĭ, V. I. Fishes & human econ. 1958. *R.* **59509**
Marti, I͡U. I͡U. Prospects N. Atlantic. 1959. *R.* **60101**
Moskva. Inst. morskogo rybnogo khoz. Biol. Far E. salmon. 1958. *R., E.* **60327**
Palenichko, Z. G. Food products molluscs. 1959. *R.* **60733**
Pechenik, L. N. Resources Davis Str. 1959. *R.* **60804**
Poli͡akov, G., *&* L. Lobacheva. Pollution waters. 1958. *R.* **60935**
Radakov, D. V., *&* B. S. Solov'ev. Submarine study herring behavior. 1959. *R.* **61082**
Shapiro, I. G. Reducing cost price N. Atlantic herring. 1959. *R.* **61544**
Tarasi͡uk, B. F. Resources. 1956. *R.* **62003**
Vershinin, S. Factory. 1959. *R.* **62443**
Zaĭt͡Sev, V. P., *&* V. G. Azhazha. Underwater exped. *Severi͡anka.* 1959. *R.* **62744**
Zenkevich, L. A. Seas, fauna, flora. 1956. *R.* **62776**

U.S.S.R.—Fishes, Fisheries—Continued

Zholtko, E. 50th anniversary. 1959. *R.* **62795**

Zorina, A. Submarine lab. 1959. *R.* **62836**

U.S.S.R.—Forests, forestry.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Far E. 1955. *R.* **56348**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Taiga. 1957. *R.* **56355**

Buchholz, E. Forest distrib. 1951. *G.* **57147**

Buchholz, E. Forestry. 1954. *G.* **57146**

Danilov, D. N. Forest evaluation hunting industry. 1959. *R.* **57532**

Florov, D. N. Pine utilization. 1957. *R.* **58030**

Govorukhin, V. S. Geog. var. Siberian spruce. 1959. *R.* **58359**

Grechkin, V., & P. Zhokhov. Siberian egger. 1959. *R.* **58393**

Grosset, G. È. Dwarf pine. 1959. *R.* **58433**

Kronov, A. Life taiga. 1959. *R.* **59428**

Krylov, G. V., & Iû. P. Khlonov. Cedar. 1959. *R.* **59449**

Melekhov, I. S. Regen. taiga. 1959. *R.* **60161**

Nekrasova, T. P. Seed growing. 1957. *R.* **60458**

Novikov, G. N. Ice-road maintenance. 1958. *R.* **60577**

Ogievskiĭ, V. V. Silviculture taiga. 1957. *R.* **60638**

Poluiko, I. Z. Age cutting. 1959. *R.* **60947**

Radkovskiĭ, N. A., & *others*. Construct. snow-ice roads. 1959. *R.* **61088**

Samset, I. Study trip. 1958. *N.* **61400**

Tikhomirov, B. A., & B. N. Norin. N. limit. 1957. *R.* **62084**

Tûrin, A. V. Initial period spring. 1959. *R.* **62110**

Tsymek, A. A. Deciduous trees. 1955. *R.* **62191**

Tsymek, A. A. Far E. 1959. *R.* **62190**

Tsymek, A. A. Research Far E. 1955. *R.* **62192**

Vorob'ev, D. V. Forest types. 1953. *R.* **62524**

U.S.S.R.—Fur trade.

Balash, M. F., & M. P. Dormidontov. Blue foxes. 1958. *R.* **56694**

Bizîaev, V. Supply hunters. 1959. *R.* **56929**

Canada. Russ. game reports. 1957-*in progress*. *E.* **57226**

Kaplin, A. A. Sea otter. 1959. *R.* **59060**

Kondrat'ev, I. Exterminate wolves. 1959. *R.* **59276**

Kovalevskaîa, N. K. Feeding seal meat to mink. 1958. *R.* **59365**

Marakova, R. N. Self-mutilation blue foxes. 1959. *R.* **60065**

Milovanov, L. V. Feed. pregnant foxes. 1959. *R.* **60242**

Okhota i okhotnich'e khozîaistvo. Decline squirrel pop. 1959. *R.* **60647**

Potapov, S. Co-ops. & hunting. 1959. *R.* **61010**

Skrobov, V. D. Polar-fox hunt. 1955. *R.* **61710**

Slugin, V. S. Diplococcus septicemia mink foxes. 1958. *R.* **61723**

Titova, M. I. Utilization whale meat foxes. 1959. *R.* **62107**

Vershinin, A. A., & E. I. Rebrova. Organization hunting industry. 1957. *R.* **62442**

Voronov, A. T. Cure tympanites foxes. 1959. *R.* **62531**

Zheromskiĭ, S. A. Animal breeding. 1958. *R.* **62786**

U.S.S.R.—Geology.

Afanas'ev, A. N. Conf. water, geol. E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **56309**

Afremova, R. A., & V. I. Kravtsova. Glacier atlas. 1958. *R.* **56316**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Magmatism E. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **56344**

*Akad. nauk SSSR. Stratig. scale Quat. 1959. *R.* **56337**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Tectonic map. 1956-58. *R., G.* **56338**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Recent volcanism. 1958. *R.* **56375**

Ataev, A. Îa., & *others*. Bauxite N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56608**

Avsîuk, G. A. Glaciers. 1959. *R.* **56635**

Bashenina, N. V. Classification relief types plains. 1959. *R.* **56772**

Bezrukov, P. L. Submarine volcanoes Kuril. 1958. *R.* **56893**

Bilibin, Iû. A. Role batholiths gold. 1959. *R.* **56910**

Bilibin, Iû. A. Works. 1958–59. *R.* **56907**

Boch, S. G. Problems Quat. 1957. *R.* **56980**

Bodylevskiĭ, V. I. Stratig. 1957. *R.* **56986**

Borisenok, L. A. Gallium in rocks. 1959. *R.* **57049**

Cheremenskiĭ, G. A. Geothermic invest. 1959. *R.* **57334**

Chikishev, A. G. Speleologic invest. 1959. *R.* **57364**

Drannikov, A. M. Engin. geol. 1959. *R.* **57746**

El'îashev, A. A. Medium diatom analysis. 1957. *R.* **57860**

Ermolov, V. V. Comp. geomorph. maps. 1958. *R.* **57905**

Fotiadi, È. È. Structure fold. basement. 1959. *R.* **58050**

Frenzel, B. Veg. & landscapes N. Eurasia. 1959. *G.* **58086**

*Gerasimov, I. P. Structural relief. 1959. *R.* **58206**

Gorshkov, G. S. Active volcanoes Kuril. 1958. *R.* **58348**

Gusev, A. I. Geol. goniometer. 1959. *R.* **58458**

Îakovlev, S. A. Stratig. subdiv. Quat. 1957. *R.* **58795**

Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**

Ivanova, I. K. Conference Quat. 1959. *R.* **58915**

Kaplin, P. A. Evolution shoreline. 1959. *R.* **59062**

Kaplin, P. A. Origin fiords. 1959. *R.* **59063**

Kara-Murza, È. N. Hystrichosphaeridae. 1957. *R.* **59068**

Karandeeva, M. V. Geomorph. European USSR. 1957. *R.* **59071**

Kazarinov, V. P. Mesozoic & Cenozoic W. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **59116**

Korotkevich, G. V. Karst topog. Ural. 1959. *R.* **59321**

Koteneva, T. V. Colorimeter-nephelometer. 1959. *R.* **59351**

Leningrad. Institut geol. Arktiki. Coll. articles. 1958. *R.* **59698**

Leningrad. Institut geol. Arktiki. Geochem. sedimentary rocks. 1959. *R.* **59697**

Leningrad. Institut geol. Arktiki. Quat. deposits. 1959. *R.* **59692**

*Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Geol. structure 1, stratig. 1958. *R.* **59701**

*Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Geol. structure 2, magmatism. 1958. *R.* **59702**

*Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Geol. structure 3, tectonics. 1958. *R.* **59703**

Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Hydrochem. map. 1958. *R.* **59704**

Lukashev, K. I. Geol. paleogeog. Anthropogene. 1959. *R.* **59889**

Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie . . . Decisions. 1959. *R., E.* **60197**

*Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie . . . Reports stratig. Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **60199**

*Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie . . . Reports stratig. Precambrian. 1958. *R.* **60198**

Moskva. Univ. Ice age. 1959. *R.* **60324**

Moskvitin, A. I. Stratig. div. Pleistocene. 1959. *R.* **60328**

Nalivkin, D. V. Outline. 1957. *R.* **60405**

Nikiforova, O. I., & A. M. Obut. Silurian. 1959. *R.* **60493**

Obut, A. M. Silurian. 1959. *R.* **60618**

Pidoplichko, I. G. Glacial period 4: origin boulders. 1956. *R.* **60881**

Polevaîa, N. I. Comm. absolute age determ. 1959. *R.* **60932**

Pomus, M. I. W. Siberia: econ. geog. 1956. *R.* **60952**

Popov, A. I. Ice formations ground. 1959. *R.* **60968**

Popov, G. G. Coal-bearing deposits. 1957. *R.* **60972**

Popov, Iu. N. Ammonite lobe lines. 1957. *R.* **60973**

Saks, V. N. Questions Quat. 1959. *R.* **61373**

Saltykova, V. S. Rare element min. 1959. *R.* **61394**

Shcherbakov, D. I. Seven-year plan. 1959. *R.* **61569**

Shilo, N. A. Placer formation permafrost. 1956. *R.* **61591**

Shul'gina, N. I. Conf. stratig. Mesozoic. 1958. *R.* **61630**

Smirnov, V. I. Metallogenic regionalization. 1959. *R.* **61741**

Soveshchanie . . . Geochem. oil & gas. 1959. *R.* **61805**

Sveshnikova, E. V. Gabbroic rocks N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **61957**

Tikhomirov, B. A. Origin pingos. 1959. *R.* **62083**

USSR. Brachiopods, corals Ural. 1959. *R.* **62246**

Ustiev, E. K. Volcanic province E. Asia. 1958. *R.* **62333**

Vakar, V. A. Volcan. conf. 1959. *R.* **62345**

Vereshchagin, V. N. Coal deposition Cretaceous. 1957. *R.* **62441**

Vovk, Ts. L. Vanadium, nickel, chromium in sedimentary rocks. 1959. *R.* **62559**

Zak, S. I. Striped textures basic rocks. 1959. *R.* **62747**

U.S.S.R.—Geophysical investigations.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. Abstracts papers. 1957. *R., E., F.* **56374**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Glaciol. invest IGY. 1959. *R.* **56377**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Observ. IGY. 1959. *R.* **56379**

Cheremenskiĭ, G. A. Geothermal invest. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **57333**

Danilin, B. S. Space era. 1959. *R.* **57530**

Geografiia v shkole. Tsunami. 1959. *R.* **58196**

Krasovskiĭ, V. I. Invest. airglow, auroras. 1957. *R., E.* **59383**

Kudriavtsev, V. A. Seasonal freezing thawing. 1959. *R.* **59466**

Kukin, P. A. Aeromag. survey. 1959. *R.* **59475**

Lapina, N. N. Chem. processes ground 0° C. 1958. *R.* **59585**

*Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Mag. observ. 1954-56. 1959. *R.* **59685**

Malinina, N. E. Earth's mag. field. 1959. *R.* **60029**

Muliarchik, T. M. Width λ 5577A line. 1959. *R.* **60355**

Orlov, V. P. Map mag. anomalies. 1959. *R.* **60689**

Priroda. Rare N. lights. 1959. *R.* **61027**

Shneerson, B. L. Siberian gravity field. 1959. *R.* **61613**

Solov'ev, S. L. Seismol. service. 1959. *R.* **61790**

Stoĭsenko, A. V. Invest. frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **61896**

Vvedenskaia, N. A., *&* N. V. Kondorskaia. Earthquakes 1956. 1959. *R.* **62567**

U.S.S.R.—History-Allied intervention 1918-1920.

Aksenov, A. N., *&* A. I. Potyliitsyn. Victory. 1957. *R.* **56392**

Balagurov, Ia. A. Fight for Karelian maritime region. 1958. *R.* **56691**

Egorov, K. D. For Russ. N. 1957. *R.* **57839**

Gray, E. M. Am. exped. 1938. *E.* **58382**

Mashezerskiĭ, V. I. Karelia 1917-18. 1957. *R.* **60115**

Matveev-Bodryĭ, N. N. Mandrikov. 1957. *R.* **60136**

Shangin, I. S. Sailors struggle 1917-20. 1959. *R.* **61543**

Zuev-Ordyntsev, M. Call 555. 1959. *R.* **62845**

U.S.S.R.—Hydrology.

Akad. stroitel'stva i arkhitektury SSSR. Observ. water-temp. frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56387**

Alekin, O. A., *&* L. V. Brazhnikova. Comp. river water. 1957. *R.* **56440**

Antonov, V. S., *&* A. P. Burdykina. Prognoses Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **56541**

Baranov, I. V. Hydrocarbonaceous coefficients river. 1959. *R.* **56725**

Chikishev, A. G. Speleologic invest. 1959. *R.* **57364**

Drogaitsev, D. A. Hydrometeorol. forecasts. 1959. *R.* **57755**

*Kamenskiĭ, G. N., *& others.* Hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **59040**

Komarov, V. D. Spring runoff. 1959. *R.* **59270**

Kostiukov, B., *&* A. Sryvtsev. Three years. 1959. *R.* **59349**

Lappo, S. D. Distrib. hydrol. stations. 1959. *R.* **59590**

Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Hydrochem. map. 1958. *R.* **59704**

Levin, A. G. Water balance NE. 1959. *R.* **59730**

Nalimov, Iu. V. Water-level observ. rivers. 1959. *R.* **60404**

Ponomarev, V. M., *&* N. T. Tolstykhin. Ground water. 1959. *R.* **60958**

Sedenko, P. D. Hydrogeol. structures map. 1959. *R.* **61488**

Shabalina, N. S. Hydrogeol. manganese N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **61530**

Sokolov, N. F., *&* I. I. Plotnikov. Geol. bauxite N. Ural, hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **61774**

Strogova, E. Science. 1959. *R.* **61907**

Zaitsev, I. K. Hydrogeol. structures. 1959. *R.* **62742**

Zaitsev, I. K. Underground brines. 1958. *R.* **62741**

Zemlianovskiĭ, D. K. Sailing directions. 1959. *R.* **62768**

U.S.S.R.—Industry.

Afanas'ev, V. A. Develop. breeding. 1959. *R.* **56313**

Akad. nauk SSSR. Karelian Branch. 1959. *R.* **56360**

Baranskiĭ, N. N., *&* T. M. Kalashnikov. Kolosovskiĭ. 1958. *R.* **56728**

Bardin, I. P. Develop. E. 1959. *R.* **56731**

Bausin, A. F. 40 yrs. peat industry. 1957. *R.* **56790**

Belimov, I. T., *&* V. L. Soskin. Hist. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **56820**

Bodrov, V. A., *&* *others.* Technique & technol. processing marine mammals. 1958. *R.* **56985**

Buchholz, E. Wood industry. 1955. *G.* **57145**

Chikov, Ia. I. Utilization wood waste. 1958. *R.* **57365**

Chistiakov, V. I. Machines excavation peat. 1957. *R.* **57372**

Dzhalilov, Kh. New paper plants. 1959. *R.* **57808**

Gaĭskevich, V. A., *&* N. N. Orlov. Outlook wood industry. 1958. *R.* **58165**

Kosarev, E. Heated tourist tent. 1958. *R.* **59331**

Kostennikov, V., *&* *others.* Metallurgical base. 1959. *R.* **59348**

Kudriavtsev, A. S. Forest republic. 1959. *R.* **59460**

Loginov, P. E. W. Siberian peat exped. 1957. *R.* **59855**

Minskiĭ, A. Resources E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **60248**

Pentegov, A. P. Complex utilization pine. 1957. *R.* **60822**

Polianskiĭ, D. S. Far E. 1959. *R.* **60937**

Pomus, M. I. Econ. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **60951**

Promyshlennoe stroitel'stvo. Resources E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **61032**

U.S.S.R.—Industry—Continued

Pruck, E. Expansion, Pole. 1955. *G.* **61042**

Rakhmanov, A. Largest wood combine. 1959. *R.* **61095**

Sel'skoe khozi͡aĭstvo Severo-Zapadnoĭ zony. N. metallurgists. 1959. *R.* **61497**

Sprinſsyn, M. N. Main trends wood industry. 1958. *R.* **61834**

Udovenko, V. K. Far E. 1957. *R.* **62230**

Zi͡uzin, F. S., *&* A. K. I͡Arſsev. Maintenance milling machinery. 1957. *R.* **62821**

Zlobin, A. P. Main line. 1959. *R.* **62823**

Zubkov, A. Achinsk-Krasnoyarsk center. 1959. *R.* **62841**

U.S.S.R.—Maps & mapping.

Afremova, R. A., *&* V. I. Kravſsova. Glacier atlas. 1958. *R.* **56316**

Avgevich, V. I. Status. 1959. *R.* **56625**

Efimov, A. V. Far E. cartog. 1958. *R.* **57828**

Ermolov, V. V. Comp. geomorph. maps. 1958. *R.* **57905**

Geodezi͡ia i kartografi͡ia. Bibliog. 1959. *R.* **58191**

Gonin, G. B. Projection aerial photog. 1959. *R.* **58304**

Gusev, A. I. Coasts deltas. 1959. *R.* **58459**

Ivan'kov, P. A., *&* V. V. Sokolov. Permanent snow, topog. maps. 1957. *R.* **58883**

Kartashov, I. P. Geol. geomorph. placers. 1958. *R.* **59094**

Lungersgauzen, G. F., *&* V. P. Ponikarov. Aerial methods geol. survey. 1959. *R.* **59908**

Markov, F. G. Work Inst. Geol. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **60088**

Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *G.* **60346**

Müller, G. F. Descrip. voyages. 1758. *R.* **60347**

Müller, G. F. Voyages. 1761. *E.* **60349**

Müller, G. F. Voyages & discoveries. 1766. *F.* **60348**

Popov, A. I. Frozen-zone phenomena. 1959. *R.* **60967**

Popov, A. I. Geol. regionalization permafrost provinces. 1958. *R.* **60966**

Popov, A. I. Permafrost surveying. 1959. *R.* **60965**

Protas'eva, I. V. Aerial methods geocryol. invest. 1959. *R.* **61037**

Strelkov, S. A. Paleogeog. Quat. map. 1959. *R.* **61900**

Uspenskiĭ, M. S. Effect heaving stability bench marks. 1959. *R.* **62325**

Velikanov, V. I. Installing bench marks. 1959. *R.* **62432**

U.S.S.R.—Meteorology.

Antonov, V. S., *&* A. P. Burdykina. Prognoses Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **56511**

Barabashkina, A. P., *&* E. A. Leskova. Natural synoptic periods. 1958. *R.* **56716**

Belen'kiĭ, B. M. Sleet-hoarfrost, Yukspor. 1958. *R.* **56814**

Bennett, I. Glaze. 1959. *E.* **56846**

Dmitriev, A. A., *&* T. V. Bonchkovskai͡a. Heat balance. 1959. *R.* **57673**

Dydina, L. A. Extended-range forecasting short-term prognoses. 1958. *R.* **57801**

Dzerdzeevskiĭ, B. L. Climatology. 1959. *R.* **57807**

Engineering news-record. Sand hastens river opening. 1959. *E.* **57888**

Glebova, M. I͡A. Snowdrift winds. 1958. *R.* **58253**

Kashin, K. I., *&* S. T. Pagava. Air temp. anomalies. 1959. *R.* **59098**

*Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Meteorol. yearbook 1951. 1957. *R.* **59690**

Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Observ. snow cover polar stns. 1959. *R.* **59686**

Matveev, L. T. Stratiform clouds. 1959. *R.* **60135**

Nemnonova, T., *&* N. Nemnonov. Spring. 1959. *R.* **60463**

Nikandrov, V. I͡A. Water content fogs. 1959. *R.* **60490**

Orlova, V. V. Persistent frost. 1958. *R.* **60692**

Petrova, A. N. Thunderstorms. 1958. *R.* **60858**

Rikhter, G. D. Geog. snow. 1959. *R.* **61186**

Rubinshtein, E. S. Cold poles. 1958. *R.* **61309**

Rudneva, A. V. Ice on cables. 1958. *R.* **61316**

Tushinskiĭ, G. K. Avalanches & protection. 1957. *R.* **62214**

USSR. Cloud atlas. 1957. *R.* **62244**

U.S.S.R.—Mineral resources.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Base ferrous metallurgy. 1957. *R.* **56376**

Ampilogov, I. F. Manganese deposits Ural. 1956. *R.* **56482**

Antropov, P. I͡A. Explor. oil gas 1959–65. 1959. *R.* **56544**

Antropov, P. I͡A. Prospects. 1959. *R.* **56545**

Antropov, P. I͡A. Resources. 1959. *R.* **56546**

Bakakin, V. P. Mining frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56672**

Bogomolov, A. I. Oil Siberia. 1958. *R.* **57003**

Bokserman, I͡U. I. Gas industry. 1959. *R.* **57024**

Borisenko, L. F. Scandium rare-earth min. 1959. *R.* **57048**

Borovikov, P. P. Prospecting mica. 1956. *R.* **57061**

Erofeev, B. N. Resources. 1959. *R.* **57906**

Gornyĭ zhurnal. N. Ural Bauxite Mining. 1959. *R.* **58332**

Kalita, A. P. Rare earths NW & SW Karelia. 1959. *R.* **59031**

Komarov, G. I., *&* A. V. Chertovskikh. Min. titanic ores. 1957. *R.* **59269**

Kornilov, I. I. Nickel & alloys. 1958. *R.* **59310**

Krotov, B. P. Iron-nickel ores Ural. 1949. *R.* **59431**

Lisichkin, S. M. Oil indus. 1958. *R.* **59802**

Markon, G., *&* G. D. Drechsler. Coal industry. 1959. *E.* **60087**

Minskiĭ, A. Resources E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **60248**

Minſs, A. A. Coal resources. 1959. *R.* **60250**

Nalivkin, D. V. Outline geol. 1957. *R.* **60405**

Nazarkin, L. A. Climate & oil. 1959. *R.* **60434**

Peshkin, I. S. Treasure-troves. 1959. *R.* **60834**

Saltykova, V. S. Rare element min. 1959. *R.* **61394**

Shabalina, N. S. Hydrogeol. manganese, N. Ural. 1958. *R.* **61529**

Shabalina, N. S. Hydrogeol. manganese N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **61530**

Smirnov, V. I. Basic geol. explor. 1959. *R.* **61742**

Smirnov, V. I. Metallogenic regionalization. 1959. *R.* **61741**

Sokolov, V. N. Conference oil. 1959. *R.* **61776**

Stepanov, A. Zheleznogorsk. 1959. *R.* **61878**

Strogova, E. Science. 1959. *R.* **61907**

Taldykin, S. I. Origin copper-nickel. 1959. *R.* **61995**

Vereshchagin, V. N. Coal deposition Cretaceous. 1957. *R.* **62441**

Vses. n.-i. institut prirodnykh gazov. Gas resources. 1959. *R.* **62562**

U.S.S.R.—Mines & mining.

Alekseevskiĭ, N. A., *&* S. I. Ėtingov. Mining N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **56456**

Bakakin, V. P. Frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56672**

Bakakin, V. P. Mining permafrost. 1959. *R.* **56671**

Bakakin, V. P. Permafrost. 1958. *R.* **56670**

Devi͡atkin, V. V., *&* F. K. Kurganov. N. Ural bauxite. 1959. *R.* **57635**

Eliseev, I. V., *& others.* Efficiency, product. cost bauxite N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **57864**

Ermolaev, A. A., *&* S. S. Miroshnichenko. Ventilation N. Ural bauxite pits. 1959. *R.* **57903**

Gusarov, M. I. N. Ural Bauxite 25 yrs. 1959. *R.* **58456**

Gusarov, M. I. Ore blending N. Urals. 1959. *R.* **58457**
Ĩazov, D. G., & V. L. Alekseev. Draining N. Ural mining. 1959. *R.* **58812**
Kas'ĩan, E. M. Cost-accounting. 1959. *R.* **59100**
Mariupol'skiĭ, G. M. Artificial ground freezing. 1940. *R., E.* **60078**
Mel'kumov, L. G. Automation. 1959. *R.* **60163**
Podduev, A. M., & *others*. New machinery. 1959. *R.* **60912**
Sokolov, N. F., & I. I. Plotnikov. Geol. bauxite N. Ural, hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **61774**
Trupak, N. G. Natural ground freezing. 1939. *R., E.* **62174**
Vol'khin, B. A. N. Ural Bauxite Mine. 1959. *R.* **62512**
Voronĩuk, A. S. Underground ore crushers. 1957. *R.* **62527**

U.S.S.R.—Names, Geographic.

Dolgushin, L. D., & A. O. Kemmerikh. New glaciers Ural. 1957. *R.* **57706**
Murzaev, Ê. M., & V. G. Murzaeva. Local geog. terms. 1959. *R.* **60377**
Ostapkovich, A. Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **60704**
Pospelov, E. M. Transcript. geog. names. 1959. *R.* **61002**
Sergeev, I. Mystery names. 1959. *R.* **61520**
Sidorov, K. V. Nov. Zemlya 17th cent. maps. 1957. *R.* **61659**
Tĩubert, H. New names. 1959. *G.* **61991**
*U.S. Board on Geog. Names. USSR. 1959. *E.* **62271**

U.S.S.R.—Paleogeography.

Ênor, O. L. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **57850**
Lisiĩsyna, G. N. Late glaciol. 1959. *R.* **59804**
Panfilov, D. V. N. Eurasia. 1957. *R.* **60742**
Strelkov, S. A. Quat. map. 1959. *R.* **61900**

U.S.S.R.—Permafrost.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Basic studies frozen zones 4. 1958. *R.* **56349**
Bakakin, V. P. Mining. 1958. *R.* **56670**
Baranov, I. Ĩa. Geocryol. map. 1959. *R.* **56723**
Baranov, I. Ĩa. Geog. distrib. frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **56722**
Bondarev, P. D. Construction. 1959. *R.* **57037**
Cheremenskiĭ, G. A. Geothermal invest. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **57333**
Cheremenskiĭ, G. A. Geothermic invest. 1959. *R.* **57334**
*Congress general permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60196**
Dement'ev, A. I., & *others*. Invest. engineer. geocryol. 1959. *R.* **57587**
Dokuchaev, V. V. Depth thawing. 1959. *R.* **57698**
Drannikov, A. M. Engin. geol. 1959. *R.* **57746**
Grave, N. A. Work permafrostologists. 1959. *R.* **58378**
Kachurin, S. P. Thermokarst. 1959. *R.* **59005**
Klaan, K. Ê. Cooling plants. 1958. *R.* **59214**
Kudrĩavtĩsev, V. A. Seasonal freezing thawing. 1959. *R.* **59466**
Kudrĩavtĩsev, V. A. Specialists. 1959. *R.* **59465**
Kudrĩavtĩsev, V. A. Temp. thickness & discontinuity. 1959. *R.* **59467**
Meister, L. A., & N. I. Saltykov. Develop. geocryol. invest. 1959. *R.* **60156**
Meister, L. A., & N. I. Saltykov. Hist. geocryol. 1958. *R.* **60154**
Ponomarev, V. M. Ground water cryolithosphere. 1959. *R.* **60957**
Popov, A. I. Frozen-zone phenomena. 1959. *R.* **60967**
Popov, A. I. Geol. regionalization. 1958. *R.* **60966**
Popov, A. I. Ice formations ground. 1959. *R.* **60968**
Popov, A. I. Surveying & mapping. 1959. *R.* **60965**
Protas'eva, I. V. Aerial invest. 1959. *R.* **61036**
Protas'eva, I. V. Aerial methods geocryol. invest. 1959. *R.* **61037**
Simakov, A. S. Naleds NE. 1959. *R.* **61668**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Genesis pingos. 1958. *R.* 1958. *R.* **62082**
Tikhomirov, B. A. Origin pingos. 1959. *R.* **62083**
T͡Sytovich, N. A., & M. I. Sumgin. Mechanics frozen ground. 1959. *E.* **62197**
Zhukov, V. F. Improve bearing capacity by prethaw. 1959. *R.* **62801**
Zhukov, V. F. Settling foundations, thawing ground. 1959. *R.* **62799**

U.S.S.R.—Population.

Beliĩser, V. N. Ethnog. Komi. 1959. *R.* **56821**
Davidovich, V. G. Pop. & towns. 1959. *R.* **57547**
Dolgikh, B. O. Ethnog. comp. Amur. 1958. *R.* **57700**
Kabuzan, V. M., & N. M. Shepukova. First census 1718–27. 1959. *R.* **59001**
Lar'kin, V. G. Udegeitsy. 1959. *R.* **59597**
Roof, M. K., & F. A. Leedy. Pop. redistrib. 1959. *E.* **61255**
Udovenko, V. K. Far E. 1957. *R.* **62230**
Ulupov, M. Above 60. 1959. *R.* **62235**

U.S.S.R.—Public health, disease.

Aleksandrov, L. Mass death reindeer. 1959. *R.* **56444**
Blĩumental', R. M. Blood transfusion. 1958. *R.* **56960**
Fischer, D. Med. work. 1959. *G.* **58008**
Goromosov, M. S. Hygienic basis microclim. norms. 1954. *R.* **58337**
Ĩashanin, Ĩu. V. Abdominal traumata. 1958. *R.* **58807**
Kandror, I. S., & K. A. Rapoport. Basal metab. man cold. 1954. *R.* **59049**
Kandror, I. S., & *others*. Thermoreg. changes cold clim. & morbidity. 1957. *R.* **59051**
Kandror, I. S. Weight & basal metab. 1957. *R.* **59048**
Kantorovich, R. A. Etiol. rabies-like disease, 1. 1956. *R.* **59054**
Kantorovich, R. A. Etiol. rabies-like disease, 2. 1956. *R.* **59055**
Khelfeĩs, L. B., & *others*. Epidemic hepatitis. 1958. *R.* **59161**
Lukash, N. I. Hardening & gas exchange, temp. children. 1954. *R.* **59888**
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N. Infections conquered. 1959. *R.* **60789**
Troparev, L. N., & *others*. Natural-focal diseases. 1957. *R.* **62168**
Vinogradov, V. Ĩa. Air temp. & influenza, catarrh. 1959. *R.* **62472**
Vses. s''ezd gigienistov. Reports. 1959. *R.* **62563**

U.S.S.R.—Soils.

Akad. nauk SSSR. Microflora European USSR. 1957. *R.* **56382**
Babkov, V. F. Behavior airfield subgrades. 1959. *R.* **56646**
Blinkov, G. N., & A. N. Novoselova. *Azotobacter* podsol Siberia. 1959. *R.* **56959**
Radforth, N. W. Muskeg research. 1958. *E.* **61085**
Rybalkina, A. V. Microflora tundra. 1957. *R.* **61342**
Strigin, V. M. Structure soils N. Ural. 1959. *R.* **61904**

U.S.S.R.—Transportation.

Afanas'ev, A. A. Results nav. season. 1959. *R.* **56308**
Bakalov, S. A. Design transport. 1959. *R.* **56677**
Basevich, V. V. Far E. travel guide. 1959. *R.* **56768**
Bĩalobzheskiĭ, G. V., & V. V. Ĩakunina. Snow removal hy. 1959. *R.* **56896**

U.S.S.R.—Transportation—Continued

Bolotnikov, N. I͡A. Siberian grain exped. 1957. *R.* **57030**

Burkhanov, V. F. Nav. 7-yr. plan. 1959. *R.* **57171**

Burkhanov, V. F. N. Sea Route. 1959. *R.* **57172**

Bykov, A. A. Inland nav. 1959. *R.* **57202**

Dobrosel'skiĭ, K. M. Winter work rr. stations. 1951. *R.* **57686**

Evstu͡shin, N. I. Aerosled. 1959. *R.* **57925**

Galaktionov, I. V. Poles frozen ground. 1959. *R.* **58133**

Gorobet͡s, P. Z. Op. tractors. 1957. *R.* **58333**

Grachev, V. A. Cars for peat. 1959. *R.* **58362**

Grishaev, F. P. Unloading frozen material. 1959. *R.* **58415**

Indzhibeli, K. Kh. Radio-relay river transport. 1959. *R.* **58836**

I͡U venal'ev, I. N. Aerosledges. 1957. *R.* **58879**

Karpenko, V. G. Winter op. vehicles. 1958. *R.* **59086**

Kishinskiĭ, M. I. Ice roads. 1958. *R.* **59208**

Konovalov, I. M., *& others.* Extension inland nav. 1959. *R.* **59284**

Korzhavin, K. N. Ice pressure bridge. 1958. *R.* **59328**

Krasheninnikov, V. G. River transport. 1957. *R.* **59379**

Kronov, A. Life taiga. 1959. *R.* **59428**

Kuzavskiĭ, M. D. Assembly machines lumbering. 1958. *R.* **59521**

Lasit͡sa, M. D. Track-cutter & snow remover. 1959. *R.* **59608**

Lebedev, V. Nav. E. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **59643**

Lebedinskaia͡, V. Boat flies. 1959. *R.* **59650**

Li͡ubchenko, V. Shipping. 1959. *R.* **59816**

Mel'nik, D. M. Snow control rr. 1959. *R.* **60165**

Minkevich, V. N. Taiga settlement. 1959. *R.* **60246**

Neshumov, S. Ice crossing. 1958. *R.* **60471**

Paderin, G. N. Rails. 1959. *R.* **60728**

Pokshishevskiĭ, V. V., *&* S. N. Ri͡azant͡sev. On waterways. 1958. *R.* **60922**

Pokshishevskiĭ, V. V., *&* S. N. Ri͡azant͡sev. Waterways. 1958. *R.* **60925**

Protasov, N. Murmansk-Vladivostok. 1957. *R.* **61038**

Protopopov, N. P. Pre-heating engines. 1959. *R.* **61041**

Put' i putevoe khozi͡aĭstvo. Overhauling track. 1959. *R.* **61063**

Sarakhanov, K. K., *&* G. I͡A. Shul'man. Murmansk econ. 1959. *R.* **61410**

Sarant͡sev, P. L. Geog. transport. 1957. *R.* **61411**

Shapirovskiĭ, D. B. Develop. ports. 1957. *R.* **61545**

Shashkov, Z. A. River transport. 1959. *R.* **61551**

Shvart͡sman, I͡A. Toward sun. 1959. *R.* **61645**

Slavin, S. V. Hist rr. N. 1957. *R.* **61715**

Stefansson, V. NW. fortune. 1958. *E.* **61868**

Stepanov, K. V. Snowdrift control. 1959. *R.* **61881**

Targuli͡an, I͡U. O. Naleds & control. 1958. *R.* **62005**

USSR. Atlas auto roads. 1959. *R.* **62242**

Vetchinkin, N. S. Hauling trucks tractors. 1958. *R.* **62449**

Vladimirov, A. P. Unloading frozen materials. 1959. *R.* **62483**

Vol'fson, I͡A. I., *&* S. S. Strashun. Barges Siberian rivers. 1959. *R.* **62511**

Zarubin, N.E. Hydrolaccolith. 1958. *R.* **62758**

Zemli͡anovskiĭ, D. K. Sailing directions. 1959. *R.* **62768**

Zherebin, M. I. Manual track foremen. 1958. *R.* **62785**

U.S.S.R.—Water supply.

Churakov, B. N. Utilities, intergrading permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57391**

Murav'ev, B. V., *&* A. L. I͡Astrebov. Construction far N. 1959. *R.* **60368**

Okhotnikov, I. Water permafrost areas. 1959. *R.* **60650**

Porkhaev, G. V. Underground utilities. 1959. *R.* **60987**

Zarubinskiĭ, I͡A. I. Water sources permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62759**

Zlobin, A. P. Encounters Angara. 1959. *R.* **62824**

U.S.S.R.—Wildlife conservation & management.

Borisov, V. A. Comm. Wildlife Conserv. 1957. *R.* **57055**

Davydov, A. F. Moving reindeer pasture. 1958. *R.* **57557**

Dement'ev, G. P. Comm. Wildlife Conserv. 1957. *R.* **57589**

Fomicheva, N. I. Rehab. beaver area. 1958. *R.* **58039**

Geller, M. Kh. Marine animals Chukotka. 1957. *R.* **58183**

Kaplin, A. A. Beavers. 1959. *R.* **59061**

Lavrenko, E. M., *& others.* Geog. net preserves. 1958. *R.* **59614**

Lavrov, M. A. Sable: squirrel. 1959. *R.* **59617**

Lavrov, N. P. Acclim. muskrat. 1957. *R.* **59618**

Lavrov, N. P. Areas *Ondatra.* 1958. *R.* **59619**

Rzhevskiĭ, B. M. Beavers. 1958. *R.* **61349**

Sdobnikov, V. M. Conservation. 1956. *R.* **61482**

Sysoev, V. P. Taiga. 1958. *E.* **61987**

Zhdanov, A. Beavers. 1959. *R.* **62782**

U.S.S.R.—World War I.

Egorov, K. D. For Russ. N. 1957. *R.* **57839**

U.S.S.R.—World War II.

Beli͡aev, V. In N. 1959. *R.* **56817**

Egorov, K. D. For Russ. N. 1957. *R.* **57839**

Neshumov, S. Ice crossing. 1958. *R.* **60471**

Petrov, D. D. Yakutia 1941–45. 1957. *R.* **60846**

U.S.S.R.—Zoology.

Afanas'ev, V. A. Develop. breeding. 1959. *R.* **56313**

Aleksandrov, L. Mass death reindeer. 1959. *R.* **56444**

Gorodkov, K. B. *Oecothea.* 1959. *R.* **58336**

Grechkin, V., *&* P. Zhokhov. Siberian egger. 1959. *R.* **58393**

Gromova, V. Distrib. musk-ox remains. 1935. *R.* **58424**

Hellén, W. *Chelonus.* 1958. *G.* **58602**

Hellén, W. Tersilochina. 1958. *G.* **58605**

Holland, G. P. Bird fleas. 1951. *E.* **58703**

Holland, G. P. Fleas. 1952. *E.* **58700**

Kontkanen, P. *Chrysolina.* 1959. *G.* **59290**

Kuznet͡sov, G. A., *& others.* Crossing foxes. 1959. *R.* **59527**

Makarova, A. R., *&* A. N. Segal. Physiol. winter reindeer. 1958. *R.* **60005**

Panfilov, D. V. Paleogeog., bumble-bee. 1957. *R.* **60742**

Rodendorf, B. B. Sarcophaginae flies. 1959. *R.* **61219**

Shtakel'berg, A. A. *Chrysogaster.* 1959. *R.* **61620**

Tupikova, N. V. Mapping pop. density water rat. 1959. *R.* **62209**

Uspenskiĭ, S. M. Zoogeog. & ecol. interrelations. 1958. *R.* **62327**

Vereshchagin, N. K. Muskox N. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **62440**

Voronov, V. Costliest fur: sea otter. 1959. *R.* **62535**

Waldén, H. W. Type *Limax hyperboreus.* 1957. *E.* **62578**

U.S.S.R. Glavnoe upravlenie severnogo morskogo puti (= *Main Administration of the Northern Sea Route, U.S.S.R.*).

Avgevich, V. I. Status mapping. 1959. *R.* **56625**

Burkhanov, V. F. N. Sea Route. 1959. *R.* **57172**
Ĩakhnin, Z. Ĩ. Dikson. 1959. *R.* **58788**
U.S.S.R. Glavnoe upravlenie stroitel'stva Dal'nego Severa (Dal'strol), *Magadan.*
Sergeev, M. A. Book *Dal'strol.* 1959. *R.* **61521**
U.S.S.R. Severnyi flot.
Sovetskii voin. Sailor comrades. 1959. *R.* **61809**
Vasil'ev, S. Northernmost. 1959. *R.* **62383**
United Keno Hill Mines Ltd.
Fraser, D. B. Zinc industry 1958. 1959. *E.* **58059**
Gritzuk, N. Transport. N. 1959. *E.* **58417**
Taylor, C. D. N. Construction operation mining camps. 1959. *E.* **62013**
U.S. Air Force. *See also* Air bases; King Salmon; Ladd Field; Thule; etc.
Balchen, B. Autobiog. 1958. *E.* **56699**
Necrason, C. F. Alaskan Air Cmd. 1959. *E.* **60441**
Nucleonics. Army reactor program. 1959. *E.* **60588**
Roundel. Re-supply. 1959. *E.* **61282**
Van Tassel, N. C. Test air crew alert boot. 1959. *E.* **62362**
U.S. Army.
Butkovich, T. R. Ice strength tests. 1958. *E.* **57193**
Cleary, D. Alaskan QM unit. 1957. *E.* **57403**
Gribble, W. G. Alaska, progress. 1959. *E.* **58401**
Klemp, H. E. Polar Research & Develop. 1959. *E.* **59222**
Linell, K. A. Load tests piles. 1959. *E.* **59787**
Military review. Army Alaska. 1958. *E.* **60233**
Mudgett, G. C. Army Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60344**
Nucleonics. Reactor program. 1959. *E.* **60588**
Philippe, R. R. Cold research Engineers. 1957. *E.* **60874**
U.S. Army. Info. pamphlet Camp TUTO. 1959. *E.* **62270**
U.S. Coast Guard.
Lank, S. W., & O. H. Oakley. Application nuclear power. 1959. *E.* **59579**
Shubow, L. Iceberg ahead. 1959. *E.* **61626**
U.S. Congress. Atomic icebreaker. 1958. *E.* **62281**
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.
Spring, B., & I. Spring. Airplane conservation. 1957. *E.* **61832**
U.S. Hydrographic Office.
Wittmann, W. I. Ice & subsurface nav. 1959. *E.* **62693**
U.S. Naval Petroleum Reserve no. 4 (Northern Alaska).
Collins, F. R., & H. R. Bergquist. Test wells Square L., Wolf Cr. 1959. *E.* **57418**
Int. Symposium on Arctic Geology. 1959. *E.* **58848**
McKinney, C. K., & *others.* Crude oil. 1959. *E.* **59970**
Patton, W. W., & J. J. Matzko. Phosphate deposits. 1959. *E.* **60773**
Robinson, F. M., & F. R. Collins. Core test Sentinel Hill, test well Fish Cr. 1959. *E.* **61209**
Robinson, F. M., & S. T. Yuster. Test wells Simpson area. 1959. *E.* **61210**
Robinson, F. M., & H. R. Bergquist. Test wells Titaluk Knifeblade. 1959. *E.* **61211**
Spetzman, L. A. Veg. Arctic Slope. 1959. *E.* **61819**
U. S. Navy.
Criswell, J. Anthrop. & Navy. 1958. *E.* **57480**
Lank, S. W., & O. H. Oakley. Application nuclear power. 1959. *E.* **59579**
Reinhardt, W. H. *Atka* post-op. rept. 1958. *E.* **61156**
U.S. Navy. MSTS. Post op. report. 1959. *E.* **62302**
Universitetets Arktiske Station. *Godhavn,* Greenland.
Böcher, T. W. Univ. course Greenland. 1959. *D.* **56989**
Bjerge, P. Experiment planting. 1959. *D.* **56931**
Upernaviarssuk (*agricultural station,* West Greenland; approx. 60°40′ N. 46° W.). & *region.*
Tikhomirov, B. A. Plant. trees. 1959. *R.* **62080**
Upernavik Ø (*island,* West Greenland; 71°15′ N. 52°30′ W.).
Møller, J. T. Glaciers. 1959. *E.* **60269**
Upernaviks Isstrøm (*glacier,* West Greenland; 72°55′ N. 54°30′ W.).
Weidick, A. Frontal variations. 1958. *E.* **62615**
Upper air temperature. *See also* Air temperature.
Belmont, A. D. Temp. 1952–54. 1959. *E.* **56830**
Craig, R. A., & W. S. Hering. Stratospheric warming. 1959. *E.* **57473**
Defant, F. Structure atmos. summer. 1959. *E.* **57578**
Dubenĩsov, V. R. Streams stratosphere. 1959. *R.* **57767**
Horowitz, R., & *others.* Atmos. structure 100–188 km. 1959. *E.* **58745**
Jones, L. M., & *others.* Density & temp. 1959. *E.* **58982**
Krishnamurti, T. N. Cross section jet stream. 1959. *E.* **59406**
Kupperian, J. E., & *others.* O_2 density mesosphere Churchill. 1959. *E.* **59498**
McClain, E. P. Thermal field stratosphere 80° W. 1959. *E.* **59934**
Orvig, S. Extrapolation 25 mb. ht. & temp. 1959. *E.* **60695**
Stepanova, N. A. Min. temps. lower stratosphere. 1959. *E.* **61884**
Stroud, W. G., & *others.* Atmospheric heating. 1959. *E.* **61908**
Warnecke, G. Stratospheric charts. 1959. *G.* **62591**
Zubĩan, G. D. Exchange air stratosphere. 1959. *R.* **62840**
Ural-Altaic peoples.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Written languages. 1959. *R.* **56345**
Anisimov, A. F. Cosmol. concepts. 1959. *R.* **56532**
Armstrong, E. A. Folklore birds. 1959. *E.* **56581**
Blagodatov, G. I. Music instr. 1958. *R.* **56947**
Bolĩsova, A. F. Schools far N. 1958. *R.* **57019**
Desheriev, Ĩu. D., & *others.* Russ. in lexical develop. 1959. *R.* **57632**
Desheriev, Ĩu. D. Written languages. 1958. *R.* **57631**
Diószegi, V. Shamans, animal shape. 1952. *R.* **57662**
Feoktistov, A. P. Finno-Ugric linquistics. 1959. *R.* **57977**
Findeisen, H. Animal as god. 1956. *G.* **57990**
Friedrich, A. Hunting cult. 1941. *G.* **58095**
Honko, L. Illness-projectiles. 1959. *G.* **58736**
Ĩakimov, V. P. "Mongoloidism". 1958. *R.* **58789**
Lundman, B. Anthrop. N. Eurasia. 1959. *S.* **59902**
Paulson, I. Animal bones ritual. 1959. *G.* **60777**
Paulson, I. Animal soul concept. 1958. *G.* **60778**
Paulson, I. Primitive soul concept. 1958. *G.* **60776**
Pettersson, O. Jabmek: Lappish religion. 1957. *E.* **60862**
Sepanov, N. N. Peoples far N. & Russia. 1952. *R.* **61882**
Vdovin, I. S. Study Paleoasiatic lang. 1954. *R.* **62418**
Vdovin, I. S. Written languages. 1959. *R.* **62419**
Voskoboinikov, M. G., & G. A. Menovshchikov. Tales. 1951. *R.* **62549**
Uranium.
Bondam, J. Invest. Narssaq. 1959. *D.* **57034**
Griffith, J. W. U. industry Can. 1959. *E.* **58404**
Hamilton, E. I. U. Skaergaard. 1959. *E.* **58510**
Johnston, D. Iron product. 1959. *E.* **58978**
Joubin, F. R. Can. industry. 1959. *E.* **58988**
LeBourdais, D. M. Canada atomic revolution. 1959. *E.* **59652**
MacKevett, E. M. Ross-Adams deposit. 1959. *E.* **59968**

Uranium—Continued
Merry, E. D. Catch Ketchikan. 1958. *E.* **60178**
Noe-Nygaard, A. Prospect, Greenland. 1958. *D.* **60529**
Northern miner. Rev. 1958. 1958. *E.* **60560**
Robinson, S. C. Can. deposits. 1958. *E.* **61214**
Saprykina, T. V. Lovozero alkaline massif. 1959. *R.* **61409**
Sørensen, E. Extract. Greenland. 1959. *D.* **61765**
Tremblay, R., & P. Bramwell. Eldorado solvent extraction plant. 1959. *E.* **62150**
Urchan (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 61° N. 148°30′ E.).
Pap, A. M. Tin. 1957. *R.* **60750**
Urelik (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°23′ N. 173°15′ W.).
Sergeeva, K. S. Kivagmé. 1958. *R.* **61522**
Ushakova, Ostrov (*island*, Karskoye More; 80°53′ N. 79°25′ E.).
Dibner, V. D., & V. V. Zakharov. Stratig. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **57648**
Ust'-Kulom (*pop. pl.*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 61°42′ N. 53°40′ E.) & *region*.
Lütkevich, E. M. Oil. 1957. *R.* **59822**
Ust'-Nera (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 64°34′ N. 143°12′ E.) & *region*.
Vas'kovskiĭ, A. P. Forest soils. 1959. *R.* **62400**
Ust'-Olenek (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 73° N. 119°48′ E.).
Fedorov, M. K. Forecast water level. 1958. *R.* **57963**
Ust'-Port (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°40′ N. 84°26′ E.) & *region*.
Bulatova, Z. I. Foram. complexes. 1959. *R.* **57159**
Bulatova, Z. I. Stratig. 1957. *R.* **57160**
Kara-Murza, È. N. Spore-pollen. 1957. *R.* **59067**
Lyzhin, K. D. Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **59928**
Markevich, V. P., & F. G. Gurari. Stratig. Mesozoic-Tertiary. 1958. *R.* **60079**
Marmorshtein, L. M. Separation coal electrometric data. 1958. *R.* **60093**
Miroshnikov, L. D. Search oil. 1958. *R.* **60255**
Puk, P. S., & G. N. Karŝeva. Oil prospecting. 1959. *R.* **61051**
Rostovŝev, N. N., & T. N. Simonenko. Search oil & gas. 1959. *R.* **61277**
Ust'-Yansk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 70°55′ N. 136°22′ E.) & *region*.
Grigor'ev, N. F. Geocryol. conditions. 1959. *R.* **58405**
Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**
Ust'-Yeniseyskiy Port. *See* Ust'-Port.
"Utilidors."
Rensaa, E. M. Bldg. Inuvik school, hostel. 1959. *E* **61164**
Utilities. *See also* Sewage & garbage disposal; Water supply.
Borisov, G. A. Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **57051**
Dodin, V. Z. Tunnels permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57695**
Kim, M. V. Foundations Noril'sk. 1959. *R.* **59182**
Pchelkin, G. A. Foundations permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60795**
Pchelkin, G. A. Utilities permafrost. 1959. *R.* **60796**
Porkhaev, G. V. Underground utilities. 1959. *R.* **60987**
Semenov, L. P., & M. A. Ĉakovleva. Maintenance buildings. 1959. *R.* **61506**
U.S. Army. Utilities. 1955. *E.* **62255**
Utinaya (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°31′ N. 151°13′ E.).
Nazarchik, A. F., & *others*. Mining Dal'stroĭ. 1957. *R.* **60433**
Nuzhdin, I. I., & *others*. High-speed ore-breaking. 1957. *R.* **60598**
Uyana (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63° N. 134°24′ E.).
Tolstykh, A. N. Permian bryozoans. 1959. *R.* **62125**
Uyedineniya, Ostrov (*island*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 77°28′ N. 82°28′ E.).
Dibner, V. D., & V. V. Zakharov. Stratig. Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **57648**
Vajgat (*pop. pl.*, West Greenland approx. 70°11′ N. 53° W.).
Ølgaard, H. Construction 1959. 1959. *D.*, *E.* **60622**
Valdez (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 61°07′ N. 146°16′ W.).
U.S. Army. Copper R. & Gulf coast. 1953. *E.* **62257**
Val'kumey (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 69°35′ N. 170°13′ E.).
Tyn'ĝnov, N. Z. Excavation mines Dal'stroĭ. 1957. *R.* **62220**
Valle, Kaarlo Johannes, 1887–1956.
Saalas, U. Valle. 1956. *G.* **61350**
Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes (Alaska; 58°20′ N. 155°15′ W.).
Alaska call. Katmai Nat. Monument. 1959. *E.* **56424**
Vangorda Creek (Yukon Territory; 64° N. 132°30′ W.) & *region*.
Chisholm, E. O. Geochem. explor. 1959. *E.* **57370**
Varangerfjorden (Scandinavia & Finland; 70° N. 30° E.) & *region*.
Gripenberg, H. Finnish forest cellulose plant. 1958. *N.* **58414**
Torgersen, J., & *others*. Discoveries skeletons. 1959. *N.* **62134**
Varzuga (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov - Sev. Kareliya; 66°20′ N. 37° E.).
Elakhovskiĭ, S. Rubber rafts. 1958. *R.* **57856**
Tenner, D. D. Construction materials. 1957. *R.* **62031**
Vasiliĭ Dokuchaev (cargo vessel).
Morskoĭ flot. Salvage, vessel. 1959. *R.* **60318**
Vasil'yevskiy, Ostrov (*island*, Laptevykh More; 74°10′ N. 133°10′ E.).
Sokolov, A. Survey coast by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**
Vassijaure (*lake*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°24′ N. 18°11′ E.) & *region*.
Burton, P. J. K., & R. Webbe. Birds Sw. 1959. *S.* **57180**
Ekman, S. P. Waters Abisko. 1957. *G.* **57854**
Vayen'ga (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 62°59′ N. 42°37′ E.).
Kulikov, M. V. Permian deposits. 1956. *R.* **59488**
Vaygach, Ostrov (*island*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 70° N. 59°30′ E.).
Bondarev, V. I. Stratig. Ordovician. 1959. *R.* **57039**
Cherkesova, S. V. Devonian. 1958. *R.* **57341**
Wendelbo, P. *Primula scandinavica*. 1959. *E.* **62624**
Zagorskaĝ, N. G. Vaygach, Yugor, Ural. 1959. *R* **62736**
Vegetables, fruits, etc.
Alaska, Agric. Experiment Station. Vegetables. 1959. *E.* **56394**
Babb, M. F. Tree fruits Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56641**
Bjerge, P. Experiment planting, Greenland. 1959. *D.* **56931**
Brezhnev, D. D. Develop. vegetable & fruit farming. 1959. *R.* **57102**
Burlaka, V. V. Peat, vegetables. 1959. *R.* **57176**
Charochkin, M. M. Horticulture Komi. 1959. *R.* **57321**
Chernova, E. P. Arctic raspberry. 1959. *R.* **57354**
Galakhov, P. N. Insect fauna injurious vegetables. 1958. *R.* **58132**

Koʃsʃba, T. IA. Agric. N. Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **59358**
Koʃsʃba, T. IA. Solar heat, hot beds. 1959. *R.* **59357**
Laptev, M. I. N. horticulture. 1959. *R.* **59593**
Lascombes, G. Cold & metab. plant altitude. 1954. *F.* **59606**
Logsdon, C. E., *&* A. Kallio. Soil amendments potato scab. 1959. *E.* **59857**
Mokronosov, A. T., *&* T. N. Lundina. Dark & light reaction potato plant. 1959. *R.* **60276**
Pechenitsina, A. M. Bulb onion. 1959. *R.* **60805**
Pillsbury, H. W. Culture strawberries, Alaska. 1959. *E.* **60884**
Pohjakallio, O. Day-length, yield potato. 1953. *E.* **60917**
Puchkov, B. S. Potato crop. 1959. *R.* **61050**
Rearden, J. Flying for berries. 1958. *E.* **61141**
Sakhnovskaʃa, Zh. For miners. 1958. *R.* **61369**
Shcherbina, I. Vegetables protected. 1959. *R.* **61572**
Spirina, V. V. Nikol'skiy Fruit Station. 1959. *R.* **61822**
Timoshenko, G. Fertilizers potato. 1959. *R.* **62100**
Trulevich, V. K., *&* *others*. Vegetable growing N. 1956. *R.* **62173**
Usenko, V. V. Vegetable growing. 1959. *R.* **62315**
Vitkovskaʃa, K. N. Onion seedlings. 1959. *R.* **62478**
Vehicles. *See* Snowmobile; Tractors; Transportation; Tucker Sno-cat; Teracruzer; Weasels.
Velikaya (*river & basin*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 64°40′ N. 176°24′ E.).
Dundo, O. P. Quat. deposits. 1959. *R.* **57784**
Ventilation systems.
Chaban, P. D. Underground mines. 1957. *R.* **57299**
Chaban, P. D. Ventilators mines. 1958. *R.* **57297**
Ermolaev, A. A., *&* S. S. Miroshnichenko. N. Ural bauxite pits. 1959. *R.* **57903**
Verkhniy Kenelekan (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 68°20′ N. 111°59′ E.).
Lʃtkevich, E. M. Oil-gas Verkhoyansk Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **59821**
Makarov, K. K. Oil properties. 1959. *R.* **60004**
Verkhnyaya Taymyra (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°15′ N. 99°48′ E.).
Ustritskii, V. I. Field work Taymyr. 1959. *R.* **62336**
Verkhoyansk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 67°35′ N. 133°30′ E.) *&* *region*.
Barkhatov, G. V., *&* *others*. Oil-gas. 1957. *R.* **56734**
Bidzhiev, R. A. Quat. depression. 1959. *R.* **56902**
Bulaevskii, D. S. Stratig. 1959. *R.* **57158**
Chernʃvskii, F. B. *Citellus undulatus*. 1959. *R.* **57348**
Il'ina, E. V. Geochem. zonality ground water. 1959. *R.* **58825**
Kashirtsev, A. S. Paleozoic. 1957. *R.* **59099**
Koshelkina, Z. V. Marine Jurassic. 1957. *R.* **59335**
Kossovskaʃa, A. G. Paragenetic min. assoc. 1959. *R.* **59347**
Levin, D. V., *&* S. M. Krʃkov. Aeromag. invest. 1959. *R.* **59733**
Lʃtkevich, E. M. Oil-gas. 1959. *R.* **59821**
Musalitin, L. A. Paleozoic. 1959. *R.* **60381**
Musalitin, L. A. Stratig. U. Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **60380**
Nikiforova, V. D., *&* B. P. Gavrilov. Permian & Triassic. 1959. *R.* **60494**
Nikolaevskii, A. A. Density characteristic Siberian pl. 1959. *R.* **60506**
Panov, V. V. Frontal trough. 1958. *R.* **60748**
Popov, IU. N. Pelecypods, gastropods, ammonites. 1957. *R.* **60975**
Pusheharovskii, IU. M. Trough. 1955. *R.* **61060**
Shimanskii, V. N. New *Tainoceratidae*. 1959. *R.* **61596**
Shugrin, V. P. Salt gas ground water. 1959. *R.* **61627**
Sorokova, E. I. Stratig. Cretaceous. 1958. *R.* **61802**
Strelkov, S. A. Mts. & plains. 1959. *R.* **61902**
Tolstykh, A. N. Permian bryozoans. 1959. *R.* **62125**
TSvirko, V. F. Xenoliths diorite-porphyrite dikes. 1959. *R.* **62189**
Vakhrameev, V. A. Fossil flora. 1958. *R.* **62347**
Vasil'ev, V. G. Trough. 1958. *R.* **62387**
Vikhert, A. V. Geol. structure. 1959. *R.* **62458**
Vikhert, A. V. Volcanic rocks, diabases. 1959. *R.* **62459**
Voronov, P. S., *&* *others*. Tectonics. 1959. *R.* **62532**
Vyshemirskii, V. S., *&* I. P. Varlamov. Relief develop. 1958. *R.* **62568**
Wexler, H. "Kernlose" winter. 1958. *E.* **62634**
Zabaluev, V. V. Trough. 1959. *R.* **62728**
Verkhoyanskiy Khrebet (*mt. range*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 67° N. 129° E.).
Aplonov, V. S. Mountain crystal. 1959. *R.* **56554**
Egorov, A. D., *&* V. B. Kuvaev. Two food plants reindeer. 1959. *R.* **57838**
Obruchev, S. V. Indigirka exped. 2, geol. 1933. *R.* **60612**
Springis, K. IA. Tectonics Verkhoyansk-Kolyma fold. 1958. *R.* **61833**
Veslekari **(ship).**
Ellefsen, E. S., *&* O. Berset. *Veslekari*. 1957. *N.* **57865**
Vesterålen (*islands*, Scandinavia & Finland; 68°30′–69° N. 15° E.).
Rokstad, G. Exper. fishing. 1955. *N.* **61240**
Simonsen, P. Manorial culture. 1959. *N.* **61675**
"Vesterbygden" (*old Norse colony*, West Greenland; 64°–66° N.).
Gini, C. Extinction Norse settlements. 1958. *E.* **58240**
Vesteris (a sealing ground in Greenland Sea on the polar pack near Jan Mayen).
Øynes, P., *&* B. Rasmussen. Vesteris, 1952. 1955. *N.* **60628**
Vestfonna (*icecap*, Nordaustlandet; 79°50′ N. 19°30′ E.).
Liljequist, G. H., *&* *others*. Murchison Bay. 1959. *S.* **59771**
Vestspitsbergen (*island*, Svalbard; 76°30′ N. 12°30′ E.).
Arnell, S. W., *&* O. Mårtensson. Bryophyte flora. 1959. *E.* **56587**
Borg, K. Terres. mag. 1959. *S.* **57047**
Brennecke, H. J. *Tirpitz*. 1953. *G.* **57101**
Czeppe, Z. Frost-heave. 1959. *P.* **57501**
Dineley, D. L., *&* P. A. Garrett. Whale remains ice. 1959. *E.* **57660**
Discovery. Airfield arctic institute. 1959. *E.* **57665**
Falck-Muus, R. Mining op. 1953–54. *N.* **57948**
Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**
Furrer, G. Subnival forms. 1959. *G.* **58114**
Gasche, E. Fossilization. 1958. *G.* **58162**
Groom, G. E. Niche glaciers. 1959. *E.* **58426**
Halicki, B. Ice blocks, English Bay. 1959. *P.* **58498**
Harland, W. B. Caledonian sequence Ny Friesland. 1958. *E.* **58544**
Harland, W. B. Paleomag. invest. rocks. 1959. *E.* **58545**
Hesselberg, T. Temp. observ. 1958. *N.* **58646**
Hjorth-Moritzen, A. Svalbard. 1958. *S.* **58670**
Holgersen, H. Bird-banding Norway 1958. 1959. *N.* **58699**
Holland, G. P. Bird fleas. 1951. *E.* **58703**
Jahn, A. Postglacial movements shores. 1959. *P.* **58942**

Vestspitsbergen—Continued
Jahn, A. Raised shore lines postglacial movements. 1959. *E.* **58943**
Jaworowski, Z. Fallout Hornsund, 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **58951**
Jones, N. G. B., *&* R. Gillmore. Observ. wild-geese. 1959. *E.* **58983**
Kennedy, F. B. Mapping James I. Land. 1959. *E.* **59135**
Kindberg, N. C. Add. bryol. 1900. *E.* **59190**
Kuhn, W. Island voyage. 1956. *G.* **59472**
Larsen, S. H. H. Measurements ozone winter. 1959. *E.* **59600**
Manum, S. Palynology Tertiary coals. 1956. *E.* **60064**
Moberg, A. Hunters' land. 1959. *S.* **60267**
Norske institutt for kosmisk fysikk. Observ. 1957. 1959. *E.* **60555**
Obidin, N. I. Ground water. 1958. *R.* **60609**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Preston, J. Geol. Snøfjella Dovrefjella. 1959. *E.* **61024**
Rafto, T. Telegraph service 1855–1955. 1955. *N.* **61089**
Rieche, H. Patterned ground. 1958. *G.* **61182**
Rønning, O. I. Upper limits plants. 1959. *N.* **61225**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**
Sawicki, L. Polish exped. 1938. 1959. *P.* **61438**
Simonsen, P. Norw. & Russian ceramics. 1959. *N.* **61679**
Slåtto, E. Kings B. Coal Co. 1950. *N.* **61713**
Strijbos, J. P. Svalbard journey. 1957. *Du.* **61905**
Tidsskrift for kjemi. Quality coke Norw. smelters. 1955. *N.* **62074**
Tollner, H. Radiation Spitsbergen 1955. 1959. *G.* **62122**
Wiśniewski, W. Fallout Hornsund 1958. 1959. *P.* **62692**
Vetrenyy Poyas, Kryazh (*mt. ridge*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 63°30′ N. 37° E.).
Ermolaev, M. M. Paleogeomorph. E. Baltic Shield. 1959. *R.* **57904**
Victoria Island (Canadian Arctic Islands; 71° N. 110° W.).
Fraser, J. K. Eskimo stone structures. 1959. *E.* **58063**
Vil'cheka, Ostrov (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 79°50′ N. 58°30′ E.).
Popov, Iŭ. N. Ammonites, pelecypods. 1958. *R.* **60977**
Vil'kitskogo, Ostrova (*islands*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 77° N. 105°30′ E.).
Zakharov, V. F. Walrus rookery. 1958. *R.* **62750**
Villumsen, Rasmus, *d.* **1930.**
Loewe, F. P. Last trip. 1958. *G.* **59850**
Vilyuy (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 64°20′ N. 126°26′ E.).
Aleksandrov, A. V. Capacity Tungusska coal field. 1959. *R.* **56442**
Bablŭk, B. T. Amakinskaya taiga. 1959. *R.* **56648**
Baskov, E. A., *&* E. I. Kornutova. Karst phenom. 1959. *R.* **56775**
Bolkhovitina, N. A. Spore-pollen. 1959. *R.* **57029**
Bondar', V. G. Celestine traps. 1959. *R.* **57035**
Chumakov, N. M. Stratig. & tectonics. 1959. *R.* **57387**
D'ĭakonov, F. V. Lena. 1958. *R.* **57643**
Efimov, A. I. Hydrogeol. diamond. 1959. *R.* **57826**
Gusev, A. I. Stratig. coal. 1957. *R.* **58460**
Il'ina, E. V. Geochem. zonality ground water. 1959. *R.* **58825**
Komar, V. A. Ordovician & Silurian. 1957. *R.* **59267**
Komar, V. A., *&* N. M. Chumakov. Paleozoic. 1957. *R.* **59268**
Kornutova, E. I. Aerial geol. geomorph. survey. 1959. *R.* **59313**
Koshelkina, Z. V. Marine Jurassic. 1957. *R.* **59335**
Kossovskaĭa, A. G. Factors min. comp. clay. 1959. *R.* **59346**
Kossovskaĭa, A. G. Paragenetic min. assoc. 1959. *R.* **59347**
Kramarenko, N. N. Ordovician trilobites Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **59377**
Lebedev, A. P. Petrol. diamond rocks. 1957. *R.* **59641**
Lŭkhovich, V. V. Eringa volcanic pipe. 1956. *R.* **59752**
Lŭkhovich, V. V. Palygorskite minerals. 1957. *R.* **59751**
Lŭtkevich, E. M. Oil-gas. 1959. *R.* **59821**
Lŭtkevich, E. M. Prospects oil. 1956. *R.* **59825**
Lungersgauzen, G. F. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **59909**
Martinson, G. G. Mesozoic fresh-water molluscs. 1959. *R.* **60107**
Masaltis, V. L. Crack intrusions Vilyuy-Markha flexure. 1959. *R.* **60112**
Masaltis, V. L. Siberian traps. 1957. *R.* **60113**
Masaltis, V. L. Trap magma. 1958. *R.* **60114**
Men'shikov, P. N. Tectonics E. Siberian platform. 1956. *R.* **60176**
Murav'ev, V. I. Continental strata. 1956. *R.* **60369**
Nikolaevskiĭ, A. A. Density characteristic Siberian pl. 1959. *R.* **60506**
Nikolaevskiĭ, A. A. Structure E. Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **60505**
Offman, P. E., *&* A. S. Novikova. Eringa volcanic pipe. 1955. *R.* **60631**
Ozertsova, V. A., *& others.* Relief-crystalline basement. 1959. *R.* **60727**
Pavlov, V. V. Age deposits Sobo-Khaya. 1958. *R.* **60787**
Puminov, A. P. Olenek, Anabar-Lena interfluve. 1959. *R.* **61055**
Ravskiĭ, È. I. Stratig. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **61130**
Ravskiĭ, È. I., *& others.* Stratig. Tertiary Quat. 1957. *R.* **61131**
Shugrin, V. P. Salt gas ground water. 1959. *R.* **61627**
Sorokova, E. I. Stratig. Cretaceous. 1958. *R.* **61802**
Starostina, Z. M. Vilyuy syncline. 1956. *R.* **61848**
Strugov, A. S. Ust'-Markha coal. 1959. *R.* **61911**
Tuganova, E. V. Trap intrusion, Kholomolakh. 1959. *R.* **62202**
USSR. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **62245**
Vakhrameev, V. A. Fossil flora. 1958. *R.* **62347**
Vangengeim, É. A. Mammal fauna. 1957. *R.* **62367**
Zhuravleva, F. A. New Actinoceratida. 1957. *R.* **62807**
Zorin, L. V. Bed-develop. activity rivers. 1959. *R.* **62835**
Vilyuyskiye Gory (*mts.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 66°45′ N. 114° E.).
Lebedev, A. P. Trap intrusions. 1959. *R.* **59639**
Viner-Neyshtadt, Ostrov (*island*, Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa; 80°48′ N. 58°20′ E.).
Pirozhnikov, L. P. Mica silt & sandstones. 1959. *R.* **60894**
Virology.
Golubev, D. V. Influenza Kamchatka 1957. 1959. *R.* **58297**
Kantorovich, R. A. Etiol. rabies-like disease, 1. 1956. *R.* **59054**
Kantorovich, R. A. Etiol. rabies-like disease, 2. 1956. *R.* **59055**
Kantorovich, R. A. Etiol. rabies-like disease. 1957. *R.* **59056**

Remezov, P. I. X-ray & cold neurovirus infect. 1959. *R.* **61160**

Visibility.
Jackson, C. I. Op. Hazen, meteorol. 1. 1959. *E.* **58934**

Vitamins, vitamin deficiencies.
Abs, O. A. H. Mass poisoning seal liver. 1958. *G.* **56294**
Berdjis, C. C. Late effects hypervitam. A. rat. 1959. *E.* **56858**
Braekkan, O. R. Neovitamin-A fish oils. 1952. *N.* **57083**
Efremov, V. V. Climate-geog. & need vitamins. 1959. *R.* **57829**
Fisher, L. R. Whales, krill & vitamin A. 1958. *E.* **58010**
Karkalitskii, I. M. C & B_6. 1959. *R.* **59079**
Korolev, B. Year, Arctic O. 1959. *R.* **59315**
Krutchenskii, G. V. Processing salted whale liver. 1959. *R.* **59442**
Kuŝeva, L. S., & V. N. Bukin. Seaweeds B_{12}. 1957. *R.* **59518**
McGraw, J. Y. Reg. capillary resistance, cold. 1959. *F.* **59959**
McGraw, J. Y. Reg. capillary resistance, cold *con.* 1959. *F.* **59960**
Nemeŝ, L. L. & V. M. Lizarskii. Vitamin C, winter supply. 1957. *R.* **60462**
Pedoya, C., & P. Gennesseaux. Nutrition cold climate. 1958. *F.* **60811**
Ratsimamanga, A. R., & *others*. Pantothenic acid & survival rats. 1959. *F.* **61118**
Ray, A., & D. P. Sadhu. Oxidative processes hypervitaminosis A. 1959. *E.* **61133**
Udalov, Iŭ. F., & *others*. Vitaminization flight personnel. 1959. *R.* **62225**
U.S. Alaska health nutrition Eskimo. 1959. *E.* **62298A**
Vaughan, D. A., & L. N. Vaughan. Low temp. weight, food. 1959. *E.* **62405**
Vaughan, D. A., & L. N. Vaughan. Low temp. weight, food consump. 1958. *E.* **62406**
Vitāz' (research vessel). *See also* under Expeditions in this index.
Sysoev, N. N. *Vitāz'*. 1959. *R.* **61983**
Zenkevich, L. A., & A. N. Bogoŝavlenskii. Oceanog. invest. Kuril Trench 1953. 1959. *R.* **62777**

Vize, Vladimir Iŭl'evich, 1886-1954.
Laktionov, A. Geographer. 1959. *R.* **59552**

Vize, Ostrov (*island*, Karskoye More; 79°30′ N. 77° E.).
Mukhanov, L. F. Friend polar workers. 1959. *R.* **60354**

Vodop'ĝanov, Mikhail Vasil'evich, 1899-
Mazuruk, I. P. Hero. 1959. *R.* **60145**

Voeĭkov, Aleksandr Ivanovich, 1842-1916.
Voeĭkov, I. D. Voeĭkov. 1958. *R.* **62500**

Vogt, Thorolf, 1888-1958.
Oftedal, I. W. Vogt. 1959. *N.* **60633**

Vogulka (*river & basin*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 63°56′ N. 65°04′ E.).
Li, P. F., & V. I. Romanova. Age Vogulka suite. 1959. *R.* **59750**

Voguls.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Primitive beliefs. 1959. *R.* **56342**
Balandin, A. N., & M. P. Vakhrusheva. Vogul, language. 1957. *R.* **56692**
Balandin, A. N., & M. P. Vakhrusheva. Vogul-Russ. dict. 1958. *R.* **56693**
Chernetsov, V. N. Concept soul. 1959. *R.* **57345**
Katajavuori, H. Finnish peoples. 1943. *Fi.* **59102**
Mészöly, G. Diminutive suffix. 1958. *G.* **60189**
Mozharskii, Iĝ. G. Ob-Ugric. 1959. *R.* **60342**
Sokolova, Z. P. Plank-structures. 1959. *R.* **61780**
Vilkuna, A. "Holy" situations. 1956. *G.* **62464**

Volcanoes & volcanology.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Recent volcanism. 1958. *R.* **56375**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Komitet po geodezii i geofizike. Abstracts papers. 1957. *R., E., F.* **56374**
Byers, F. M. Geol. Umnak Bogoslof. 1959. *E.* **57201**
Coats, R. R. Reconn. Gareloi. 1959. *E.* **57407**
Coats, R. R. Reconn. Semisopochnoi. 1959. *E.* **57408**
Discovery. Submarine. 1959. *E.* **57671**
Gakkel', Iĝ. Iĝ. IGY. 1959. *R.* **58130**
Gorshkov, G. S. Active volcanoes Kuril. 1958. *R.* **58348**
Hubbard, B. R. Cradle storms. 1935. *E.* **58757**
IUGG. Volcan. Transactions. 1957. 1959. *E.* **58850**
Lebedev, A. P. Tunguska paleovolcanic structure. 1957. *R., F.* **59642**
Nelson, W. H. Geol. Segula, Davidof, Khvostof. 1959. *E.* **60461**
Snyder, G. L. Geol. Little Sitkin. 1959. *E.* **61754**
Ustiev, E. K. Lava porosity Monni. 1956. *R.* **62330**
Ustiev, E. K. Volcanic province E. Asia. 1958. *R.* **62333**
Vakar, V. A. Volcan. conf. 1959. *R.* **62345**
Wilcox, R. E. Effects ash falls Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62663**

Volcanoes & volcanology—Kamchatka, Poluostrov.
Basharina, L. A. Gases Klyuchevskiy, Shiveluch. 1958. *R.* **56771**
Bezrukov, P. L. Submarine volcanoes Kuril. 1958. *R.* **56893**
Filipenko, A., & B. Moskvin. Route. 1958. *R.* **57988**
Gorshkov, G. S. Bezymianny. 1959. *E.* **58349**
Gorshkov, G. S. Erupt. Bezymyannaya. 1957. *R., F.* **58350**
Gorshkov, G. S. Problems. 1957. *R., E.* **58351**
Ivanov, V. V. Hydrothermal activity. 1957. *R., F.* **58910**
Ivanov, V. V. Hydrothermal activity. 1959. *E.* **58908**
Kell', N. G. Map. 1928. *R.* **59124**
Khitarov, N. I. Deep ore formation. 1958. *R.* **59163**
Krestnikov, N. Mountaineers. 1959. *R.* **59402**
Moravetŝ, G. Summit. 1959. *R.* **60303**
Naboko, S. I. Alterations rocks. 1958. *R.* **60394**
Naboko, S. I. Exhalations. 1959. *E.* **60395**
Naboko, S. I. Exhalations. 1959. *R.* **60396**
Naboko, S. I. Exhalations & atmos. water, ores. 1957. *R., F.* **60393**
Piip, B. I. Eruption Klyuchevskaya Sopka. 1958. *R.* **60883**
Stewart, K. H. Air waves explosion. 1959. *E.* **61888**
Sviĝtlovskii, A. E. Aerial methods invest. 1959. *R.* **61962**
*Sviĝtlovskii, A. E. Atlas. 1959. *R.* **61960**
Sviĝtlovskii, A. E. Kuril-Kamchatka arc. 1958. *R.* **61961**
Ustiev, E. K. Aniusky. 1959. *E.* **62329**
Ustiev, E. K. Anyuyskiy. 1957. *R., F.* **62328**
Vlasov, G. M. Invest. 1956. *R.* **62488**
Vlasov, G. M. Sulfur. deposits, ore form. 1958. *R.* **62490**
Vlodavetŝ, V. I. Dispersed elements volcanic products. 1958. *R.* **62494**
Vlodavetŝ, V. I. Semyachik region. 1958. *R.* **62495**
Vlodavetŝ, V. I. Structures. 1957. *R., F.* **62492**
Vlodavetŝ, V. I. Underground structure. 1959. *E.* **62493**

Volochanka (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 71° N. 94°28′ E.).
Fainberg, L. A. Econ. Nganasany. 1959. *R.* **57947**

Vorkuta (*pop. pl.*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 67°30′ N. 64° E.) *& region.*
Abs, O. A. H. News polar med. 2. 1958. *G.* **56295**
Akimov, A. T. Permafrost & geophys. invest. 1959. *R.* **56390**
Bakalov, S. A., & V. M. Vodolazkin. Repair bldg. 1959. *R.* **56676**
Bakulin, F. G. Ice content & thaw Quat. deposits. 1958. *R.* **56688**
Bashenina, N. V. Classification relief types plains. 1959. *R.* **56772**
Bolko, I. V. Settling foundations. 1959. *R.* **57016**
Chernigov, V. A. Cooling concrete foundations. 1959. *R.* **57349**
Flug, K. Mushroom follows man. 1959. *R.* **58031**
Golubev, A. V. Remote measurements soil. 1957. *R.* **58296**
Gorchakov, I. N. Thermal interaction ground: bldgs. 1959. *R.* **58318**
Korchagin, I. N. Creative work. 1958. *R.* **59294**
Makedonov, A. V., & A. I. T͡Svetkov. Ankerite. 1957. *R.* **60006**
Makedonov, A. V. Concretions Pechora. 1957. *R.* **60007**
Minkevich, V. Black treasures. 1959. *R.* **60245**
Murav'ev, B. V., & A. L. I͡Astrebov. Construction far N. 1959. *R.* **60368**
Novikov, F. I͡A. Construct. mine shaft frozen deposits summer. 1959. *R.* **60575**
Novikov, F. I͡A. Thermal regime behind shaft supports. 1959. *R.* **60576**
Novoselov, V. Polar miners. 1959. *R.* **60585**
Ol', G. A. Design city blocks. 1959. *R.* **60663**
Protas'eva, I. V. Air photo. in color geocryol. 1959. *R.* **61035**
Sakhnovskaĭ͡a, Zh. For miners. 1958. *R.* **61369**
Schaefer, H. Weather observ. 1958. *G.* **61442**
Semenov, I. M. Coal industry. 1956. *R.* **61504**
Semenov, I͡U. Above Circle. 1959. *R.* **61505**
Semenov, L. P., & M. A. I͡Akovleva. Maintenance buildings. 1959. *R.* **61506**
Shcherbina, I. Vegetables protected. 1959. *R.* **61572**
Shishkin, N. I. Komi. 1959. *R.* **61605**
Ugol'. Mining. 1959. *R.* **62233**

Voron'ya (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 69°10′ N. 35°50′ E.).
Ginzburg, I. V. Magmatic origin amphibolite complex. 1959. *R.* **58243**
Ginzburg, I. V. Variation min. 1957. *R.* **58244**
Tokarev, V. A. Conglomerates. 1958. *R.* **62118**

Vostochnaya Litsa (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 68°38′ N. 37°45′ E.).
Akad. nauk SSSR. Water-power. 1958. *R.* **56368**
Balashov, K. N. V. Litsa & Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **56696**
Bogdanov, V. V., & I. T. Izotova. Phys. geog. V. Litsa & Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **57000**
Panin, A. P. Power resources V. Litsa & Kharlovka. 1958. *R.* **60745**

Vostochno-Sibirskoye More (*regional section no. 64 on index map*).
Driaĭskii, V. M. Drift N. Pole-6. 1959. *R., E.* **57749**
Gr. Britain. Sea ice N. USSR. 1958. *E.* **58391**
Kaplina, T. N. Outwash shores. 1959. *R.* **59064**
Khimich, B. P. Drift *Admiral Makarov*. 1959. *R., E.* **59162**
Koltun, V. M. Sponges. 1959. *R.* **59262**
Lappo, S. D. Distrib. hydrol. stations. 1959. *R.* **59590**
Morskoi flot. Salvage, vessel. 1959. *R.* **60318**
Ruban, E. L. Bacteria & phytoplankton. 1959. *R.* **61306**
Turzhe͡skaĭ͡a, L. K. Min. comp. sediments. 1959. *R.* **62213**

Voy-Vozh (*pop. pl.*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 62°54′ N. 54°38′ E.).
Lyĭ͡urov, A. Life blood. 1959. *R.* **59920**
Ton, D. S. Oil & gas industry. 1956. *R.* **62129**

Vrangel', Ferdinand Petrovich, *Baron*, 1794-1870.
Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Vrangelya, Ostrov (*regional section no. 65 on index map*).
I͡Ashina, Z. I. Vrangel & Geral'd I. 1959. *R.* **58808**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Toporkov, L. G. Accurate prediction tides. 1959. *R.* **62130**

Vuori-Yarvi, Ozero (*lake*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 66°47′ N. 30°08′ E.) *& region.*
Borodin, L. S. Perovskite mineralization. 1959. *R.* **57058**

Vychegda (*river & basin*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 61°19′ N. 46°55′ E.).
Komarov, V. D. Spring runoff. 1959. *R.* **59270**
Kotelina, N. S., & I. S. Khantimer. Meadows Komi. 1959. *R.* **59350**
Mamaev, G. T. Raft preparation. 1959. *R.* **60047**
Zvereva, O. S. Fauna & biol. product. 1959. *R.* **62847**

Vykhodnoy, Mys (*cape*, Novaya Zemlya; 73°14′ N. 56°44′ E.).
Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Mag. observ. 1959. *R.* **59685**

Vym' (*river & basin*, Komi A.S.S.R.; 62°–64°30′ N. 51° E.).
Komarov, V. D. Spring runoff. 1959. *R.* **59270**

Wabush Lake (Labrador; 53°02′ N. 66°52′ W.) *& region.*
Johnston, D. Iron product. 1959. *E.* **58978**
Knowles, D. M., & R. G. Gastil. Iron formation. 1959. *E.* **59241**
Moss, A. E. Carol Project. 1959. *E.* **60329**

Wales (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 65°38′ N. 168°04′ W.) *& region.*
Mulligan, J. J., & R. L. Thorne. Tin-placer sampling. 1959. *E.* **60361**

Walker, Paul, 1934–1959.
Lotz, J. R. Obit. 1959. *E.* **59878**

Walrus.
Borisov, V. A. Comm. Wildlife Conservation. 1957. *R.* **57055**
Buckley, J. L. Pacific. 1958. *E.* **57150**
Geller, M. Kh. Marine animals Chukotka. 1957. *R.* **58183**
Leont'ev, V. Blood-thirsty walrus. 1959. *R.* **59718**
Sdobnikov, V. M. Conservation. 1956. *R.* **61482**
Zakharov, V. F. Rookery, Vilkitskogo I. 1958. *R.* **62750**

Water supply.
Anderson, T. K. Maintaining lines at zero. 1959. *E.* **56507**
Boyd, W. L. Limnol. & water supply. 1959. *E.* **57075**
Boyd, W. L., & J. W. Boyd. Pt. Barrow. 1959. *E.* **57076**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Churakov, B. N. Utilities, intergrading permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57391**
Clark, L. K. Aspects sanitation. 1954. *E.* **57399**
Clark, L. K., & A. J. Alter. Water supply design. 1956. *E.* **57400**
Crow, R. L. Public works. 1959. *E.* **57488**
Dickens, H. B. Water supply & sewage permafrost. 1959. *E.* **57654**
Dodin, V. Z. Tunnels permafrost. 1959. *R.* **57695**
Engineering news-record. Warn attack. 1959. *E.* **57890**

Eyinck, D. H. Construction. 1959. *E.* **57941**
Grainge, J. W. Can. N. 1959. *E.* **58369**
Kalabin, A. I. Regulation ground waters. 1958. *R.* **59012**
Lingel, E. W. Chlorination. 1958. *E.* **59788**
McConnell, M. E. Engineering DEW Line. 1958. *E.* **59935**
Markizov, L. P. Dam. 1959. *R.* **60086**
Murav'ev, B. V., *&* A. L. Ĩastrebov. Construction far N. 1959. *R.* **60368**
Obidin, N. I. Classification ground waters. 1959. *R.* **60608**
Okhotnikov, I. Permafrost areas. 1959. *R.* **60650**
Ol', G. A. Design city blocks. 1959. *R.* **60663**
Parker, L. Sanitation aide villages. 1959. *E.* **60758**
Porkhaev, G. V. Underground utilities. 1959. *R.* **60987**
Rimskaĩa-Korsakova, T. V. Density construct. 1959. *R.* **61189**
Sizov, V. N. Construct. winter. 1958. *R.* **61691**
Teetor, S. D., *&* S. Rosanoff. Design water sewage. 1959. *E.* **62023**
Thomas, J. F. J. Nelson basin. 1959. *E.* **62050**
Thomas, J. F. J. Water quality military estab. 1959. *E.* **62051**
U.S. Army. Utilities. 1955. *E.* **62255**
Zarubinskii, Ĩ. I. Permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62759**
Zlobin, A. P. Encounters Angara. 1959. *R.* **62824**

Water supply—Bibliography.
National Research Council of Canada. Refs permafrost construction. 1958. *E.* **60425**

Watson Lake (Yukon Territory; 60°05′ N. 128°45′ W.).
French, S. G. NW. Staging Route. 1957–58. *E.* **58085**

Weasel (*tracked vehicle*).
Lanyon, J. J. Trafficability snow, 2. 1959. *E.* **59582**
Pratt, D. L., *& others.* Fuels & lubricants. 1959. *E.* **61020**

Weather ships. *See also* "M" in Expeditions section of this index.
ICAO Conference. N. Atlantic stations. 1956. *E., F., Sp.* **58784**

Wegener, Alfred Lothar, 1880–1930.
Loewe, F. P. Last trip. 1958. *G.* **59850**
Polarforschung. A. Wegener. 1958. *G.* **60931**

Werner Bjerge (*mts.*, East Greenland; 72° N. 25°08′ W.).
Bearth, P. Alkali. 1959. *E.* **56797**

Whales—Bibliography.
Reysenbach de Haan, F. W. Hearing. 1958. *E.* **61173**

Whales—Geographic distribution.
Nishiwaki, M. Humpback whales. 1959. *E.* **60520**
Nishiwaki, M., *&* T. Kamiya. *Mesoplodon stejnegeri.* 1959. *E.* **60521**

Whales—Parasites.
Delĩamure, S. L., *&* S. E. Kleĩnenberg. Helminth fauna beluga. 1958. *R.* **57585**
Wolff, T. Rare whale-louse. 1958. *E.* **62696**

Whales, Whaling.
Andrews, R. W., *&* A. K. Larssen. Fish, ships. 1959. *E.* **56525**
Bodrov, V. A., *& others.* Technique & technol. processing marine mammals. 1958. *R.* **56985**
Bradley, D. E. Fin-back myoglobin. 1959. *E.* **57081**
Budker, P. Whales & whaling. 1957, 1959. *F., E.* **57152**
Corlett, J. Arctic & subarctic marine resources. 1956. *E.* **57458**
Dawbin, W. H. Growth-rates humpback. 1959. *E.* **57560**
Dincley, D. L., *&* P. A. Garrett. Remains glacier. 1959. *E.* **57660**
Dudok van Heel, W. H. Audio-direction finding, porpoise. 1959. *E.* **57776**
Ellefsen, E. S., *&* O. Berset. *Veslekari.* 1957. *N.* **57865**
Fisher, L. R. Whales, krill & vitamin A. 1958. *E.* **58010**
Frazer, J. F., *&* A. S. G. Hugget. Growth rate foetal. 1959. *E.* **58068**
Fujino, K. Body proportions sperm. 1956. *E.* **58110**
Garfield, M. J. High-seas fisheries U.S.S.R. 1959. *E.* **58152**
Goudappel, J. R., *&* E. J. Slijper. Microscopic structure lungs bottlenose whale. 1958. *E.* **58356**
Ichihara, T. Formation ear plug baleen whales. 1959. *E.* **58814**
Ichihara, T. Gray whale. 1958. *E.* **58815**
Ichihara, T. LDF measurements fin whale. 1957. *E.* **58813**
International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**
Kerr, G. Whaling 1791: Greenland S. 1959. *E.* **59145**
Kimura, S., *&* T. Nemoto. Minke whale aquarium. 1956. *E.* **59188**
Kimura, S. Twinning fin whales. 1957. *E.* **59189**
Korabel'nikov, L. V. Food sperm whales. 1959. *R.* **59293**
Krutchenskii, G. V. Processing salted whale liver. 1959. *R.* **59442**
Kulikov, A. N., *&* M. V. Ivashin. Reprod. cycle fin whales, humpbacks. 1959. *R.* **59485**
Laws, R. M. Foetal growth rates. 1959. *E.* **59626**
Matthews, L. H. Biol. 1958. *E.* **60129**
Motoda, S., *&* T. Fujii. *Oshoro Maru* invest. 1955, 1. 1956. *E.* **60331**
Mrochkov, K. A. Whaling conditions & quality liver. 1959. *R.* **60343**
Nakai, T. Amino acid proteins. 1959. *E.* **60401**
Nasu, K. Deformed lower jaw sperm whale. 1958. *E.* **60413**
Nasu, K. Oceanog. whaling grounds. 1957. *E.* **60414**
Nemoto, T. Diatoms skin film. 1956. *E.* **60466**
Nemoto, T. Foods baleen whales, 1957. *E.* **60465**
Nemoto, T. Food baleen whales movement. 1959. *E.* **60464**
Nishiwaki, M. Age character. ear plugs whales. 1957. *E.* **60517**
Nishiwaki, M., *& others.* Age studies fin whales. 1958. *E.* **60518**
Nishiwaki, M., *& others.* Age study sperm whale. 1958. *E.* **60519**
Nishiwaki, M. One-eyed monster fin whale. 1957. *E.* **60524**
Nishiwaki, M., *& others.* Sex. maturity sperm whale. 1956. *E.* **60522**
Nishiwaki, M. Sex. maturity sperm whale. 1955. *E.* **60523**
Østby, H. Catch small whales 1958. 1959. *N., E.* **60624**
Ogawa, T., *& others.* Amino acid meat. 1958. *E.* **60636**
Ogawa, T., *&* T. Kamiya. Cachalot protruded hind limbs. 1957. *E.* **60635**
Ohsumi, S. K., *& others.* Growth fin whale N. Pacific. 1958. *E.* **60643**
Ohsumi, S. M. White sperm whale. 1958. *E.* **60642**
Ohta, K., *& others.* Comp. fin-whale milk. 1955. *E.* **60644**
Omura, H. Pacific right whale. 1958. *E.* **60674**
Purves, P. E., *&* M. D. Mountford. Ear plug lamination & age fin whale. 1959. *E.* **61058**
Reysenbach de Haan, F. W. Hearing. 1958. *E.* **61173**

Whales, Whaling—Continued
Rutilevskiĭ, G. L. Narwhal. 1959. *E.* **61334**
Seki, Y. Spinal cord right whale. 1958. *E.* **61492**
Shlĭamin, B. A. Bering Sea. 1958. *R.* **61610**
Simonsen, P. Beacon whalebones. 1958. *N.* **61680**
Slijper, E. J., *&* W. L. van Utrecht. Observ. whales Netherlands project. 1959. *N., E.* **61718**
Smalley, A. E. Pigmy sperm. 1959. *E.* **61724**
Tarasevich, V. For whaling. 1959. *R.* **62002**
Titova, M. I. Utilization whale meat foxes. 1959. *R.* **62107**
Uda, M. Whaling: meteorol. oceanog. 1956. *E.* **62224**
Woodland, B. Nfld. whaling. 1959. *E.* **62703**
Yamada, M., *&* F. Yoshizaki. Osseous labyrinth Cetacea. 1959. *E.* **62718**
Young-O'Brien, A. H. Scrimshaw & death. 1959. *E.* **62725**
Zemskiĭ, V. A., *&* A. A. Berzin. Find ambergris. 1959. *R.* **62769**
White Pass & Yukon Corp. Ltd.
Canadian mining journal. News. 1959. *E.* **57260**
Diesel power. Locomotive Yukon. 1957. *E.* **57658**
Gritzuk, N. Transport. N. 1959. *E.* **58417**
Whitehorse (*pop. pl.*, Yukon Territory; 60°23′ N. 135°03′ W.) *& region.*
Connelly, A. B. Streets. 1959. *E.* **57432**
Engineering journal. Canada 1956. 1957. *E.* **57882**
Engineering journal. Canada 1957. 1958. *E.* **57883**
French, S. G. NW. Staging Route. 1957–58. *E.* **58085**
Wheeler, J. O. Mesozoic tectonics. 1959. *E.* **62638**
Whittier (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°45′ N. 148°45′ W.).
Davis, P. H. No time out. 1957. *E.* **57555**
Whooping cranes.
Allen, R. P. Whooping cranes. 1959. *E.* **56468**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Wien, Noel.
Ryan. J. J.: N. Wien 1957. *E.* **61340**
Wien Alaska Airlines.
Flying. Tourists. 1958. *E.* **58034**
Wiggins, Joseph, 1832–1905.
Freidin, I. L. Seamen N. route. 1959. *R.* **58081**
Wildlife conservation & management.
Abegglen, C. E., *&* A. Y. Roppel. Fertility fur seal. 1959. *E.* **56285**
Alaska. Game Commission. Report 1958–59. *E.* **56399**
Allen, R. P. Whooping cranes. 1959. *E.* **56468**
Borisov, V. A. Comm. Conservation. 1957. *R.* **57055**
Boyd, H. Brent geese. 1959. *E.* **57074**
Buckley, J. L. Pacific walrus. 1958. *E.* **57150**
Budker, P. Whales & whaling. 1957, 1959. *F., E.* **57152**
Canada. Russ. game reports. 1957-*in progress.* *E.* **57226**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Clark, W. K. Kodiak bear, red salmon. Karluk L. 1959. *E.* **57401**
Coulson, J. C., *&* E. White. Abrasion & loss rings sea-birds. 1955. *E.* **57466**
Day, A. M. N. Am. waterfowl. 1959. *E.* **57561**
Dement'ev, G. P. Comm. Conservation. 1957. *R.* **57589**
Fomicheva, N. I. Rehab. beaver area. 1958. *R.* **58039**
Fuller, W. A. Fertility bison Wood Buffalo Nat. Park. 1959. *E.* **58111**
Geller, M. Kh. Marine animals Chukotka. 1957. *R.* **58183**
Gladkov, N. A. Extinction birds. 1959. *R.* **58248**
Hult, J. Waterpower: fishing. 1956. *S.* **58764**
Klein, D. R. St. Matthew I. reindeer-range. 1959. *E.* **59220**
Kraevskiĭ, B., *&* Ĭŭ. Limanov. N. stories. 1959. *R.* **59376**
Krott, P. Beasts of prey Finland. 1954. *S.* **59434**
*Lavrenko, E. M., *& others.* Geog. net preserves. 1958. *R.* **59614**
Leedy, D. L. Aerial photo wildlife & recreation. 1953. *E.* **59665**
Lundberg, S. Sw. fauna. 1956. *S.* **59898**
McLaren, I. A. Econ. seals E. Can. Arctic. 1958. *E.* **59972**
Mathisen, O. E. Steller sea lion. 1959. *E.* **60125**
Nasimovich, A. A., *&* O. I. Semenov-Tĭan-Shanskiĭ. Beavers Kola. 1959. *R.* **60412**
Nelson, U. C., *&* H. A. Hansen. Cackling goose. 1959. *E.* **60460**
Pedersen, A. Musk ox. 1958. *G.* **60809**
Pedersen, A. Polar bear. 1957. *G.* **60807**
Rawson, D. S. Biol. potentialities. 1959. *E.* **61132**
Regnell, S. Mt. owl. 1957. *S.* **61151**
Riley, C. Plea resources. 1959. *E.* **61187**
Rzhevskiĭ, B. M. Beavers. 1958. *R.* **61349**
Salomonsen, F. *Branta bernicla* W. Europe. 1958. *E.* **61385**
Salomonsen, F. Protect birds. 1959. *D.* **61383**
Scott, R. F., *& others.* Status polar bear, Pacific walrus. 1959. *E.* **61477**
Sdobnikov, V. M. Conservation. 1956. *R.* **61482**
Siivonen, L. Wildlife Finland. 1952. *S.* **61661**
Sparre, G. Present problem Sw. 1952. *S.* **61813**
Spring, B., *&* I. Spring. Airplane conservation. 1957. *E.* **61832**
Sweden. Domänstyrelsen. Forest Service. 1956. *E.* **61969**
Sysoev, V. P. Taiga. 1958. *E.* **61987**
Vershinin, A. A., *&* E. I. Rebrova. Organization hunting industry. 1957. *R.* **62442**
Vibe, C. Greenland cold period. 1959. *D., Es.* **62454**
Vibe, C. Musk ox East Greenland. 1958. *E.* **62456**
Watt, E. Reindeer herdsmen. 1959. *E.* **62603**
Zhdanov, A. Beavers. 1959. *R.* **62782**
Wilkins, *Sir* George Hubert, 1888–1958.
Calvert, J. F. Up through ice N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **57212**
Grierson, J. Wilkins. 1959. *E.* **58403**
Layman, W. H. *Skate* N. Pole. 1959. *E.* **59628**
Polar record. Obit. 1959. *E.* **60930**
Wilkins, S. B. Wilkins. 1959. *E.* **62664**
Wood, W. A. Wilkins. 1959. *E.* **62701**
Wordie, J. M. Wilkins. 1959. *E.* **62705**
Willett, George, 1879–1945.
Chace, E. M. Willett. 1946. *E.* **57301**
Wind. *See also* Atmospheric circulation.
Anapol'skaĭa, L. E. Velocity, W. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **56485**
Antipova, E. G. Regime Barents & Kara. 1958. *R.* **56538**
Dubentsov, V. R. Streams stratosphere. 1959. *R.* **57767**
Glebova, M. Ĭa. Snowdrift winds. 1958. *R.* **58253**
Huntington, W. R. Fighting "williwaws." 1958. *E.* **58778**
Kron, I. G. Storm Mud'yug I. 1958. *R.* **59427**
Lee, R. Jet streams. 1958. *E.* **59662**
Lutkovskiĭ, S. V. Role, ice formation. 1958. *R.* **59912**
Mertins, H. O. Storms Norway Feb. 1959. 1959. *G.* **60180**
Shpaĭkher, A. O. Effects drift vessels. 1959. *R.* **61618**

Shtokman, V. B. Winds & currents Bering St. 1957. *R.* **61623**
Sorochan, O. G. Summer monsoon Far E. 1958. *R.* **61795**
Taba, H. Wind profiles, Jan. 1956. 1959. *E.* **61990**
Voronova, N. V. Thermal intensification. 1959. *R.* **62536**
Wilson, J. W. Effects arctic-alpine veg. 1959. *E.* **62684**

Wind, Upper Air.
Campbell, W. J. Jet stream. 1958. *E.* **57216**
Driving, A. Ĩ̆A. Mother-of-pearl clouds. 1959. *R.* **57753**
Krishnamurti, T. N. Cross section jet stream. 1959. *E.* **59406**
Taba, H. Wind profiles, Jan. 1956. 1959. *E.* **61990**
Wilcox, R. E. Effects ash falls Alaska. 1959. *E.* **62663**

Wind power.
Ivanov, M. P. Wind-driven generators. 1959. *R.* **58895**
Ovcharov, V. M., *&* I. S. Nemerovets̆. Wind motors railroads. 1959. *R.* **60721**
Shefter, Ĩ̆A. Wind motors in Siberia. 1959. *R.* **61573**
Verzhbitskiĭ, L. P., *&* V. I. Lemets̆. Thickness detrital deposits. 1959. *R.* **62444**

Windchill.
Canada. Hydrographic Service. Pilot arctic Can. 1959. *E.* **57239**
Hastings, A. D. Climatic analogs Ft. Greely, Churchill. 1959. *E.* **58566**
Jackson, C. I. Op. Hazen, meteorol. 1. 1959. *E.* **58934**
Nesbitt, P. H., *& others.* Survival. 1959. *E.* **60469**

Windy Creek (Alaska; 63°25′ N. 148° 55′ W.).
Moxham, R. M., *& others.* Geol. cement. 1953. *E.* **60337**

Winter Island (Northwest Territories; 66°11′ N. 83°11′ W.).
Duman, M. G. Plants. 1959. *E.* **57779**

Wohlgemuth, Emil von, 1843–1896.
Regele, O. Wohlgemuth. 1958. *G.* **61150**

Wolf Lake (Yukon Territory; 60°38′ N. 131°40′ W.). *& region.*
Kawase, Y., *&* V. J. Okulitch. Archaeocyatha. 1957. *E.* **59107**
Okulitch, V. J., *&* R. G. Greggs. Archaeocyathid localities. 1958. *E.* **60662**

Wolverines.
Krott, P. Beasts of prey Finland. 1954. *S.* **59434**
Krott, P. Wolverine. 1959. *E.* **59433**
Kurtén, B., *&* R. L. Rausch. Biometric comparisons. 1959. *E.* **59510**
Rausch, R. L. Studies helminth fauna Alaska 36, parasites. 1959. *E.* **61122**

Wolves.
Burkholder, B. L. Movements & behavior. 1959. *E.* **57174**
Crisler, L. Arctic wild. 1958. *E.* **57477**
Ĩ̆nygin, I. R. Trophy. 1959. *R.* **58805**
Jolicoeur, P. Multivariate geog. variation. 1959. *E.* **58981**
Kondrat'ev, I. Extrerminate wolves. 1959. *R.* **59276**
Krott, P. Beasts of prey Finland. 1954. *S.* **59434**
Makridin, V. P. Biol. wolf Nenets tundras. 1959. *R.* **60013**

Wolves—Parasites.
Rausch, R. L., *&* F. S. L. Williamson. Studies helminth fauna Alaska 34, parasites. 1959. *E.* **61121**

Women in the Arctic.
Akademiĩ̆a nauk SSSR. Editorial. 1959. *R.* **56347**
Druzhba narodov. News. 1959. *R.* **57763**
Holmen, G. Greenlandic situation. 1950. *D.* **58709**
Magadanskoe oblastnoe soveshchanie. Women N. 1958. *R.* **59994**
Pakhtanov, I. People. 1959. *R.* **60731**
Salatkina, A. Intylguchan. 1947. *T., R.* **61378**
Trubnikova, A. Brooch. 1959. *R.* **62172**

Wood Buffalo Park (Mackenzie District & Alberta; 58°–60°30′ N. 112°–115°30′ W.).
Allen, R. P. Whooping cranes. 1959. *E.* **56468**
Fuller, W. A. Fertility bison. 1959. *E.* **58111**

Wood industry—Alaska.
Heintzleman, B. F. Green gold. 1959. *E.* **58597**

Wood industry—Canada.
Carlson, W. S. Muskeg: forest. indus. 1959. *E.* **57276**
Duff, C. H. Ice landings. 1958. *E.* **57777**
Hickey, J. E. Geog. changes Labrador. 1958. *E.* **58652**
Rose, L. B., *&* C. R. Silversides. Ice landings. 1958. *E.* **61256**

Wood industry—Scandinavia & Finland.
Ager, B. H. Compacted snow roads. 1956. *S.* **56321**
Algvere, K. V. Production cost. 1958. *S., E.* **56464**
Brantseg, A. Tables timber. 1957. *N.* **57091**
Ells, H. Housing standards. 1958. *N.* **57404**
Dehn, U. von. Timber Sw. 1953. *G.* **57582**
Finnmark. Indus. econ. survey. 1956. *N.* **57996**
Forshell, W. P., *& others.* Woodcut Sw. 1956. *S.* **58047**
Forshell, W. P. Norrland forests. 1958. *S.* **58048**
Grannes, E. Transport. tractor. 1958. *N.* **58377**
Gripenberg, H. Finnish forest cellulose plant. 1958. *N.* **58414**
Helmers, U. Silviculture develop. 1959. *S.* **58607**
Karlberg, S. Birch & treatment. 1954. *S.* **59080**
Leijonhufvud, A. C. Mechanization forest transport. 1958. *S.* **59677**
Leijonhufvud, A. C. Snow-compacted road 3. 1955. *S.* **59679**
Linnamies, O. State forests Finland. 1959. *Fi.* **59793**
Müller, K. Rafting & fisheries Sw. Lapland. 1958. *G.* **60350**
Näslund, M. Tornedalen report, I. 1958. *S.* **60399**
Nordiska skogsunionen. Forest productivity. 1958. *S.* **60539**
Nordquist, M. Permissible cut. 1957. *S.* **60544**
Norway. Nordland econ. analysis. 1955. *N.* **60564**
Norway. Troms econ. analysis. 1953. *N.* **60565**
Samset, I. Log transport horse, tractor snow roads. 1956. *N.* **61401**
Sandegren, R. Pub. Geol. Survey Sw. 1959. *S.* **61404**
Skogen. Expansion Norrbotten. 1958. *S.* **61706**
Skogen. State Forest Indus. 1958. *S.* **61705**
Skogen. Vocational training. 1959. *S.* **61700**
Skogen. Woodchips fuel. 1959. *S.* **61701**
Wibstad, K. Snow-compacted tractor roads. 1951. *N.* **62651**

Wood industry—U.S.S.R.
Azizov, K. I. Lumber transport. 1958. *R.* **56638**
Baklanov, A. V. Tasks. 1958. *R.* **56687**
Baranov, N. A. Trends. 1958. *R.* **56726**
Buchholz, E. Develop. Soviet. 1955. *G.* **57145**
Buchholz, E. Soviet forestry. 1954. *G.* **57146**
Budrin, A. S. Forest industry. 1956. *R.* **57153**
Chashchin, L. Ĩ̆A. Hauling logs. 1958. *R.* **57322**
Chikov, Ĩ̆A. I. Utilization waste. 1958. *R.* **57365**
Churakov, V. Why fish to shore. 1958. *R.* **57392**
Dzhalilov, Kh. New paper plants. 1959. *R.* **57808**
Gafskevich, V. A., *&* N. N. Orlov. Outlook. 1958. *R.* **58165**
Ivanchenko, A. Siberian taiga. 1959. *R.* **58881**
Ivanov, A. V. Research forest indus. 1957. *R.* **58887**
Kishinskiĭ, M. I. Ice roads. 1958. *R.* **59208**

Wood industry—U.S.S.R.—Continued

Kondrat'ev, V. I. Small snow remover. 1958. *R.* **59277**

Korotiāev, L. V. Center gravity trees. 1959. *R.* **59319**

Korotiāev, L. V. Weight crest spruce. 1959. *R.* **59320**

Kudriāvtsev, A. S. Forest republic. 1959. *R.* **59460**

Kuzavskiĭ, M. D. Assembly machines. 1958. *R.* **59521**

Kuznetsov, V. M. Cutting logs. 1958. *R.* **59531**

Lopukhov, E. I. Utilization resources. 1958. *R.* **59868**

Manukhin, G. A., *&* L. D. Pyzhov. Rafting Sev. Dvina. 1958. *R.* **60063**

Master lesa. Seven-yr. period. 1959. *R.* **60124**

Men'shikov, I. A. Wood chem. N. 1959. *R.* **60175**

Nechaev, V. A. Tractor timber cutting. 1958. *R.* **60440**

Nevzorov, N. V. Wood industry. 1958. *R.* **60478**

Nikitin, N. V., *&* V. N. Rusakov. Center industry. 1958. *R.* **60496**

Nikitin, N. V. Utilizing waste. 1959. *R.* **60497**

Pentegov, A. P. Complex utilization pine. 1957. *R.* **60822**

Polezhaev, A. A. Seven-yr. program. 1958. *R.* **60933**

Protopopov, N. P. Pre-heating engines. 1959. *R.* **61041**

Rakhmanov, A. Largest. 1959. *R.* **61095**

Samset, I. Study trip. 1958. *N.* **61400**

Sarakhanov, K. K., *&* G. Iā. Shul'man. Murmansk econ. 1959. *R.* **61410**

Saviĭskiĭ, V. Saw-mill. 1958. *R.* **61435**

Shiperovich, V. Iā. Pest & disease control. 1957. *R.* **61602**

Sprintsyn, M. N. Main trends. 1958. *R.* **61834**

Tanevskiĭ, Iā. K. Hauling trees. 1958. *R.* **62000**

T͡Sarapkin, A. Progress forest W. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **62178**

T͡Sofin, Z. S. MAZ-501 assembly. 1958. *R.* **62186**

Vetchinkin, N. S. Hauling trucks tractors. 1958. *R.* **62449**

World War I.

Édlinskiĭ, S. F. Icebreaking fleet. 1958. *R.* **57815**

Egorov, K. D. For Russ. N. 1957. *R.* **57839**

World War II.

Akre, B. Free man's life. 1957. *N.* **56391**

Alaska call. Battle Aleutians. 1959. *E.* **56420**

Belīāev, V. In N. 1959. *R.* **56817**

Brennecke, H. J. *Tirpitz.* 1953. *G.* **57101**

Buchner, A. Narvik battles 1940. 1958. *G.* **57148**

Chuprikov, M. Cruise. 1958. *R.* **57389**

Chuprikov, M. Duel. 1959. *R.* **57388**

Édlinskiĭ, S. F. Icebreaking fleet. 1958. *R.* **57815**

Egorov, K. D. For Russ. N. 1957. *R.* **57839**

Ellefsen, E. S., *&* O. Berset. *Veslekari.* 1957. *N.* **57865**

Finska flygvapnets litteraturtjänst. Finlands's air forces. 1959. *S.* **57998**

Golovko, A. G. Battle Kanin Nos. 1959. *R.* **58294**

Hess, W. Polar Sea Front 1941. 1956. *G.* **58645**

Howarth, D. A. Sledge patrol. 1957. *E.* **58752**

Iākhin, Z. Iā. Dikson. 1959. *R.* **58788**

Korshunov, V. Torpedoists. 1959. *R.* **59327**

Kropotov, I. M. Murmansk party in war. 1958. *R.* **59430**

Mikul'skiĭ, S. P., *&* M. Absalīamov. Battles. 1959. *R.* **60223**

Neshumov, S. Ice crossing. 1958. *R.* **60471**

Pearson, R. L. V. Op. taiga. 1957. *E.* **60802**

Petrov, D. D. Yakutia 1941–45. 1957. *R.* **60846**

Polīarnyĭ krug, almanach. 1952. *R.* **60941**

Scheen, R. Norw. navy Narvik. 1952. *N.* **61445**

Steensen, R. S. N. Sea Route. 1957. *D.* **61857**

Suzūmov, E. M. *Sibirīakov.* 1957. *R.* **61942**

Trusov, G. M. Russ. submarines. 1957. *R.* **62176**

Voennye znaniīa. Liberation Kirkenes. 1959. *R.* **62502**

Whayne, T. F., *&* M. De Bakey. Cold injury ground type. 1958. *E.* **62637**

Worms.

Asahina, E. Frost resistance nematode. 1959. *J.* **56596**

Bauer, O. N. Fish parasites Vitim. 1957. *R.* **56783**

Chirkova, A. F., *& others.* Epidemiology echinococcosis. 1958. *R.* **57369**

Christiansen, M. E. Tapeworm. 1958. *N.* **57380**

Delīāmure, S. L., *&* S. E. Kleinenberg. Helminth fauna beluga. 1958. *R.* **57585**

Dunagan, T. T. Parasites edible animals Alaska. 1957. *E.* **57781**

Ginetsinskaīa, T. A., *&* D. V. Naumov. Helminth fauna White Sea snipe. 1958. *R.* **58239**

Hilliard, D. K. Low temp. & helminths fish. 1959. *E.* **58665**

International Polar Year. 1st, 1882–1883. Lady Franklin B. exped. proceedings. 1888. *E.* **58847**

Korotkevich, V. S. Pelagic Nemertina Far-E. 1956. *R.* **59322**

Kuderskiĭ, L. A. Distrib. warm-water polychaetes White Sea. 1959. *R.* **59456**

Le Brasseur, R. J. *Sagitta lyra* indicator E. Pacific. 1959. *E.* **59655**

Mileĭkovskiĭ, S. A. Reprod. & larval develop. polychaete. 1959. *R.* **60231**

Miīskevich, V. Iū. *Cotylophoron skrjabini.* n. sp. reindeer. 1958. *R.* **60265**

Mozgovoĭ, A. A., *&* Mishenina. *Prosthogonimus macroskrjabini* new trematode. 1958. *R.* **60340**

Myers, B. J. *Phocanema.* n. gen. nematode seals. 1959. *E.* **60385**

Omodeo, P. Lumbricidae & Lumbriculidae. 1957. *E.* **60672**

Posysaev, N. Secrets ocean. 1959. *R.* **61007**

Rausch, R. A. Hydatid disease Alaskan moose. 1959. *E.* **61120**

Rausch, R. L. Pathogen. *Diphyllobothrium* bear. 1955. *E.* **61123**

Rausch, R. L., *&* F. S. L. Williamson. Studies helminth fauna Alaska 34, parasites wolves. 1959. *E.* **61121**

Rausch, R. L. Studies helminth fauna Alaska 36, parasites wolverine. 1959. *E.* **61122**

Schiller, E. L. Cestode *Hymenolepis.* 1959. *E.* **61450**

Schiller, E. L. Morph. & life cycle *M. pirum.* 1959. *E.* **61449**

Shul'man, S. S. Parasit. fauna Baltic, White-Sea lampreys. 1957. *R.* **61632**

Spasskiĭ, A. A., *&* V. A. Roĭtman. Helminth fauna Pechora fish. 1958. *R.* **61815**

Stebaev, I. V. Soil invertebrates Salekhard tundras. 1959. *R.* **61854**

Sund, P. N. Distrib. Chaetognatha Gulf Alaska. 1959. *E.* **61924**

U.S. Air Force. Studies T-3, 1952–55. 1959. *E.* **62249**

Ushakov, P. V. Pelagic polychaetes NW Pacific. 1957. *R.* **62318**

Ushakov, P. V. Two polychaetes. 1958. *R.* **62317**

West, J. T. Malignant echinococcus disease liver. 1959. *E.* **62627**

Zenkevich, L. A. Deep-sea echiurids NW Pacific. 1958. *R.* **62774**

Wrangell (*pop. pl.*, Southeast Alaska; 56°30′ N. 132°20′ W.).

Monroe, R. D. Excursion. 1959. *E.* **60289**

Wrangell Mts. (Alaska; 62° N. 143° W.).

Blumer, L. H. Mt. Blackburn. 1959. *E.* **56966**

Wrigley (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 63°16′ N. 123°36′ W.) *& region.*

Bell, W. A. Stratig. & sedimentation. 1959. *E.* **56829**

X-rays & other ionizing radiations.

Alfimov, N. N., & E. M. Lesiovskii. Radiation sea weeds. 1959. *R.* **56461**

Bacq, Z. M., & S. Liebecq-Hutter. Radioprotect. & body temp. 1959. *E.* **56652**

Booth, F. O. Use radiation. 1959. *E.* **57043**

Brailovskii, S. A., & Ю. K. Ledenцov. Low temp., radiations & protein blood serum. 1959. *R.* **57084**

Kondrat'eva, I. N. Thermoreg. X-rays. 1958. *R.* **59278**

Kuskin, S. M., & *others*. "Hibernation" & lethal X-irradiation. 1959. *E.* **59516**

Rudenko, O. V. Frostbite & radiation sickness. 1959. *R.* **61313**

Veksler, ГА. I. Radiation sickness & cooling. 1958. *R.* **62430**

Yagodnyy (*pop. pl.*, Magadanskaya Oblast'; 62°33′ N. 149°40′ E.).

Shprink, V. Yagodnoye. 1957. *R.* **61619**

Yakataga (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 60°03′ N. 142°25′ W.) & *region*.

Waloweek, W., & W. L. Norem. *Tytthodiscus*. 1957. *E.* **62584**

Yakut A.S.S.R. (*regional section no. 63 on index map*).

Akademiя nauk SSSR. Fight Sov. power. 1957–58. *R.* **56339**

Akademiя nauk SSSR. Hist. sketches. 1957. *R.* **56340**

Akademiя nauk SSSR. Seismic stations. 1959. *R.* **56332**

Barachevskii, D. Vessel to Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **56717**

Basharin, G. P. Social organ. 1950. *R.* **56769**

Basharin, G. P., & *others*. 325 yrs. 1957. *Ya.* **56770**

Blekhman, M. Whispering stars. 1959. *R.* **56956**

Boldyrev, V. N. Shores polar o. 1954. *R.* **57026**

Borisov, I., & V. Afanas'ev. Census Megino-Kangalasskiy Dist. 1959. *R.* **57052**

Chemezov, V. N. Consolidation 1920–23. 1957. *R.* **57328**

Chemezov, V. N., & D. D. Petrov. 325th anniv. 1957. *Ya.* **57329**

Chemezov, V. N., & D. D. Petrov. 325th anniv. 1957. *R.* **57330**

D'яkonov, F. V. Lena. 1958. *R.* **57643**

D'яkonov, F. V. Pop. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **57642**

Geografiя v shkole. Suntar-Khayata. 1959. *R.* **58193**

Gusev, A. I. Mapping coasts deltas. 1959. *R.* **58459**

Ivanov, P. Diamond country. 1959. *R.* **58900**

Kanaev, N. P., & *others*. Distortions Yakut lit. 1953. *R.* **59045**

Kennedy, W. V. Back door to Russia. 1958. *E.* **59136**

Kibrik, B. S. Surgical treatment TB. 1959. *R.* **59176**

Koreйsha, M. M., & N. A. Grave. Suntar-Khayata. 1959. *R.* **59299**

Korkudanov, V. Best dog team. 1952. *R.* **59303**

Krivoluцskii, A. E. Lena taiga. 1958. *R.* **59415**

Makarov, G. G. Formation Republic. 1957. *Ya.* **60002**

Mestnikova, M. V. Museum. 1957. *R.* **60187**

Novgorodov, A. I. Crushing counter-rev. 1957. *R.* **60573**

Novgorodov, A. I. Oct. Rev. 1957. *R.* **60574**

Obruchev, S. V. Cold Pole. 1957. *R.* **60613**

Obruchev, S. V. Event Indigirka. 1957. *R.* **60616**

Polяkova, U. M. 1958 exped. hist. mus. 1959. *R.* **60936**

Popov, P. V. Recollections. 1957. *R.* **60980**

Protod'яkonov, V. A. Literature people. 1957. *R.* **61040**

Safronov, F. G. Yakutsk. 1957. *R.* **61360**

Shchepetov, M. F. Anti-Tb work. 1958. *R.* **61566**

Shneerson, B. L. Siberian gravity field. 1959. *R.* **61613**

Slavin, S. V. Hist. rr. N. 1957. *R.* **61715**

Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Syrovatskii, A. D. Ordzhonikidze. 1957. *R.* **61981**

Vagner, N. Spring. 1959. *R.* **62343**

Vvedenskaяя, N. A., & N. V. Kondorskaяя. Earthquakes 1956. 1959. *R.* **62567**

Yakut ASSR. Constitution. 1955. *Ya.*, *R.* **62715**

Yakutsk. Respublikanskii kraevedcheskii muzei. Articles. 1957. *R.* **62717**

Zaborshchikov, F. ГА. & N. I. Fedяkina. Auroras radio. 1958. *E.* **62730**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Agriculture.

Alekseev, V. L. Animal breeding kolkhoz. 1958. *R.* **56455**

Bashirov, G. O. Meat, dairy resources. 1959. *R.* **56773**

Donskoi, F. S. Work people. 1957. *Ya.* **57715**

Elovskaяя, L. G. Soils Irelekh. 1959. *R.* **57869**

Glembofskii, ГА. L. Livestock develop. 1959. *R.* **58255**

Glembofskii, ГА. L. Meadows Kobyay. 1959. *R.* **58254**

Golovnykh, F. I. Manpower Megino-Kangalasskiy. 1959. *R.* **58295**

Kornilov, D. Green fodder. 1958. *R.* **59309**

Kosmachev, K. P. Agric. & resettlement. 1959. *R.* **59343**

Kosmachev, K. P. Invest. agric. characteristics. 1959. *R.* **59342**

Morozov, O. S. Land exploitation kolkhozes. 1959. *R.* **60306**

Popov, N. Cost hay production. 1959. *R.* **60979**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Archeology.

Okladnikov, A. P. Bronze sword. 1959. *R.* **60652**

Okladnikov, A. P., & A. P. Puminov. Neolithic finds Olenek. 1958. *R.* **60659**

Okladnikov, A. P., & A. P. Puminov. Neolithic sites Olenek. 1959. *R.* **60656**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Bibliography.

Bibliografiя ГАkutskoi ASSR. 1958. *R.* **56897**

Petrov, N. E. Yakut lang. 1958. *R.* **60851**

Pokshishevskii, V. V. E. Siberia. 1958. *R.* **60924**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Botany.

Dorogostalskaяя, E. V. Algal flora spotted tundras. 1959. *R.* **57722**

Dorogostalskaяя, E. V. Veg. sink holes. 1959. *R.* **57723**

Egorov, A. D., & V. B. Kuvaev. Two food plants reindeer. 1959. *R.* **57838**

Юrцsev, B. A. High-mt. flora Sokuydakh. 1959. *R.* **58877**

Karavaev, M. N. Distrib. landscapes. 1959. *R.* **59076**

Karavaev, M. N. Geobot. plains. 1958. *R.* **59074**

Karavaev, M. N. Synopsis flora. 1958. *R.* **59075**

Kluйkin, N. K. Weather, forest distrib. 1959. *R.* **59229**

Kordé, K. B. New siphon algae. 1957. *R.* **59296**

Pavlov, V. V. *Coniopteris* spores. 1959. *R.* **60785**

Tцйlina, L. N. Forest Yudoma-Maya. 1959. *R.* **62108**

Utkin, A. I. Larch. 1959. *R.* **62339**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Diamonds.

Aleksandrov, B. Treasure hunters. 1959. *R.* **56443**

Bablйuk, B. T. Amakinskaya taiga. 1959. *R.* **56648**

Bablйuk B. T. Diamond prospectors. 1959. *R.* **56647**

Bobrievich, A. P., & *others*. Eclogite xenolith diamonds. 1959. *R.* **56973**

Burenkov, M. I. Taiga jungles. 1958. *R.* **57169**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Diamonds—Continued

Cherskiĭ, N. V. Treasure. 1959. *R.* **57356**

Efimov, A. I. Hydrogeol. diamond. 1959. *R.* **57826**

Ėrlikh, Ė. N. Tectonic & laws kimberlite. 1958. *R.* **57902**

Gnevushev, M. A., *&* Z. V. Bartoshinskiĭ. Morphol. 1959. *R.* **58260**

Ivanchenko, A. R. Daldyn. 1959. *R.* **58880**

Kobeĉ, N. V., *&* V. B. Komarov. Aerial search kimberlite. 1959. *R.* **59247**

Lebedev, A. P. Petrol. diamond rocks. 1957. *R.* **59641**

Leonov, B. N., *&* M. V. Susov. Photointerpretation kimberlite pipes. 1958. *R.* **59716**

Osipov, V. Siberian diamonds. 1958. *E.* **60701**

Puminov, A. P. Taymylyr exped. 1958. *R.* **61057**

Timofeev, N. Diamonds. 1959. *R.* **62095**

Trofimov, V. S. Alluvial wear. 1957. *R.* **62161**

*USSR. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **62245**

Vilutis, Ė. S. Luminescence, fluorescence diamonds. 1959. *R.* **62465**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Economy, industry.

*Chudinov, G. M. Capital construct. 1958. *R.* **57382**

Gogolev, Z. V. Nat. econ. 1957. *R.* **58272**

Gogolev, Z. V. Reconstruct. econ. 1957. *R.* **58270**

Gogolev, Z. V. Restoration econ. 1957. *R.* **58271**

Geografiĭa v shkole. Resources. 1959. *R.* **58195**

Golovnykh, F. I. Manpower Megino-Kangalasskiy. 1959. *R.* **58295**

Granik, G. I. Transport. N. 1959. *R.* **58376**

Klopov, S. V., *& others.* Power resources & engin. 1959. *R.* **59231**

Krotov, V. A., *& others.* Productive powers. 1959. *R.* **59432**

Kurĉachiĭ, A. N., *&* V. A. Illarionov. Construct. NE. 1959. *R.* **59507**

Linkun, N. Inst. Econ. 1957. 1958. *R.* **59792**

Lŭdogovskiĭ, G. I. Metallurgical Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **59819**

Nikolaeva, V. V. Third 5-yr plan. 1957. *R.* **60504**

Ostroglazov, G. I. Develop. Angara. 1959. *R.* **60706**

Petrov, D. D. Yakutia 1941–45. 1957. *R.* **60846**

Protod'ĉakonov, V. A. Post-war period. 1957. *R.* **61039**

Pustovalov, L. V., *& others.* Develop. E. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **61061**

Rubina, A. Model of "Yakutskiy Razboy." 1959. *R.* **61308**

Staĭ, K. Yakutia as I saw it. 1958. *E.* **61838**

T̂Senin, S. S. Transport. NE. 1959. *R.* **62182**

T̂Senin, S. S. Transport. NE. 1959. *R.* **62183**

Zlatkin, M. A. Levee construct. 1959. *R.* **62822**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Education.

Afanas'ev, V. Young naturalists Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **56312**

Afanas'ev, V. F. Education. 1958. *R.* **56314**

Danilov, V. N. Language study. 1959. *R.* **57536**

Danilov, V. N. Visual aid. 1959. *R.* **57535**

Druzhba narodov. News. 1959. *R.* **57763**

Gabyshev, N. A. Amychan. 1957. *R.* **58120**

Ivanov, N. I. Teaching Russ. 1954. *R.* **58898**

Kharitonov, L. N. Yakut. 1959. *R.* **59158**

Nikolaev, V. Bright work-days. 1959. *R.* **60502**

Okoneshnikova, E. Visual aid. 1959. *R.* **60661**

Romanov, M. Yakutia: library. 1959. *R.* **61246**

Sportivnaĭa zhizn' Rossii. Yakut ASSR. 1959. *R.* **61830**

Tarskiĭ, N. N. Helpers: sports. 1959. *R.* **62007**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Fur trade.

Alekseev, V. L. Leading fur farm. 1959. *R.* **56454**

Chuprunov, I. I. Econ. kolkhozes. 1959. *R.* **57390**

ĉanygin, I. R. Ermine. 1959. *R.* **58806**

ĉanygin, I. R. Trophy. 1959. *R.* **58805**

Oleinikova, A.N. Kolkhoz foxes. 1959. *R.* **60663**

Pavlov, D. Stepanov. 1959. *R.* **60784**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Geology.

Apel'ŝin, F. R. Gold-bearing prospects. 1957. *R.* **56552**

Apel'ŝin, F. R. Gold ore deposits NE. 1959. *R.* **56550**

Aplonov, V. S., *&* E. A. Kumpan. N'olon prospecting. 1959. *R.* **56553**

Arkhangel'skaĭa, V. V., *&* A. G. Kaĉ. Mesozoic rocks Aldan shield. 1959. *R.* **56572**

Baskov, E. A. Ground waters. 1959. *R.* **56776**

Baskov, E. A., *&* E. I. Kornutova. Karst phenom. 1959. *R.* **56775**

Bidzhiev, R. A., *&* M. N. Karavaev. Neogene deposits. 1959. *R.* **56900**

Bidzhiev, R. A. Quat. depression Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **56902**

Bidzhiev, R. A. Tertiary Aldan. 1959. *R.* **56904**

Bilibin, Ĭŭ. A. Essexite-teschenite complex Omolon. 1958. *R.* **56906**

Bocharnikova, A. I. Cretaceous deposits Anabar-Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **56981**

Chumakov, N. M. Stratig. & tectonics, Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **57387**

Dmitriev, Ĭŭ, I. Ancient volcano Chona. 1959. *R.* **57679**

Dmitriev, Ĭŭ. I. Trap magmatism hydrothermal mineralization, Chona. 1959. *R.* **57682**

Drugova, G. M., *& others.* Precambrian Aldan. 1959. *R.* **57759**

Dubar', G. P. Chamoisite Lena. 1959. *R.* **57765**

Ėinor, O. L. Paleogeog. Siberia. 1957. *R.* **57850**

Ėrlikh, Ė. N. Kimberlites Ukukit. 1959. *R.* **57901**

Gogina, N. I. Phys. geog. airphoto geol. mapping. 1959. *R.* **58269**

Gon'shakova, V. I. Magnetite mineralization. 1959. *R.* **58306**

Gorŝuev, B. K. Elk deposits Markha. 1959. *R.* **58354**

Gramberg, I. S. Interrelation Permian Triassic. 1959. *R.* **58373**

Gramberg, I. S., *&* Ė. N. Aplonova. Permian Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **58375**

Gramberg, I. S., *&* Ė. N. Aplonova. Rhythmicity Triassic. 1959. *R.* **58372**

Il'ina, E. V. Hydrogeol. artesian basin. 1959. *R.* **58824**

Ivanov, V. V., *& others.* Scandium Polousnyy intrusion. 1959. *R.* **58909**

Kalinko, M. K. Prospects oil gas Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **59026**

Kirŭshina, M. T. Anabar massif, Anabar-Khatanga interfluve. 1959. *R.* **59198**

Kirusenko, T. S. Stratig. tectonics Sette-Daban. 1959. *R.* **59203**

Komar, V. A. Ordovician & Silurian Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **59267**

Korkina, R. I. Electrical resistance sedimentary bedrock. 1958. *R.* **59301**

Kornutova, E. I. Aerial geol. geomorph. survey. 1959. *R.* **59313**

Kossovskaĭa, A. G. Paragenetic min. assoc. Vilyuy-Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **59347**

Krutoĭarskiĭ, M. A., *& others.* Kimberlites Omonos & Ukukit. 1959. *R.* **59443**

Krylova, A. K. U. Devonian Stolb. 1959. *R.* **59451**

Lebedev, A. P. Trap intrusions, Vilyuysk mts. 1959. *R.* **59639**

Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Structure 2, magmatism. 1958. *R.* **59702**

Leningrad. Vses. neftianoĭ geol. inst. Materials geol. oil. 1959. *R.* **59709**

Levin, D. V., *&* S. M. Krŭkov. Aeromag. invest. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **59733**

Lākhovich, V. V. Eringa volcanic pipe. 1956. *R.* **59752**
Liberzon, V. Z. Granite intrusions Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **59757**
Lūtkevich, E. M. Oil-gas Verkhoyansk Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **59821**
Lungersgauzen, G. F., *&* V. P. Ponikarov. Aerial methods geol. survey. 1959. *R.* **59908**
Lur'e, M. L., *&* V. L. Masaltis. Magmatism Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **59910**
Lutīs, B. G. Stratig. tectonics Anabar massif. 1959. *R.* **59914**
Markarov, K. K. Oil properties Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **60004**
Markov, F. G. Work Inst. Geol. Arctic. 1959. *R.* **60088**
Masaltis, V. L. Crack intrusions Vilyuy-Markha flexure. 1959. *R.* **60112**
Masaltis, V. L. Siberian traps. 1957. *R.* **60113**
Masaltis, V. L. Trap magma Vilyuy. 1958. *R.* **60114**
Matveenko, V. T., *&* E. T. Shatalov. Metallogenic map. 1958. *R.* **60130**
Matveenko, V. T. Tungsten mineralization. 1959. *R.* **60131**
Milashev, V. A. Kimberlites. 1958. *R.* **60226**
Murav'ev, V. I. Continental strata Vilyuy. 1956. *R.* **60369**
Naumov, A. N. Orulgan. 1959. *R.* **60431**
Nekrasov, I. Ĭā. Tin, Polousnnyy, Selennyakhskiy. 1959. *R.* **60456**
Neruchev, S. G. Oil properties Cambrian, Aldan. 1959. *R.* **60468**
Nikolaevskiĭ, A. A. Density characteristic Siberian pl. 1959. *R.* **60506**
Obruchev, S. V. Indigirka exped. 2, geol. 1933. *R.* **60612**
Offman, P. E., *&* A. S. Novikova. Eringa volcanic pipe. 1955. *R.* **60631**
Ozerīsova, V. A., *& others.* Relief crystalline basement. 1959. *R.* **60727**
Panov, V. V. Verkhoyansk frontal trough. 1958. *R.* **60748**
Pavlov, V. V. Age deposits Sobo-Khaya. 1958. *R.* **60787**
Petrovskiĭ, V. V. String bogs Lena. 1959. *R.* **60860**
Plotnikova, M. I., *& others.* Watershed boulders. 1959. *R.* **60906**
Potapova, Z. P. Pobednoye iron ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **61011**
Pukharev, A. I. Mineralization iron ore. 1959. *R.* **61052**
Puminov, A. P. Taymylyr exped. 1958. *R.* **61057**
Razumovskaĭā, F. Ė. Salt-bearing facies. 1956. *R.* **61139**
Saks, V. N. Questions Quat. 1959. *R.* **61373**
Shcheglova, O. S. Cubical fracture coal. 1959. *R.* **61561**
Shilo, N. A. Yana-Kolyma gold-bearing placers. 1957. *R.* **61589**
Shmakin, B. M. Archean granitoids Aldan. 1958. *R.* **61612**
Sorokov, D. S. Lena exped. 1958. *R.* **61798**
Sorokov, D. S. Lena exped. 1959. 1959. *R.* **61799**
Sorokova, E. I. Lena-Anabar trough. 1958. *R.* **61803**
Targul'ān, V. O. Soil formation. 1959. *R.* **62006**
Trofimov, Ĭū. M. Flora Quat. Lena, Aldan. 1959. *R.* **62159**
Trofimov, V. S. Placers, climate. 1959. *R.* **62162**
USSR. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **62245**
Vashchenko, I. I. Accumulation conditions Lena coal. 1959. *R.* **62376**
Vasil'ev, A. N. Core drillings. 1959. *R.* **62380**
Vasil'ev, V. G., *& others.* Structure S. Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **62384**
Vas'kovskiĭ, A. P. Quat. chron. Kolyma, In digirka, Okhotsk. 1959. *R.* **62401**
Vikhert, A. V. Structure W. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **62458**
Yakut ASSR. Oil-gas. 1958. *R.* **62716**
Zabaluev, V. V. Trough W. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **62728**
Zimkin, A. V. Structure. 1959. *R.* **62816**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Geology, Stra igraphic.

Andreeva, O. N. Stratig. Ordovician Angara. 1959. *R.* **56522**
Barkhatov, G. V. Tertiary, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **56735**
Bobrov, A. K. Stratig. Cambrian Olekma. 1959. *R.* **56974**
Bogdanov, N. A. Ordovician & Silurian, Tas-Khayakhtakh. 1959. *R.* **56998**
Bolkhovitina, N. A. Spore-pollen Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **57029**
Bulaevskiĭ, D. S. Stratig. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **57158**
Chebotareva, N. S., *& others.* Stratig. Quat. Lena-Aldan. 1959. *R.* **57324**
Chernysheva, N. E. Cambrian Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **57355**
Demokidov, K. K. L. Paleozoic Tuora-Sis. 1957. *R.* **57595**
Demokidov, K. K. Sinian Kharaulakh. 1957. *R.* **57593**
Demokidov, K. K., *&* N. P. Lazarenko. Stratig. Cambrian Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **57594**
Dragunov, V. I. Separation Sinian deposits. 1958. *R.* **57745**
Dubar', G. P., *&* N. V. Ivanov. Mesozoic, Zhigansk. 1957. *R.* **57766**
Emel'ānīsev, T. M., *&* A. I. Kravīsova. Marine Mesozoic Lena. 1959. *R.* **57872**
Fradkina, A. F. Spore-pollen Neogene, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **58054**
Gerke, A. A. Microfauna, Mesozoic Yenisey-Lena. 1957. *R.* **58212**
Gugol', R. F. Cambrian Del'geyskaya. 1958. *R.* **58442**
Gusev, A. I. Stratig. coal. 1957. *R.* **58460**
Il'in, A. F. Sinian, Cambrian, Aldan shield. 1959. *R.* **58822**
Kaban'kov, V. Ĭā. Birekte exped. 1958. *R.* **59000**
Kaban'kov, V. Ĭā. Cambrian Olenek upheaval. 1959. *R.* **58999**
Kalinko, M. K. Stratig. Permian Anabar-Khatanga interfluve. 1959. *R.* **59027**
Kara-Murza, Ė. N. Palynol. complexes Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **59068**
Kashirīsev, A. S. Paleozoic W. Verkhoyansk. 1957. *R.* **59099**
Khoreva, I. M. Quat. deposits Aldan. 1959. *R.* **59170**
Komar, V. A., *&* N. M. Chumakov. Paleozoic Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **59268**
Koshelkina, Z. V. Jurassic deposits Molodo. 1959. *R.* **59334**
Koshelkina, Z. V. Marine Jurassic Vilyuy. 1957. *R.* **59335**
Kulikov, M. V. Permian Kharaulakh. 1956. *R.* **59487**
Leipīsig, A. V. Facies Cambrian, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **59681**
Leningrad. Institut geologii Arktiki. Stratig. Sinian, Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **59699**
Lungersgauzen, G. F. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **59909**
Mezhduvedomstvennoe soveshchanie. Decisions. 1959. *R., E.* **60197**
Mezhvilk, A. A. Sinian Cambrian Anabar massif. 1958. *R.* **60200**
Milashev, V. A., *&* N. I. Shul'gina. Age kimberlites. 1959. *R.* **60225**

553060—61——93

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Geology, Stratigraphic—Continued

Monakhov, M. P. Conglomerates Jurassic-Triassic. 1959. *R.* **60286**

Moralev, V. M. Age rocks Aldan. 1959. *R.* **60302**

Musalitin, L. A. Paleozoic Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **60381**

Musalitin, L. A. Stratig. U. Paleozoic W. Verkhoyansk. 1958. *R.* **60380**

Nekrasova, O. I., *&* N. F. Chernysheva. Stratig. Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **60457**

Nikiforova, V. D., *&* B. P. Gavrilov. Permian & Triassic W. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **60494**

Obruchev, S. V. Correlation Precambrian. 1958. *R.* **60615**

Popov, Ю. N. Biostratig. Triassic. 1957. *R.* **60974**

Popov, Ю. N. Triassic Lena-Khatanga. 1957. *R.* **60976**

Puminov, A. P. Olenek, Anabar-Lena interfluve, Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **61055**

Rabkin, M. I. Absolute age Anabar shield. 1958. *R.* **61080**

Rabkin, M. I. Precambrian Anabar. 1958. *R.* **61078**

Ravskiĭ, É. I. Stratig. Tertiary. 1959. *R.* **61130**

Ravskiĭ, É. I., *& others.* Stratig. Tertiary Quat. 1957. *R.* **61131**

Ronkina, Z. Z., *& others.* Begichev I. & Khara-Tumus. 1959. *R.* **61254**

Saviĭskiĭ, V. E. Border Sinian Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61436**

Shilo, N. A. Deposits young depressions Yana-Kolyma. 1957. *R.* **61588**

Smolin, P. P. Micaceous pegmatites, Aldan. 1959. *R.* **61753**

Solomina, R. V. Stratig. Permian. Kharaulakh. 1959. *R.* **61787**

Sorokov, D. S. Stratig. marine Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **61801**

Sorokov, D. S. Stratig. Mesozoic Lena-Olenek. 1958. *R.* **61800**

Sorokova, E. I. Stratig. Cretaceous, Vilyuy. 1958. *R.* **61802**

Spirzharskiĭ, T. N. Main questions stratig. Siberian platform. 1957. *R.* **61828**

Strelkov, S. A. Verkhoyansk Mts. & plains. 1959. *R.* **61902**

Tazikhin, N. N. Jurassic B. Botuobuya. 1959. *R.* **62016**

Timofeev, B. V. Sinian, Cambrian, Aldan-Anabar. 1959. *R.* **62094**

Timofeev, B. V. Spores Proterozoic Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **62093**

Vakhrameev, V. A. Fossil flora Vilyuy. 1958. *R.* **62347**

Vashchenko, I. I. Lukumay suite, coal Lena delta. 1959. *R.* **62375**

Vasilevskaĭa, N. D. Stratig. Mesozoic Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62398**

Vinogradov, V. A., *&* R. F. Sobolevskaĭa. Sinian N. Kharaulakh. 1958. *R.* **62471**

Vologdin, A. G. Interrelation Cambrian Sinian. 1958. *R.* **62520**

Voskresenskiĭ, S. S. Quat. deposits Angara. 1957. *R.* **62556**

Vtiurin, B. I., *& others.* Local stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **62564**

Zimkin, A. V. Verkhoyansk complex Yana. 1959. *R.* **62817**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Geology, Structural.

Atlasov, I. P., *&* M. P. Monakhov. Permian & Triassic Lena. 1959. *R.* **56613**

Atlasov, I. P. Structure NE Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **56612**

Atlasov, I. P. Structures NE Siberian platform. 1959. *R.* **56611**

Atlasov, I. P. Tectonic movements NW Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **56610**

Bilibin, Ю. A. Localization gold-bearing deposits. 1959. *R.* **56908**

Êrlikh, É. N. Tectonic & laws kimberlite. 1958. *R.* **57902**

Kirĭushina, M. T. Recent tectonics Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **59200**

Kuteĭnikov, E. S., *&* S. V. Tishchenko. Tectonic analysis Markha. 1956. *R.* **59517**

Leningrad. Vses. geol. institut. Geol. structure 3, tectonics. 1958. *R.* **59703**

Men'shikov, P. N. Tectonics E. Siberian platform. 1956. *R.* **60176**

Nikolaevskiĭ, A. A. Structure E. Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **60505**

Obruchev, S. V. Orographic system NE. 1940. *R.* **60614**

Offman, P. E. Structure Siberian platform. 1956. *R.* **60629**

Postel'nikov, E. S., *&* Ю. M. Pushcharovskiĭ. Kolyma uplift. 1959. *R.* **61005**

Pushcharovskiĭ, Ю. M. Verkhoyansk trough. 1955. *R.* **61060**

Rudich, K. N. Magmatism tectonic structure Sarycheva Range. 1959. *R.* **61314**

Springis, K. Ĭa. Tectonics Verkhoyansk-Kolyma fold. 1958. *R.* **61833**

Starostina, Z. M. Vilyuy syncline. 1956. *R.* **61848**

Tuganova, E. V. Trap intrusion, Kholomolakh. 1959. *R.* **62202**

Ustiev, E. K. Okhotsk tectonic magmatic belt. 1959. *R.* **62332**

Vasil'ev, V. G., *&* M. N. Ivanova. E. Siberian platform. 1958. *R.* **62385**

Vasil'ev, V. G. Verkhoyansk trough. 1958. *R.* **62387**

Vol'nov, D. A., *&* D. S. Ĭashin. Structures Lena frontal trough. 1959. *R.* **62519**

Voronov, P. S. Tangential tension N. Siberia. *R.* **62534**

Voronov, P. S., *& others.* Tectonics Lena-Yenisey. 1959. *R.* **62532**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Geomorphology.

Armand, A. D. Alluvial deposits, Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **56580**

Bidzhiev, R. A. Jurassic Amga. 1956. *R.* **56903**

Biskê, S. F. Berezovka mammoth. 1959. *R.* **56928**

Korzhuev, S. S. Natural div. 1958. *R.* **59330**

Kulemina, N. M. Stream-flow Markha. 1959. *R.* **59484**

Lebedeva, L. D. Geomorph. analysis aid explor. placers. 1959. *R.* **59648**

Lebedeva, L. D. Relief develop. gold districts Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **59649**

Lomachenkov, V. S. Bar Indigirka. 1959. *R.* **59858**

Lomachenkov, V. S. Morphol. & dynamic map coast. 1959. *R.* **59859**

Mitt, K. L. Dells Daldyn. 1959. *R.* **60266**

Plotnikova, M. I., *& others.* Watershed boulders. 1959. *R.* **60906**

Vyshemirskiĭ, V. S., *&* I. P. Varlamov. Relief develop. W. Verkhoyansk. 1958. *R.* **62568**

Zorin, L. V. Bed-develop. activity rivers. 1959. *R.* **62835**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Hydrology.

Antonov, V. S. Delta Lena. 1959. *R.* **56540**

Antonov, V. S. Forecast breakup rivers. 1958. *R.* **56542**

Bochkarev, P. F. Hydrochem. rivers. 1959. *R.* **56982**

Burdykina, A. P. Forecast freeze-up rivers. 1958. *R.* **57168**

Efimov, A. I. Hydrogeol. diamond. 1959. *R.* **57826**

Fedorov, M. K. Forecast water level Lena, Yana, Olenek. 1958. *R.* **57963**

Galchenko, I. I. Dog River. 1958. *R.* **58134**

Il'ina, E. V. Geochem. zonality ground water. 1959. *R.* **58825**

Il'ina, E. V. Hydrogeol. artesian basin. 1959. *R.* **58824**

Kalabin, A. I. Permafrost & hydrogeol. 1958. *R.* **59014**

Kalabin, A. I. Regulation ground waters. 1958. *R.* **59012**

Kamenskiĭ, G. N., *& others.* Hydrogeol. 1959. *R.* **59040**

Leningrad. Arkticheskiĭ institut. Hydrol. rivers. 1958. *R.* **59689**

Levin, A. G. Runoff & hydrol. Yana, Indigirka, Kolyma. 1958. *R.* **59731**

Maksimov, V. M. Chem. subterranean waters. 1958. *R.* **60017**

Maksimov, V. M., *&* E. A. Baskov. Ground water Yakutsk. 1958. *R.* **60018**

Reĭnfuk, I. T. Condensation, source ground water. 1959. *R.* **61157**

Shugrin, V. P. Salt gas ground water. 1959. *R.* **61627**

Tolstov, A. N. Temp. regime L. Kyl'di. 1959. *R.* **62124**

Vel'mina, N. A., *&* V. V. Uzemblo. Hydrogeol. S. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **62435**

Zaĭtsev, I. K. Underground brines. 1958. *R.* **62741**

Zlatkin, M. A. Levee construct. 1959. *R.* **62822**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Meteorology.

Antonov, V. S. Forecast breakup rivers. 1958. *R.* **56542**

Burdykina, A. P. Forecast freeze-up rivers. 1958. *R.* **57168**

Dubrovin, L. I. Where Cold Pole? 1959. *R.* **57771**

Levin, A. G., *&* V. D. Mǎchikov. Positive air temp. 1958. *R.* **59732**

Rubinshteĭn, E. S. Nature cold poles. 1959. *R.* **61310**

Sokolov, A. Survey coast Olenek-Indigirka by Anzhu 1821–23. 1849. *R.* **61772**

Tekhnika-molodezhi. Cold Pole or Belt? 1959. *R.* **62028**

Zamorskiĭ, A. D. Rain Lena basin. 1959. *R.* **62755**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Mineral resources.

Aplonov, V. S. Mountain crystal. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **56554**

Borisenko, L. F. Scandium rare-earth min. 1959. *R.* **57048**

Danǔshevskaǎ, A. I. Chromatography bitumen hydrocarbons. 1959. *R.* **57538**

Deribas, A. S. Conf. blasting. 1959. *R.* **57629**

Dmitriev, ǔ. I. Genesis Iceland spar Chona. 1959. *R.* **57681**

Elovskikh, V. V. Geol. min. Derbeke-Nel'gekhe. 1959. *R.* **57870**

Fadeev, V. A. Hydrotherm. min. Orulgan. 1959. *R.* **57945**

Fadeev, V. A. Rare earths N. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **57944**

Firsov, L. V. Morphol. types gold ore Yana-Kolyma belt. 1957. *R.* **58002**

Ignatchenko, N. A. Coal Lena. 1959. *R.* **58817**

Kazarinov, A. I. Orthogenetic gold mineralization. 1959. *R.* **59115**

Korzhenevskaǎ, E. S., *&* N. S. Goloushin. Chem. petrog. Lena coal. 1959. *R.* **59329**

Kuznetsov, G. G., *&* D. B. Golandskiĭ. Multi-metal ore Alys-Khaya. 1957. *R.* **59529**

Litvin, A. L., *&* V. T. Matveenko. Molybdenum mineralization. 1958. *R.* **59812**

Mestnikova, M. V. Sangar coal. 1957. *R.* **60186**

Nekrasov, I. ǎ. Tin, Polousnnyy, Selennyakhskiy. 1959. *R.* **60456**

Nuzhdin, I. I., & P. D. Chaban. Coal seams Dzhebariki-Khaya. 1957. *R.* **60599**

Ogienko, V. S. Bromine rock-salt Angara-Lena. 1959. *R.* **60637**

Pavlov, V. V. Spore-pollen complex & lithol. comp. 1959. *R.* **60786**

Petrov, P. A. Alyaskitovyy wolframite. 1957. *R.* **60853**

Popov, G. G. Coal-bearing deposits. 1957. *R.* **60972**

Potapova, Z. P. Pobednoye iron ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **61011**

Pukharev, A. I. Mineralization iron ore. 1959. *R.* **61052**

Razumovskaǎ, E. Ė. Salt-bearing facies. 1956. *R.* **61139**

Rudich, K. N. Magmatism tectonic structure Sarycheva Range. 1959. *R.* **61314**

Shcheglova, O. S. Cubical fracture coal. 1959. *R.* **61561**

Shilo, N. A. Yana-Kolyma placers. 1957. *R.* **61589**

Sorokova, E. I. Stratig. Cretaceous, Vilyuy. 1958. *R.* **61802**

Springis, K. ǎ. Tectonics Verkhoyansk-Kolyma fold. 1958. *R.* **61833**

Strugov, A. S. Kempendyay lignite. 1959. *R.* **61910**

Strugov, A. S. Ust'-Markha coal. 1959. *R.* **61911**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Mineralogy.

Bilibin, ǔ. A. Role batholiths gold. 1959. *R.* **56910**

Bobrievich, A. P., *& others.* Eclogite xenolith diamonds. 1959. *R.* **56973**

Bondar', V. G. Celestine traps. 1959. *R.* **57035**

Efimov, A. F., *&* Z. T. Kataeva. Leucosphenite. 1959. *R.* **57825**

Ėrlikh, Ė. N. Kimberlites Ukukit. 1959. *R.* **57901**

Gnevushev, M. A., *&* E. S. Nikolaeva. Olivine, pyrope diamonds. 1958. *R.* **58261**

Gracheva, O. S., *&* I. V. Zolotova. Tin ore Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **58364**

Ivanov, V. V., *&* ǔ. A. Pǎtenko. Custerite. 1959. *R.* **58906**

Ivanov, V. V., *&* N. V. Lizunov. Indium tin-ores. 1959. *R.* **58904**

Ivanov, V. V. Twinned structure minerals. 1959. *R.* **58905**

Lǎkhovich, V. V. Palygorskite minerals. 1957. *R.* **59751**

Pap, A. M. Oxidation zone Ilin-Tas. 1957. *R.* **60749**

Serdǔchenko, D. P. Magnesioferrites titanium spinels, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **61514**

Shilina, G. P., *&* S. M. ⁀Tseĭtlin. Kimberlites Aldan. 1959. *R.* **61587**

Smirnov, G. I. Siberian kimberlites. 1959. *R.* **61736**

Smolin, P. P. Micaceous pegmatites, Aldan. 1959. *R.* **61753**

USSR. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **62245**

Vishnevskiĭ, A. N., *&* S. M. Tabunov. Nodules kimberlites Olenek. 1959. *R.* **62476**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Mines & mining.

Chaban, P. D. Ventilators mines. 1958. *R.* **57297**

Kagan, S. M., *&* P. V. Golovin. Dust mines. 1957. *R.* **59009**

Nazarchik, A. F., *& others.* Mining Dal'stroĭ. 1957. *R.* **60433**

Nuzhdin, I. I., *& others.* High-speed ore-breaking. 1957. *R.* **60598**

Nuzhdin, I. I., *&* V. V. Chastukhin. Roof bolting, mining. 1957. *R.* **60597**

Petrov, I. P., *&* I. D. Zimin. Dust mining. 1957. *R.* **60850**

Tyn'ǎnov, N. Z., *&* M. A. Chernukhin. Preparing placer. 1957. *R.* **62219**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Paleobotany.

Bidzhiev, R. A., *& others*. Tertiary flora. 1956. *R.* **56901**

Karavaev, M. N. Nitrogen-fixing nodules fossil alder. 1959. *R.* **59073**

Kordé, K. B. Morph. & taxon. *Epiphyton*. 1959. *R.* **59295**

Puminov, A. P., *&* F. M. Levina. Veg. Olenek, early Quat. 1957. *R.* **61056**

Samylina, V. A. Angiosperms Cretaceous. 1959. *R.* **61403**

Teslenko, Yu. V. Cycadophyta Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **62039**

Vasilevskaya, N. D. Caytoniales, Cycadophytes Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62392**

Vasilevskaya, N. D. Ferns coal Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62397**

Vasilevskaya, N. D., *&* É. N. Kara-Murza. Fern *Coniopteris onychioides* sp. nov. 1956. *R.* **62396**

Vasilevskaya, N. D. Gymnospermous plants Lena coal basin. 1959. *R.* **62391**

Vasilevskaya, N. D. Paleobot. Cretaceous, Lena. 1957. *R.* **62395**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Paleontology.

Kordé, K. B. New siphon algae. 1957. *R.* **59296**

Kordé, K. B. Problematic remnants, Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **59297**

Kramarenko, N. N. Ordovician trilobites. 1957. *R.* **59377**

Lazarenko, N. P. Cambrian *Pagetides*. 1959. *R.* **59629**

Lev, O. M. Jurassic ostracods, Nordvik & Lena-Olenek. 1958. *R.* **59724**

Lungersgauzen, G. F. Ammonites, Angara. 1956. *R.* **59907**

Martinson, G. G. Mesozoic fresh-water molluscs. 1959. *R.* **60107**

Popov, Yu. N. Pelecypods, gastropods, ammonites. 1957. *R.* **60975**

Reitlinger, E. A. Atlas microscopic organic remains. 1959. *R.* **61159**

Shimanskii, V. N. New *Tainoceratidae*. 1959. *R.* **61596**

Suvorova, N. P. New trilobites. 1959. *R.* **61938**

Sysoev, V. A. Ecol. hyolithids. 1959. *R.* **61984**

Sysoev, V. A. Hyolithoidae Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61986**

Tolstykh, A. N. Permian bryozoans W. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **62125**

Vangengeim, É. A. Mammal fauna. 1957. *R.* **62367**

Vasilevskaya, N. D. Horsetails ferns, coal, Sangar. 1958. *R.* **62393**

Voropinov, V. S. Fauna U. Lena suite. 1957. *R.* **62541**

Zhuravleva, F. A. New Actinoceratida. 1957. *R.* **62807**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Permafrost.

Anan'in, A. S. Installing bench marks. 1959. *R.* **56484**

Bilibin, Yu. A. Active & passive. 1959. *R.* **56912**

Chistopol'skii. S. D. Thawing permafrost placers. 1958. *R.* **57373**

Dostovalov, B. N. Invest. resistance method. 1959. *R.* **57730**

Efimov, A. I. Formation ground water. 1959. *R.* **57827**

Egerev, K. E. Design piles. 1959. *R.* **57834**

Egerev, K. E. Stresses heaving ground. 1958. *R.* **57835**

Gol'dtman, V. G. Drainage thaw rocks. 1958. *R.* **58282**

Gol'dtman, V. G. Thaw Dal'stroi mines. 1958. *R.* **58284**

Goncharov, Yu. M. Pile-foundation practice. 1959. *R.* **58303**

Grave, N. A. Work permafrostologists. 1959. *R.* **58378**

Grigor'ev, N. F. Geocryol. conditions Ust'-Yansk. 1959. *R.* **58405**

Kalabin, A. I. Permafrost & hydrogeol. 1958. *R.* **59014**

Kalabin, A. I. Springs, icing mounds. 1958. *R.* **59011**

Kaplina, T. N. Denudation slopes. 1959. *R.* **59065**

Korkina, R. I. Electrical resistance sedimentary bedrock. 1958. *R.* **59301**

Korkina, R. I. Origin & distrib. fossil ice. 1959. *R.* **59302**

Mel'nikov, P. I. Distrib. & develop. permafrost Lena. 1959. *R.* **60167**

Mel'nikov, P. I. Foundation construct. 1959. *R.* **60166**

Obidin, N. I. Permafrost & ground waters. 1959. *R.* **60610**

Romanovskii, N. N. Fissure-vein ice. 1959. *R.* **61248**

Shilo, N. A. Placer formation. 1956. *R.* **61591**

Vel'mina, N. A., & V. V. Uzemblo. Hydrogeol. S. Yakutia. 1959. *R.* **62435**

Vel'mina, N. A. Interaction ground water: permafrost. 1959. *R.* **62436**

Zhornitskii, E. L. Masonry bldg. construct. 1959. *R.* **62796**

Znamenskii, V. A. Hydrogeol. Sangar. 1959. *R.* **62827**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Petroleum & natural gas.

Barkhatov, G. V., *& others*. Oil-gas Verkhoyansk trough. 1957. *R.* **56734**

Bogomolov, A. I., *&* K. I. Panina. Cambrian oil. 1956. *R.* **57002**

Fedorov, S. F. Oil-gas prospects. 1958. *R.* **57964**

Kalinko, M. K. Prospects oil gas Khatanga. 1959. *R.* **59026**

Leningrad. Vses. neftianoi geol. inst. Materials geol. oil. 1959. *R.* **59709**

Lisichkin, S. M. Oil indus. 1958. *R.* **59802**

Liutkevich, E. M. Geol. & prospects oil. 1959. *R.* **59820**

Liutkevich, E. M. Oil-gas Verkhoyansk Vilyuy. 1959. *R.* **59821**

Liutkevich, E. M. Prospects oil. 1956. *R.* **59825**

Makarov, K. K. Oil properties Anabar shield. 1959. *R.* **60004**

Neruchev, S. G. Oil properties Cambrian, Aldan. 1959. *R.* **60468**

Pavlova, S. N., *& others*. Oil. 1958. *R.* **60788**

Razumovskaya, E. É., *& others*. Prospects oil gas. 1959. *R.* **61140**

Spiro, N. S., *&* A. I. Danilshevskaya. Characteristics bitumen petroleum. 1959. *R.* **61824**

Vasil'ev, V. G., *& others*. Prospecting oil & gas. 1957. *R.* **62386**

Yakut ASSR. Geol. oil-gas. 1958. *R.* **62716**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Petrology.

Apel'tsin, F. R. Petrol. petrochem. small intrusions. 1957. *R.* **56551**

Bilibin, Yu. A. Age gold-ore deposits. 1959. *R.* **56911**

Bobrievich, A. P., *&* N. A. Kuryleva. Petrog. Siberian kimberlites. 1959. *R.* **56972**

Kazarinov, A. I. Orthogenetic gold mineralization. 1959. *R.* **59115**

Kossovskaya, A. G. Factors min. comp. clay. 1959. *R.* **59346**

Krutofarskii, M. A. Kimberlite bodies, Olenek. 1958. *R.* **59441**

Kuryleva, N. A. Petrog. kimberlites. 1958. *R.* **59512**

Lebedev, A. P. Petrol. diamond rocks. 1957. *R.* **59641**

Marakushev, A. A. Hypogene borates Aldan. 1959. *R.* **60066**

Milashev, V. A. Sill intrusion. 1959. *R.* **60224**

Tsvirko, V. F. Xenoliths diorite-porphyrite dikes. 1959. *R.* **62189**

USSR. Diamond deposits. 1959. *R.* **62245**

Vikhert, A. V. Volcanic rocks, diabases. 1959. *R.* 62459

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Physical geography.

Grekov, V. I., *&* N. G. Fradkin. Yakut exped. 1925-30: phys. geog. 1958. *R.* **58400**

Kaplina, T. N. Outwash shores. 1959. *R.* **59064**

Karavaev, M. N. Distrib. landscapes. 1959. *R.* **59076**

Korzhuev, S. S. Natural div. 1958. *R.* **59330**

Obruchev, S. V. Indigirka exped. 2, geol. 1933. *R.* **60612**

Obruchev, S. V. Orographic system. 1940. *R.* **60614**

Svatkov, N. M. Nat. features Olenek-Lena. 1959. *R.* **61944**

Yakut A.S.S.R.—Zoology.

Bauer, O. N. Fish parasites Vitim. 1957. *R.* **56783**

Buturlin, S. A. Breeding-grounds rosy gull, 2. 1906. *E.* **57196**

Buturlin, S. A. Pectoral sandpiper. 1907. *E.* **57198**

Cheremkin, R. G. Mt. sheep. 1959. *R.* **57335**

Chernia̯vskiĭ, F. B. *Citrellus undulatus.* 1959. *R.* **57348**

Egorov, O. V. Ecol. Yakutian falcon. 1959. *R.* **57842**

Gerke, A. A. Microfauna, Mesozoic Yenisey-Lena. 1957. *R.* **58212**

Gerke, A. A. Microfauna Permian, Lena-Khatanga. 1957. *R.* **58214**

Gerke, A. A. Structure foram. Lagenidae. 1957. *R.* **58213**

Kapitonov, V. I. Marmot. 1959. *R.* **59058**

Larionov, P. D. Winter avifauna Yakutsk. 1959. *R.* **59595**

Lavrov, N. P. Acclim. muskrat. 1957. *R.* **59618**

Lazarenko, N. P. Cambrian *Pagetides.* 1959. *R.* **59629**

Mikhin, V. S. Whitefish Olenek. 1959. *R.* **60220**

Musalitin, L. A. Paleozoic Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **60381**

Popov, Iŭ. N. Triassic Lena-Khatanga. 1957. *R.* **60976**

Popov, Iŭ. N. Pelecypods, gastropods, ammonites. 1957. *R.* **60975**

Ustinov, V. Naturalist's notes. 1957. *R.* **62334**

Vangengeim, Ĕ. A. Mammal fauna. 1957. *R.* **62367**

Yakutat Bay (Gulf of Alaska: 59°40′ N. 140° W.).

Bäth, M. Motions Alaska earthquake. 1958. *E.* **56642**

Yakuts.

Akademiia̯ nauk SSSR. Yakut lit. 1956. *Ya.* **56341**

Barashkov, P. P. Consonants. 1951. *R.* **56729**

Basharin, G. P. Social organ. 1950. *R.* **56769**

Berezkin, I. G. Legends. 1957. *R.* **56860**

Bĕriia̯k, A. A. Mountains N. 1957. *R.* **56872**

Bibliografiia̯ Ia̯kutskoĭ ASSR. 1958. *R.* **56897**

Danilov, S. P. Women Kolyma. 1959. *R.* **57534**

Danilov, V. N. Language study. 1959. *R.* **57536**

Danilov, V. N. Visual aid. 1959. *R.* **57535**

D'ia̯konova, V. P. Neck ornaments. 1958. *R.* **57644**

Diószegi, V. Shamans, animal shape. 1952. *R.* **57662**

Druzhba narodov. "Yakut-land". 1959. *R.* **57764**

Gabyshev, L. Motifs "Olonkho". 1959. *R.* **58119**

Grigor'ev, N. S. Verbal stems. 1951. *R.* **58406**

Kanaev, N. P., *& others.* Distortions Yakut lit. 1953. *R.* **59045**

Kharitonov, L. N. Yakut lang. 1959. *R.* **59158**

Kochnev, V. Wrestlers. 1959. *R.* **59250**

Kosmachev, K. P. Agric. character resettlement. 1959. *R.* **59343**

Kulachikov, S. R. Baykal. 1959. *R.* **59480**

Kulachikov, S. R. Songs. 1957. *R.* **59478**

Kulachikov, S. R. Verses. 1951. *R.* **59479**

Kulachikov, S. R. Works. 1952. *R.* **59477**

Nikiforov, G. A. Affix. 1951. *R.* **60492**

Nosov, M. M. Evolution Yakut clothing. 1957. *R.* **60571**

Okoneshnikova, E. Visual aid. 1959. *R.* **60661**

Pekarskiĭ, Ĕ. K. Dict. Yakut. 1958-59. *R.* **60814**

Petrov, N. E. Yakut lang. 1958. *R.* **60851**

Poliia̯kova, U. M. 1958 exped. 1959. *R.* **60936**

Popov, A. A. Middendorff's Yakut texts. 1951. *R.* **60970**

Potapov, I. Art Yakut people. 1959. *R.* **61009**

Pukhov, I. V. Olonkho. 1958. *R.* **61053**

Safronov, F. G. Yakutsk. 1957. *R.* **61360**

Stepanov, N. N. People far N. & Russia. 1952. *R.* **61882**

Svet nad Baĭkalom. Song. 1959. *R.* **61958**

Syrovatskiĭ, A. D. Lagha Batyr'. 1957. *R.* **61982**

Timofeev-Tereshkin, M. N. Dream. 1959. *R.* **62099**

Zaborovskaia̯, I. V. Woodcraft. 1957. *R.* **62729**

Yakutsk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 62° N. 129°40′ E.).

D'ia̯konov, F. V. Lena. 1958. *R.* **57643**

Egerev, K. E. Design piles foundations. 1959. *R.* **57834**

Maksimov, V. M., *&* E. A. Baskov. Ground water. 1958. *R.* **60018**

Mestnikova, M. V. Museum. 1957. *R.* **61087**

Nikolaev, V. Bright work-days. 1959. *R.* **60502**

Potapov, I. Art Yakut people. 1959. *R.* **61009**

Rubina, A. Model of "Yakutskiy Razboy." 1959. R. **61308**

Safronov, F. G. Yakutsk. 1957. *R.* **61360**

Zhorniĭskiĭ, E. L. Masonry bldg. construct. 1959. *R.* **62796**

Yamal, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Tyumenskaya Oblast'; 70° N. 70° E.).

Govorukhin, V. S. Geog. var. Siberian spruce. 1959. *R.* **58359**

Metel'skiĭ, G. Reindeer trails. 1959. *R.* **60190.**

Sokolov, V. N. N.W. Siberian lowland. 1959. *R.* **61777**

Vostria̯kov, P. Selection reindeer breeding. 1959. *R.* **62558**

Zagorskaia̯, N. G. Glaciation peneplanes. 1959. *R.* **62733**

Yamalo-nenetskiy natsional'nyy okrug (*district*, Tyumenskaya Oblast').

Anfilov, I. Hunters. 1959. *R.* **56529**

Brodnev, M. M. Land tenure. 1959. *R.* **57109**

Denysenko, V. S. In far N. 1957. *U.* **57623**

Likhtenshtein, M. In Yamal-Nentsy Dist. 1959. *R.* **59769**

Mar'ia̯mov, A. Go E. 1959. *R.* **60069**

Metel'skiĭ, G. Reindeer trails. 1959. *R.* **60190**

Pomus, M. I. Econ. geog. 1956. *R.* **60952**

Tereshchenko, N. M. Linguistic ties. 1959. *R.* **62034**

Tyumenskaya Oblast'. Statisticheskoe upravlenie. Econ. 1958. *R.* **62222**

Yana (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 71°25′ N. 136° E.).

Antonov, V. S. Forecast breakup. 1958. *R.* **56542**

Apel'tsin, F. R. Gold-bearing prospects. 1957. *R.* **56552**

Burdykina, A. P. Forecast freeze-up. 1958. *R.* **57168**

Chernia̯vskiĭ, F. B. *Citellus undulatus.* 1959. *R.* **57348**

Chistopol'skiĭ, S. D. Thawing permafrost placers. 1958. *R.* **57373**

Fedorov, M. K. Forecast water level. 1958. *R.* **57963**

Firsov, L. V. Morphol. types gold ore. 1957. *R.* **58002**

Gusev, A. I. Mapping coasts deltas. 1959. *R.* **58459**

Ivanov, V. V., *&* N. V. Lizunov. Indium tin-ores. 1959. *R.* **58904**

Yana—Continued

Kalabin, A. I. Springs, icing mounds. 1958. *R.* **59011**

Kaplina, T. N. Denudation slopes permafrost. 1959. *R.* **59065**

Kuznetsov, G. G., & D. B. Golandskii. Multimetal ore Alys-Khaya. 1957. *R.* **59529**

Levin, A. G. Runoff & hydrol. 1958. *R.* **59731**

Levin, D. V., & S. M. Krutkov. Aeromag. invest. Verkhoyansk. 1959. *R.* **59733**

Pap, A. M. Oxidation zone. 1957. *R.* **60749**

Popov, G. G. Coal-bearing deposits. 1957. *R.* **60972**

Shilo, N. A. Deposits young depressions. 1957. *R.* **61588**

Sokolov, A. Survey coast, Anzhu 1821–23. 1948. *R.* **61772**

Springis, K. Ia. Tectonics Verkhoyansk-Kolyma fold. 1958. *R.* **61833**

Strelkov, S. A. Verkhoyansk Mts. & plains. 1959. *R.* **61902**

Vturin, B. I., & *others*. Local stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **62564**

Zimkin, A V. Geol. structure. 1959. *R.* **62816**

Zimkin, A. V. Verkhoyansk complex. 1959. *R.* **62817**

Yekaterininskaya Gavan' (*harbor*, Barents Sea; 69°13′ N. 33°26′ E.).

Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58386**

Yeletozerskiy massiv (*massiv*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 66°05′ N. 32°50′ E.).

Bogachev, A. I. Differentiation titaniferous magma. 1959. *R.* **56993**

Bogachev, A. I. Reaction principle Bowen. 1959. *R.* **56994**

Bogachev, A. I., & S. I. Zak. Yeletozerskiy ore-bearing massif. 1959. *R.* **56995**

Zak, S. I. Striped textures basic rocks. 1959. *R.* **62747**

Yelizovo (*pop. pl.*, Kamchatka, Poluostrov; 53° N. 158°25′ E.).

Ėrenburg, N. Kamchatka. 1959. *R.* **57895**

Yellowknife (*pop. pl.*, Mackenzie District; 62°27′ N. 114°21′ W.).

Black, J. M., & A. J. Boxer. Yellowknife. 1959. *E.* **56936**

Clark, L. K. Sanitation & water supply. 1954. *E.* **57399**

Dickens, H. B. Water supply & sewage. 1959. *E.* **57654**

Mamen, C. Discovery airstrip. 1959. *E.* **60049**

Yeloguy (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 63°10′ N. 88°58′ E.).

Gurova, T. I., & E. G. Sorokina. U. Cretaceous iron ores. 1959. *R.* **58454**

Kaz'mina, T. A. Fresh-water ostracods. 1959. *R.* **59118**

Klimova, I. G., & F. R. Korneva. Ammonites & pelecypods. 1959. *R.* **59226**

Ostryi, G. B., & A. N. Rezapov. Stratig. Paleozoic, Mesozoic. 1959. *R.* **60708**

Yelovyy Ostrov (*island*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 66°28′ N. 33°26′ E.).

Kuryleva, N. A., & V. V. Nosikov. Volcanic explosive pipes. 1959. *R.* **59513**

Yena (*pop. pl.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°36′ N. 31°10′ E.).

Gethin, P. A. B. Iron ore. 1959. *E.* **58231**

Yeniseians. *See also* Ural-Altaic peoples.

Alekseenko, E. A. Eloguy Kets. 1959. *R.* **56449**

Dul'zon, A. P. Terms consanguinity. 1959. *R.* **57778**

Hajdú, P. Samoyed Yeniseian contacts. 1953. *G.* **58490**

Yeniseians—Archeology.

Troitskaia, T. N. Conf. hist. W. Siberia. 1959. *R.* **62164**

Yenisey (*river & basin*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 69°35′ N. 84° 25′ E.).

Adrianova, K. I., & A. A. Bulynnikova. Yeniseian flexure. 1958. *R.* **56305**

Aleshinskaia, Z. V., & *others*. Flood plain terrace. 1959. *R.* **56457**

Arkhipov, S. A., & *others*. Aqueo-glacial deposits. 1957. *R.* **56577**

Arkhipov, S. A. Glacial-marine deposits. 1959. *R.* **56576**

Arkhipov, S. A. Quat. deposits: genesis, stratig. 1959. *R.* **56574**

Arkhipov, S. A., & Ia. A. Lavrushin. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **56575**

Baranov, I. V. Hydrocarbonaceous coefficients river. 1959. *R.* **56725**

Boch, S. G. Quat. deposits & correlation. 1957. *R.* **56979**

Bodylevskii, V. I. Stratig. questions. 1957. *R.* **56986**

Dragunov, V. I. Geol. structure syncline. 1959. *R.* **57744**

Ėpshtein, S. V. Quat. deposits, glaciated & non-glac. zones. 1957. *R.* **57893**

Freidin, I. L. Kara transport. 1959. *R.* **58082**

Gerke, A. A. Microfauna, Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **58212**

Grichuk, M. P. Spore-pollen method. 1959. *R.* **58402**

Grigor'ev, V. N. Fauna L. Cambrian. 1958. *R.* **58409**

Haviland, M. D. Asiatic golden plover. 1915. *E.* **58582**

Haviland, M. D. Breeding plover. 1915. *E.* **58578**

Haviland, M. D. Curlew-sandpiper. 1915. *E.* **58579**

Haviland, M. D. Feeding phalarope. 1915. *E.* **58574**

Haviland, M. D. Grey phalarope. 1915. *E.* **58575**

Haviland, M. D. Grey plover. 1915. *E.* **58581**

Haviland, M. D. Lapland bunting. 1915. *E.* **58576**

Haviland, M. D. Little stint. 1915. *E.* **58580**

Haviland, M. D. Progression on land, diver. 1915. *E.* **58583**

Haviland, M. D. Temminck's stint. 1916. *E.* **58577**

Ivanchenko, A. Siberian taiga. 1959. *R.* **58881**

Judge, S. B. Kara Sea. 1958. *E.* **58992**

Kara-Murza, Ė. N. Palynol. complexes Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **59066**

Kazarinov, V. P. Mesozoic & Cenozoic. 1958. *R.* **59116**

Krasheninnikov, V. G. River transport. 1957. *R.* **59379**

Kukharev, N. M. Karst cavities construction. 1958. *R.* **59474**

Kurseralte, Sh. D. Prospects diamonds. 1959. *R.* **59511**

Lavrushin, Iu. A., & E. N. Shchukina. Bauxite. 1959. *R.* **59622**

Lavrushin, Iu. A. S. limit boreal sea. 1958. *R.* **59623**

Liser, I. Ia. Growth ice & sludge. 1958. *R., E.* **59800**

Liser, I. Ia. Spring jams. 1959. *R.* **59799**

Liser, I. Ia. Spring jams. 1957. *R.* **59801**

Lyzhin, K. D. Krasnoyarsk Prov. 1958. *R.* **59929**

Lyzhin, K. D. Yenisey. 1958. *R.* **59928**

Mamin, N. I. Ordinary trip. 1959. *R.* **60050**

Mazurov, M. K. Keyvy cyanites. 1958. *R.* **60144**

Miroshnikov, L. D. Pre-Cretaceous faults. 1958. *R., E.* **60254**

Neiman, A. A. Biol. & fishery *Coregonus sardinella*. 1958. *R.* **60454**

Nomokonov, L. I. Flood-plain meadows. 1959. *R.* **60531**
Orlov, V. I. Limits max. glaciation. 1959. *R.* **60686**
Pogrebiſskiĭ, S. E. Brus-Kamen' plateau. 1959. *R.* **60916**
Rogacheva, Ė. V. Mammals & avian fauna taiga, tundra. 1959. *R.* **61232**
Romanovich, B. S. Yenisey exped. 1958. 1959. *R.* **61247**
Rozhdestvenskiĭ, I. D. Subdued night. 1958. *R.* **61300**
Rygdylon, Ė. R. Stone age habitation. 1953. *R.* **61346**
Saks, V. N. Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **61376**
Semikhatov, M. A. Stratig. Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61508**
Sheveleva, N. S., & A. Ĩ̃A. Litvinov. Geocryol. invest. 1959. *R.* **61579**
Starokadomskiĭ, M. A. Exped. Gydan. 1957. *R.* **61847**
Strelkov, S. A. Stratig. Quat. 1957. *R.* **61901**
Syroechkovskiĭ, E. E., & Ė. V. Rogacheva. Birds taiga. 1959. *R.* **61979**
Timofeev, B. V. Spores Proterozoic Paleozoic. 1958. *R.* **62093**
Troiſskiĭ, S. L. Marine fauna Sanchugovka Kazantseva. 1958. *R.* **62166**
Urvanſsev, N. N. Gas-bearing min. 1959. *R.* **62312**
Urvanſsev, N. N. Quat. deposits. 1957. *R.* **62311**
Voronov, P. S., & *others*. Tectonics. 1959. *R.* **62532**
Zemſsov, A. A. Sandr plain. 1959. *R.* **62772**
Zubkov, A. Achinsk-Krasnoyarsk center. 1959. *R.* **62841**
Yeniseyskiy Kryazh (*ridge*, upper Yenisey River region; 55° N. 93° E.).
Semikhatov, M. A. Stratig. Cambrian. 1959. *R.* **61508**
Yeniseyskiy Zaliv (*gulf*, Karskoye More; 72°30′ N. 80° E.).
Antipova, E. G. Wind regime Barents & Kara. 1958. *R.* **56538**
Yentna (*river & basin*, Alaska; 61°35′ N. 150°32′ W.).
Bennett, H. H. Explor. 1959. *E.* **56845**
Yermakovo (*pop. pl.*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 66°37′ N. 86°13′ E.).
Puk, P. S., & G. N. Karſseva. Oil prospecting. 1959. *R.* **61051**
Yessey, Ozero (*lake*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 68°28′ N. 102°25′ E.).
Voronkov, A. V. Alkaline magmatism. 1959. *R.* **62529**
York (*pop. pl.*, Alaska; 65°30′ N. 167°41′ W.) & *region*.
Mulligan, J. J. Sampling tin. 1959. *E.* **60359**
Yugorskiy Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 69° N. 60°–65° E.).
Zagorskaſa, N. G. Vaygach, Yugor, Ural. 1959. *R.* **62736**
Yugorskiy Shar, Proliv (*strait*, Karskoye More; 69°45′ N. 60°35′ E.).
Lebedev, V. D. Wolf fish. 1959. *R.* **59644**
Yukaghirs.
Kreinovich, E. A. Yukaghir language. 1958. *R.* **59398**
Lavrik, A. G. Yukaghir motifs. 1959. *R.* **59616**
Stebakova, L. N. Lit. people N. 1958. *R.* **61855**
Yukon Territory (*regional section no. 13 on index map*).
Arctic. Geog. names. 1959. *E.* **56558**
Arctic circular. Road prog. 1959. *E.* **56565**
Avery, M. W. Howard Klondike collection. 1959. *E.* **56624**
Bond, J. H. Moose-skin boat. 1959. *E.* **57033**
Canada. Surface water supply, 1954-56. 1959. *E.* **57230**
Canada. Yukon fisheries. 1959. *E.* **57224**
Canada. Advisory Comm. N. Development. Govt. activities N. 1959. *E.* **57217**
Canada. Royal Comm. on Econ. Prospects. Final report. 1958. *E.* **57249**
Canadian weekly bulletin. News notes. 1959. *E.* **57269**
Caves, R. E., & R. H. Holton. Can. econ. prosp. retrosp. 1959. *E.* **57292**
Connelly, A. B. Streets. 1959. *E.* **57432**
Corp, E. J. Gravel R. route. 1959. *E.* **57462**
Crawford, B. Tips to tyros. 1959. *E.* **57474**
de Bondt, J. Forest protection. 1959. *E.* **57568**
Diesel power. Locomotive. 1957. *E.* **57658**
Dingle, W. B. Develop. N. 1959. *E.* **57661**
Engineering journal. Canada 1957. 1958. *E.* **57883**
French, S. G. NW. Staging Route. 1957–58. *E.* **58085**
Grainge, J. W. Water supplies. 1959. *E.* **58369**
Gritzuk, N. Transport. 1959. *E.* **58417**
Hildes, J. A., & *others*. Old Crow, healthy. 1959. *E.* **58659**
Howland, R. D. Regional aspects develop. 1958. *E.* **58755**
King, F. A. Post-dogs mail. 1959. *E.* **59194**
Minter, R. Vacationland. 1959. *E.* **60249**
Rawson, D. S. Biol. potentialities. 1959. *E.* **61132**
Spindler, W. H. How's Alaska Hy.? 1959. *E.* **61820**
Thomas, J. F. J. Water quality military estab. 1959. *E.* **62051**
Turner, D. B. Resources future. 1959. *E.* **62210**
Western construction. Hydro power. 1959. *E.* **62630**
Willis, J. S. N. health. 1959. *E.* **62676**
Wonders, W. C. Assessment geographer. 1959. *E.* **62700**
Yukon. Radio, brief. 1956. *E.* **62726**
Yukon Territory—Administration & government.
*Canada. Dept. N. Affairs. Report. 1959. *E.* **57227**
Gardner, G. New provinces, boundaries. 1959. *F.* **58149**
Yukon Territory—Archeology.
MacNeish, R. S. Firth R. 1959. *E.* **59979**
MacNeish, R. S. Men Asia, Yukon. 1959. *E.* **59980**
Yukon Territory—Botany.
Anderson, J. P. Flora Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56496**
Cave, M. S., & L. Constance. Chromosome Hydrophyllaceae, V. 1959. *E.* **57291**
Greene, E. L. New plants. 1902. *E.* **58397**
Macoun, J. M. Contrib. ferns. 1910. *E.* **59983**
Macoun, J. M. *Taraxacum*. 1902. *E.* **59984**
Yukon Territory—Geology, mining, etc.
Aho, A. E. Trenchlike lineaments. 1959. *E.* **56327**
Allen, A. R., & A. G. Pentland. Oil gas. 1959. *E.* **56467**
Berton, P. Klondike fever. 1959. *E.* **56881**
Canada. Royal Comm. Energy. Report Oct. 1958. 1959. *E.* **57250**
Canadian oil & gas industries. N. explor. 1959. *E.* **57262**
Chisholm, E. O. Geochem. explor. 1959. *E.* **57370**
Davidson, A. T. Future N. min. 1959. *E.* **57548**
Douglas, R. J. W., & D. K. Norris. Fort Liard, LaBiche map-areas. 1959. *E.* **57736**
Douglas, R. J. W. Op. Mackenzie. 1958. *E.* **57738**
Du Bois, P. M. Tertiary geomag. 1959. *E.* **57770**
Finnie, R. S. Canol. 1959. *E.* **57995**
Gritzuk, N. Transport. N. 1959. *E.* **58417**
Ivanhoe, L. F. Alaska geol. maps. 1959. *E.* **58882**
Kawase, Y., & V. J. Okulitch. Archaeocyatha. 1957. *E.* **59107**
Klappholz, L. Gold. 1959. *E.* **59215**
Lang, A. H., & R. J. W. Douglas. Minerals & fuels. 1959. *E.* **59568**
Little, H. W. Tungsten deposits. 1959. *E.* **59811**
Martin, L. J. Stratig. tectonics. 1959. *E.* **60103**
Northern affairs bulletin. Year mining. 1959. *E.* **60559**

Yukon Territory—Geology, mining, etc.—Continued
Oilweek. News, notes. 1959. *E.* **60646**
Okulitch, V. J., *&* R. G. Greggs. Archaeocyathid localities. 1958. *E.* **60662**
Robertson, R. G. Yukon min. 1959. *E.* **61205**
Simpson, R. A., *&* R. L. Borden. Petroleum indus. 1957–58. 1959. *E.* **61684**
Taylor, C. D. N. Construction operation mining camps. 1959. *E.* **62013**
Wheeler, J. O. Mesozoic tectonics. 1959. *E.* **62638**
Yukon Territory—Meteorology.
Balseinte, R. Mt. climates. 1959. *F.* **56708**
Bennett, I. Glaze. 1959. *E.* **56846**
Canada. Temp. precip. normals. 1959. *E.* **57246**
Yukon Territory—Mountains & mountaineering.
Bohn, D. High Yukon. 1959. *E.* **57013**
Roberts, G. Mt. Logan. 1958. *E.* **61202**
Ross, K. F. Mt. Logan E. peak. 1959. *E.* **61272**
Yukon Territory—Zoology.
Ehrlich, P. R. Arctic-alpine insect distrib. 1958. *E.* **57847**
Henderson, J. Mollusk notes. 1927. *E.* **58622**
Holland, G. P. Fleas. 1952. *E.* **58700**
Howden, H. F. *Mutabilis aspera*. 1959. *E.* **58753**
James, M. T., *&* H. C. Huckett. Diptera. 1952. *E.* **58946**
McDunnough, J. H. Undescribed Lepidop. 1937. *E.* **59944**
Oberholser, H. C. *Vermivora celata*. 1905. *E.* **60605**
Philip, C. B. *Tabanus rhombicus*. 1936. *E.* **60871**
Randolph, B. P. Shells Klondike. 1899. *E.* **61102**
Schmid, F. C. Surf bird. 1947. *E.* **61455**
Sharp, J. F. Mosquito airspray. 1952. *E.* **61550**
Shewell, G. E. New black flies 3. 1959. *E.* **61582**
Whiteaves, J. F. Shells. 1905. *E.* **62644**
Yukspor, Gora (*mt.*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 67°35′ N. 33°45′ E.).
Baron, L. I., *& others*. Natural crushing. 1959. *R.* **56752**
Belen'kiĭ, B. M. Sleet-hoarfrost. 1958. *R.* **56814**
Dudkin, O. B. Min. Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **57774**
Gromov, K. M. Soil moisture Khibiny. 1958. *R.* **58421**
Krŭchkov, V. V. Hydrothermal regime ground, Khibiny. 1958. *R.* **59411**
Kurbatov, S. S., *& others*. Liebenerite, Khibiny. 1959. *R.* **59501**
Shukhman, L. N. Secondary lepidomelanes. 1959. *R.* **61628**
Yuryung-Tumus, Poluostrov (*peninsula*, Krasnoyarskiy Kray; 74°05′ N. 111°15′ E.).
Shcheglova, O. S. Cubical fracture coal. 1959. *R.* **61561**
Zapadnaya Gradyga (*river & basin*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 63°21′ N. 132°54′ E.).
Barkhatov, G. V. Tertiary, Aldan. 1958. *R.* **56735**
Vikhert, A. V. Volcanic rocks, diabases. 1959. *R.* **62459**
Zapadnaya Litsa (*river & basin*, Kol'skiy Poluostrov; 69°11′ N. 31°58′ E.).
Semavin, V. Waterfall. 1959. *R.* **61498**
Zarĭa (non-magnetic ship, U.S.S.R.).
Ivanov, M. M. *Zarĭa*. 1957. *R.*, *E.* **58894**
Zemlya Bunge, Ostrov (*island*, Novosibirskiye Ostrova; 74°53′ N. 142°08′ E.).
Zagorskaĭa, N. G. New Siberian I. 1959. *R.* **62735**
Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa (*regional section no. 55 on index map*).
Avsŭk, G. A. Glaciers. 1959. *R.* **56635**
Dibner, V. D. Articles by Shilling. 1959. *R.* **57650**
Dibner, V. D. Quat. 1959. *R.* **57652**
Dibner, V. D., *&* M. A. Sedova. Triassic & Jurassic. 1959. *R.* **57649**
Frebold, H. Barents shelf. 1951. *G.* **58069**
Haller, J. Recollections Payer's exped. 1959. *G.* **58500**
Ivanov, V. B. Crevasse ice cupola. 1958. *R.* **58903**
Konstantinov, I. O. Variations cosmic ray intensity. 1959. *R.* **59286**
Kopalin, V., *&* V. Bessonov. Filmed polar bears. 1959. *R.* **59292**
Kremer, B. A. Franz Joseph L. predicted. 1957. *R.* **59399**
Markov, L. Houses. 1958. *R.* **60089**
Pirozhnikov, L. P. Mica silt & sandstones. 1959. *R.* **60894**
Pirozhnikov, L. P. Quartz crystals pseudomorphs chalcedony. 1959. *R.* **60893**
Polar record. Expeds. 1959. *E.* **60928**
Popov, Ŭ. N. Ammonites, pelecypods. 1958. *R.* **60977**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Shul'gina, N. I. Conf. stratig. Mesozoic. 1958. *R.* **61630**
Strelkov, S. A. Construct. materials. 1958. *R.* **61899**
Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903–1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**
Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa waters (*regional section no. 56 on index map*).
Gr. Britain. Sea ice. 1958. *E.* **58391**
Gr. Britain. Tide tables. 1959. *E.* **58386**
Usachev, P. I. Biol. indicators origin ice. 1946. *R.* **62313**
Ziegler Polar Exped. 1903–1905. 1907. *E.* **62812**
Zhigansk (*pop. pl.*, Yakut A.S.S.R.; 66°45′ N. 123°20′ E.) *& region*.
Dubar', G. P. Chamoisite Lena. 1959. *R.* **57765**
Dubar', G. P., *&* N. V. Ivanov. Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **57766**
Sorokov, D. S. Stratig. marine Mesozoic. 1957. *R.* **61801**
Zimniy Bereg (*coast*, Arkhangel'skaya Oblast'; 65°30′ N. 40° E.).
Igolkina, N. S. Age sand-clayey rocks White Sea coast. 1956. *R.* **58821**
Zinc.
Bjørlykke, H. Zinc & lead N. Norw. 1951. *N.* **56935**
Fraser, D. B. Survey industry 1958. 1959. *E.* **58059**
Neelands, R. E., *&* D. B. Fraser. Zinc Canada. 1958. *E.* **60442**
Zoogeography.
Barnes, H. S. limits *B. balanoides*. 1958. *E.* **56746**
Bartholomew, G. A. Physiol. & distrib. terrestrial vertebrates. 1958. *E.* **56761**
Bleakney, J. S. Amphibians reptiles E. Can. 1958. *E.* **56955**
Brodskiĭ, K. A. Phylogen. relations *Calanus* N. & S. Hemispheres. 1959. *R.* **57112**
Brodskiĭ, K. A. Zonation pelagial Far E. 1956. *R.* **57113**
Buckley, J. L., *&* W. L. Libby. Alaska plant, animal life available survival. 1959. *E.* **57149**
Burt, W. H. Hist. & affinities mammals N. Am. 1958. *E.* **57179**
Crisp, D. J. Climatic changes. 1959. *E.* **57479**
De Worms, C. G. M. N. movement Lepidoptera. 1958. *E.* **57641**
Jenkins, D. W. Ecol. mosquitoes. 1958. *E.* **58952**
Jolicoeur, P. Multivariate geog. variation wolf. 1959. *E.* **58981**
Koltun, V. M. Sponges N. & Far E. seas. 1959. *R.* **59262**
Koskimies, J., *&* P. Rajala. Game marking. 1959. *E.* **59338**
Kurtén, B., *&* R. L. Rausch. Biometric comparisons N. Am. & European mammals. 1959. *E.* **59510**

Levi, H. W. Spider genera. 1957. *E.* **59728**
Martin, P. S. Pleistocene ecol. & biogeog. N. Am. 1958. *E.* **60104**
Marvin, M. [A. Zoogeog. zoning Karelian ASSR. 1958. *R.* **60110**
Mason, W. R. M. Distrib. problems Alaska. 1958. *E.* **60119**
Murie, O. J., & V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**
Naumov, D. V. Medusae Far E. 1956. *R.* **60432**
Nordman, A. F. Snow & temp. 1959. *S.* **60543**
Panfilov, D. V. Paleogeog. bumble-bee. 1957. *R.* **60742**
Parovshchikov, V. [A. Area & distrib. mammals. 1959. *R.* **60762**
Pedersen, A. Musk ox. 1958. *G.* **60809**
Pedersen, A. Polar fox. 1959. *G.* **60808**
Pedersen, A. Polar bear. 1957. *G.* **60807**
Rass, T. S. Biogeog. fishery complexes. 1959. *E.* **61113**
Rogacheva, É. V. Mammals & avian fauna Yenisey taiga, tundra. 1959. *R.* **61232**
Ross, H. H. Affinities & origins insects. 1958. *E.* **61271**
Segerstråle, S. G. Freshwater amphipods Scan. 1955. *E.* **61489**
Segerstråle, S. G. Immigration aquatic fauna. 1958. *E.* **61490**
Snyder, L. L. Ontario subdiv. 1939. *E.* **61757**
Tupikova, N. V. Mapping pop. density water rat. 1959. *R.* **62209**
Uspenskiĭ, S. M. Zoogeog. & ecol. interrelations. 1958. *R.* **62327**
Warnecke, G. Origin & hist. insect fauna. 1958. *E.* **62590**
Weaver, R. L. English sparrow. 1939. *E.* **62607**
Zenkevich, L. A. Seas USSR, fauna, flora. 1956. *R.* **62776**
Zoogeography. 1958. *E.* **62833**

Zoological specimens: collection, preparation, etc.
Freeman, T. N. Hist. insect collecting Can. 1958. *E.* **58075**
McLaren, I. A. Econ. seals E. Can. Arctic. 1958. *E.* **59972**

Zoology. *See also* Amphibians; Bacteriology; Birds; Ecology; Environmental effects . . .; Fishes; Fresh-water fauna; Insects; Mammals; Marine fauna; Protozoans; Worms; Zoogeography.
Alaskan Science Conference 1955, 1956. Science in Alaska. 1959. *E.* **56433**
Crisler, L. Arctic wild. 1958. *E.* **57477**
Halkett, A. Naturalist. 1898. *E.* **58499**
MacIntyre, R. J. Biol. invest. False R. 1959. *E.* **59962**
Mason, W. R. M. Distrib. problems Alaska. 1958. *E.* **60119**
Murie, O. J., & V. B. Scheffer. Fauna Aleutian I. & Alaska Pen. 1959. *E.* **60374**
Różycki, S. Z. Arctic. 1957. *P.* **61303**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1958. *G.* **61332**
Ruthe, K. In brief. 1959. *G.* **61333**
Uspenskiĭ, S. M. Zoogeog. & ecol. interrelations. 1958. *R.* **62327**
Vibe, C. Greenland cold period. 1959. *D., Es.* **62454**

Zyryans.
Akad. nauk SSSR. Hist. sketches. 1955. *R.* **56372**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Komi lit. 1958. *R.* **56371**
Akad. nauk SSSR. Komi orthog. dict. 1959. *Z.* **56370**
*Belitser, V. N. Ethnog. Komi. 1959. *R.* **56821**
Beznosikov, [A. N. Culture Komi. 1957. *R.* **56891**
Gadel'shin, K. A. Orientation. 1959. *R.* **58122**
Katajavuori, H. Finnish peoples. 1943. *Fi.* **59102**
Kotelina, N. S., & I. S. Khantimer. Meadows Komi. 1959. *R.* **59350**
Lytkin, G. S. Russ.-Zyryan dict. 1931. *R.* **59925**
Lytkin, V. I. Grammar Komi. 1957. *R.* **59926**
Lytkin, V. I. Permian languages. 1959. *R.* **59927**
Makeev, A. Nat. theaters. 1959. *R.* **60008**
Osipov, A. Songs Komi. 1959. *R.* **60699**
Serebrennikov, B. A. Comparative grammar. 1959. *R.* **61515**
Tarabukin, I. I. Komi dictionary. 1959. *R.* **62001**

Zyryans—Archeology.
Lashuk, L. P. Archeol. Komi. 1959. *R.* **59607**

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1961